

Imuuma Eehya, Simbiti

Suba-Simbiti New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Mataayo.....	4
Maariko	30
Ruuka	47
Yohana	74
Amang ' ana agha Abhatomwa abha Yëësu.....	92
Abharuumi	115
1 Abhakörintö.....	127
2 Abhakörintö	137
Abhagharatia	144
Abhaëfësö.....	148
Abhafiripi.....	152
Abhakorosaai	155
1 Abhatësarönikë.....	158
2 Abhatësarönikë.....	161
1 Timoteo	163
2 Timoteo	167
Tiito.....	170
Firimoni.....	172
Abhaëbhuraania	173
Yaakobho	181
1 Peetero	184
2 Peetero	188
1 Yohana.....	190
2 Yohana	194
3 Yohana	195
Yuuda	196
Okohonyora ukwa Yohana	198

Mataayo

Obhotangati

Eketabho keno, nkyandëkirwë na Mataayo ömöhöoti uwa righöoti. Yëesu yaabhërekëyë Mataayo igha abhe omosoorani uwaaye, hano yaasimiri okoraareka eng' ana iya Waryobha mo-bhantö. Amang' ana amaarü ghamo Mataayo andëkirë mo-ketabho mono, n-gaara yaaröoshë umwene na amaiso aghaaye. Amang' ana Amaiya ghayö, nkwürökyä gharë igha, Yëesu we Kiristo, kora m-Mutungurya uwa abhantö. Okohetera ku-uyö, Waryobha yaahekeraini riraghano iryaye, reno yaakörrë okohetera ko-bharöoti abhaaye abha Imuuma iyaaye iya Kare. Mo-ketabho mono, Mataayo yaandëkëyë Abhayahudi bhano bhaakumyanga Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yëesu. Amang' ana Amaiya ghayö, ta-agma Abhayahu-di abheene igho hë, kasi na-agma ekebhara kyonswe igho.

Eketabho ikya Mataayo keno, nkyashabhwa bhuuya. Nkusimiryä kërë ko-mang' ana agha ukwebhorwa ukwa Yëesu Kiristo, okobhatiisibhwa, na ukushaashwa ukwaye. Ghwiki nkushumaashera kërë emeremo ighya Yëesu ighya obharaarëki ubhwa eng' ana iya Waryobha, ukwëghya ukwaye, na ukuhwënia abharöoyë mu-kyaro ikya Ghariraaya. Eketabho keno, nkororaghërrya kërë kya bhono Yëesu yaahetanga ukurwa Ghariraaya araghya Yërusarëmu, na amang' ana ghamo ghaamunyöörë okohetera hano yaahanëkirwë ko-mosarabha, na hano yaaryökirë.

Eketabho keno kërörörökyä igha, Yëesu nu-Mwëghya Omonene yaarë uwa ubhwerä ubhwa okoraghërrya imighiro ighya Waryobha. Kora na-mang' ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha ngo yëëghyanga.

Eka iyaabho Yëesu

(Ruuka 3:23-38)

1 Eno hano ne-tongoterano iya amariina agha eka iyaabho Yëesu Kiristo. Yëesu Kiristo yaarë uwa eka iya Daudi ono yaarë uwa eka iya Ibhurahimu.

2 Ibhurahimu yaaibhöoyë Isaaka, Isaaka akeebhora Yaakobho, Yaakobho akeebhora Yuuda na abhamura abhaabho.

3 Yuuda akeebhora Përëësi na Zeera ko-Tamaari, Përëësi akeebhora Hëziröoni, Hëziröoni akeebhora Aramu,

4 Aramu akeebhora Aminadaabhu, Aminadaabhu akeebhora Naashöoni, Naashöoni akeebhora Saarimöoni,

5 Saarimöoni akeebhora Bhowazi ko-Rahaabhu, Bhowazi akeebhora Öbhëedi ku-Ruuti, Öbhëedi akeebhora Yeese,

6 na Yeese akeebhora omokama Daudi.

Omokama Daudi akeebhora Seremaani ko mokaa Uria, †

7 Seremaani akeebhora Rehobhowaamu, Rehobhowaamu akeebhora Abhiya,

Abhiya akeebhora Asafu,

8 Asafu akeebhora Yehoshafaati,

Yehoshafaati akeebhora Yoraamu,

Yoraamu akeebhora Uzia,

9 Uzia akeebhora Yotaamu,

Yotaamu akeebhora Ahazi,

Ahazi akeebhora Hezekia,

10 Hezekia akeebhora Manase,

Manase akeebhora Amöni, ††

Amöni akeebhora Yosia,

11 Yosia wonswe akeebhora Yëkönia na abhamura abhaabho.

Enkaagha iyö, yo Abhaisiraëri bhaarenga haang' ë okong' aanyibhwa na Abhabhaabhëeri bhabhahire Bhaabhëeri. ‡

12 Hano Abhaisiraëri bhaang' aanyibhwi bhakahirwa Bhaabhëeri, Yëkönia akeebhora Sheyaritiëri,

Sheyaritiëri akeebhora Zerubhabhëeri,

13 Zerubhabhëeri akeebhora Abhihudi,

Abhihudi akeebhora Eriyakimu,

Eriyakimu akeebhora Azöori,

14 Azöori akeebhora Zadoki,

Zadoki akeebhora Akimu,

Akimu akeebhora Eriudi,

15 Eriudi akeebhora Eriazari,

Eriazari akeebhora Matani,

Matani akeebhora Yaakobho,

16 Yaakobho akeebhora Yusufu, mushaasha uwa Maryamu.

Maryamu uyö, we yaaibhöoyë Yëesu ono akobherekerwa igha, Kiristo. ††

17 Mbe, ukusimiryä ku-Ibhurahimu okohetera omokama Daudi, m-makora ikömi na ane. Ghwiki ukusimiryä ko-Daudi okohetera enkaagha eno Abhabhaabhëeri bhaang' aanyëri Abhaisiraëri bhakabhahira ku-kyaro ikyabho ikya Bhaabhëeri, m-makora ikömi na ane. Na ghwiki m-makora ikömi na ane ukusimiryä ko-nkaagha iya okong' aanyibhwa ukwa Abhaisiraëri okohetera enkaagha eno Kiristo yaaibhöoywë.

Ukwebhorwa ukwa Yëesu Kiristo

(Ruuka 2:1-7)

18 Mbe, ghano hano na-mang' ana ghano ghakoraghërrya kya bhono Yëesu Kiristo yaaibhöoywë. Maryamu nyakuwaabho Yëesu, yaarenga aghambëyëwë öbhökwë na Yusufu. Kasi hano waanyöörë ataraamote-ta, akamaahékana aana enda ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëëru. ††† Kasi ko bhooora Yusufu m-möntö uwa heene yaarë, tiyaatunirë igha asöökëri Maryamu hë, ku bhuyö akaitegherra igha, atighane bhukiri igho na Maryamu uyö yaarenga aghambëyë öbhökwë. †††

20 Maaha mbe, hano Yusufu yaaitegherranga eng' ana iyö, maraika uwa Omonene Waryobha ††† akamobhooshokera mo-kerooto, akamötëëbhya igha, "Yusufu umwebhorwa Daudi, otakoobho okote-ta Maryamu, ko bhooora igha, enda iyaaye iyö, n-ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëëru. 21 Nareebhore omoona uwa ikishaasha, omoroke igha Yëesu, § ko bhooora igha, uyö we araatöori abhantö abhaaye ukurwa mö-bhëbhë ibhyabho."

†† KIRISTO. Uyö we Waryobha yaahöoyë igha, atöori abhantö na okobhatonga mo-Bhokama ubhwaye. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† UMWIKA ÖMÖHÖRËËRU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †††† Umuyahudi hano yaaghamberranga öbhökwë omokari, uyö yaabharwanga igha m-mokaaye. Kasi omooka ngwaahetanga-ho bhamanya kotetana. Enkaagha yonswe iyö tebhaikaranianga hamwë hë, kasi hano araatune ukumutigha ni-igha amobhorre. †††† MARAIKA UWA OMONENE WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. § YËËSU. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, Omonene Waryobha nkutungurya arë.

† MOKAA URIA, yaabherekerwanga igha, Bhatishëeba. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 2 Samwëri 12:24-25. †† AMÖNI. Senakara isyëndë syandëkirë igha, Amösi.

‡ BHAABHËËRI. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

²² Amang' ana ghayö ghonswe igho ghaabhaayé igho, okore ghahek-
erane ghaara Omonene Waryobha yaaghambiré okohetera kö ömöröoti
uwaaye Isaaya igha,

²³ "Tamaaha, omokari intindé narimökya enda,
eebhore omoona uwa ikishaasha!
Narerokwa iriina igha Emanueri." †

Ensonga iyaako igha, "Waryobha hamwé aré na bhéëtö."

²⁴ Hano Yusufu yaabhöökiré, akakora kya bhoora maraika uwa
Omonene Waryobha yaamoraghérréyi. Akateta Maryamu. ²⁵ Kasi
tiyaaraayé na mokaaye uyö hé, okohetera hano Maryamu yaaihööyö
omoono uwa ikishaasha. Yusufu akaroka omoona uyö igha, Yéesu.

Abhamanyi abha sinyota bharagha okosaasaama Yéesu

Yéesu yaaihööréywe mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga
2 igha Bhétéréhéemu, mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea, enkaagha eno
omokama Herode †† yaatonganga. Tamaaha mbe, enkaagha iyö, yo
abhamanyi abha sinyota bhaarwéréyë röghörö, bhakahika Yérusaré-
mu. ‡ Bhakabhöörä abhantö igha, ² "Hai aréngé omoona ono aibhööy-
wé igha abhe omokama uwa Abhayahudi? Ko bhoora igha, twaaröshé
inyota iyaaye iya ekemanyérryö ikya ukwebhorwa ukwaye, ku bhuyö
twishiré komosaasaama."

³ Hano omokama Herode yaaihuuré amang' ana ghayö, igha
omoono aibhööywe ono araabhe omokama, akabha na entaréki. Ab-
hantö bhonswe igho Yérusaréemu haara bhakoobho ko-keno Herode
akaakörre. ⁴ Mbe, Herode akakora ikiikaro na abhanene abha ab-
haséngéri †† bhonswe igho na abhéégghya abha amaraghérryö agha
Mosa. ‡† Akabhabhöörä igha, "Kiristo hai aryebhorra?"

⁵ Bhakamohonshora igha, "Naryebhorra mu-mughi ughwa
Bhétéréhéemu ghono ghöréngé Yudea. Ko bhoora ni-igho ömöröoti Mi-
ka yaandékiré. Yaandékiré igha,

⁶ "Bhéényu abhantö abha Bhétéréhéemu eno éréngé ku-kyaro ikya Yu-
uda,

bhéényu tebhaakoserwa hé,
kö-bhöötöngi ubhwa mu-kyaro ikya Yuuda hano!

Ko bhoora ömwé uwéényu, narebha ömötöngi omonene,
naretonga abhantö abhaane Isiraéri kya hano ömöréésya yaréésya
amang' öndi aghaaye. ‡††

⁷ Mbe, hano Herode yaaihuuré amang' ana ghayö, akabherekera ab-
hamanyi abha sinyota bhayö, okore aghi nabho righara bhamötéebhi
enkaagha eno bhaasimiri okomaaha inyota iyö. ⁸ Ho yaamarré akab-
hatoma Bhétéréhéemu, akabhatéebhya igha, "Moghende möbhöörri
bhuuya amang' ana agha omoona uyö, na hano moraamomahe, mon-
deetera amang' ana, okore öni wonswe ngende komosaasaama."

⁹ Hano bhaamarré ukwighwa amang' ana agha omokama,
bhakatanora. Tamaaha, inyota eera bhaarenga bharööshé röghörö, ek-
abhatangata. Ekagha igho ekeemerra haara omoona oora yaaré.

¹⁰ Hano bhaaröshé inyota eera, bhakashomerwa bhököng' u. ¹¹ Mbe,
abhamanyi abha sinyota bhayö bhakasoha mu-nyumba, bhakamaaha
omoono na Maryamu nyakuwaabho omoona uyö. Bhakatema hansé ib-
hiru, bhakasengerra omoona uyö. Bhakatashora imirigho ighyabho,
bhakatuha omoona uyö esahaabhu, ékörösö na amaghuta ghano
ghakurumbaasa. ¹² Mbe, Waryobha akabhakania mo-kerooto igha,
bhataakayora ko-mokama Herode. Ku bhuyö hano bhaakyörre mu-
kyaro ikya waabho, ne-nshera iyéndé bhaahétiré.

Abhaibhöri abha Yéesu bharang' osera Miisiri

¹³ Hano abhamanyi abha sinyota bhaara bhaatanöyö, tamaaha,
maraika uwa Omonene Waryobha akabhooshokera Yusufu mo-kerooto.
Maraika akamötéebhya igha, "Bhooka ogheghe omoona na
nyakuwaabho ang' osera mu-kyaro ikya Miisiri bhöngöbhöngö. Wikare
iyö okohetera hano ndékötéebhya igha ukyore, ko bhoora Herode
naraatome abhasirikare abhaaye ukutuna omoona ono, okore
bhamwite." ¹⁴ Mbe, Yusufu akabhooka ubhutikö bhuyöbhuyö, ak-
agheghe mokaaye na omoona, bhakang' osa bhöngöbhöngö ukughya
mu-kyaro ikya Miisiri. ¹⁵ Bhakahika mu-kyaro ikya Miisiri, bhakaikara
iyö okohetera hano omokama Herode yaakuuré. Amang' ana ghayö
ghaabhaayé igho, okore ehekerane eng' ana eera Omonene Waryobha
yaaghambiré okohetera kö-möröoti uwaaye Hosea igha, "Naab-
hérékéyë omoona uwaane ukurwa Miisiri." ‡††

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 7:14. †† HERODE. Maaha mo-faharaasa,
Herode Ömökörö. ‡ YÉRUSARÉEMU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡† ABHASÉNGÉRI.
Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡† ABHÉEGHYA ABHA AMARAGHÉRRYÖ AGHA MOSA. Maaha
mo-faharaasa. ‡†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Mika 5:2. ‡†† Maaha mo-ketabho
ikya Hosea 11:1.

Abhasirikare abha Herode bharaita abhaana abha ikishaasha Bhétéréhéemu

¹⁶ Hano omokama Herode yaang' urré igha abhamanyi abha sinyota
bhayö mbaamong' ainiré, akarerra bhököng' u. Ku bhuyö akatoma ab-
hasirikare abhaaye Bhétéréhéemu na mu-bhishishi bheno bhyaa-
hegheraini na Bhétéréhéemu igha bhaite abhaana abha ikishaasha
bhonswe igho abha imyoka ébhéré, na bhano bhaatananga ukuhikya
imyoka ébhéré. Yaakörre igho, okoreng' aana na enkaagha eera
yaatéebhiibhwi na abhamanyi abha sinyota. ¹⁷ Ku bhuyö eng' ana eera
yaaghambiré na ömöröoti Yermia, ekahekerana. Ömöröoti Yermia
yaaghambiré igha,

¹⁸ "Ekerro kyaarwéréyë Rama,
abhantö bhaakuuré inkuura iya okobhaabhayera bhököng' u.
Raahéeri arakoorra abhaana abhaaye,
kora takutuna ököghösörribhwa hé.
Ko bhoora abhaana abhaaye tebhaaho hé." §

Abhaibhöri abha Yéesu bhararwa Miisiri

¹⁹ Hano omokama Herode yaakuuré, tamaaha, maraika uwa Omonene
Waryobha akabhooshokera Yusufu mo-kerooto Miisiri eera,
²⁰ akamötéebhya igha, "Bhooka! Gheghe omoona na nyakuwaabho
ukyore mu-kyaro ikya Isiraéri, ko bhoora abhantö bhano bhaatananga
ukwita omoona, bhakuuré."

²¹ Mbe, Yusufu akagheghe omoona hamwé na nyakuwaabho,
akatanora, akakyora mu-kyaro ikya Isiraéri. ²² Kasi Yusufu akaighwa
igha, Arikerao, mura uwa omokama Herode, we yaatonganga Yudea. Ku
bhuyö akoobho ukughya-yo. Okanyoora Waryobha amarré
komakaania mo-kerooto igha, atakaagha iyö. Ku bhuyö bhakagha
mo-mokowa ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha, Ghariraaya. ²³ Bhaka-
menya mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Nazaréeti. En-
g' ana iyö, yaahekeraini ghaara abharöoti bhaaröötéyë Yéesu igha,
"Mbaremoherekerä igha, Omonazaréeti."

Emeremo ighya Yohana Omobhatiisya

(Maariko 1:1-8; Ruuka 3:1-18; Yohana 1:19-28)

Ko-nkaagha iyö, yaare-ho ömöntö uwöndé ono yaabherekerwan-
3 ga igha, Yohana Omobhatiisya. Yohana uyö, akabha araraareka
ku-riköngö irya mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea. Akaraareka aragham-
ba igha, ² "Bhéényu, ni-igha mohongore ébhébhé ibhyényu, ko bhoora
enkaagha iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha ³†† n-haang' é érë." ³ Yohana
uyö no-oora yaaröotirwé na ömöröoti Isaaya igha,

"Ömöntö arakonga ku-riköngö iyö igha,
'Möséeméri Omonene Waryobha enshera,
mokore bhuuya, ahasé hano araahete.' §†"

⁴ Yohana yaatooranga singibho isya amabhuri agha ityényi eno ekob-
herekerwa igha, engamia. Yaaibhohanga orokobha urwa riseero mo-
bhokende. ⁵†† Ibh yakorya ibhyaye bheno yaaryanga n-singighé na öb-
hööké. ⁵ Mbe, abhantö bhaarwanga mu-mughi ughwa Yérusaréemu, na
mo-sambaara syonswe igho isya Yudea, na mu-bhyaro bhyonswe igho,
ibhya mö-séngéghéni syonswe igho, isya omooro ughwa Yorodani,
bharaasha ku-Yohana. ⁶ Yohana akabhabhatiisya mo-mooro ughwa
Yorodani, na eno bharaghamba harabhu igho ébhébhé ibhyabho.

⁷ Kasi hano Yohana yaaröshé Abhafarisaayo ⁸† na Abhasadukaayo ⁹†
abhaaru, bharaasha ko-we, okore bhabhatiisibhwi, akabhatéebhya
igha, "Bhéényu urwebhoro urwa inshoka! Kana nawé uyö abharömiré
ökötwé, igha mong' ose okorerra ukwa Waryobha kono kuriisha? ⁸ Ny-
oore m-maheene igha nkutuna möré mbabhatiisi, ékëntö ekenene ni-
igha, mokorengamang' ana ghano ghakwörökyä igha, möhöngöyë
ébhébhé ibhyényu. ⁹ Motakaakanya igha, Waryobha naraabhaikéri ko

§ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yermia 31:15. §† GHARIRAAYA. Maaha mo-fa-
haraasa. §†† OBHOKAMA UBHWA WARYOBHA. Mataayo yaandékiré hano igha, Ob-
hokama ubhwa mu-ryobha. Hayö nkunyoora öré aana ensonga iya Obhokama
ubhwa Waryobha. Nkokora aré igho ko okokang' asérrya igha, Waryobha nko-
tonga aré ukurwa mu-ryobha. Abhayahudi abhaaru hano bhaghamba eng' ana
eno igha mu-ryobha nkunyoora öré ensonga yaamo ni-igha Waryobha. Nkokora
bharé igho ko bhoora bhakomosooka bhököng' u. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya
Isaaya 40:3. §†† YAAIBHOHANGA OROKOBHA URWA RISEERO MO-BHOKENDE. Singibho
isya Yohana Omobhatiisya nsyaaré kya seera Ériya yaatooranga. Maaha mo-
ketabho ikya 2 Abhakama 1:8. §† ABHAFARISAAYO. Riyö n-dikomo irya abhatan-
gati abha idiini iya Ikiyahudi ryaaré. Maaha mo-faharaasa. §† ABHASADUKAAYO.
Riyö n-dikomo irya abhatangati abha idiini iya Ikiyahudi ryaaré. Maaha mo-fa-
haraasa.

bhoora mōkōtēebhania igha, 'Bhētō m-bantō abha heene tōrē ko bhoora igha, nu-rwebhoru urwa Ibhurahimu † tōrē.' Ndbhatēebhya igha, Waryobha aratora okokorra Ibhurahimu abhaana, ukurwa komaghenagano. ¹⁰ Ikisirē haang' ē kērē okogheesha emētē. Na omōtē ghoghonswe ghono ghotaaana sehagho sinshiiya, ngoraagheeshwe, ghobhotorwe bhotorwe, ghotabhtuwe mo-morro."

¹¹ Ghwiki Yohana akabhatēebhya igha, "Ōni na amanshē nkobhahatiisiryā, ukwōrōkya igha, mōhōngōyōyē ēbhēbhē ibhyēnyu. Kasi aaho omōntō ono akuusha nyuma iyaane, ono arebhabhatiisiryā Umwika Ōmōhōrēeru na omorro. Ōmōntō uyō, naana obhotoro konkera, kora tining' arēyē okotashora siinuugha, isya ebheraatō ibhyaye hē. ¹² Uyō, naana orohongo mo-kobhoko ukwaye, urwa ukwerorra. Hano aremara, narekomania engano aghetoore mo-ketara, kasi umwiruro, nareghosamba mo-morro ghono ghotakurima."

Yohana arabhatiisya Yēesu (Maariko 1:9-11; Ruuka 3:21-22)

¹³ Mbe, enkaagha iyō, Yēesu yaaruurē mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, akaghya ko-mooro ughwa Yorodani ku-Yohana, okore abhatiisibhwī na Yohana. ¹⁴ Kasi Yohana akatuna okorebherra Yēesu, ko okōmōtēebhya igha, "Mbe! Uwe wonswe oraasha ku-ōni nkobhatiisi? Uwe nu-uwe wing' arēyē okombatiisya!"

¹⁵ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, "Kasi bhoono, uwe ikērya ombaatiisi. Ko bhoora ko okokora igho, ho toraahekerani amang' ana agha obhoheene ubhwa Waryobha bhono akutuna." Mbe, hano Yohana yaaghuurē amang' ana ghayō, akaikērya okomobhatiisya.

¹⁶ Ku bhuyō Yohana akabhatiisya Yēesu. Mbe, hano Yēesu yaabihōkirē ukurwa mo-manshē, tamaaha, mu-ryobha hakahonyoka, hayōhayō igho, Yēesu akamaaha Umwika uwa Waryobha araika kya ikighuuti, akamwikarra. ¹⁷ Ho Waryobha yaaghambirē ukurwa mu-ryobha igha, "Ono no-Moona uwaane omoghonshe, ono akōntēgherya bhōkōng' u."

Oghosambwa ghorashaasha Yēesu (Maariko 1:12-13; Ruuka 4:1-13)

Mbe, Umwika uwa Waryobha akatangata Yēesu ukughya kurikōngō, okore ashaashwe na Oghosambwa. ¹ Yēesu akaisasa ibhyakorya ku-sinsikō merongo ene, ubhulikō na omobhasō, ku bhuyō akaighwa umweco bhōkōng' u. ³ Oghosambwa ghokaasha, ghokamushaasha. Ghokatēebhya Yēesu igha, "Nyooore m-Moona uwa Waryobha † ōrē, tēebhya amaghenagano ghaisyōri, ghabhe emekaate."

⁴ Kasi Yēesu akahonshora Oghosambwa igha, "Ti-igho hē, yandēkirwē mo-Maandeko Amahōrēeru igha,

'Ti-bhyakorya ibhyene igho, igha mbyo bhokohaana omōntō obhōhōru,

kasi obhōhōru ubhwa omōntō, nkurwa bhōrē mo-ng' ana yoyonswe eno Waryobha akoghamba.' ††

⁵ Mbe, Oghosambwa ghokahira Yēesu mu-mughi omonene omōhōrēeru ghono ghokobherekerwa igha Yērusarēemu.

Ghokamwimērya ko-kenono ikya risengerro irya Waryobha.

⁶ Ghokamōtēebhya igha, "Nyooore m-Moona uwa Waryobha ōrē, irekera hansē, ko bhoora yandēkirwē mo-Maandeko Amahōrēeru igha,

'Waryobha naraatome abhamaraika †† abhaaye

bhakogheghe mo-mabhoko aghaabho,

okore otakaashe wituuretuure kwe-ghena.' †††

⁷ Kasi Yēesu akaghoonshora igha, "Tinirekere hansē hē, ko bhoora yandēkirwē mo-Maandeko Amahōrēeru igha, 'Otakaashaasha Omonene uwaaho Waryobha.' †††

⁸ Ho ghwiki Oghosambwa ghwaagheghirē Yēesu, ghokamuhira kunguku entambē bhōkōng' u. Ghokamwōrōkya ibhyaro bhyonswe igho ibhya ko-kebbara kono, na ubhuuya ubhwabhyo. ⁹ Ghokamōtēebhya igha, "Nendaakohaane ibhyaro bheno bhyonswe igho obhetonge, hano oraanyaghamere onsaasaame."

¹⁰ Kasi Yēesu akaghoonshora igha, "Ndwera-ho ghore Ghosambwa. Tenkosaasaame hē, ko bhoora yandēkirē mo-Maandeko Amahōrēeru igha,

'Ni-igha osaasaame Omonene uwaaho Waryobha, na ukumwighwera umwene igho.' †††

† IBHURAHIMU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. † OMOONA UWA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etorati 8:3. †† RISENGERRO IRYA WARYOBHA. Inyumba iyō, yo yaarē ahasē aha okosengerra Waryobha mu-mughi ughwa Yērusarēemu. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† ABHAMARAIIKA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 91:11-12. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etorati 6:16. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etorati 6:13.

¹¹ Mbe, Oghosambwa ghokamutigha ibhagha ike igho. Tamaaha, abhamaraika abha Waryobha bhakaasha kutighinkanera Yēesu.

Yēesu arasimya okotoora amang' ana aghaaye harabhu igho (Maariko 1:14-15; Ruuka 4:14-15)

¹² Mbe, hano Yēesu yaaghuurē igha, Yohana Omobhatiisya arēngē mo-kebhohe, akarwa hayō, akaghya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya.

¹³ Akarwa Nazarēeti hayō, akaghya ukwikara mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha, Kaperenaumu. Kaperenaumu, nu-mughi ghono ghwaarē haang' ē na inyansha iya Ghariraaya, orobhareka urwa Abhazabhurōōni na Abhanafutaari. ¹⁴ Yēesu yaakōrē igho, okore amang' ana agha omōrōōti Isaaya ghahekerane ghano yaaghambirē igha,

¹⁵ "Mwittegherre abhantō abha ikyarō ikya Zabhurōōni na ikya Nafutaari,

ahasē hano harēngē haang' ē na inyansha iya Ghariraaya, humbu iya omooro ughwa Yorodani,

mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya iya Abhakyaro.

¹⁶ Abhantō abha mu-kisuntē, ††† bharōōshē obhorabhu obhonene, abhantō bhayō abha mu-kiiriiri ikya uruku, bhamōrēkirwē emerengaari igha nyinkyo." ††

¹⁷ Ko-nkaagha iyō, Yēesu akasimya okoraarekera abhantō arabhatēebhya igha, "Bhēnyu, ni-igha mohongore ēbhēbhē ibhyēnyu, ko bhoora enkaagha iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha n-haang' ē ērē."

Yēesu arashaaghora abhatēghi abhane (Maariko 1:16-20; Ruuka 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Hano Yēesu yaaghendanga ko-morambo ughwa inyansha iya Ghariraaya, akamaaha abhantō abhahērē, omōntō na mura uwaabho enda ēmwē. Uwōndē yaabherekerwanga igha Simōōni, iriina iryaye iryēndē ni-igha Peetero, ††† na mura uwaabho enda ēmwē uyō, yaabherekerwanga igha Anderea. Bhaarekeranga omotegho mu-nyansha, ko bhoora m-batēghi bhaarē. ¹⁹ Yēesu akabhatēebhya igha, "Monsoorane, mobhe abheegha abhaane. Nendaabheēghi okōghōōtya abhantō, kya bhono mwaarē okōghōōtyanga sinswē." ²⁰ Kamwē igho, Anderea na Simōōni bhakatigha hayō emetegho ighyabho, bhakasoorana Yēesu.

²¹ Yēesu akaghendērya na oroghendo urwaye, hake igho akamaaha ghwiki abhantō bhahērē, omōntō na mura uwaabho. Uwōndē yaabherekerwanga igha Yaakobho na mura uwaabho yaabherekerwanga igha, Yohana, m-bamura abha Zebhedaayo bhaarē. Bhaarenga bhaikaayē m-bhwato na suwaabho, bharatuma emetegho ighyabho. Bhonswe Yēesu akabhabherekera. ²² Kamwē igho, abheene bhonswe bhakatigha hayō ubhwato na suwaabho, bhakasoorana Yēesu.

Yēesu arēeghya araraareka na ukuhwēnia abhantō (Ruuka 6:17-19)

²³ Yēesu yaainaarē ikyarō kyonswe igho ikya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, yēeghyanga abhantō mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi. ††† Akabha araraarekera abhantō Amang' ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, kora akabha arahwēnia abharōōyē bhonswe igho. ²⁴ Amang' ana ghayō Yēesu yaakoranga, ghakaromaana mukyarō kyonswe igho keno kekobherekerwa igha Siria. Mbe, bhakamoreetera abharōōyē bhonswe igho, bhano bhaarē na amarōōyē agha teemo nsharu. Abhandē mbaaghwanga obhōrō bhōkōng' u, kora mbaarenga na amasambwa, abha endōōri, na abha amasusu, akabhahwēnia bhonswe igho. ²⁵ Ku bhuyō abhantō abhaaru bhakabha bhara-soorana Yēesu. Abhandē bhaarwērēyē mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, Dekapōōri, ††† Kapadokia, Yērusarēemu, mo-sembara isyēndē isya Yudea na humbu ya omooro ughwa Yorodani.

††† ABHANTŌ ABHA MU-KISUNTĒ. *Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, abhantō abha ēbhēhē hē.* ††† ABHANTŌ BHAYŌ ABHA MU-KIIRIIRI IKYA URUKU, BHAMŌRĒKIRWĒ EMERENGAARI IGHYA NYINKYO. *Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, abhantō bhano bhataana Waryobha, bharōōshē obhoheene ubhwa Waryobha. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 9:1-2.* ††† PEETERO. *Ensonga iya iriina riyō ni-igha, ritare.* †† SINYUMBA ISYA ESANGO IYA ABHAYAHUDI. *Iyō ni-nyumba eno Abhayahudi bhaasikaneranga-mo okore bhasaasaame Waryobha na ukweghera-mo Amaandeko Amahōrēeru ekenene, nu-rusikō urwa Obhotooro. Maaha mo-faharaasa Inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, omanyērri bhōkōng' u.* †† DEKAPŌRI. *Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, imighi ikōmi.*

Amëëghyö agha Yëesu mu-nguku

(Mataayo 5:1–7:29)

Amang' ana agha obhong' oore na inyaanyi

(Ruuka 6:20-23)

5 Mbe, hano Yëesu yaarööshë igha rikomo irya abhantö rikomaini haang' ë nawe, akariina ku-nguku, akaikara. Abheegha abhaaye bhakaghya ko-we, ² akabhatëëbhya igha, ³ “Nyakara bhano bhaimanyirë igha mbaana obhohabhë na Waryobha, ko bhoora bhayö, na-bhantö bhano bharëngë mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ⁴ Nyakara bhano bhakobhaabhayera bhoono igho, ko bhoora Waryobha narebharusirya-ho ekesoma. ⁵ Nyakara abhaihöötu, ko bhoora Waryobha narebhahaana ikyarö kyonswe igho. [†] ⁶ Nyakara bhano bhaana umweko bheena inyonta iya okokora bhono Waryobha akutuna, ko bhoora Waryobha narebhaighötya. ⁷ Nyakara bhano bhakwabhera abhandë, ko bhoora Waryobha, narebhaabhera. ⁸ Nyakara bhano bhahanshirë Waryobha këmwëkëmwë, ^{††} ko bhoora mbaremomaaha. ⁹ Nyakara bhano bhakwighwerrania abhantö, ko bhoora Waryobha narebhabherekera igha, m-baana abhaaye. ¹⁰ Nyakara bhano bhakoteeswa ko okokora bhono Waryobha akutuna, ko bhoora, m-bantö abha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ¹¹ “Nyakara hano abhantö bhaabhatoka, bharabhateesa, na okobhaghamba amang' ana amaghogho amaru agha obhorongo ko okoghera iya öni. ¹² Momanye igha ni-igho bhaateesanga abharöoti abha kare. Ku bhuyö mushomerwenga bhököng' u, ko bhoora Waryobha yaabhatoorra-ho ituhu enene mu-ryobha iyö.”

Abheegha abha Yëesu n-kyä ömöönyö na obhorabhu

(Maariko 9:50; Ruuka 14:34-35)

¹³ Yëesu akaghëndërrya okobhatëëbhya igha, “Bhëenyu n-kyä ömöönyö ko-bhantö abha ko-kebhara kono. Kasi hano ömöönyö gho-raabhorwe obhosambaaroku, n-kë kekaatoorwa-mo ghosambaaroke? Abhantö tebhaghoronge mö-këntö kyokyonswe igho hë. Ku bhuyö raatabhutwe kebhara iyö, abhantö bhahtenga bharaghotashatasha. ¹⁴ “Bhëenyu n-kyä obhorabhu ko-bhantö abha ko-kebhara kono. Umughi ghono ghohaghaashirwë ku-nguku, tighukwibhisa hë. ¹⁵ Kora abhantö tebhaköghötya etara, bhamare bhaghikundikiri na ribhaköri, kasi nkoghetoora bharë ko-katangora, okore ëmërekëri abhantö bhonswe igho mu-nyumba. ¹⁶ Ni-igho ërë na bhëenyu bhonswe, ni-igha obhorabhu ubhwënyu bhomaahëkane mo-bhantö, mokore amang' ana amaia, okore hano bharaamahe amang' ana ghayö mokokora, bhatööni Taata uwa mu-ryobha.

Amëëghyö agha Yëesu ko-maraghërryö agha Mosa

¹⁷ “Motakaakanya igha, naasha ko-kebhara kono igha nduusi-ho amaraghërryö agha Mosa, [†] handë amëëghyö agha abharöoti. Tenaasha igha ngaruusi-ho hë. Kasi naasha, okore nhekerani obhoheene ubhwako. ¹⁸ No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, ko-nkaagha eno ekebhara na mu-ryobha bhekeho, tekaaho akatabhë handë akang' ana kano karirwa-ho, mo-maraghërryö agha Mosa. Teghaaho amaraghërryö agha Mosa ghano gharirwa-ho hë, okohekerana hano gharehekerania ghaara Waryobha yaatunanga igha, ghahekerane. ¹⁹ Mbe, hano ömöntö wowonswe aramangarrë amang' ana agha umughiro ghwoghwonswë ghoora akokanya igha ubhwera ubhwako m-boke, na ukwëghya abhandë obhomangarru bhuyö, Waryobha naraaghambe igha, ömöntö uyö, taana ubhwera mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha hë. Kasi hano ömöntö wowonswe, arasooke imighiro ghenö, na ukwëghya abhandë bhaghesooke, Waryobha naraaghambe igha, ömöntö uyö, naana ubhwera mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ²⁰ No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, hano obhoheene ubhwënyu bhotaakere ubhwa Abhafarisaaayo na

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 37:11. †† NYAKARA BHANO BHAHANSHIRË WARYOBHA KËMWËKËMWË. Senakara isyëndë syandëkirë igha, Nyakara bhano bhaana enkoro inshiiya. ‡ MOSA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa, temoobhe mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha hë.

Amang' ana agha okorrera

(Ruuka 12:57-59)

²¹ “Mwaighwa umughiro ghono abhakörö abhëëtö bhaaghambirë kare haara igha, ‘Otakaaita ömöntö.’ ^{††} Ömöntö wowonswe ono araaitë ömöntö, ni-igha ahirwe mo-bharasa abhotorrwe iikiina. ^{†††} Kasi bhoono öni nkobhatëëbhya ndë igha, motakaarerera ömöntö wowonswe oora. Hano moraarererre ömöntö wowonswe oora, ni-igha mushibhibhwi mo-bharasa. Na hano mwatoka ömöntö igha m-mushimushimu, na okomoroka amariina amaghogho, ni-igha mushibhibhwi mo-bharasa enene. Na hano moraareghe ömöntö wowonswe igho, na ökömötëëbhya igha, Waryobha amwihiiime, hayö ni-igha motabhutwe mo-morro ghotakurima.

²³ “Hano oraanyoore öghëyyë mwi-sengerro ukumwensa, omare uhiite igha, waasarrya murikyaho, ²⁴ tigha hayö ikimwensö ikyaho kurimwensero, oghende kö-möntö uyö wighwerrane nawe. Ho bhoono omanyë ukukyora ukumwensa.

²⁵ “Hano ömöntö araaghambe igha omosarëyyi ku bhuyö aratuna akuhire mo-bharasa, ighwerrana na ukwikererrania nawe bhöngö mökëréngë ko-nshera, ataraakuhira mo-bharasa. Hano otaakore igho, naraakuhire ku-mwahokania. Na umwahokania, naraatëëbhi umusirikare akotoore mo-kebhöhe. ²⁶ No-bhoheene nkökötëëbhya igha, tuurwe mo-kebhöhe muyö hë, okohekerana hano oremara okohaka isiirë yonswe igho.”

Amang' ana agha obhosooraaere

²⁷ Ghwiki Yëesu akaghëndërrya ukwëghya igha, “Mwaighwa umughiro ghono igha, ‘Otakaabha omosooraaere.’ ^{†††} Kasi öni ndabhatëëbhya igha, umushaasha atakaighomba okotaara na omokari ono atarëngë mokaaye. Hano araakore igho, noraanyoore mo-maiteggerro aghaaye, amarrë okotaara nawe. ²⁹ Hano iriisö iryaho irya bhoryo reraakokorerre okore ëbhëbhë, resomere oretabhute iyö. Nyakara obhorwe iriisö ko-kebhara kono, okore ömöbhërë ughwaho ghwonswe igho, ghotakaasha okotabhutwa mo-morro ghotakurima. ³⁰ Hano okobhoko ukwaho ukwa bhoryo koraakokorerre okore ëbhëbhë, kokenge okotabhute iyö. Nyakara obhorwe okobhoko, okore ömöbhërë ughwaho ghwonswe igho, ghotakaasha kusikibhwa mo-morro ghotakurima.”

Amang' ana agha ëmböröri

(Mataayo 19:9; Maariko 10:11-12; Ruuka 16:18)

³¹ Yëesu akaghëndërrya ököbhëëghya igha, “Mwaighwa umughiro ghono igha, ‘Hano ömöntö wowonswe oora yabhorra mokaaye, ni-igha amohaane ritashandighi irya ëmböröri.’ ^{†††} Kasi bhoono öni ndabhatëëbhya igha, ömöntö wowonswe ono araabhorre mokaaye, etarëngë igha m-mosooraaere, nkunyoora öre amökörë igha m-mosooraaere. Ghwiki ni-igha, ömöntö wowonswe ono araatete omokari ono yaabhorra, uyö wonswe no-bhosooraaere akokora.”

Amang' ana agha ukutyana

³³ Ghwiki Yëesu akaghëndërrya ököbhëëghya igha, “Mwaighwa umughiro ughwöndë ukurwa ko-bhakörö abhëëtö igha, ‘Otakaatigha okokora ëkëntö keno utyanirë igha, oreekokora. Ni-igha ohekerani ekeraghanio keno waaraghania Omonene Waryobha igha, oreekora.’ ^{§§§} Kasi öni ndabhatëëbhya igha, motakaatyananga mu-ryobha, ko bhoora mu-ryobha ho ikitumbë ikya ekekama ikya Waryobha kërë. ³⁵ Motakaatyananga ekebhara, ko bhoora ho ahasë hano Waryobha akotoora amaghörö aghaaye. Handë ukutyana Yërusarëëmu, ko bhoora nu-mughi omonene ughwa Waryobha Omokama Omonene. ³⁶ Ghwiki ni-igha, motakaatyananga emetwe ighyënyu, ko bhoora temokotora ukusyörya urutuukya robhe ororabhu handë urumwamu. ³⁷ Hano mwikëëyyi eng' ana, mughikëri këmwë. Na hano mwangirë eng' ana, mughyanga këmwë. Moghambenga obhoheene. Aghandë ghonswe igho ghano ghakoheteera hayö, nko-Ghosambwa ghakurwera.”

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 20:13. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoraaiti 17:8-9. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 20:14. ††††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoraaiti 24:1. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang' ana agha Abharaawi 19:12; Okobhara 30:2; Eheetoko iya Etoraaiti 23:21.

Amang' ana agha okokora ikisiyomba
(Ruuka 6:29-30)

³⁸ Yēesu akaghënderrya ökōbhēēghya igha, “Mwaighwa umughiro ghono igha, ‘Hano ömöntö araanyahaare murikyaye iriiso, ni-riiso araamohake. Hano oraanyoore ni-riino, ni-riino araamohake.’ ^{†39} Kasi öni ndabhatēēbhya igha, motakaakorra ömöntö bhoghogho ko bhoora igha yaabhakorra obhoghogho. Ndbaharēngērya igha, hano ömöntö akötēmīrē örōhē ko-mboto iya bhoryo, musyörri na emboto iya bhömōsi yonswe ateme. ⁴⁰ Hano ömöntö araakushongere okore akuru-si ishaati iyaaho, uwe moteghere kora ökōöti yonswe agheghe. ^{††41} Hano ömöntö araakusing' irri omoghegere umurigho ughwaye korighendo urwa ikiromiita emwē, uwe kaghi nawe sikiromiita ibhērē. ⁴² Hano ömöntö omohabhē akosabhirē ökētō, mohaane. Hano ömöntö arashe igha omohaane isiirē, otakaawima.”

Amang' ana agha okohansa abhabhisa
(Ruuka 6:27-28, 6:32-36)

⁴³ Ghwiki Yēesu akabhēēghya igha, “Mwaighwa umughiro ghono igha, ‘Ohanshe murikyaho, [‡] kasi oreghe umubhisa uwaaho.’ ⁴⁴ Kasi öni ndabhatēēbhya igha, mohanshenga abhabhisa abhēēnyu, kora mosaberenga bhaara bhonswe igho, bhakobhateesa. ⁴⁵ Mbe, hano moraakore igho, neraamahekane igha, m-maheene na-bhaana abha Waryobha Taata uwēētō uwa mu-ryobha mörē. Ko bhoora omobhasō ughwa Waryobha, nkobharra ghörē abhantō abhaghogho, na abhantō abha heene. Na imbura iyaaye, nkutwera ērē abhantō bhonswe igho, mbakaabha abhaghogho handē abha heene. ⁴⁶ Hano moraahanshe bhaara bhabhahanshirē abheene igho, Waryobha tabhatuhe hē. Ko bhoora kora abhaghōöti abha righōöti ^{††} nkohansha bharē bhaara bhabhahanshirē. ⁴⁷ Ghwiki hano moraakēeringa bhahiiri abhēēnyu abheene igho, ne-ng' ana kē inshiiya eno oraanyoore mökōrrē okokera abhandē? Ko bhoora kora abhantō bhano bhatamanyirē Waryobha bhonswe, nkökēerya bharē bharikyabho. ⁴⁸ Mbe, mobhe abharōngē kya Suwēēnyu uwa mu-ryobha bhono arēngē uwa heene.”

Amang' ana agha okohaana abhatōbhu ēbhētō

Yēesu akaghënderrya ukwēghya abheegha abhaaye igha, **6** “Mwiyangarre, motakaakora amang' ana aghēēnyu, okore mo-maahwe na ukukumibhwa na abhantō. Ko bhoora hano moraakore igho, Taata uwēētō uwa mu-ryobha tabhatuhe hē. ² Mbe, hano mohaayē ömötōbhu ökētō, motakairaarekanga ko-bhantō, kya bhono abhaikōri bhakokoranga mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi na ko-senshera, okore abhantō bhabhakumi. No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya igha, bhaamara kutuhwa na abhantō, ku bhuyō Waryobha tabhatuhe ökētō hē. ³ Kasi hano ohaayē ömötōbhu ökētō, okobhoko ukwaho ukwa bhömōsi, kotakaamanya keno kēkōrrwē na okobhoko ukwaho ukwa bhoryo, ⁴ eng' ana iyō, otakaagherekera keb-hara. Hayō ho Taata uwēētō uwa mu-ryobha ono akomaaha imbumbure iya ömöntō, araakutuhe.”

Amang' ana agha okosaasaama Waryobha
(Ruuka 11:2-4)

⁵ Yēesu akabhateēbhya igha, “Hano mwasaasaama Waryobha, motakaasaasaama kya abhaikōri. Bbahanshirē okosaasaama bhaimērēēyē mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi, na ko-senshera isya imyahokano. Nkosaasaama bharē mo-bhantō, okore bhakumibhwi. No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya igha, bhaamara ukutuhwa na abhantō, ku bhuyō Waryobha tabhatuhe ökētō hē. ⁶ Kasi hano uwe wasaasaama, ni-igha osohe mu-kinyumba ikyaho, usiike-ho ekesaku. Saasaama ku-Waryobha Taata uwēētō, ono atakomaahakana. Ho bhoono Taata uwēētō uyō akomaaha imbumbure iya ömöntō, araakutuhe.” ⁷ Yēesu akaghamba igha, “Hano mwasaasaama Waryobha, motakaashersherra igho, kya abhantō bhano bhatamanyirē Waryobha. Bho nokanya bharē igha, ubhwaru ubhwa amang' ana aghaabho, mb-oraaghere bhaitegherrwe. ⁸ Motakaabha na eteemo iyō, ko bhoora Waryobha Taata uwēētō, namanyirē keno mukutuna, kora mo-taraamosabha.” ⁹ Yēesu akabhateēbhya igha, “Mwighwe kya bhono moraasaasaamenga, ‘Taata uwēētō uwa mu-ryobha,

† Maaha mo-ketabho iky Ukurishoka 21:24; Amang' ana agha Abharaawi 24:20; Eheetoko iya Etorati 19:21. †† Maaha mo-ketabho iky Ukurishoka 22:26-27; Eheetoko iya Etorati 24:12-13. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho iky Amang' ana agha Abharaawi 19:18. †† ABHAGHÖÖTI ABHA RIGHÖÖTI. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

iriina iryaho rēhōrēēribhwi.

Obhokama ubhwaho bhuushe.

¹⁰ Righonshe iryaho rehekerane, ko-kebbara kono, kya igho ērē mu-ryobha iyō.

¹¹ Tohaane ibhyakorya ibhyētō, ibhya urusikō urwa reero.

¹² Utwabhere obhosarya ubhwētō,

kya bhono bhētō tukwabhera bhano bhakotosarrya.

¹³ Otakaatohaterrya mo-mashaashyo.

Kasi ötötōörri, ko-mashaashyo agha Omoghogho oora, [ko bhoora obhokama, obhotoro na ubhuhika ni-bhyaho amakora ghonswe igho! Amina.] ^{††}

¹⁴ Yēesu akaghënderrya okoghamba igha, “Hano moraabhere abhantō bhano bhakobhasarrya, ho kora na Suwēēnyu uwa mu-ryobha, araabhaabhere hano moraamosarri. ¹⁵ Kasi hano moraange ukwabhera abhantō bhano bhakobhasarrya, na Suwēēnyu uwa mu-ryobha wonswe, tabhaabhere hano moraamosarri.”

Amang' ana agha ukwisasa ibhyakorya

¹⁶ Yēesu akabhateēbhya igha, “Hano mwaisasa ibhyakorya, motakaabhaabhayera kya abhaikōri. Nkokora bharē ubhusyō ubhwabho bhobha bhōndē bhōndē igho, kya ömöntō ono abhaabhayēyē bhökōng' u. Nkokora bharē igho, okore abhantō bhabhakumi ko okobhamaaha igha, bhaisasirē ibhyakorya. No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya igha, bhaamara ukutuhwa na abhantō, ku bhuyō Waryobha tabhatuhe ökētō hē. ¹⁷ Kasi hano waisasa ibhyakorya, wisaabhe ubhusyō, ohake amaghuta ko-motwe, ¹⁸ okore abhantō bhatakaamanya igha, wisasirē ibhyakorya. Hayō bhoono, ho Taata uwēētō uwa mu-ryobha, ono atako-maahwa araakutuhe.”

Amang' ana agha ubhwamē
(Ruuka 12:33-34, 11:34-36, 16:13)

¹⁹ Ghwiki Yēesu akēēghya igha, “Otakaibheekera ēbhētō ibhya ubh-wera ko-kebbara kono. Amakonde na ikutu mberaasari ēbhētō bheno ukwibheekera ko-kebbara kono. Nkaagha isyēndē abhaibhi bharatora okotaabhora inyumba, bhaibhe kiyō öbhēkīrē. ²⁰ Kasi ibheekera ēbhētō ibhyaha ibhya ubhwera mu-ryobha, ahasē hano amakonde na ikutu bhetaasari, handē umwibhi ukwibha. ²¹ Ahasē hano emongo iyaa-ho ērē, ho ubhweseghe ubhwa enkorō iyaaho bhōrē.”

²² Yēesu akaghamba igha, “Kya bhoora etara ökōmērēkya, amaiso aghaaho ghonswe kö-möbhērē, n-kyā etara. Hano waanyoora amaiso m-mahōru, nkomaaha örē bhuyaya igho. ²³ Kasi hano oraanyoore igha, amaiso aghaaho m-marōyōyē, ömöbhērē ughwaho ghwonswe igho nkobha ghörē ikisuntē, ikisuntē keno kikurrē.”

²⁴ Yēesu akaghënderrya okoghamba igha, “Taaho ömöntō ono akotora okokorra emeremo abhanene bhabhērē ko-nkaagha emwē. Hano araakore igho, naraareghe ömwē, ahanshe uwōndē. Handē aghootane na ömwē, asere uwōndē. Ighoigho na kö-bhēēnyu bhonswe, timwikarre ubhutuni ubhwa ēbhētō, na eno moratuna okokorra Waryobha emere-mo.”

Amang' ana agha entarēki
(Ruuka 12:22-31)

²⁵ Ku bhuyō Yēesu akabhateēbhya igha, “Motakaahaha na ukwibhōōrya igha, ‘Hai toraanyoore ibhyakorya na amanshē, handē igha nkē toraatoorenga?’ Kana mwēbhīrē igha, öbhōhōru ubhwēnyu mbökērrē ibhyakorya, na ömōbhērē ngökērrē singibho?” ²⁶ Momaahere ku-bhinyōnyī. Tibhikwēmya handē okoghesa hē, tebheena eketara hē. Kasi Waryobha Taata uwēētō uwa mu-ryobha, nkobhehaana arē ibhyakorya. Na bhēēnyu mmoona ubhwera ku-Waryobha okokera ibhinyōnyī.

²⁷ Taaho ömöntō mö-bhēēnyu muyō, ono ehaho iyaaye, araamötōörri iyēngēri ribhagha irya esa emwē iyeene igho, kö-bhōhōru ubhwaye.

²⁸ Yēesu akaghënderrya okoghamba igha, “Motakaahaha igha, hai moraanyoore singibho. Momaahere kö-bhēmōrē ibhya mwi-sisi, kya bhono bhikukiina. Tebhekokora emeremo handē ukwishonera singibho hē. ²⁹ Kasi ndatuna momanye igha, kora omokama Seremaani ko obhonene na ubhwamē ubhwaye, tyaarē na singibho sinshiiya, kya ökēmōrē ökēmōrē ikya ebhēmōrē ibhya mwi-sisi. ³⁰ Mbe, oraanyoore igha ni-igho Waryobha akwibhōhya amanyanki agha kö-mōghōndō, ghano igha reero ho gharē, kasi isho ngaretabutum mo-morro, bhoono tabhaibhōhi bhökōng' u bhēēnyu bhanyamukumo omoke?

³¹ “Ku bhuyō motakaahaha ku ukwibhōōrya igha, ‘Bhoono hai toraanyoore ibhyakorya na amanshē?’ Motakaibhōōrya igha, ‘Hai tokaanyoora singibho?’ ³² Motakaabha kya abhantō bhano bhata-

†† Amang' ana ghano gharēngē mo-bhebhanderryō kya bheno [...] ni-igha tēgharēngē mo-senakara isyēndē isya Ikiyunaani.

manyiré Waryobha. Ko bhoora abhantó bhano bhatamanyiré Waryobha, ghayó ngo ghakobhahahya, kasi bhéenyu momanye igha, Suwéenyu uwa mu-ryobha, namanyiré bhuuya igha, bhéenyu bhonswe ghayó nkoghatauna möré. ³³Kasi bhéenyu keno nkobhatéebhya ni-igha, mwighombenga bhökong 'u, Waryobha abhe Omokama uwéenyu na mobhe abhantó abha heene kya bhono akutuna. Mbe, hayó ho moraa-haanwe na ibhyéndé bhyonswe igho bheno mukutuna. ³⁴Motakaahaha ko okoghera iya isho, ko bhoora igha, isho ni-yeene irinyankera.”

Amang 'ana agha okobhotora ibhiina
(Maariko 4:24; Ruuka 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

7 Yéesu akaghénderrya ukwégghya abheegha abhaaye, akabhatéebhya igha, “Motakaabhotorra abhantó ibhiina, okore na bhéenyu motakaasha kobhotorrwa ikiina na Waryobha. ²Kya bhono mokobhotorra abhandé ibhiina, ni-igho na bhéenyu bhonswe morebhotorrwa ikiina na Waryobha. Ekerengere keno mokorengera-mo bharikyényu, nkyo na bhéenyu bhonswe morerengerwa-mo na Waryobha.

³“Motakaabha kya ömöntó ono akomaaha ekesaara mu-riiso irya murikyaye, kasi takomaaha oromambo rono röréngé mu-riiso iryaye hë. ⁴Iyaké oraakore ötéebhi murikyaho igha, ‘Tigha nkuruusi ekesaara mu-riiso iryaho,’ na enkaagha iyó, uwe noona oromambo mu-riiso iryaho? ⁵Uwe öré mwiköri, ruusya tangata oromambo mu-riiso iryaho, ho oratore okomaaha bhuuya kya bhono oraaruusi ekesaara keno kéréngé mu-riiso irya murikyaho.

⁶“Motakaahaana séséésé ébhéntó ébhéhöréeru, ko bhoora nseraaisyöri sebhároöni. Kora ghwiki motakaarekerra sémbééshé ébhéntó ibhya öbhöghöri ubhurito, ko bhoora nseraatasheretashere hansé.”

Amang 'ana agha okosaasama Waryobha
(Ruuka 11:9-13)

⁷Yéesu akaghénderrya okoghamba igha, “Mosabhenga Waryobha keno mukutuna, naraabhahaane. Mutunenga, Waryobha naraabhatöörri munyoore kiyó mukutuna. Mokong 'ontenga ko-kesaku, Waryobha naraabheghorre-ho. ⁸Ko bhoora ömöntó wowonswe ono akosabha Waryobha keno akutuna, Waryobha nkomohaana aré. Ömöntó ono akutuna ékëntó ku-Waryobha, nkunyoora aré. Na ömökong 'önti uwa ekesaku, Waryobha nkumweghorra aré-ho.

⁹“Ndabhabhöörya igha, aaho ömöntó mö-bhéenyu, ono omoona uwaaye araamosabhe omokaate igha araaghere, amohaane reghena? ¹⁰Handé igha akosabhe inswé nomohaana inshoka? ¹¹Nokaanyoora igha bhéenyu abhantó m-baghogho möré, kasi momanyiré okohaana abhaana abhéenyu ébhéntó ibhiia. Mbe, Taata uwa mu-ryobha nu-uwa heene, nahanshiré bhökong 'u okohaana abhantó ébhéntó ibhiia, bhano bhakomosabha.

¹²“Mokorrenge abhantó kya bhono mukutuna bhabhakorrenge. Ko bhoora ghayó, ngo Waryobha yaaraghérréeyi mo-Maandeko Amahöréeru na ko-bharööti.”

Amang 'ana agha okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha
(Ruuka 13:24)

¹³Yéesu akaghénderrya okoghamba igha, “Mohetere mu-kihiiita ikinyintu ukughya mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Ikihiita ékégharé na enshera engaré, bhiyó nkuhira bhéré ömöntó ukusikibhwa, na abhahéti abha hayó, m-baaru. ¹⁴Kasi ikihiiita ikya ukughya mö-bhöörü, n-kinyintu na enshera ni-nyerre, ku bhuyó abhantó m-bake bhano bhakung 'ura eng 'ana iya öbhöhöru iyó.”

Amang 'ana agha okomanya abharööti abharongo na abha heene
(Ruuka 6:43-44)

¹⁵Yéesu akaghamba igha, “Mwiyangarre ko-mang 'ana agha abharööti abha obhorongo. Nkuusha bharé kö-bhéenyu bhaahaubhiré kya amang 'öndi. Kasi obhoheene ni-igha, mbanga sishuushé sémbé. ¹⁶Mmoraabhamanyéri bhuuya eteemo iyaabho kya bhono éré, ko-mang 'ana amaghogho ghano bhakokora. Ko bhoora abhantó tebhakutwa sezabhibhu kö-mété igha amahwa hë, handé sitiini kumushongoma. ¹⁷Ömöté umuuya, nkwama ghöré sehagho sinshiiya. Na ömöté omoghogho, nkwama ghöré sehagho sengogho. ¹⁸Ömöté umuuya tighukwama sehagho sengogho hë. Na ömöté omoghogho tighukwama sehagho sinshiiya hë. ¹⁹Abhantó nkogheesha bharé kera ömöté ghono ghotakwama sehagho sinshiiya, bhaghotabhuta mo-morro. ²⁰Ku bhuyó abharööti abharongo bhayó, moraabhamanye ko-mang 'ana amaghogho ghano bhakokora.”

Amang 'ana agha abheegha abha heene na abharongo
(Ruuka 13:25-27)

²¹Yéesu akaghénderrya okoghamba igha, “Bhaaho abhantó abhandé bhano bhakomberekerera igha, ‘Omonene uwéétó, Omonene uwéétó,’ kasi tebhasesoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha hë. Kasi ömöntó ono akokora bhono Taata uwa mu-ryobha akutuna, uyó we aresoha-mo. ²²Urusikó urwa okobhotorrwa ikiina hano rurihika, abhantó abhaaru mbaréntéebhyanga igha, ‘Omonene uwéétó! Omonene uwéétó! Kasi tomanyiré igha bhéétó ntwaaruusiri öbhöröoti, tokaata na amasambwa ku iriina iryaho, kora tokakora amakono amaaruu?’ ²³Hayó ho ndebhatéebhya harabhu igho igha, ‘Tembamanyiré hë. Mundwere-ho, bhéenyu abhakora maghogho.”

Amang 'ana agha abhahaghaashi abha teemo ibhéré
(Ruuka 6:47-49)

²⁴Mbe, Yéesu akabharéngerya ékéréngyö igha, “Ömöntó wowonswe ono akwighwa amang 'ana aghaane, na akore kya bhono nkwegghya, uyó n-kya ömöntó omong 'aini ono yaahaghaashiré inyumba iyaaye ku-ritare. ²⁵Mbe, imbura ekatwa, emeghera ghekeeshora, rikama riröro rekahuusha inyumba énkong 'u iyó. Kasi inyumba tiyaaghöoyé hë, ko bhoora mwene nyumba yaarenga agheghaghaashiré ku-ritare. ²⁶Kasi ömöntó ono akwitegherra amang 'ana aghaane ghano nkwegghya, na aranga okokora bhono nkoghamba igha akore, uyó n-kya ömöntó omokangi ono yaahaghaashiré inyumba iyaaye ku-risense. ²⁷Mbe, imbura insharu ekatwa, na emeghera ghekeeshora, rikama rekahuusha bhökong 'u, inyumba iyó ekaihöngörrya hansé yonswe igho.”

²⁸Hano Yéesu yaamaré okobharéngerya ékéréngyö kiyó, abhantó abhaaru bhano bhaamwitegherranga, bhakaroghoora kya bhono yéeghyanga. ²⁹Keno kyaaghérré bhakaroghoora, m-boora Yéesu atéghyanga kya abhéegghya abha amaraghérryö agha Mosa. We yéeghyanga kya ömöntó ono aana obhotoro ukurwa ku-Waryobha.

Yéesu arahwénia omoghenge
(Maariko 1:40-45; Ruuka 5:12-16)

8 Hano Yéesu yaang 'aararré ukurwa ku-nguku kooora, abhantó abhaaru bhakamosoorana. ²Tamaaha, omoghenge akaasha akamotemera hansé ibhiru. Akamötéebhya igha, “Omonene, hano oraahanshe oratora ukunhwénia mbe na esaabhuuro iya ikidiini.” ³Yéesu akarambora okobhoko ukwaye, akakunia omoghenge uyó. Akamötéebhya igha, “Ni-igho nkutuna igha uhwene, obhe na esaabhuuro iya ikidiini.” Kamwé igho omoghenge uyó akahwena. ⁴Yéesu akamötéebhya igha, “Otakaatéebhya ömöntó wowonswe oora keno kebhaayé, kasi kaghi kö-möséngéri uruusi ikimwenso ikya okorama ukwaho. Ku bhuyó kaghi umwensere Waryobha kya bhoora Mosa yaaraghérréeyi.” †

Umukumo ughwa omonene uwa abhasirikare
(Ruuka 7:1-10; Yohana 4:43-54)

⁵Hano Yéesu yaasöhiré mu-mughi ughwa Kaperenaumu, omonene nyabhorebhe uwa abhasirikare akaasha ku-Yéesu, ⁶akamötéebhya igha, “Omonene, neena omoghorwa uwaane, waane ka, m-möröoyé bhökong 'u uwa risusu. Nkö-bhööré aré naraayé, takotora ukwemoka hë, nkwichwa aré öbhööré bhökong 'u.”

⁷Yéesu akamötéebhya igha, “Nendaaghi mmuhwéni.”

⁸Omonene uwa abhasirikare akatéebhya Yéesu igha, “Tining 'aréeyé uwe osohe waane ka. Kasi ghamba eng 'ana émwé iyeene igho, omoghorwa uwaane naraahwene. ⁹Ko bhoora kora öni wonswe, n-hansé ndé iya ubhwera ubhwa uwöndé. Ghwiki bhaaho abhasirikare abhandé bhano neena ubhwera ko-obho. Hano naatéebhya umusirikare nyabhorebhe igha, ‘Kaghi,’ nkughya aré. Na hano naatéebhya uwöndé igha, ‘Nshö,’ nkuusha aré. Hano naatéebhya omoghorwa uwaane igha, ‘Kora omoremo ghono,’ nkokora aré.”

¹⁰Hano Yéesu yaaighuuré amang 'ana ghayó, akaroghoora bhökong 'u. Akatéebhya bhano bhaamosoorananga igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatéebhya igha, tenakasikaini na ömöntó uwa umukumo kya ghono Isiraéri hano. ¹¹Ndabhatéebhya igha, abhantó abhaaru bhano bhataréngé Abhayahudi mbariisha ko-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha, ukurwa mbaara syonswe igho. Mbariikara ku-nyangi hamwé na abhakörö abhéétó Ibhurahimu, Isaaka na Yaakobho. ¹²Kasi Waryobha naretabhuta mu-kisunté abhantó bhano bhaaiteng 'erwanga igha, mbo bhakaabhaaye abhantó abhaaye. Iyó yo bharikuura bhökong 'u, na okokaaraatya amaino.”

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang 'ana agha Abharaawi 13:45-46, 14:1-32.

¹³ Mbe, Yēesu akatēebhya omonene uwa abhasirikare uyō igha, “Kaghi ka. Ōmōkōri uwaaho uwa emeremo naraahwene kya bhono umukumo ughwaho ghōrē.” Ōmōkōri uwaaye uwa emeremo, akahwena enkaagha iyōiyō.

Yēesu arahwēnia abhantō abhaaru

(Maariko 1:29-34; Ruuka 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Mbe, Yēesu akahika wa Peetero ka, akasoha mu-nyumba. Hano yaasōhirē mu-nyumba, akanyoora nyakubhyara uwaabho Peetero aana ehooma ēndōrō, nkō-bhōrrē arē naraayē. ¹⁵ Yēesu akamukunia okob-hoko, akahwena, akeemoka, akatighinkanera Yēesu.

¹⁶ Mbe, hano yaahikirē omoghorobha, Yēesu akareeterwa abhantō bhano bhaarenga na amasambwa. Yēesu akaghaata ko okoghahamera kamwē igho. Kora akahwēnia na abharōyōyē. ¹⁷ Ghayō ngaakōrrwē, okore ehakerane eng' ana eera ōmōrōōti Isaya yaaghambirē igha, “Yaagheghirē amarōyōyē aghētō, akatuhwēnia.” †

Ubhurito ubhwa okosoorana Yēesu

(Ruuka 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Mbe, hano Yēesu yaarōōshē igha abhantō m-baaru bhaamwinarrē, akatēebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Twamboke toghende humbu iya inyansha.” ¹⁹ Ho umwēghya uwa amaraghērryō agha Mosa yaaisirē akatēebhya Yēesu igha, “Umwēghya, nendaakosooranenga, hasē hon-swe igho, hano ukughya.”

²⁰ Kasi Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Nyamobhwe mbaana amaina aghaabho agha okoraara-mo, na ibhinyōnyi mbeena amasu. Kasi ōni Omoona uwa Ōmōntō, †† teneena ahasē aha okotoora orobharu urwane hē.”

²¹ Mbe, umwegha ōmwē uwa Yēesu akatēebhya Yēesu igha, “Omonene, tigha kanga ngende mbeke taata, mmare niishe.”

²² Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Uwe nsoorana. Tigha abhantō bhano bhatakwighwera Waryobha, ‡ bhabheekane abheene ko abheene.”

Yēesu arahamera rikama

(Maariko 4:35-41; Ruuka 8:22-25)

²³ Mbe, Yēesu akariina mu-bhwato na abheegha abhaaye. ²⁴ Kamwē igho rikama rirōrō kai, rekahuuta ku-nyansha kuyō, kora ubhwato bhokakerwa na amayengo. Kasi Yēesu umwene yaarenga arayē. ²⁵ Abheegha abhaaye bhakaghya ukumutura. Bhakamōtēebhya igha, “Omonene otatōtōorya! Hake tōrē kukwererra!”

²⁶ Umwene akabhahonshora igha, “Motakoobhoha! Umukumo ughwēnyu m-moke.” Ho yaamarē akemerra, akahamera rikama na amayengo. Inyansha ekatendeera. ²⁷ Abheegha bhayō bhakaroghoora. Bhakatēebhania igha, “Kana! Ōmōntō ono n-wa teemo kē, ono akoham-erika rikama na amayengo bheramwighwera?”

Yēesu arata amasambwa ko-bhantō abhabhērē

(Maariko 5:1-20; Ruuka 8:26-39)

²⁸ Hano Yēesu yaambōkirē inyansha iya Ghariraaya, akahika humbu ku-kyaro ika Abhaghadara. Mbe, akasikana-ho na abhantō abhabhērē, bhano bhaarē na amasambwa. Bhaarwērēyēyē mo-sembeehera †† mono bhaamēnyirē. Abhantō bhayō, bhaarē na singuru, na m-babhē bhaarē. Kora abhantō mboobhohanga okoheta ko-nshera kuyō.

²⁹ Mbe, amasambwa ghayō ghakakongera Yēesu igha, “Ē Omoona uwa Waryobha, iyakē ukutuna okotokora? Kasi wishirē ukutusikya, kora enkaagha eno Waryobha yaatoora-ho iya ukutusikya etaraahika?”

³⁰ Mbe, ahasē hayō, ryaare-ho rihisho rinene irya sēmbēēshē serarēesya. ³¹ Mbe, amasambwa ghaara ghakasaasama Yēesu igha, “Hano oraatwate ukurwa mo-bhantō bhano, utwikēri toghende mwi-hisho irya sēmbēēshē moora.”

³² Yēesu akatēebhya amasambwa ghayō igha, “Moghende!” Mbe, amasambwa ghayō ghakarwa mo-bhantō bhayō, ghakaghya mwi-hisho irya sēmbēēshē. Rihisho irya sēmbēēshē rekahiringita kēmwe ku-kihiringityō ēkērōrō, ukughya ku-nyansha, rekakwererra mu-nyansha.

³³ Hano abharēesya abha sēmbēēshē bhaarōōshē ghayō, bhakakenya ukughya ka. Bhakatēebhya abhantō keno kyaabhaayē. Kora bhakab-hatēebhya kya igho abha amasambwa bhaahwēniibhwi. ³⁴ Abhantō

† Maaha mo-ketabho ika Isaaya 53:4. †† OMOONA UWA ŌMŌNTŌ. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ ABHANTŌ BHANO BHATAKWIGHWERA WARYOBHA. Senakara isyēndē syandēkirē igha, Abhaku. Ko-ng' ana iya abhaku, maaha mo-ketabho ika Ruuka 15:24, 15:32; Abhaēfēsō 2:1. †† MO-SEMBEEHERA. Abhayahudi bhaabheekanga abhaku mo-semenga handē mu-bhwina bhono bhwaatukwa ku-ritare irya ku-nguku.

bhonswe igho mu-mughi ghuyō, bhakakenya ukughya okomaaha Yēesu. Bhakasaasama Yēesu igha arwe mu-kyaro ikyabho muyō.

Yēesu arahwēnia ōmōrōōyē uwa risusu

(Maariko 2:1-12; Ruuka 5:17-26)

⁹ Mbe, Yēesu akariina mu-bhwato akaamboka ukughya humbu iya inyansha iya Ghariraaya, akahika Kapereanaumu, umughi ghono yaamēnyirē-mo. ² Abhantō abhandē bhakareetera Yēesu

ōmōrōōyē uwa risusu bhamōsēng' ēnsirē kwi-shambi. Hano Yēesu yaarōōshē eng' ana iyō abhantō bhayō bhaakōrrē, akamanya igha mbaana umukumo. Akatēebhya ōmōrōōyē uyō igha, “Moona uwaane ikōng' ērrya, otakoobhoha, nkwabhēyēyē ēbhēbhē ibhyaho!”

³ Hano abhēghya nyabhorebhe abha amaraghērryō agha Mosa bhaaighuurē amang' ana ghayō, bhakaighamera mo-metwe ighyabho igha, “Ōmōntō ono nkotoka arē Waryobha.” ⁴ Kasi Yēesu yaamanyirē keno bhaaitegherranga, ku bhuyō akabhatēebhya igha, “Motakaabha na amaitagherro amaghogho kya ghayō mo-metwe ighyēnyu. ⁵ Ne-ng' ana kē ēntōbhu iya okoghamba, ‘Wabhēyēyē ēbhēbhē ibhyaho,’ kasi nō-kōmōtēebhya igha, ‘Emoka oghende?’ ⁶ Keno nkutuna mo-manye ni-igha, ōni Omoona uwa Ōmōntō, neena obhotoro ubhwa ukwabhera abhantō ēbhēbhē ibhyabho ko-kebharo kono.” Ho Yēesu yaamarē akatēebhya ōmōrōōyē uwa risusu uyō igha, “Emoka, ogheghe rishambi iryaho oghende yeeka waaho.” ⁷ Ōmōntō uyō akahwena, akeemoka, akaghya ka. ⁸ Hano rikomo irya abhantō ryaarōōshē ghayō, rekaroghoora bhōkōng' u kora rekoobhoha. Rekatōōnia Waryobha ono yaahaayē abhantō ubhwera kya bhuyō.

Yēesu arabherekera Mataayo amosoorane

(Maariko 2:13-17; Ruuka 5:27-32)

⁹ Hano Yēesu yaaruurē hayō, akasikana na ōmōghōōti uwa righōōti ono yaabherekerwanga igha, Mataayo. Mataayo uyō, yaarenga aikaayē mo-kaghuuta akaaye aka righōōti. Yēesu akamōtēebhya igha, “Nshō onsoorane.” Mataayo akeemoka, akamosoorana.

¹⁰ Mbe, Yēesu akaghya wa Mataayo. Hano Yēesu yaarenga ko-meeza ararya ibhyakorya wa Mataayo hayō, tamaaha, abhaghōōti abha righōōti abhaaru na abhantō abhandē bhano bhaamanyekaini igha, m-ba ēbhēbhē, bhonswe bhakaasha bhakarya hamwē na Yēesu na abheegha abhaaye. ¹¹ Hano Abhafarisayo bhaarōōshē amang' ana ghayō, bhakatēebhya abheegha abha Yēesu igha, “Umwēghya uwēnyu uyō, taing' arēyē okorya hamwē na abhaghōōti abha righōōti na abha ēbhēbhē †† abhandē!” ¹² Hano Yēesu yaang' urrē amang' ana ghayō, akaghamba igha, “Ōmōrōōyē we akutuna ōmōrōrē, tō-mōhōru hē!” ¹³ Mbe, moghende mutene ensonga iya amang' ana agha Waryobha hano yaaghambirē igha, ‘Eng' ana eno nkutuna, na-bhantō ukwabherana, ko bhooora ukwabherana nkōkērrē ikimwenso keno abhantō bhakummwensera.’ ††† Yēesu akabhatēebhya igha, “Ōni tenaasha okobherekera bhano bhakwimaaha igha, m-ba heene ku-Waryobha, a a! Kasi naasha igha, mberekere abha ēbhēbhē.”

Amēēghyō amahya nkutuna gharē amaitegherro amahya

(Maariko 2:18-22; Ruuka 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Mbe, ho abheegha nyabhorebhe abha Yohana Omobhatiisya bhaaisirē ku-Yēesu, bhakamōbhōōrya igha, “Bhētō hamwē na Abhafarisayo, nkwisasanga tōrē ibhyakorya. Kasi n-kwakē abheegha abha-ho bho bhatakwisasa ibhyakorya?” ¹⁵ Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “Abhaghēndēsya abha ōmōtēti, ††† tebhakobhaabhayera enkaagha eno ukunyooro bharēngē hamwē na ōmōtēti. Kasi hano ōmōtēti ariruusibhwa mo-bhasaani abhaaye muyō, hayō bhoono ho abhasaani abhaaye bhareebhahayera na ukwisasa ibhyakorya.

¹⁶ “Taaha ōmōntō ono akogheghe ekeraka ekehya, aketomere ku-ngibho ēngōtu hē. Hano araakore igho, ekeraka ekehya kiyō, nkerataan-dore bhōkōng' u ingibho ēngōtu iyō. ¹⁷ Ghwiki ni-igha, abhantō tebhakohoma idivai † eehya mo-bheghansha ēbhēkōrō †† ibhya amaseero. Ko bhooora hano bharaakore igho, nkwatera bhērē, bhesareka, na idivai yeteka. Abhantō nkotoora bharē idivai eehya mo-bheghansha ebheehya. Hayō ho idivai na bheghansha bhetaasareke.”

†† ABHA EBHĒBHĒ. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Abhantō abha ēbhēbhē. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ika Hosea 6:6. ††† ABHAGHĒNDĒSYA ABHA ŌMŌTĒTI. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, Yēesu n-kyā ōmōtēti, ghano ghakwikora kō-mōntō ono akoteta, ngo ghakwikora na ku-mwene wonswē. § IDIVAI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† EBHEGHANSHA EBHĒKŌRŌ. Yēesu yaaghambirē ghayō ukwōrōkyā igha, amēēghyō agha kare agha Abhayahudi teghaishooghanibhwi na amēēghyō agha Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yēesu Kiristo hē.

**Yēesu araryōkya umwisikē
na ukuhwēnia omokari ono yaanyankuha**
(Maariko 5:21-43; Ruuka 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Enkaagha eera waanyōōrē Yēesu akishumaasha ghayō, tamaaha, omotangati uwōndē uwa inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, akaasha ku-Yēesu, akamotemera hansē ibhiru, akamōtēēbhya igha, “Umwisikē uwaane m-boono yaakwa. Kasi toghende omosambekere amabhoko, anyoore ōbhōhōru.” ¹⁹ Yēesu akeemoka, akahinana na abheegha abhaaye, hamwē na suwaabho omohara uyō.

²⁰ Tamaaha, omokari ono yaatemoranga amaanyinga imyoka ikōmi na ibhērē, akarwa nyuma Yēesu, akakunia ku-ripindo irya ingibho iya Yēesu. ²¹ Yaakōrē igha, ko bhoora yaaighambēyē mo-motwe ughwaye igha, “Hano ndaashe nkuni ripindo irya ingibho iyaaye igha, nendaahwene.” Ku bhuyō akakunia ripindo irya ingibho iya Yēesu. ²² Yēesu akaisyōrya akamomaaha, akamōtēēbhya igha, “Ghōmērya mwisikē uwaane. Keno kēghērē uhwēnirē, nu-mukumo ughwaho.” Hayō na hayō igha, omokari uyō akahwena.

²³ Mbe, hano Yēesu yaaghyanga mu-nyumba iya omotangati uwa esango iya Abhayahudi, akamaaha abhantō abhaaru bhaikomani muru hayō, abhandē bharaahuata ebherongwe, na abhandē bhakakuura bhōkōng ’u bhahhaabhayēyē. ²⁴ Yēesu akabhatēēbhya igha, “Murwe hano. Omohara ono takurē hē narayē.” Hano abhantō bhaaghuurē amang ’ana ghayō, bhakamosekerra. ²⁵ Hano rikomo irya abhantō ryaarusiibhwi mu-nyumba, Yēesu akasoha mu-kinyumba ikya omohara uyō. Akaghoota okobhoko omohara uyō, akeemoka ahwēnirē. ²⁶ Amang ’ana ghayō ghakaromaana ikyarō kiyō kyonswe igho.

Yēesu arahwēnia abhahukuru na rimuumu

²⁷ Hano jaarwanga hayō, abhahukuru abhahērē bhakamurwa nyuma bhakakonga igha, “Umwebhorwa Daudi, † otatwabhera!” ²⁸ Hano Yēesu yaasōhirē mu-nyumba, abhahukuru bhayō bhakaghyā ko-we. Akabhabhōrya igha, “Morakumya igha, ndatora okobhahwēnia?” Bhakamohonshora igha, “Yēē Omonene, nkukumya tōrē.” ²⁹ Ho bhoona Yēesu yaakuniri amaiso aghaabho, na eno arabhatēēbhya igha, “Nkobhahwēnia ndē, ko bhoora mukukumya igha ndatora okobhahwēnia.” ³⁰ Kamwē igho, bhakamaaha. Yēesu akabhakang ’asērriya igha, bhatakaatēēbhya ōmōntō wowonswe oora amang ’ana ghayō. ³¹ Kasi hano bhaaruurē hayō, bhakaraarekera abhantō bhonswe igho abha ikyarō kiyō.

³² Hano abhahukuru bhayō bhaarwanga hayō, tamaaha, abhantō abhandē bhakareetera Yēesu ōmōntō ono yaarenga na risambwa reno ryaamōkōrē abhe rimuumu. ³³ Yēesu akaata risambwa ukurwa kōmōntō uyō. Rimuumu riyō rekasimya ukushumaasha. Abhantō bhano bhaarē hayō, bhakaroghoora bhōkōng ’u, kora bhakaghamba igha, “Eng ’ana kya eno tiyaakakōrrwē Isiraēri hano hē.” ³⁴ Kasi Abhafarisayō bhakaghamba igha, “Oghosambwa, oghonene ughwa amasambwa ghoora, ngwo ghokomohaana obhotoro ubhwa ukwata amasambwa ukurwa ko-bhantō.”

Yēesu aramaahera abhantō amaabhē

³⁵ Mbe, Yēesu akabha arainaranaara mu-mighi ghyonswe igho na mu-bhishishi. Ahasē honswe hano yaahetanga, yēēghyanga abhantō mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi. Yaaraarekanga Amang ’ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, na ukuhwēnia abhantō amarōyē ghyonswe igho. ³⁶ Hano jaarōōshē abhantō abhaaru bharōsirē, tebhaana uwa okobhatōōrya hē, akabhaabhera. Mbaarē kya amang ’ōndi ghano ghataana ōmōrēēsyā uwa okoghangarra. ³⁷ Hayō ho Yēesu yaatēēbhērī abheegha abhaaye igha, “Ibhayakorya m-byaru kōmōghōndō, kasi abhaghēsī m-bake igho. ††³⁸ Ku bhuyō mosaasaame mwene ōmōghōndō, ahire abhaghēsī kō-mōghōndō bhaghese.”

Yēesu aratoma abhatomwa abhaaye ikōmi na bhahērē
(Maariko 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Ruuka 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

10 Yēesu yaabhērēkēyē abheegha abhaaye ikōmi na bhahērē, akabhaahaana obhotoro ubhwa ukwata amasambwa ko-bhantō, na

† UMWEBHORWA DAUDI. Bhamōbhērēkēyē igho ko bhoora nu-uwa eka iya Daudi jaarē, na bhaaiteng ’eranga igha we Mesiya ono araabhahwēni amarōyē aghaabho. Maaha mo-faharaasa. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 89:3-37; Isaaya 29:18-19, 35:5-6; Yeremia 23:5-6; Ezekieri 34:23-24 †† IBHAYAKORYA M-BYARU KŌ-MŌGHŌNDŌ, KASI ABHAGHĒSĪ M-BAKE IGHŌ. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, abhantō m-baaru bhano bhakutuna ukukumya Yēesu, kasi abhantō abha okobharaarekera okore bhakumi Yēesu, te-bhaaru hē.

ukuhwēnia abharōyē bhonswe igho. ² Mbe, ghano hano na-mariina agha abhatomwa † ikōmi na bhahērē bhayō yaatōmirē, Simōōni ono yaabherekerwanga igha Peetero, Anderea, mura uwaabho Peetero enda ēmwē, Yaakobho na Yohana bhamura abha Zebhedaayo, ³ Firipō, Bhatoromaayo, Toomasi, Mataayo ōmōghōōti uwa righōōti, Yaakobho mura uwa Arufaayo, Tadaayo, ⁴ Simōōni Omozerote †† na Yu-uda Isikariyote ono yaanyēērēyē Yēesu inikō.

⁵ Mbe, Yēesu akatoma abhatomwa ikōmi na bhahērē bhayō, akabharaghērriya igha, “Motakaaghyā ko-Bhakyaro, handē ku-mughī ghoghonswe ghoora ughwa Samaaria. ⁶ Kasi moghende ko-Bhaisiraēri, bhayō, n-kyā amang ’ōndi ghano ghasira. ⁷ Moghende mobharaarekerenga igha, ‘Enkaagha iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha n-haang ’ē ērē.’ ⁸ Muhwēni abharōyē, muryōki abhaku, mosaabhuure abhaghenge, mwate amasambwa ko-bhantō. Mbahaayē bhosa obhotoro bhuyō, ku bhuyō na bhēnyu bhonswe mōtōrri abhantō bhosa. ⁹ Motakaaghyā na esahaabhu, handē seehera mu-bhigushi ibhyenyu. ¹⁰ Motakaaghyā na amabhēēghi agha oroghendo, handē sengansa ibhērē, ebheraato handē inyimbo. Ko bhoora ōmōkōri uwa emeremo, naing ’arēyī okohaana keno aing ’arēyē.”

¹¹ Yēesu akaghēndērriya okobhatēēbhya igha, “Hano mwasoha mu-mughī ghwohwonswe ghoora, handē ikishishi kyokyonswe keera, mutune ōmōntō ono araabhasērēēni waaye ka. Mwikare waaye hayō, okohēkera hano murirwa ahasē hayō. ¹² Hano mwasoha mu-mughī ughwa ōmōntō, mobhakēeri igha, ‘M-morembē bhamura.’ ¹³ Hano abhantō abha ku-mughī kuyō bharaabhaikēri, obhong ’oore ubhwa omorembē mboraabhaikarre. Kasi hano bharaange okobhaikērya, Waryobha tang ’oore abhantō abha ku-mughī kuyō hē. ¹⁴ Hano ōmōntō wowonswe ono araabhangē, handē ange ukwikērya amang ’ana aghēnyu, mokong ’onte urutu urwa ko-maghōrō aghēnyu †† hano mwarwa mu-nyumba handē mu-mughī muyō. ¹⁵ No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya igha, hano Waryobha arebhotorra abhantō bhonswe igho ibhiina ibhyabho, narishibhya bhōkōng ’u abhantō abha mu-mughī muyō okokera bhono arishibhya abhantō abha Sodoma na Ghomora.” †††

Inyaanyi eno ikuusha
(Maariko 13:9-13; Ruuka 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Yēesu akaghēndērriya ukushumaasha na abheegha abhaaye, akabhatēēbhya igha, “Mwangarre, okobhatoma kono nkobhatoma mō-bhantō, n-kyā hano amang ’ōndi ghaahirwa mu-sishuushē ghatē. Ku bhuyō ni-igha mong ’ainihe kya inshoka. Ghwiki ni-igha mobhe abhaabhu kya ibhighuuti. ¹⁷ Mwiangarre, ko bhoora abhantō abhandē mbaraabghoote bhahahire mo-sebharasa, kora mbarebhatemanga na imishariti mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi. ¹⁸ Mbarebhahiranga ko-bhatōngi na ko-bhakama ko bhoora igha m-bantō abhaane mōrē. Na hayō ho morebhatēēbhya amang ’ana aghaane agha ukunyimerera ko-Bhayahudi na ko-Bhakyaro. ¹⁹ Kasi hano bharebhaghoota, motakaasha kohaha igha n-kē moreghamba handē igha iyakē moreghamba. Ko bhoora Waryobha narebhaahaana amang ’ana agha okoghamba ko-nkaagha iyōiyō. ²⁰ Ko bhoora ti-igha m-bēnyu moreghamba hē, kasi nu-Mwika uwa Taata uwētōtō we areghera moghambe keno akutuna moghambe.

²¹ ōmōntō narinyeera inikō mura uwaabho okore aitwe, na umwibhōri uwa ikishaasha narinyeera inikō omoona uwaaye, na abhaana mbarinyeera inikō abhaibhōri abhaabho, na okobhaata. ²² Abhantō mbarebharegha hasē honswe igho, ko bhoora igha, m-beegha abhaane mōrē. Kasi ono arēghōmērya okohēkera ku-muhiko, Waryobha narēmōtōrya. ²³ Hano bhahakorra obhoghogho ahasē nyabhorebhe, mokenyerre ahasē ahandē. No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya igha, temore-mara okokora emeremo mu-mighi ghyonswe igho ighya Isiraēri, ōni Omoona uwa ōmōntō ntaarakyora.

²⁴ “Umwegha takokera umwēghya uwaaye hē, na omoghorwa takokera omonene uwaaye hē. ²⁵ Bhēnyu abheegha abhaane ni-igha mobhe kya ōni. Mwiteng ’ere igha abhantō mbarebhakorra obhoghogho kya bhono bhakonkorra obhoghogho. Ōni m-motangati uwēnyu ndē, hano

‡ ABHATOMWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† SIMŌŌNI OMOZEROTE. Simōōni yaabherekerwanga igha, Simōōni Omozerote, handē igha, Simōōni Omokananaayo. Amariina ghayō ngo bhaabherekeranga abhantō bhano bhaitaneranga ōbhōtōōnōni ubhwa ikyarō ikyahho ukurwa ko-Bharuumi. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Maariko 3:18; Ruuka 6:15. ††† MOKONG ’ONTE URUTU URWA KŌ-MAGHŌRŌ AGHĒENYU. Ensonga iyaamo nu-kwōryōkya igha, Waryobha angirē abhantō abha hayō, ko bhoora bhaangirē abhatomwa abhaaye. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 19:24-29.

okomaaha bharamberekera igha n-Gosambwa † ndé, na bhéenyu bhon-swe mbarebharoka amariina amaghogho bhököng ' u."

Waryobha umwene igho we uwa ukwobhohwa

(Ruuka 12:2-9)

²⁶ Mbe, Yéésu akabhatéébhya igha, "Motakoobhoha abhantö, ko bhoora ékëntö kyokyonswé igho keno kikundikiiribhwi, nkerekondokorwa, na kyokyonswé keno kibhisirwé, nkeremaahwa. ²⁷ Amang ' ana ghonswe igho ghano nkobhatéébhya mu-kisunté, moghaghambe harabhu igho. Kora amang ' ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha ghano mukwighwa mwigara, mogharaareke harabhu igho. ²⁸ Motakoobhoha abhantö. Keno bhakatora ukwita, nö-möbhéré ughwényu ughwene igho, kasi tebhakatora ukwita öbhöhöru ubhwa umwika ughwényu hë. Waryobha we uwa ukwobhoha, ko bhoora umwene aratora ukusikya ömöbhéré na umwika ughwa ömöntö mo-morro ghotakurima.

²⁹ "Moratora okoghora ibhitintighiri ebheke bhíbhéré kwa hera nke igho. Kasi tekeho ikinyönyi kora ékémwé keno kikukwa ikyene igho, Taata uwéétö uwa mu-ryobha atahanshiré. ³⁰ Kö-bhéenyu ni-igha, Waryobha namanyiré ekerengere ikya situukya isyényu ko-metwe ighyényu, ³¹ ku bhuyö motakoobhoha. Ko bhoora bhéenyu mmoona ubhwa bhököng ' u ku-Waryobha okokera ibhinyönyi ibhyaru.

³² "Ömöntö wowonswe ono arinyikérrya mo-bhantö igha nu-uwaane, öni wonswe nindimwikérrya ko-Taata uwa mu-ryobha. ³³ Kasi hano ömöntö arinyikaana mo-bhantö igha, tu-waane hë, öni wonswe nindimwikaana ko-Taata uwa mu-ryobha."

Yéésu araghera abhantö bharaahokana

(Ruuka 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

³⁴ Yéésu akaghëndérrya okoghamba igha, "Motakaakanya igha naasha ko-kebhara kono okohaana abhantö omorembe. Ti-igho hë! Kasi ni-rinyaraghania naareeta ko-kebhara kono. ³⁵ Ndashharéngérya igha, umumura naryanga ukwighwerrana na suwaabho, umwiséké naryanga ukwighwerrana na nyakuwaabho, omokaamoono wonswe naryanga ukwighwerrana na nyakubhyara uwaabho. ³⁶ Abhabhisa abha ömöntö, m-baara abha mu-nyumba iyaaye. ³⁷ Ömöntö wowonswe ono araaahanshe suwaabho, handé nyakuwaabho konkera, uyö taing ' aréyé okobha umwegha uwaane hë. Ömöntö wowonswe ono araaahanshe mura uwaaye, handé mohara uwaaye konkera öni, uyö taing ' aréyé okobha umwegha uwaane hë. ³⁸ Ömöntö wowonswe ono ataikéri ukunyoora inyanko † iya okonsoorana, uyö taing ' aréyé okobha umwegha uwaane hë. ³⁹ Ömöntö wowonswe ono araroneré öbhöhöru ubhwaye ubhwa ko-kebhara kono, uyö narisirya öbhöhöru ubhwaye ubhwa muryobha. Kasi ömöntö wowonswe ono araruusi öbhöhöru ubhwaye ubhwa ko-kebhara kono, uyö narinyoora öbhöhöru ubhwaye ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho."

Ukwikérrya abheegha abha Yéésu n-kyo hano waikérrya Yéésu

(Maariko 9:41; Ruuka 10:16)

⁴⁰ Yéésu akaghëndérrya okobhatéébhya igha, "Ömöntö wowonswe ono akobhaséréenia, nö-öni ukunyoora aséréenéri. Ömöntö wowonswe ono akönséréenia, n-Waryobha ono yaantoma we ukunyoora aséréenéri. ⁴¹ Ömöntö wowonswe ono akönséréenia ömöröoti, ko bhoora igha ömöröoti uyö, m-moraaréki uwa amang ' ana agha Waryobha, Waryobha narimutuha kya bhono arituha ömöröoti. Ömöntö wowonswe ono akönséréenia ömöntö uwa heene ko bhoora igha wa heene, Waryobha narimutuha kya bhono arituha omoheene. ⁴² Ömöntö wowonswe ono akohaana ömöntö uwa inyonta amanshé amamititu agha ukunywa mo-kekombe ko bhoora igha ömöntö uyö m-mosoorani uwaane, nö-bhoheene nkobhatéébhya igha, wonswe Waryobha narimutuha."

Hano Yéésu yaamarré okoraghérrya abheegha abhaaye ikömi na **11** bhábhéré, akarwa hayö, akaghya mu-mighi ighyéndé ighya momokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, ukwéghya-yo na okoraareka eng ' ana iya Waryobha.

Yohana Omobhatiisya aratoma abheegha abhaaye ku-Yéésu

(Ruuka 7:18-35)

² Enkaagha eno Yohana Omobhatiisya yaaré mo-kebhohe, yaaighuuré amang ' ana ghano Kiristo yaakoranga. Ku bhuyö akatomana-yo ab-

† OGHOSAMBWA. Senakara isyéndé syandékiré igha, Bhérezébhuri, ensonga yaamo igha, Oghosambwa, omonene uwa amasambwa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Míka 7:6. ‡ UKUNYOORA INYANKO. Ikiyunaani keraghamba igha, ukweteeka mosarabha.

heegha abhaaye ³ bhábhööri Yéésu igha, "Nu-uwe Mesiya †† ono abharöoti bhaaghambiré igha ariisha, kasi nu-wöndé tokaiteng ' era?"

⁴ Mbe, Yéésu akabahonshora igha, "Moghende mötéébhi Yohana ghano möröoshé hano, na ghano mwighuuré. ⁵ Igha, abhakukuru nko-maaha bharé, amateng ' o nkoghenda gharé, abhaghenge nkosaaahuurwa bharé, abhakirö nkwichwa bharé, abhaku nkuryökibhwa bharé, kora abhatöbhu nkoraarekerwa bharé Amang ' ana Amaiya. ⁶ Nyakara ömöntö ono aköghëndérrya ukunkumya."

⁷ Hano abheegha abha Yohana bhaatanoranga, Yéésu akabhöorya rikomo irya abhantö bhayö amang ' ana agha Yohana igha, "Hano mwaaghéyé ku-riköngö okomaaha Yohana, m-möntö ké mwaaiteng ' eranga okomaaha? Mwaaiteng ' eranga okomaaha ömöntö ono akwikérrya amang ' ana ghonswe igho kya umunyaamunsi ghono ghukuhushwa na rikama hasé honswe igho hano rikama rekobhata? Ti-igho hë. ⁸ Nyooore motaaré möghéyé okomaaha ömöntö ono anga kya umunyaamunsi, bhoono nké mwaaré möghéyé okomaaha?

Mwaaré kwiteng ' era okomaaha ömöntö ono aibhöhiré singibho isya öbhöhöri? Ti-igho hë. Abhantö bhano bhakwibhoha singibho isya öbhöhöri, bhayö mmu-sinyumba isya ekekama bharé. ⁹ Bhoono n-ké mwaaré möghéyé okomaaha? Nö-möröoti? M-maheene, tigha mbatéébhi! Yohana uyö, nakérré ömöröoti. ¹⁰ Yohana uyö we Amaandeko Amahöréeru ghakoghamba igha,

"Tamaaha, nendaatome umuhiri uwaane uwa amang ' ana, ono araaököséméri enshera." †††

¹¹ "No-bhoheene nkobhatéébhya igha, abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bheebhorwa ko-kebhara kono, taaho omonene okokera Yohana Omobhatiisya hë. Nokaanyoora ni-igho éré, kasi omoke, mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha, m-monene ku-Yohana uyö. ¹² Ukurwa haara Yohana Omobhatiisya yaasimiiyi emeremo ighyaye okohékera bhoono igho, abhantö nkwiköng ' érrya bharé, okore bhasohe mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Kasi abhantö abha singuru, nköbhöröonia bharé. ¹³ Ko bhoora amang ' ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, na amaraghérryö agha Mosa, ngaaraarékirwé na abharöoti okohékera ko-nkaagha iya Yohana Omobhatiisya. ¹⁴ Mbe, nyooore nkutuna möré mwikéri, momanye igha, Yohana Omobhatiisya, we Ériya ono Waryobha yaaghambiré igha, nakaamötömírí. ¹⁵ Ömöntö wowonswe ono aighuuré ghayö ngambiré, aghaitegherre bhuyaya!"

¹⁶ Yéésu akaghëndérrya okoghamba igha, "Kana abhantö abha rekora reno n-ké nkabhatuubhania nakyo? Mbaréngé kya abhaana abhake bhano bhaikaayé bharaahoyya mo-moteera, bharakongera bhariyabho igha, ¹⁷ "Tobhahöötéyé ekerongwe, kasi timubhiniré hë. Tokaréétya amaréétya agha amaashishi, kasi temobhaabhayéyé hë. ¹⁸ Nembatuubhaini igho, ko bhoora hano Yohana Omobhatiisya yaashiré, tigharyanga emekaate handé ukunywa idivai hë. Kasi bhéenyu mokaghamba igha, 'Aana risambwa.' ¹⁹ Mbe, bhoono öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö nishiré, nkorya ndé na ukunywa idivai, kasi nkoghamba bharé igha, "Tamaaha uyö, m-mohobhaaru, m-möréébhi, na kora m-mosaani uwa abhaghöoti abha righöoti na abha ébhébhé abhandé." Kasi obhong ' aini ubhwa Waryobha nkwürökyá bhöré igha, m-boheene ko enshera iya öbhöményi ubhwa abhantö abha Waryobha."

Abhantö bhano bhaanga okohongora ébhébhé

(Ruuka 10:13-15)

²⁰ Ho Yéésu yaahaméyé abhantö abha mu-mighi gheera yaakörre-mo amakono amaaru, ko bhoora bhaangiré okohongora ébhébhé ibhyabho. Akabahamera igha, ²¹ "Haahö bhéenyu abhantö abha Korazini, Waryobha narebhashibhya. Haahö abhantö abha Bhétisaida, Waryobha narebhashibhya. Singa amakono ghano naakora kö-bhéenyu ngo naakora mu-mighi ighya Tiiri na Siidöoni, singa abhantö abha Tiiri na Siidöoni ²² mbakaatööré singibho isya amaghonera na ukwihaka riibhu ukwürökyá igha, bhahöngöyé ébhébhé ibhyabho. ²³ Kasi nkobhatéébhya ndé igha, hano Waryobha arebhotorra abhantö ibhiina ibhyabho, narebhashibhya bhököng ' u okokera bhono arishibhya abhantö abha Tiiri na Siidöoni. ²⁴ Bhéenyu abhantö abha Kaperenamu, nkokanya möré igha Waryobha narebhagheghe abhahire mu-ryobha, tarebhagheghe hë. Kasi narebhatabhuta mu-kyaro ikya abhaku. Singa amakono ghano naakora kö-bhéenyu hano ngo naakora Sodoma, ²⁵ singa umughi ghuyö ho ghökéré. ²⁶ Kasi nkobhatéébhya ndé igha, hano Waryobha arebhotorra ibhiina, bhéenyu narebhashibhya bhököng ' u okokera bhono arishibhya abhantö abha mu-mughi ughwa Sodoma."

†† MESIYA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 35:5-6, 61:1. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Maraaki 3:1. ††††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Maraaki 4:5. § ABHANTÖ ABHA TIIRI NA SIIDÖONI na-Bhakyaro bhaaré, mbaamanyekaini ko-Bhayahudi igha, m-baghogho bhaaré bhököng ' u ko öbhököri ubhwa ébhébhé. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amöosi 1:9-10; Yöeri 3:4. §†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 19:24-29.

Yēesu we ahasē aha okomoonyera
(Ruuka 10:21-22)

²⁵ Ko-nkaagha iyōiyō, Yēesu akaghamba igha, “Uwe Taata, nu-uwe nkukumya Omonene uwa kera ēkēntō mu-ryobha iyō na ko-kebhara kono. Ko bhoora amang’ ana aghaaho ghano, waabhisa abhantō abhang’ aini na bhano bhaasoma, kasi okahonyorra abhantō bhano bhaana umukumo ku-uwe kya abhaana abhake. ²⁶ M-maheene Taata waakōrre igho ko bhoora ni-igho waatunirē igha ebhe.”

²⁷ Hano Yēesu yaamarrē okosaasama Waryobha, akasimya ukushu-maasha na abhantō. Akabhatēebhya igha, “Taata Waryobha ang’ aayē bhyonswe igho. Taaho omōntō ono amanyirē Omoona uwa Waryobha, kasi Taata Waryobha we amomanyirē. Na taaho omōntō ono amanyirē Taata Waryobha, kasi no-Moona uwaaye umwene we amomanyirē, na bhaara ōni Omoona uwa Waryobha nkutuna igha mbahonyorre.

²⁸ “Mushe ku-ōni bhēnyu bhonswe igho bhano mukunyankibhwa na ukuritoherwa na imirigho imirito, mbamuuni. ²⁹ Ōni m-mohaabhu ndē, na ubhwihōōtu nu-bhwane. Ku bhuyō mwibhoherē ijōōki iyaane, mweghe ku-ōni, ho ndaabhahaane omorembē mo-senkoro isyēnyu.

³⁰ Ijōōki iyaane nē-hōhō na umurigho ughwane ghwonswe m-mōhōhō.”

Yēesu we Omonene uwa urusikō urwa Obhotooro
(Maariko 2:23-28; Ruuka 6:1-5)

12 Mbe, enkaagha iyēndē Yēesu yaahētirē mō-mēghōndō ighya engano aana abheegha abhaaye urusikō urwa Obhotooro. † Abheegha abhaaye bhakaighwa umweko, bhakatabhora abheghara ibhya engano bhakarya. ² Kasi hano Abhafarisaayo abhandē bhaarōōshē keno abheegha abha Yēesu bhaakoranga, bhakatēebhya Yēesu igha, “Tamaaha! Abheegha abhaaho bhakarora amang’ ana ghano ghatakakorwa urusikō urwa Obhotooro.” ††

³ Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “Temwakasōmirē mo-Maandeko Amahōrēeru, kya bhono Daudi yaakōrre hano umwene na bharikyaye bhaarenga bhasēngēyē? ⁴ Yaasōhirē mu-righutu irya Waryobha, akagheghe emekaate emēhōrēeru, akarya na bharikyaye. Amaraghēryō agha Mosa ghaaikērēryana abhasēngēri abheene igho, igha mbo abha okorya emekaate ghyō, uwōndē hē. ⁵ Ghwiki temwakasōmirē mo-maraghēryō agha Mosa, ko-keera abhasēngēri bhakokora mu-risengerro irya Waryobha urusikō urwa Obhotooro? †† Nkunyankuha bhare urusikō urwa Obhotooro, ku ukumwensa kono bhakumwensa urusikō ruyō, kasi tebhakobha na isoro hē. ⁶ Keno nkobhatēebhya ni-igha, aahano omonene okokora risengerro irya Waryobha. ⁷ Obhoheene temomanyirē ensonga iya amang’ ana ghano Waryobha yaaghambirē igha, ‘Eng’ ana eno nkutuna, na-bhantō ukwabherana, ko bhoora ukwabherana nkōkērrē ikimwenso †† keno abhantō bhakummwensera.’ Singa momanyirē ensonga iya amang’ ana ghayō, singa temoghambirē igha abheegha abhaane bhasarri. ⁸ Ko bhoora ōni Omoona uwa Omōntō neena ubhwa ko-mang’ ana agha urusikō urwa Obhotooro.”

Yēesu arahwēnia omōntō urusikō urwa Obhotooro
(Maariko 3:1-6; Ruuka 6:6-11)

⁹ Mbe, Yēesu akarwa hayō, akasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi. ¹⁰ Omōntō yaarē mu-nyumba iya esango muyō, ono yaarē na risusu ko-kobhoko. Abhafarisaayo bhaatunanga enshera iya okoghashania Yēesu, okore bhamushongere ku ukwanga okosooka amaraghēryō agha Mosa, ku bhuyō bhakamōbhōrya igha, “Amaraghēryō agha Mosa gharaikerria igha omōntō ahwēnibhwi urusikō urwa Obhotooro?”

¹¹ Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “Iyakē mokokora hano ring’ ōndi irya omōntō ryagha mu-bhwina urusikō urwa Obhotooro, takuriruusya-mo hē? Nkuriruusya arē-mo. ¹² Omōntō nakērre ring’ ōndi. Ku bhuyō okokora eng’ ana inshiiya urusikō urwa Obhotooro tekosarya amaraghēryō agha Mosa hē.”

¹³ Ho Yēesu yaamarrē akatēebhya omōrōyē uwa risusu uyō igha, “Rambora okobhoko ukwaho kuyō.” Omōrōyē uyō akarambora okobhoko ukwaye ukwa risusu, kamwē igho okobhoko kokahwena, kokabha kya ukwōndē koorā. ¹⁴ Kasi Abhafarisaayo bhayō, bhakarishoka, bhakasēemya ēsēemyō iya ukwita Yēesu.

† OBHOTOORO. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Ukurishoka 20:8-11, 34:21; Eheetoko iya Etorati 5:12-15, 23:25. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā 1 Samwēri 21:1-6. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Okobhara 28:9-10. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Hosea 6:6.

Yēesu we yaahorwa na Waryobha

¹⁵ Yēesu yaamanyirē ēsēemyō iya Abhafarisaayo iya ukumwita, ku bhuyō akarwa hayō. Mbe, abhantō abhaaru bhakamosoorana. Akahwēnia abharōyē bhonswe igho mo-bhantō bhayō. ¹⁶ Kasi akabhakaania bhatakaatēebhya omōntō wowonswe igho amang’ ana aghaaye.

¹⁷ Yaaghambirē igho, okore ahekerani amang’ ana ghano Waryobha yaaghambirē okohetera kō-mōrōōti Isaaya igha,

¹⁸ “Tamaaha, ono we omōkōri uwaane uwa emeremo ono naahōyē, omoghonshe uwaane ono akōntēgherya.

Nendaamohaane Umwika uwaane, okore araareke amang’ ana aghaane agha obhoheene ko-Bhakyaro.

¹⁹ Tarinyeerana senkaani na abhantō, handē okokorrana nabho ikituri. Kora tarekonganga ko-nshera harabhu igho mo-bhantō.

²⁰ Tarinyahaara omōntō wowonswe ono anga kya umunyaamunsi ghono ghwikumbirē.

Taririmya orotambē rono rukwighunda iryōki, okohekera hano amang’ ana agha heene gharebhaaha.

²¹ Ghwiki we Abhakyaro bharyesegha.” †††

Yēesu araghambwa igha obhotoro ubhwaye nku-Bhērizebhuri bhukurwa
(Maariko 3:20-30; Ruuka 11:14-23)

²² Mbe, abhantō nyabhorebhe bhakareetera Yēesu omōntō ono yaarenga na risambwa. Omōntō uyō, m-muhukuru yaarē kora ni-muumu ryaarē, tiyaatoranga okoghamba hē. Yēesu akamuhwēnia, ku bhuyō omōntō uyō akatora okoghamba na okomaaha. ²³ Rikomo irya abhantō bhayō, rekaroghoora, rekabhōōrania igha, “Kasi omōntō ono, tu umwebhorwa Daudi?”

²⁴ Hano Abhafarisaayo bhaaighuure amang’ ana ghayō, bhakaghamba igha, “Omōntō ono keno kekoghera araata amasambwa, n-ko bhoora Bhērizebhuri, oghonene ughwa amasambwa, ghwaamohaana obhotoro ubhwa okokora igho.”

²⁵ Yēesu yaamanyirē amaitegherro aghaabho, ku bhuyō akabhatēebhya igha, “Hano abhantō abha obhokama obhōmwē bhaitana, obhokama bhuyō nkusika bhōrē. Na hano abhantō abha mu-mughi nyabhorebhe handē abha mu-mughi ughwa omōntō bhaahokana, bhaitane abheene ko abheene, nkusika bharē. ²⁶ Kora Oghosambwa ghwonswe ni-ighoigho. Hano Oghosambwa ghoraate Oghosambwa ukurwa kōmōntō, hayō nkwisikya ghōrē ughwene. Ku bhuyō, obhokama ubhwagho mboraasike. ²⁷ Kasi nyoore ōni nkwaata ndē risambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa Bhērizebhuri, abheegha abhēnyu bhonswe nkwaata bharē amasambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa Bhērizebhuri? Ku bhuyō abheegha abhēnyu nkwōrōkya bharē igha, ghayō mokoghamba te-maheene hē.

²⁸ Kasi Umwika uwa Waryobha, we akoghera ndaata amasambwa. Ku bhuyō hayō nkwōrōkya ērē igha, Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhobhahēkērēyē. ²⁹ Engamba iyēndē ni-igha, taaho omōntō ono akosoha mu-nyumba iya omōntō uwa singuru amuruusi ēbhētō ibhyaye, kasi tangata amobhohe bhuyabhuuya. Hano araamare komobhoha bhuyaya, hayō bhoono ho araatore kumuruusya ēbhētō ibhyaye mu-nyumba muyō.

³⁰ “Mbe, momanye igha, omōntō ono atarēngē mosaani uwaane, uyō nu-mubhisa uwaane. Na omōntō ono atakokomania hamwē na ōni abhantō abha Waryobha, uyō m-nyaraghania uwa abhantō abha Waryobha. ³¹ Ku bhuyō mwitegherre mbatēebhi, Waryobha naryabhera abhantō bhano bhakosarrya bharikyabho, handē okobhatoka. Kasi Waryobha, taryabhera abhantō bhano bhakotoka Umwika uwa Waryobha. ³² Hano omōntō araangambe bhoghogho ōni Omoona uwa Omōntō, Waryobha nkumwabhera arē. Kasi omōntō ono araaghambe bhoghogho Umwika Omōhōrēeru. Waryobha tamwabhera ko-nkaagha eno, handē iyō iku-usha.”

Omōtē nkomanyerwa ghōrē ko-sehagho isyako
(Ruuka 6:43-45)

³³ Yēesu akaghēndērya okoghamba igha, “Omōtē umuuya, sehagho isyako syonswe ni-nshiiya. Kasi omōtē omoghogho, sehagho isyako syonswe ne-ngogho. Ku bhuyō omōtē umuuya handē omoghogho, nkoghomaniera ōrē ko-sehagho isyako. ³⁴ Bhēnyu m-baghogho mōrē kya sinshoka, iyakē moraakore moghambe amang’ ana amaiya? Ko bhoora ni-igha, keno omōntō akoghamba, m-monkoro iyaaye kikirwa.

³⁵ Omōntō uwa heene, nkoghamba arē amang’ ana amaiya ghano gharēngē mo-nkoro iyaaye. Kasi omōntō omoghogho, nkoghamba arē amang’ ana amaghogho ko bhoora ngo gharēngē mo-nkoro iyaaye.

³⁶ No-bhoheene nkobhatēebhya igha, rono Waryobha arebhotorra ab-

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Isaaya 42:1-4.

hantö ibhiina ibhyabho, abhantö mbariruuuya amasaabhu agha amang' ana ghano bhaaghamba, ghano ghataana ubhweru. ³⁷ Ko bhooora Waryobha narekobhotorra ikiina okoreng' aana na amang' ana ghano waaghamba. Hano oraanyoore igha amang' ana m-maiya waaghamba, m-buuya arekobhotorra ikiina. Kasi hano oraanyoore igha na-mang' ana amaghogho waaghambanga, m-boghogho arekobhotorra ikiina."

Yëesu arahamera bhano bhakutuna ekemanyërryö

(Maariko 8:11-12; Ruuka 11:29-32)

³⁸ Mbe, Abhafarisaaayo nyabhorebhe na abhëëghya abha amaraghëryö agha Mosa bhaatëëbhëri Yëesu igha, "Umwëghya, toratuna okore ekemanyërryö ikya rikono, keno keraaghere tomanyë igha, Waryobha we yaakotoma."

³⁹ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, "Bhëënyu, nu-rwebhoro oroghogho mörë, kora temoona umukumo hë, nkyo kekoghera moratuna rikono irya ekemanyërryö irya ököbhöörökya igha, nku-Waryobha naarwa. Kasi tenkore ekemanyërryö kyokyonswe keera hë. Ekemanyërryö ikya rikono keno moraamahe, n-kyo keera kyaaikörrë ku-Yoona ömöröoti uwa Waryobha. ⁴⁰ Kya bhooora Yoona yaabhaayë mo-nda iya ughuswë ku-sinsikö isatö, omobhasö na ubhutikö, [†] ni-igho öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö ndebha mo-mbeheera sinsikö isatö, omobhasö na ubhutikö."

⁴¹ "Rono Waryobha arebhotorra abhantö ibhiina ibhyabho, abhantö abha Ninaawi mbariyemerra hamwë na abhantö abha rekora reno. Abhantö abha Ninaawi, mbaribhotorra ikiina abhantö abha rekora reno igha, m-basarya. Nerebha igho, ko bhooora abhantö abha Ninaawi, mbaahöngöoyë ëbhëbhë ibhyabho hano Yoona yaabharaarëkëyë eng' ana iya Waryobha. ^{††} Na bhooona igho aahano ömöntö omonene okokera Yoona, kasi bhëënyu temwahöngöoyë ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu hano yaabharaarëkëyë eng' ana iya Waryobha. [‡] Omokama omokari uwa ikyarö ikya Shebha, wonswe naryemerra hamwë na abhantö abha rekora reno, rono Waryobha arebhotorra abhantö ibhiina ibhyabho. Narebhotorra abhantö abha rekora reno igha m-basarya. Ko bhooora umwene yaaruurë ikyarö ikya hare, akaitegherra na okosooka amang' ana agha obhong' aini agha omokama Seremaani. [‡] Ndabhatëëbhya igha, aahano ömöntö omonene okokera Seremaani, kasi bhëënyu timukwighwa hë."

Hano risambwa ryarwa kö-möntö

(Ruuka 11:24-26)

⁴³ Yëesu akaghëndërrya okoghamba igha, "Hano risambwa ryarwa kö-möntö, nkughya rëre ku-riköngö, ahasë hano amanshë ghatarë, reratuna ahasë aha ukumuunya. Kasi hano ryabhorwa, ⁴⁴ ho bhooona rikwighambura igha, 'Nendaakyore kö-möntö oora.' Hano risambwa riyö ryakora, rinyoore igha ömöntö uyö n-kyo inyumba eno yëëyirwë na ököseëmbhwa bhuuya. ⁴⁵ Mbe, hayö ho bhooona risambwa riyö rikughya ukutuna amasambwa aghandë muhungatë amaghogho bhököng' u koreheteera. Na amasambwa ghayö, ghonswe igho nku-usaha gharë ghamenya kö-möntö uyö. Ku bhuyö ömöntö uyö, nkobha arë omoghogho okokera mbere haara. Na ni-igho erebha kö-bhëënyu abhantö abha rekora righogho reno."

Bhawamwabho Yëesu

(Maariko 3:31-35; Ruuka 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Enkaagha eno waanyöörë Yëesu akishumaasha na rikomo irya abhantö, tamaaha, nyakuwaabho Yëesu aana bhawamwabho Yëesu bhakatora. Bhakeemerra kebbara. Bhaatunanga bhashumaashe nawe. ⁴⁷ Ömöntö uwöndë akatëëbhya Yëesu igha, "Nyakuwëënyu na abhamura abhëënyu, n-kebbara hayö bhaimëreëyë bharatuna bhashumaashe na uwe."

⁴⁸ Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Maayö na abhamura abhëëtö m-bano bhanga iyakë?" ⁴⁹ Akasömösyä abheegha abhaaye, akaghamba igha, "Abhantö kya bhano, mbo bha maayö na abhamura abhëëtö. ⁵⁰ Ko bhooora ömöntö wowonswe ono akokora bhooora Taata Waryobha uwa mu-ryobha akutuna, uyö n-kyo mura uwëëtö, mohara uwëëtö, na n-kyo maayö."

Ëkëringyö ikya umubhusuri

(Maariko 4:1-9; Ruuka 8:4-8)

13 Urusikö ruyöruyö, Yëesu yaaruurë mu-nyumba eera, akaghya akaikara ko-morambo. ² Rikomo irya abhantö rekaasha, rekaikomania ku-Yëesu hayö. Mbe, umwene akariina mu-bhwato,

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yoona 1:17. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yoona 3:1-10. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 1 Abhakama 10:1-13; 2 Amang' ana agha Senkaagha 9:1-12.

akaikara. Rikomo riyö, nko-morambo hayö ryaarë. ³ Yëesu akabharëngëryä ëbhëringyö ibhyaru igha, "Yaare-ho umubhusuri ono yaaghëyë ukubhusura kö-möghöndö ughwaye. ⁴ Hano yaabhusuranga, seheke isyëndë isya imbusiro, sekaghwa ko-nshera. Ibhinyönyi bhekaasha bhekaseryä. ⁵ Isyëndë sekaghwa ku-rirobha irya ku-ritare, reno ryaarë na amarobha make igho. Seheke siyö sekakiina bhöngöbhöngö. ⁶ Kasi hano omobhasö ghwaabharrë, sekooma ko bhooora se-taarenga sihirrë bhököng' u imiri. ⁷ Seheke isyëndë sekaghwa mo-maanyamahwa. Sekakeenera mo-maanyamahwa muyö, ghakasetokera. ⁸ Kasi seheke isyëndë sekaghwa mu-rirobha iriia. Sekakiina, sekahera, sekaama, sekagheswa. Eheke ëmwë yaagheswanga-ko righana, isyëndë merongo esansabha na isyëndë merongo etatö. ⁹ Ömöntö wowonswe ono aighuurë ghayö ngambirë, aghaitegherre bhuuya!"

Keno kyaagheranga Yëesu ararëngyä ëbhëringyö

(Maariko 4:10-12; Ruuka 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Mbe, abheegha abha Yëesu bhaaishirë ku-Yëesu, bhakamöbhöörä igha, "N-kwakë ököringëryä abhantö ëbhëringyö hano washumaasha nabho?" ¹¹ Akabhahonshora igha, "Amang' ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha ngaibhisirë. Nyakara bhëënyu, ko bhooora Waryobha abhahönyörrëyë amang' ana ghayö, okore moghamanye. ¹² Waryobha nareghera bhanyë bhököng' u abhantö bhaara bhanyirë eng' ana nyabhorebhe, ko amang' ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Kasi ono atamanyërrëyi bhuuya, Waryobha narimuruusya kora keera akokanya igha namanyirë. ¹³ Ndabharëngëryä ëbhëringyö hano nashumaasha nabho, ko bhooora igha, nokaanyoora bharamaaha keno nkokora, tebhakomanyërrya bhuuya ensonga yaamo hë. Kasi abhandë në-bhëringyö nkobharëngëryä, ko bhooora igha, 'Hano bhamaaha, n-kyo hano bhatarööhë. Nokaanyoora bhaana amatwë bharaighwa, kasi n-kyo bhano bhatakwighwa, tebhakomanyërrya hë.' ¹⁴ Ghayö ngaikörrë okore ghahekerane ghaara ömöröoti Isaaya yaaghambirë igha, 'Ukwighwa mmoraaghwë, kasi temomanye hë. Okomaaha mmomaaha, kasi temomanye hë."

¹⁵ Ni-igho erebha ko bhooora bhaana emetwe ëmeköng' u, amatwë aghaabho m-maribhu, mbahundiriyi, tebhakutuna okoramökya amaiso aghaabho hë, handë igha amatwë aghaabho ghaighwe, handë igha senkoro isyabho manye, bhatakaanyisyörrya mbatöori.' ^{†††}

¹⁶ Yëesu akatëëbhya abheegha abhaaye igha, "Kasi nyakara bhëënyu, ko bhooora Waryobha abhang' öörë, ku bhuyö nkomaaha mörë amakono ghano nkokora, na ukwighwa ghano nkoghamba. ¹⁷ No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, abharöoti abhaaru na abhantö abha heene abha kare, bhaaighombanga bhamaahe ghano bhëënyu mokomaaha ndakora, kasi tebhaghharööhë hë. Bhaaighombanga bhaighwe ghano bhëënyu mukwighwa ndaghamba, kasi tebhaghghayö hë."

Ensonga iya ëkëringyö ikya umubhusuri

(Maariko 4:13-20; Ruuka 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Mbe, Yëesu akabhatëëbhya igha, "Mwitegherre ensonga iya ëkëringyö ikya umubhusuri. ¹⁹ Hano ömöntö yaighwa eng' ana iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, ange okomanyërrya ensonga yaamo, nkunyoora öre Öghosambwa ghwishirë, ghomosakirë ghaara Waryobha yëëmya mo-nkoro iya ömöntö uyö. Uyö we eheke iya imbusiro eera yaaghöoyë ko-nshera. ²⁰ Ëkëringyö ikya seheke seera syaaghöoyë kuritare, siyö nö-möntö oora akwikërrya eng' ana iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, na ukushomerwa bhöngöbhöngö. ²¹ Kasi nkukumya arë eng' ana iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha iyö ibhagha ike igho, ko bhooora umukumo ughwaye ghotahirë imiri bhököng' u. Mbe, hano amang' ana ghamokong' era handë amateeso ghaashe ko okoghera iya eng' ana iyö, n-kamwë igho akutigha ukukumya Waryobha. ²² Ëkëringyö ikya seheke isya imbusiro seera syaaghöoyë mo-maanyamahwa, siyö no-ora akwighwa eng' ana iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, kasi abha na ehaho iya amang' ana amaru na ukutuna ukwaye ubhwamë, komong' aina. Ku bhuyö takukumya bhököng' u eng' ana iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha hë. ²³ Kasi ëkëringyö ikya seheke isya imbusiro seera syaaghöoyë mu-rirobha iriia, siyö m-baara bhakwighwa eng' ana iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, bhaghemanya. Bhayö mbo bhakwama righana, merongo esansabha, na merongo etatö."

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 6:9-10.

Ēkērēngyō ikya ěntōki

²⁴ Ghwiki Yēesu akarēngērya abhantō igha, “Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, mbonga kya ōmōrēmi ono abhakōri abhaaye abha emeremo, bhēēmēri imbusiro inshiiya, kō-mōghōndō ughwaye. ²⁵ Kasi umubhisa akaasha ubhutikō bharaayē, akēēm̄ya ěntōki mō-mōghōndō muyō bhaarenga bhēēmēri engano. Hano umubhisa uyō yaamarrē ukwēm̄ya-mo ěntōki, akarwa-mo. ²⁶ Hano engano eera yaamerrē, ekakiina, ekasimya kosamunsa, ěntōki eno yaatuubhaini kya engano yonswe ekasamunsa.

²⁷ “Abhaghorwa bhakaghyā ko-monene uwaabho bhakamōtēēbhya igha, ‘Omonene, ne-ngano iyeene yo twēēmēri kō-mōghōndō kya bhoo-ra waatoragherrēyi igha tokore. Kasi bhooon tetomanyirē hano ěntōki irwērēyē eno ituubhaini kya engano.’

²⁸ “Omonene uwaabho akabhahonshora igha, ‘Uyō nu-mubhisa we akōrrē ghayō.’

“Abhaghorwa bhakamōbhōōrya igha, ‘Ni-igha toghende twihe-mo ěntōki eera?’

²⁹ “Omonene uwaabho akabhahonshora igha, ‘A a, ko bhoo-ra hano moraihe ěntōki, moratora kwiha na engano. ³⁰ Kasi mutighe bhikiine bhonswe igho, okohēkera enkaagha iya okoghesa. Hayō ho ndētēēbhya abhaghēsī bhatangate kwiha ěntōki, bhaghebhohe amaghandā, okore bhaghēsambe. Ho bhooon bhaghese engano na okoghetoorā mo-ke-tara.’”

Ēkērēngyō ikya orotetere oroke

(Maariko 4:30-32; Ruuka 13:18-19)

³¹ Mbe, ghwiki Yēesu akarēngērya abhantō ěkērēngyō ikyēndē igha, “Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, mbonga kya ukukiina ukwa akatetere akake aka omoharadaari, kano ōmōntō yēēmēri kō-mōghōndō ughwaye. ³² Akatetere kayō n-kake hano wakareng’ aania na simbusuro isyēndē. Kasi hano kaamera, nkukiina karē kanēnēha, okokera bheno bhonswe igho bhikwēm̄bhwa mu-bhusitaani. Nkobha karē kya ōmōtē, kora ibhinyōnyi nkuusha bhērē bhehaghaasha-ko amasu.’”

Ēkērēngyō ikya ehamiira

(Ruuka 13:20-21)

³³ Yēesu akabharēngērya ghwiki igha, “Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha n-kya ehamiira. Omokari ngoghegħa arē ehamiira aghishooghania mo-bhose ubhwa engano ubhwa ebherengo bhitatō. Ehamiira iyō, ngoghera ērē obhose ubhwa engano bhuyō bhuhimba, bhwebhoker-ra.”

Keno kyaagheranga Yēesu ararēngya ēbhērēngyō

(Maariko 4:33-34)

³⁴ Yēesu yaarēngēryanga abhantō ēbhērēngyō hano yaashu-maashanga nabho. Tekeho keno yaashumaashanga atarēngēri hē.

³⁵ Yaakōrrē igho, ko okohēkeraania amang’ ana għaara ōmōrōōti yaaghambirē igha, “Nindishumaasha na abhantō, ndabharēngērya ēbhērēngyō. Nendebhatēēbhya amang’ ana ghano ntakaaghahōnyōyē kerenga naabhomba ekebhara.” †

Ensonga iya ěkērēngyō ikya ěntōki

³⁶ Mbe, Yēesu akaragħa rikomo irya abhantō, akasoha mu-nyumba mono yaaikaranga. Abheegħa abhaaye bhakaasha bhakamōtēēbhya igha, “Tōtēēbhi ensonga iya ěkērēngyō keera ikya ěntōki kō-mōghōndō.”

³⁷ Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “Ōmōrēmi ono yaabhusurrē imbusiro inshiiya, uyō nō-ōni Omoona uwa Ōmōntō. ³⁸ Ōmōghōndō, bhayō nabhantō bhano bhārēngē ko-kebhara kono. Na imbusiro inshiiya, bhayō nabhantō bhano bhakotongwa na Waryobha. ěntōki, iyō nabhantō abha Oghosambwa. ³⁹ Umubhisa uyō yēēmēri ěntōki, ghuyō no-Ghosambwa. Enkaagħa iya okoghesa, iyō ne-nkaagħa iya umuhiko ughwa ekebhara keno. Abhantō bhano bhaaghēsirē engano, bhayō nabhamaraika abha Waryobha.

⁴⁰ “Kya bhoo-ra abhakōri abha emeremo bhaaihirē ěntōki na okoghesa-mo-morro, ni-igho erebħa ku-muhiko ughwa ekebhara keno. ⁴¹ Ōni Omoona uwa Ōmōntō, nendetoma abhamaraika ko-kebhara kono, mbariirusya abhantō bhonswe igho mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhano bhaakora ēbhēbhē, na bhano bhaagħera bharikyabho bhakakora amagħoghō. ⁴² Abhamaraika bhayō, mbaretabhuta abhantō abhaghoghō mu-rihbēri irya omorro. Muyō mo bhariukuranga

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabħuri 78:2.

bhōkōng’ u bharaakaraatya amaino. ⁴³ Mbe, ho abhantō bhano bhaakorwa abha heene na Waryobha, bharemekamekanga kya iryobha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Suwaabho. Ōmōntō wowonswe ono aighuurē ghayō ngambirē, aghaitegherre bhuyā.”

Ēkērēngyō ikya ěkētō ikya ōbhōghōri na ikya ebheghera ibhya iruuru inshiiya

⁴⁴ Yēesu akaghēndērya ukwēghya. Akabhatēēbhya igha, “Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, mbonga ěkētō ikya ōbhōghōri keno kyaabhisirwē kō-mōghōndō. Hano ōmōntō uwōndē yaakērōōshē, akakibhisa ghwiki. Akashomerwa, akakora omotono ughwa ōkōghōrya ēbhētō ibhyaye bhonswe igho, akagħoghora.”

⁴⁵ Ghwiki Yēesu akabhatēēbhya igha, “Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, mbonga ōmōkōri uwa ibhyashara ono yaatunanga aghore ebheghera ibhya iruuru inshiiya. ⁴⁶ Hano yaaghērōōshē, akaghōrya ēbhētō ibhyaye bhonswe igho bheno yaarē nabho, akaghora iruuru iyō.”

Ēkērēngyō ikya righokooro

⁴⁷ Yēesu akabharēngērya ěkērēngyō ikyēndē igha, “Ghwiki Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha mbonga righokooro. Abhantō nkotegħa bhārē momanshē bhaghōōtya sinswē isya teemo nsharu. ⁴⁸ Kasi hano ryaghōōtya sinswē, abhatēghī nkuriruta bhārē rihika ko-moramō. Mbe, bhooon bhashaagħora sinswē inshiiya, bhasetoorā mo-kekapo, na sinswē sengogħo bhasetabhuta. ⁴⁹ Eng’ ana kya iyō, yo erebħa urusikō roora urwa umuhiko ughwa ekebhara. Abhamaraika mbariisha ko-kebhara kono, bhaahore abhantō abha heene na abhantō abhaghoghō. ⁵⁰ Abhamaraika bhayō, mbaretabhuta abhantō abhaghoghō mu-rihbēri irya omorro. Muyō mo bhariukuranga bhōkōng’ u bharaakaraatya amaino.”

Amēēghyō amahya na agha kare

⁵¹ Yēesu akabhōōrya abheegħa abhaaye igha, “Momanyērrēyi bhuyā ghayō ghonswe igho ngambirē?”

Bhakamohonshora igha, “Yēē, ntomanyērrēyi bhuyā.”

⁵² Ku bhuyō akabhatēēbhya igha, “Umwēghya wowonswe ono amanyirē amaraghēryō agha Waryobha na Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, uyō n-kya ōmōntō ono aana inyumba, eno akuruusya-mo ēbhētō ibhya kare na ebheghya.”

Yēesu araserwa waabho

(Maariko 6:1-6; Ruuka 4:16-30)

⁵³ Hano Yēesu yaamarrē ōkōrēngya ēbhērēngyō bhiiyō, akarwa hayō. ⁵⁴ Hano yaahikirē Nazarēti mu-mugħi ughwa waabho, akasoha ukwēghya abhantō mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi. Abhantō bhakarogħora bhōkōng’ u, bhakabhoorania igha, “Ōmōntō ono hai yeegħera obhong’ aini bhono? Hai yaaruusya obhotoro ubhwa okokora amakono ghano? ⁵⁵ Bhamurē, ono to omoona uwa omoseremara oora? Na nyakuwaabho to-oora akobhererkerwa igha Maryamu? Bhamura abhaabho abhake te-bhaabho Yaakobho, Yusufu, Simōōni na Yuuda? ⁵⁶ Na bhahara abhaabho bhonswe igho te-bho tōmēnyirē nabho hano? Bhooon hai yaanyoora obhotoro ubhwa okoghamba na okokora amang’ ana ghano agha ōkōrōghōōrya?” ⁵⁷ Bhakamorerrera, bhakaanga ukumukumya.

Kasi Yēesu akabhatēēbhya igha, “Ōmōrōōti nkosookwa arē ahasē honswe igho. Kasi ahasē hano atakosookwa, mu-kyaro ikwabho, na mbhantō abhaaye umwene.”

⁵⁸ Yēesu tiyaakōrrē amakono amaru waabho hayō hē, ko bhoo-ra bhaangirē ukumukumya.

Ukwitwa ukwa Yohana Omobhatiisya

(Maariko 6:14-29; Ruuka 9:7-9)

14 Mbe, enkaagħa eno omokama Herode Antipa †† yaatonganga omokowa ughwa Għariraaya, yaaighuurē abhantō bhārāghamba amang’ ana ghano Yēesu yaakoranga. Hano yaaighuurē amang’ ana ghayō, ² akatēēbhya abhakōri abhaaye abha emeremo igha, “Ōmōntō uyō aratorā okobħa Yohana Omobhatiisya! Nokaanyoora yaakwa, eratorā kobħa igha, we aryōkirē ukurwa mo-bħaku. Ku bhuyō, nkyo kekogħera aana obhotoro ubhwa okokora amakono.”

³ Herode yaaghambirē igho, ko bhoo-ra yaaghōōtirē Yohana, akamotoora mo-kebhōhe. Yaamōbhōhirē ko okogħera iya amang’ ana ghano Yohana yaaghambirē, agha Herode okoteta Herodia, na mbe kare hayō, Herodia m-mokwe uwa Herode yaarē, ko bhoo-ra yaarenga atētirwē na Firipō mura uwaabho Herode uyō. ⁴ Ko okogħera iya eng’ ana iyō,

†† HERODE ANTIPA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

Yohana akatēebhya Herode igha, “M-mughiro ku-Waryobha.”¹⁵ Mbe, Herode akatuna aite Yohana, kasi akoobhoha Abhayahudi, ko bhoora bhaakumiri igha, Yohana m-möröoti uwa Waryobha yaarē.

⁶Enkaagha iya inyangi iya ukwebhorwa ukwa Herode, mohara uwa Herodia akabhina akatēghērya Herode na abhaghēni abhaaye bhayō yaaraarēkirē. ⁷Ku bhuyō Herode akaraghania okohaana omohara uyō kyokyonswē keera araatune, kora akatyana igha, naraakore. ⁸Herodia akasēēghērya mohara uwaaye ēkēntō ikya okosabha Herode. Mbe, omohara uyō akatēēbhya Herode igha, “Ng’ aana hano omotwe ughwa Yohana Omobhatiisya ghōrēngē ku-sinia.”⁹ Omokama akabhaabhayera bhōkōng’ u, kasi ko bhoora waanyōōrē amarrē ukutyana mbere iya abhaghēni abhaaye, akahamera abhasirikare bhakore keera omohara uyō yaamosabhīrē. ¹⁰Abhasirikare bhakaghya mu-nyumba iya abhabhohe, bhakakenga Yohana righōti. ¹¹Bhakatoora omotwe ughwa Yohana ku-sinia, bhakareetera omohara uyō. Omohara uyō wonswe akaghegħa omotwe ghuyō, akaherra nyakuwaabho. ¹²Hano abheegħa abha Yohana bhaaighuūrē amang’ ana ghayō, bhakagħya bhakaghegħa ikhundughu ikya Yohana, bhakagħya okobheeka. Hano bhaamarrē okobheeka, bhakagħya ku-Yēēsu, bhakamōtēēbhya kya igho Yohana yaaitirwē.

Abhantō okoheteera ēbhēkwē bhitaano bharahaanwa ibhyakorya na Yēēsu

(Maariko 6:30-44; Ruuka 9:10-17; Yohana 6:1-14)

¹³Hano Yēēsu yaaighuūrē igha, Yohana aitirwē, akariina mu-bhwato akarwa hayō, akagħya ahasē hano abhantō bhatarē. Hano rikomo irya abhantō ryaang’ urrē hano akughya, rekarwa mu-mighi ghīyō, rekamosoorana rwa maghōrō. ¹⁴Mbe, hano Yēēsu yaaikīrē mu-bhwato, akamaaha rikomo irya abhantō remosooraini, akabhaabhera, akahwēnia abharōyē bhano bhaarē mu-rikomo muyō.

¹⁵Hano omoghorobha ghwaahikīrē, abheegħa abha Yēēsu bhakaasha ku-Yēēsu, bhakamōtēēbhya igha, “Hano mwi-sisi tōrē. Kora iryobha reratuna okoghwa, ku bhuyō ragħa abhantō bhano, bhaghende mu-bhishishi bhaitonera ibhyakorya.”

¹⁶Yēēsu akabhahonshora igha, “Bhatakarwa hano. Kasi bhēnyu, mobhahaane ibhyakorya.”

¹⁷Bhakatēēbhya Yēēsu igha, “Tetoonā ibhyakorya hē. Ne-mekaate itaano na sinswē ibhērē igho, mbyo ibhyakorya bheno toonabhyo.”

¹⁸Yēēsu akabhatēēbhya igha, “Mondeetere hano emekaate na sinswē siyō.”¹⁹ Mbe, akatēēbhya abhantō bhaara bhaikare hansē ko-manyanki, bhakaikara. Mbe, Yēēsu akaghegħa emekaate etaano ghīyō na sinswē ibhērē, akagharamera mu-ryobha, akakumya Waryobha, akabhotorabhotora emekaate na sinswē siyō, akahērya abheegħa abhaaye, okore bhatwenere abhantō bhayō. ²⁰Abhantō bhonswe igho bhakarya, bha-keegħota. Abheegħa abha Yēēsu bhakakomania ebhesansa ibhya ibhyakorya bheno bhaatamirē, bhakanyoora ebhekapo ikōmi na bhīb-herē. ²¹Abhantō bhano bhaarēyēyē ibhyakorya bhīyō, abhahaasha abheene igho, mbaarē kya ēbhēkwē bhitaano, ukutigha abhakari na bhaana.

Yēēsu araghenda ku-nyansha kighōrō

(Maariko 6:45-52; Yohana 6:16-21)

²²Hano ghayō ghaahōyē, Yēēsu akaraghērya abheegħa abhaaye igha, bhariine mu-bhwato, bhatangate ukughya humbu iya inyansha iya Ghariraaya, enkaagħa eno umwene akeeraghana na rikomo irya abhantō reera. ²³Hano Yēēsu yaamarrē okoraghana na rikomo riyō, akagħya umwene igho ku-nguku asaasaame Waryobha. Ikisuntē kekakura akērēngē ku-nguku kuyō umwene igho. ²⁴Kasi ubhwato bhoora abheegħa abha Yēēsu bhaare-mo, waanyōōrē bhuhikīrē hare. Amayengo ghaabhunyankyanga, ko bhoora rikama ryaabhahuushanga ku-nyansha kuyō. ²⁵Mbe, mō-rōghōrō, Yēēsu akahekeera abheegħa abhaaye, na eno araghenda ku-nyansha kighōrō. ²⁶Hano bhaamōrōōshē araghenda ku-nyansha kighōrō, bhakoobhoha bhōkōng’ u, bhakasherra. Bhakagħamba igha, “Kiyō nē-kēhwē!”

²⁷Yēēsu akabhatēēbhya kamwē igho igha, “Motereme, motakoobhoha nō-ōni.”

²⁸Peetero akaghamba igha, “Omonene, nyooore m-maheene igha nu-uwe, ng’ aana obhotoro na ōni wonswe ngende ko-manshē niishe ku-uwe hayō.”

²⁹Yēēsu akamōtēēbhya igha, “Nshō.”

Peetero akarwa mu-bhwato, akasimya okoghenda ku-nyansha kighōrō, araghya ku-Yēēsu. ³⁰Kasi hano Peetero yaarōōshē rikama reraasha, akoobhoha. Akasimya ukughwererra mo-manshē, akasherra igha, “Omonene ntōōrya ntaakaasikal!”

³¹Kamwē igho, Yēēsu akarambeka okobhoko, akagħoota Peetero. Akamōtēēbhya igha, “Uwe nyamukumo mōtētēēru, n-kwakē ohahirē

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang’ ana agha Abharaawi 18:16, 20:21.

igho?”³² Mbe, Yēēsu na Peetero bhakariina mu-bhwato bhonswe igho, rikama rekatendeera. ³³Abheegħa abha Yēēsu bhaara bhaatighaayē mu-bhwato, abheene bhonswe bhakasengerra Yēēsu. Bhakagħamba igha, “M-maheene m-Moona uwa Waryobha örē.”

Yēēsu arahwēnia abharōyē Ghenesareeti

(Maariko 6:53-56)

³⁴Ho bhaamarrē, bhakagħya humbu iya inyansha, bhakagħya ahasē hano haabherkerwanga igha, Ghenesareeti. ³⁵Hano abhantō abha Ghenesareeti hayō bhaamanyirē igha Yēēsu hayō arē, bhakatomana amang’ ana Ghenesareeti yonswe igho igha, Yēēsu hayō arē. Abhantō bhakareetera Yēēsu abharōyē. ³⁶Abhantō bhayō bhakasaasaama Yēēsu igha aikērri, abharōyē bhakuni ripindo irya ingibho iyaaye iryene igho. Abharōyē bhonswe igho bhano bhaakuniri ripindo irya Yēēsu, bhakah-wena.

Yēēsu aranga amēēghyō agha Abhafarisaaoy

(Maariko 7:1-13)

15 Mbe, Abhafarisaaoy bhandē na abhēegħya abha amaraghēryō agha Mosa, bhaaruūrē Yērusarēēmu bhakaasha ku-Yēēsu, bhakamōbhōōrya igha, ²“N-kwakē abheegħa abhaaho bhatakoghoota amaraghēryō agha abhakōrō abhētō? Ko bhoora hano bhang’ ata okorya, tebhakwisaabha amabhoko kya bhono twaaraghēr-ribhwal!”

³Yēēsu akabhahonshora igha, “N-kwakē na bhēnyu bhonswe motakoghoota imighiro ighya Waryobha ko okoghera iya amaraghēryō agha abhakōrō bhēnyu bhayō? ⁴Ko bhoora Waryobha yaaghambirē igha, ‘Osoko suwēnyu na nyakuwēnyu.’”^{††} Ghwiki akaghamba igha, “Ōmōntō wowonswe igho ono akotoka suwaabho handē nyakuwaabho, ni-igha aitwe.”^{‡‡} Kasi bhēnyu mwaasyōrya igha, te-bhoghogho ōmōntō ōkōtēēbhya suwaabho handē nyakuwaabho igha, “Ēbhētō bheno nkaakohaayē, naamara kohaana Waryobha.”^{†††} Ho bhono bhēnyu mokoghamba igha, ōmōntō takusing’ irribhwa ukwighwera suwaabho handē nyakuwaabho. Kuyō nkwo okogharanshora eng’ ana iya Waryobha ebhorwa ubhwera ubhwako, ko okoghoota amaraghēryō agha abhakōrō abhēnyu. ⁷Bhēnyu bhare bhaikōri! M-maheene bhoora Isaaya yaarōōtirē igha,

⁸“Abhantō bhano nu-munywa ughwene igho bhakonsookera, kasi senkoro isyabho, hare sērē na ōni.

⁹Okosaasaama ukwabho kono bhakonsaasaama, n-kwa bhosa, ko bhoora na-maraghēryō ghano ghaasemorwa na abhantō, ngo bhakwēghya, bharakanya igha ngo aghaane.”^{††††}

Ubhunyanku ubhwa ōmōntō, mo-nkoro bhukurwa

(Maariko 7:14-23)

¹⁰Yēēsu akabherekera rikomo irya abhantō, akabhatēēbhya igha, “Mwitegherre bhuyaya okore momanyērri eng’ ana eno. ¹¹Ubhunyanku ^{†††††} ubhwa ōmōntō, tēbhōrēngē kō-bhētō bheno akorya hē. Kasi namang’ ana ghano akoghamba, ghayō ngo ghakumunyankuha.”

¹²Mbe, abheegħa abha Yēēsu, bhakagħya bhakabhōōrya Yēēsu igha, “Kasi okaamanya igha hano Abhafarisaaoy bhaaighuūrē amang’ ana aghaaho għaara mbaakōrērērēyē bhōkōng’ u?”

¹³Yēēsu akabhahonshora igha, “Ēkētō kyokyonswē keno Taata uwa mu-ryobha atēēmya, narikiiha. ¹⁴Mutighe, bhayō n-kya abhahukuru bhano bhakoraahuna abhahukuru bharikyabho. Umuhukuru hano yaraahuuna umuhukuru murikyaye, m-bonswe igho bhakoghwa mu-bhwina.”

¹⁵Peetero akatēēbhya Yēēsu igha, “Torahorre bhuyaya ēkērēngyō kiyō.”

¹⁶Yēēsu akabhahonshora igha, “Kora na bhēnyu bhonswe temoraamanyērri eng’ ana iyō hē! ¹⁷Temomanyirē igha, ēkētō kyokyonswē keno ōmōntō akorya, mo-nda kikughya, kemara kirwa-mo? ¹⁸Kasi ēkētō kyokyonswē keera kikirwa mu-munywa ughwa ōmōntō, m-monkoro iyaaye kikirwa. Kiyō nkwo kikunyanukuha ōmōntō. ¹⁹Ko bhoora mo-nkoro iya ōmōntō, mo ghakurwa amaitegherro amaghogho, ubhwiti ubhwa abhantō, obhosooraare, ubhwibhi, ubhwimērri ubhwa obhorongo, na amatōki. ²⁰Bhiyō mbyo bhikunyanukuha ōmōntō. Kasi igha, ōmōntō arēyē ataisaabhīrē bhuyaya amabhoko aghaaye kya bhono amaraghēryō agha abhakōrō ghakoraghērya, takunyanukuha hē!”

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 20:12; Eheetoko iya Etoraa 5:16.

‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 21:17; Amang’ ana agha Abharaawi 20:9.

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 29:13. †††† UBHUNYANKU. Maaha mo-fa-haraasa eng’ ana, Ubhwikōōni na ubhunyanku.

Umukumo ughwa omokari ono atarë Umuyahudi

(Maariko 7:24-30)

²¹ Mbe, Yēesu akarwa hayō, akaghya mo-sembaraka isya imighi ighya Tiuro na Siidōoni. ²² Ho omokari Omokananaayo uwa iyō, akaasha ku-Yēesu akabherekera bhōkōng' u igha, "Omonene, umwebhorwa Daudi, otanyabhera taata. Mohara uwaane aranyankibhwanga bhōkōng' u na risambwa."

²³ Kasi Yēesu tiyaamōhōnshōyē eng' ana yoyonswe eera hē. Mbe, abheegha abhaaye, bhakaasha bhakamosaasaama igha, "Mōtēēbhi aghende, aratokorra ikituri na eno araturwa nyuma."

²⁴ Yēesu akaghamba igha, "Waryobha yaantoma ntōōri Abhaisiraēri, ko bhooora bhaabha kya amang' ōndi ghano ghasirrē."

²⁵ Omokari uyō akasuntarra Yēesu, akatema hansē ibhiru, akasaasaama Yēesu igha, "Omonene, nkaakosaasaama, otantōōrya-ko!"

²⁶ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, "Ti-bhuuya ōmōntō aruusi abhaana ibhyakorya, arekerre sēsēsēsē. † Kasi ekenene ni-igha, abhaana bharaaghere bheghote."

²⁷ Omokari uyō akahonshora Yēesu igha, "Omonene, m-maheene okoghamba, kasi kora sēsēsēsē syonswe, nkorya sērē ebhesansa bheno bhokoghwa hansē, ukurwa ko-meeza iya omonene uwaabho."

²⁸ Mbe, Yēesu akamohonshora igha, "Omokari ono, umukumo ughwaho m-monene. Waryobha akokorre bhuyō ukutuna." Kamwē igho, mohara uwaaye akahwena.

Yēesu arahwēnia abharōōyē abhaaru

²⁹ Mbe, Yēesu akarwa hayō, akaheta mbareka iya inyansha iya Ghari-raaya. Akariina ku-nguku, akaikara. ³⁰ Abhantō abhaaru kēmwekēmwe, bhakaghya haara yaarē. Bhakaherra Yēesu amateng' o, abhahukuru, abhabhēru, amamuumu, na abharōōyē abhandē abhaaru bhōkōng' u. Bhakatoora abharōōyē bhayō haang' ē na amaghōrō agha Yēesu, akabhahwēnia. ³¹ Abhantō bhayō, bhakaroghoora bhōkōng' u, hano bhaarōōshē amamuumu gharashumaasha, amateng' o gharaghenda, na abhabhēru bhahwēnirē, na abhahukuru bharamaaha. Ku bhuyō bhakatōōnia Waryobha uwa Abhaisiraēri.

Abhantō okoheteera ēbhēkwē bhine bharahaanwa ibhyakorya na Yēesu

(Maariko 8:1-10)

³² Ho Yēesu yaamarrē, akabherekera abheegha abhaaye, akabhatēēbhya igha, "Urusikō rono, nu-urwa katatō, abhantō bhano bharēngē hamwē na bhētō, bhoono tebhana ibhyakorya bhyobhyonswe igho hē, nkobhaabhera ndē. Tinkutuna okoraghana nabho bhaghende waabho bhasēngēyē igho, ko bhooora bhatorora okoghwa ko-nshera."

³³ Abheegha abhaaye bhayō bhakabhōōrya Yēesu igha, "Bhoono uwe nokanya ōrē igha, ntunyoorra emekaate igha ukwisa abhantō bhang' ana hano bhonswe igho mwi-sisi mono?"

³⁴ Yēesu akabhahōōrya igha, "Emekaate ne-renga moonaghyo?" Bhakamohonshora igha, "Toona emekaate muhungatē na ibhiswē ebheke igho."

³⁵ Mbe, Yēesu akaraghērya abhantō bhonswe igho bhaikare hansē ko-marobha. ³⁶ Akagheghe emekaate muhungatē ghyō, na sinswē nke igho seno bhaarē nasyo. Akakuma Waryobha. Akabhotorabhotora emekaate gheera na sinswē seera, akahaana abheegha abhaaye bhatwenere abhantō bhayō. ³⁷ Abhantō bhonswe igho bhayō, bhakarya, bhakeeghota. Abheegha abha Yēesu bhakakomania ebhesansa ibhya ibhyakorya bheno bhyaatamirē, bhakaishōrya ebhekapo muhungatē.

³⁸ Abhantō bhano bhaarēyē ibhyakorya bheera, abhashaasha abheene igho, bhaarē kya ēbhēkwē bhine, ukutigha abhakari na abhaana.

³⁹ Hano Yēesu yaamarrē okoraghana na abhantō bhaara, akariina mu-bhwato akaghya ahasē handē, hano haabherekerwanga igha, Maghadani.

Yēesu arahamera bhano bhakutuna ekemanyēryō

(Maariko 8:11-13; Ruuka 12:54-56)

16 Mbe, ho Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo nyabhorebhe bhaashirē ku-Yēesu, bhakashaasha Yēesu igha abhakorre ekemanyēryō ikyā rikono, keno keraabhōōrōki igha, Waryobha we yaamotoma. ² Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, ["Hano yahika omoghoroobha, nkoghamba mōrē igha, "Urusikō urwa isho m-buuya robhō, ko bhooora kighōrō iyō, amasaarō teghaako hē." ³ Kasi nyinkyo

† TI-BHUUYA ōMŌNTŌ ARUUSI ABHAANA IBHYAKORYA, AREKERRE SĒSĒSĒSĒ. Engamba iyō ni-iyā Abhayahudi yaarē. Ensonga iya engamba iyō ni-igha, emeremo ighya Yēesu nko-Bhayahudi ghikusimiryā, ghemanya bhoono kughya ko-Bhayaro.

hano mwamaaha amasaarō ghaishōyē, na kighōrō iyō hamwamirē, nkoghamba mōrē igha, 'Reero imbura iya rikama, neraatwe.' Bhēnyu bhano momanyirē okomaaha amang' ana agha kighōrō ku-risaarō iyō, n-kwakē bhoono motakotora okomaaha ebhemanyēryō ibhya senkaagha seno? †† Bhēnyu nu-rwebhoro oroghogho mōrē, kora temoona umukumo hē. Kiyō nkyo kekoghera moratuna rikono irya ekemanyēryō irya ōkōbhōōrōkyā igha, nku-Waryobha naarwa. Tēmbōōrōki ekemanyēryō kyokjonswe keera hē, kasi ni-ikyā ōmōrōōti Yoonā ikylene igho." Mbe, Yēesu akatanora, akabhatigha hayō.

Amēēghyō amaghogho agha Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo

(Maariko 8:14-21)

⁵ Mbe, abheegha abha Yēesu bhakaamboka inyansha ukughya humbu, kasi okanyoorra bhēēbhirē okogheghe emekaate. ⁶ Yēesu akabhātēēbhya igha, "Mwiyangarre na ehamiira † iya Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo."

⁷ Hano abheegha bhayō bhaaighuure amang' ana ghayō, bhakashumaasha abheene ko abheene igha, "Hayō Yēesu nkoghamba arē igha, tētōghēghirē emekaate hē."

⁸ Yēesu akamanya ghayō bhaashumaasheranga, ku bhuyō akabhātēēbhya igha, "Bhēnyu umukumo ughwēnyu m-moke. N-kwakē mokoghamba igha temoona emekaate hē? ⁹ Nanyabhoono temoraanya hē? Mwēbhirē kya igho abhantō ēbhēkwē bhitaano bhaaighōtirē emekaate etaano gheera? Hano mwaakomani ebhesansa m-bekapo bheranga mwaanyōōrē? ¹⁰ Handē emekaate muhungatē gheera, ghenō ghyaarēyēwē na abhantō ēbhēkwē bhine, m-bekapo bheranga ibhya ebhesansa mwaakomani? ¹¹ N-kwakē motakomanya igha, te-mekaate nkushumaashera hē? Mbe, keno nkoghamba ni-igha, mwiyangarre na ehamiira iya Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo." ¹² Hayō bhoono ho abheegha bhaamanyērrēyē igha, te-hamiira iya okotoora mo-mekaate yaashumaasheranga, kasi na-mēēghyō agha obhorongo agha Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo.

Peetero araghamba igha Yēesu n-Kiristo

(Maariko 8:27-30; Ruuka 9:18-21)

¹³ Hano Yēesu yaahikirē ahasē hano haabherekerwanga igha Kaisaaria Firipi, akabhōōrya abheegha abhaaye igha, "Iyakē abhantō bhakongamba ōni Omoona uwa ōmōntō?"

¹⁴ Bho bhakamohonshora igha, "Abhandē bharaghamba igha, nu-uwe Yohana Omobhatiisya, abhandē igha, ōmōrōōti Ēriya, abhandē igha, ōmōrōōti Yeremia, handē igha, nō-mōrōōti nyabhorebhe mo-bharōōti abha Waryobha abha kare."

¹⁵ Ghwiki Yēesu akabhahōōrya igha, "Bhoono bhēnyu bho, iyakē mokoghamba?"

¹⁶ Simōōni Peetero akamohonshora igha, "Nu-uwe Kiristo, †† Omoona uwa Waryobha ōmōhōru."

¹⁷ Yēesu akatēēbhya Peetero igha, "Uwe Simōōni mura uwa Yoonā, wang' oorwa, ko bhooora taaho ōmōntō ono akōhōnyōrēyē ghayō, kasi n-Taata uwa mu-ryobha, we akōhōnyōrēyē. ¹⁸ Ndakōtēēbhya igha nu-uwe ritare, †† na ku-ritare kono, nko ndaahaghaashe ekanisa iyaane, na singuru isya uruku, tesebhaahe ekanisa iyaane hē. ¹⁹ Nendaakoahane sefongoro isya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, okore ghonswe igho ghano oraange ko-kebharā kono, noraanyoorre Waryobha we aghangirē ukurwa mu-ryobha. Ghwiki ghonswe igho ghano oraikēri ko-kebharā kono, noraanyoorre Waryobha we aghakērēyē ukurwa mu-ryobha."

²⁰ Ho bhoono Yēesu yaakaanēri abheegha abhaaye bhayō igha, bhatakaatobhōra kō-mōntō wowonswe oora igha, we Kiristo.

Yēesu arashumaashera urwa mbere eng' ana iya ukukwa na ukuryoka ukwaye

(Maariko 8:31-9:1; Ruuka 9:22-27)

²¹ Ukusimiryā enkaagha iyō, Yēesu akasimya ōkōtēēbhya abheegha abhaaye harabhu igho igha, ni-igha aghende Yērusarēemu. Yērusarēemu hayō, ho abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, abhanene abha abhasēngēri,

†† Amang' ana ghano gharēngē mo-bhebandēryō kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharēngē mo-senakara isyēndē isya Ikiyunaani. † EHAMIIIRA. Yēesu arareng' a-nia ehamiira iyō, na ōbhōsēēghērya obhoghogho bhono Abhafarisaayo bhaana Herode Antipa bhaakoranga ko-bhantō. ōbhōsēēghērya ubhwa Abhafarisaayo bhwaarenga ubhwa amēēghyō agha obhorongo. Herode Antipa yaarē ōmōsēēghērya uwa enshera engogho. †† KRISTO handē Mesiya. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, Omohakwa maghuta. ōmōntō yaahakwanga amaghuta, okore atoorwe ko-meremo ughya okotangata abhantō. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Mesiya. †† RITARE. Ikiyunaani kyandēkirē igha Peetero, na ensonga iya iriina riyō ni-igha ritare.

na abheeghya abha amaragherryo agha Mosa, bharemoteesa bhökong' u, kora bhamwite. Kasi nariryoka urusiko urwa katato.

²² Mbe, Peetero akahira Yëesu mbareka, akamokaania aramotëebhya igha, "Ore Omonene, Waryobha taatighe ghayö ghakunyooere hë!"

²³ Kasi Yëesu akaisyörya Peetero, akamohonshora igha, "Ndwerah-gohore Oghosambwa! Nkushaashya öre okondebherra, okore ntakaakora bhono Waryobha akutuna. Amaiteggero aghaaho ghayö, n-ga kinyabhantö, tegharëngë agha Waryobha hë."

²⁴ Ho Yëesu yaamarrë akatëebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, "Ömöntö wowonswe ono akutuna igha ansoorane, ni-igha aikaane umwene, aiteeke omosarabha ughwaye, ansoorane. ²⁵ Ko bhoora ömöntö ono akutuna aitöörü öbhöhöru ubhwaye umwene, uyö nkwmara arë-ho umwene amakora ghonswe igho. Kasi ömöntö ono akuruusya öbhöhöru ubhwaye ko okoghera iya öni, uyö narinyoora öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. ²⁶ Bhoona ömöntö n-hoorohooro kë araanyoore, hano akaanyoora ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho ibhya ko-kebharra kono, kasi asiri öbhöhöru ubhwaye? Handë n-kë ömöntö akaaruusya, okore anyoore öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho? ²⁷ Öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö nindiisha na abhamaraika ko-merengaari ighya Taata. Hayö ho ndehaka abhantö bhonswe igho okoreng' aana na emeremo ghenö bhaakora. ²⁸ No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, mo-bhantö bhano bhaimërëyë hano, bhaamo abhandë bhano bhatarikwa igho, bhatandööhë öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, ndaasha ko-Bhokama ubhwane."

Yëesu araisyörya ekesosa
(Maariko 9:2-13; Ruuka 9:28-36)

Hano syaahëtirë sinsikö isansabha, Yëesu yaaghëghirë Peetero, **17** Yaakobho, na mura uwaabho Yaakobho ono yaabherekerwanga igha Yohana. Akariina nabho ku-nguku entambë, okore aikare nabho righara. ² Hano waanyöörre bhakëërëngë ku-nguku kuyö, Yëesu akaisyörya ekesosa ikyaye. Ubhuyö ubhwaye, bhokarabherra kya iryobha, na singibho isyaye, sekamekameka kya emerengaari ighya iryobha. ³ Kamwë igho, bhakamaaha Mosa bhaana Èriya, bharaashumaasha nawe.

⁴ Peetero akatëebhya Yëesu igha, "Omonene, ahasë hano n-haiya. Hano oraikëri, nendaahaghaashe hano ibhigutu bhitatö. Èkëmwë ikyahö, ikyëndë ikya Mosa, na ikyëndë ikya Èriya."

⁵ Enkaagha eno waanyöörre Peetero akishumaasha, tamaaha, risaarö reno ryaamekemekanga, rekabhakundiikirya. Bhakaighwa engamba erarwera mu-risaarö eraghamba igha, "Ono no-Moona uwaane omoghonshe we aköntëghërya bhökong' u, mumwitegherenga."

⁶ Hano abheegha abhaaye bhaaighuure amang' ana ghayö, bhakoobhoha bhökong' u, bhakaghwa hansë bhuhhuumaayë. ⁷ Yëesu akabhasantarra, akabhakunia, akabhatëebhya igha, "Mwemerre, motakoobhoha!" ⁸ Hano bhaaramökëri, bhakamaaha Yëesu atighaayë umwene.

⁹ Hano bhaang' araranga ukurwa ku-nguku koorra, Yëesu akabharaghërya igha, "Motakaashe motëebhi ömöntö wowonswe oora ghano mörööhë eno, okohekerä enkaagha eno öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö ndiryoka ukurwa mo-bhaku."

¹⁰ Abheegha abhaaye bhakamöbhöorya igha, "N-kwakë abheeghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa bhakoghamba igha, ni-igha Èriya aashe mbere, Kiristo ataraasha?"

¹¹ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, "Ni-igho gharë igha, Èriya atangate aashe, okore asëemi bhuyä amang' ana ghonswe igho. ¹² Keno nkobhatëebhya ni-igha, Èriya yaamara kuusha, kasi abhantö tebhaamo-manyërrëyë hë, bhakamokorra buhoghogho. Ighoigho na öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, mbaraanteese. ¹³ Ku bhuyö abheegha bhaara bhakamanyä igha, yaashumaasheranga Yohana Omobhatiisya.

Yëesu araata risambwa irya ëndöörü
(Maariko 9:14-29; Ruuka 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Hano bhaakyöörre, bhakahika ku-rikomo irya abhantö reera. Ömöntö uwöndë akaasha ku-Yëesu akamotemera hansë ibhiru. ¹⁵ Akamotëebhya igha, "Omonene ndakosaasaama, otabhera mura uwaane, nkoghwa arë ëndöörü. Öbhöröyë bhuyö nkumunyankya bhorenga bhökong' u, n-kaaru bhukumughwësyanga mo-manshë, na mo-morro. ¹⁶ Naamoreeta ko-bheegha abhaaho igha bhamuhwëni, kasi bhakakerwa."

¹⁷ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, "Bhëenyu nde-kora reno ryatim-booshoka, kora temoona umukumo hë! Nendaaikare na bhëenyu ndabhaghömërrya okohekerä rööhë? Momondeetere hano." ¹⁸ Enkaagha eno bhaamuhiranga, Yëesu akahamera risambwa riyö, rekamurwa-ko kamwë igho, omoona uwa ikishaasha uyö, akahwena.

¹⁹ Mbe, abheegha abha Yëesu bhakakora righara na Yëesu, bhakamöbhöorya igha, "N-kwakë bhëëtö totaatorrë ukwata risambwa reera?"

²⁰ Umwene akabhahonshora igha, "Umukumo ughwënyu m-moke, ngo ghöghërrë mwakerwa ukwata risambwa. Kasi hano mokaabhaayë na umukumo ghong' ana kya akabhusiro aka omoharadaari, [†] mokaatëebhëri inguku eno igha, 'Eheka urwe hano oghende haara,' nekaaruurë-ho. Tekaabhaayë-ho eng' ana nkong' u kö-bhëenyu hë. [²¹ Hamwë na ghayö ghonswe igho, momanye igha temotore ukwata risambwa kya riyö, kasi n-ko enshera iya okosaasaama Waryobha, na ukwisasa ibhyakorya.] ^{††}"

Yëesu arashumaashera urwa kabhëre
eng' ana irya ukukwa na ukuryoka ukwaye
(Maariko 9:30-32; Ruuka 9:43-45)

²² Hano Yëesu yaarë na abheegha abhaaye Ghariraaya haara, yaabhatëebhëri igha, "Öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, nendaatoorwe mu-bhitaano na abhantö, ²³ kora bhaanyite. Ho Waryobha arindyökyä urusikö urwa katatö." Hano abheegha abhaaye bhaaighuure amang' ana ghayö, bhakabhaabhayera bhökong' u.

Okohaka righöoti irya risengerro irya Waryobha

²⁴ Hano Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye bhaahikirë Kaperenaumu, abhaghöoti abha righöoti irya risengerro irya Waryobha, [†] bhakaasha ko-Peetero, bhakamöbhöorya igha, "Umwëghya uwëenyu wonswe ararusyanga righöoti irya risengerro?"

²⁵ Peetero akabhahonshora igha, "Ni-igho ërë, nkuruusya arë."

Hano Peetero yaasöhirë mu-nyumba, Yëesu akamöbhöorya igha, "Simööni, uwe iyakë okomaaha, abhakama abha ko-kebharra kono, nkoghoota bharë righöoti ko-bhaana abhaabho, kasi nko-bhandë igho?"

²⁶ Peetero akamohonshora igha, "Nko-bhandë igho bhakoghoota righöoti."

Yëesu akamotëebhya igha, "Nyooere ni-igho ërë, abhaana abhaabho bhaabherwa, tebhakuruusya righöoti hë. ²⁷ Kasi bhono totakaaghera abhantö bhano bharerre, uwe kaghi ku-nyansha öröbhi. Inswë iya mbere eno oraröbhi, ughyasami umunywa, noraanyoore-mo ehëra, oghëghe, oghende oghoote righöoti, iryane bheena iryaho."

N-nawë omonene mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha?
(Maariko 9:33-37; Ruuka 9:46-48)

Yaare-ho enkaagha eno abheegha abha Yëesu bhaaghëyë ku-**18** Yëesu, bhakamöbhöorya igha, ² "Nawë omonene bhökong' u mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha?"

Yëesu akabherekera omoona omoke, akamwimërrya ghatë yaabho hayö. ³ Akabhatëebhya igha, "No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, hano motaabhe kya abhaana abhake, temosohe mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha hë. ⁴ Ku bhuyö, ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akwihoote kya omoona omoke ono, uyö we arebha omonene mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ⁵ Ghwiki ni-igha, ömöntö wowonswe ono akösëreënia omoona umutuuya kya ono ku iriina iryane, uyö nö-öni ukunyoora asëreëneri.

Ukushaashwa okokora ëbhëbhë
(Maariko 9:42-48; Ruuka 17:1-2)

⁶ "Kasi hano ömöntö arakore omoona ömwë mo-bhaana abhake bhano bhakunkumya asire, kora akore ëbhëbhë, nyakara ömöntö kya uyö, abhoherwe mö-bhëghöti oroghena oronene urwa okoseera, atabutwe mu-bhuribha ghatë. ⁷ Haahö, bhëenyu abhantö abha ko-kebharra kono, ko bhoora amang' ana agha ukutimba, ngariisha. Amang' ana agha ukutimba ghayö, ni-igha ghaashe, kasi haahö, kö-möntö ono arereeta amang' ana agha ukutimba ghayö. ⁸ Hano oraanyoore igha nokobhoko ukwaho, handë igha ököghörö ukwaho nko kokoghera orakora ëbhëbhë, kobhotore, okotabhute iyö. Nyakara osohe mö-bhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho oona ekebbeera, kuyö tekokoreng' aana na okobha na amabhoko aghaaho abhëre ghonswe igho, handë amaghörö aghaaho ghonswe igho, kasi orekerwe mo-morro ghotakurima amakora ghonswe igho. ⁹ Hano iriiso iryaho reraaghere okore ëbhëbhë, ni-igha uriihe, oretabhute iyö. Nyakara osohe mö-bhöhöru ubhwa amakora

[†] OMOHARADAARI. Ni-mbusuro enke igho kya iya omokaratuusi.

^{††} Amang' ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebandërryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani. [‡] RIGHÖÖTI IRYA RISENGERRO IRYA WARYOBHA. Umushaasha uwa Ikiyuhudi ono yaarë na imyoka ukusimiriya merongo ëbhëre, yaaruusyanga righöoti kera oomoka, ko okoghera iya emeremo ighya mu-risengerro irya Waryobha. Ekerengere ikyako kyaarë kya ehoorohooro iya sinsikö ibhëre. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 30:13-16; 2 Amang' ana agha Senkaagha 24:9-14; Nëhëmia 10:32.

ghonswe igho, oona eketong ' o, kuyö tekokoreng ' aana na okobha na amaiso ghonswe igho abhërë, kasi orekerwe mo-morro ghotakurima amakora ghonswe igho."

Èkèrèngyö ikya ring ' öndi reno ryaasirre

(Ruuka 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Yëesu akaghëndërya okobhatëebhya igha, "Mwargarre, mo-takaasera ömöntö omoke igha taana ubhwera hë. Ko bhoora igha, ab-hamaraika abhaaye mu-ryobha iyö, nkunyoora öre nkaagha syonswe igho bharëngë mbere ya Taata uwa mu-ryobha. [¹¹ Ko bhoora öni Omooona uwa Ömöntö, naasha ko-kebbara kono ökötöorya bhano bhaasira.] ¹² Iyakë bhëenyu mokomaaha, hano oraanyoore ömöntö aana amang ' öndi righana, rimwë risire, iyakë araakore? Taatighe hayö amang ' öndi merongo kenda na kenda ghayö ku-singuku, aghi ukutuna rimwë reno risirre? ¹³ No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, hano araanyoore, nkushomerwa arë bhököng ' u okokera ukushomerwa ukwaye komang ' öndi merongo kenda na kenda ghaara ghasirre. ¹⁴ Ni-ighoighe kora na Taata uwa mu-ryobha wonswe, takutuna ömöntö omoke kora ömwë igha asire.

Okokaania ono akusira

¹⁵ "Hano umukumya murikyaho akosarëeyi eng ' ana, kaghi omokaani. Hano arakwighwere, omanyë igha unyöörë umukumya murikyaho. ¹⁶ Kasi hano araange kukwighwera, ghegha ömöntö uwöndë, mobhe bhabhërë handë bhatatö, okore ebhe kya bhono Amaandeko ghakoghamba igha, 'Kera eng ' ana iya obhosarya, ni-igha yemererrwe na abhantö abhahërë handë abhatatö, abha ukwitegherra ikiina kiyö.' ¹⁷ Hano araange ukwighwera na bhayö bhonswe, kaghi bhoono ötëebhi ekanisa. Hano araange kwighwera kora ekanisa, bhoono uyö momaaha igha, të-möntö ono amanyirë Waryobha hë, handë omobhare igha, n-kya ömoghöoti uwa righöoti.

¹⁸ "No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, ghonswe igho ghano moraaenge ko-kebbara kono, noraanyoore Waryobha we aghangirë ukurwa mu-ryobha. Ghwiki ni-igha, ghonswe igho ghano moraikerri ko-kebbara kono, noraanyoore Waryobha we aghaikerëeyi ukurwa mu-ryobha. ¹⁹ No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, abhantö abhahërë mö-bhëenyu hano bharaaighwerrane ko-kebbara kono, ko-keno bharaasabhe Taata uwa mu-ryobha, naraabhahaane. ²⁰ Ko bhoora igha, hano bhasikana hamwë abhantö bhabhërë handë bhatatö ku iriina iryane, öni wonswe kunyoora öre hamwë ndë nabho."

Èkèrèngyö ikya ömöntö ono ataana amaabhë

²¹ Mbe, Peetero akaghyä ku-Yëesu, akamöbhöorya igha, "Omonene hano umukumya murikyane araansarri eng ' ana, mmwabhere karenga? Mwabhere hare muhungatë?"

²² Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Tënköghötëebhya hare muhungatë akeene igho hë, kasi abhera murikyaho nkaagha syonswe igho, otakaaghera igha n-karenga waamwabhera. ²³

²³ "Ku bhuyö Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, mbutuubhaini kya èkèrèngyö ikya omokama uwöndë, ono yaatunanga akore amasaabhu na abhaköri abha emeremo abha eserekaare iyaaye. ²⁴ Hano yaasimiri okokora nabho amasaabhu, abhasirikare abhaaye bhakamoreetera ömököri uwa emeremo, ono yaarenga na isiirë iyaaye iya seehera sinsharu bhököng ' u, kya setaranta ²⁵ èbhëkwë ikömi. ²⁵ Ömököri uwa emeremo uyö, tiyaatörrë okohaka isiirë iyaaye eera hë. Ku bhuyö omokama akaraghërya igha, ömököri uwa emeremo uyö aghöribhwi umwene, mokaaye, abhaana abhaaye, na èbhëntö bheno yaarë nabhyo, okore ahake isiirë eera yaarë nayo.

²⁶ "Mbe, ömököri uwa emeremo uyö, akatemera hansë ibhiru omonene uwaaye, akamosaasaama igha, 'Nkaakosaasaama, tangömërya nendaakohake isiirë iyaaho yonswe igho.' ²⁷ Omonene uyö akaabhera ömököri uwa emeremo uyö yaarë na isiirë iyaaye. Akamutigha aghende atakaamohaka isiirë iyö.

²⁸ "Hano ömököri uwa emeremo uyö yaarishökirë kebbara haara, akasikana-ho na ömököri uwa emeremo murikyaye, ono yaarenga na isiirë iyaaye iya sidinaari ²⁹ ighana imwë. Akamoghoota mö-bhëghöti,

† Amang ' ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebandëryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 19:15. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Mataayo 16:19. ‡† Kasi ABHERA MURIKYAHO NKAAGHA SYONSWE IGHO, OTAKAAGHERA IGHA N-KARENGA WAAMWABHERA. Senakara isyëndë syandëkirë igha, mwabhere merongo muhungatë mara muhungatë, kasi ensonga yaamo ni-igha, nkaagha syonswe igho.

‡‡ SETARANTA. Etaranta èmwë yaatooranga okohaka ehoorohooro iya ömöntö ömwë koheteera imyoka ikömi na isaano. ‡‡† SIDINAARI. Idinaari èmwë yaisan-

akamötëebhya igha, 'Nhaka isiirë iyaane!' ²⁹ Mbe, ömököri uwa emeremo murikyaye uyö, akamotemera hansë ibhiru, akamosaasaama igha, 'Ndakosaasaama ngömërya, nendaakohake isiirë iyaaho yonswe igho!' ³⁰ Kasi omosabhi uwa isiirë uyö akaanga, akamuhira mo-kebhohe okohëkera hano arehaka.

³¹ "Hano abhaköri abha emeremo bharikyaye bhaaröshë eng ' ana iyö, bhakaroghooa bhököng ' u, kora bhakanyahaareka mo-senkoro isyabho. Ku bhuyö bhakaghyä ko-monene, bhakamötëebhya ghonswe igho, ghano ömököri uwa emeremo murikyabho yaakörrë. ³² Mbe, omonene uyö, akabherekera ömököri uwa emeremo ono yaabhëeyë isiirë, akamötëebhya igha, 'Uwe m-möntö moghogho öre. Maaha, hano waansaasaamirë, naakwabhëeyë isiirë yonswe igho. ³³ Bhoono uwe wonswe tiyaarë igha waabhere ömököri uwa emeremo murikyaho kya bhono öni naakwabhëeyë?"

³⁴ "Mbe, omonene uyö akarerra bhököng ' u, akaraghërya abhasirikare abhaaye igha, bhamoghooe, bhamuhire mo-kebhohe, okohëkera hano arehaka isiirë yonswe igho."

³⁵ Ho bhoono Yëesu yaamarërrëeyi ko okobhatëebhya igha, "Taata uwa mu-ryobha wonswe, ni-igho arebhakorra hano moraaenge ukwabhera bharikyënyu."

Amang ' ana agha öbhötëti na èmböröri

(Maariko 10:1-12)

19 Hano Yëesu yaamarrë ukushumaasha amang ' ana ghayö, akarwa Ghariraya haara, akaghyä mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea, humbu na iya omoooro ughwa Yorodani. ² Mbe, abhantö abhaaru bhakamosoorana. Yëesu akahwënia-yo abharöoyë.

³ Mbe, Abhafarisaaayo abhandë bhaishirë kushaasha Yëesu. Bhakamötëebhya igha, "Amaraghëryö aghëëtö gharaikerriya ömöntö okobhorra mokaaye ko eng ' ana yoyonswe eera?"

⁴ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, "Kana, temwakasömirë kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghakoghamba igha, ukurwa kare 'Waryobha yaabhömbirë omokari na umushaasha?' ⁵ Ho Waryobha yaamarrë ghwiki akaghamba igha, 'Ku bhuyö umushaasha naraatighe suwaabho na nyakuwaabho, aghootane na mokaaye, abhantö abhahërë bhayö, nkobha bharë kya ömöbhërë öghömwë.' ⁶ Tebhaköghëndërya ghwiki okobha abhantö abhahërë hë, kasi nkobha bharë kya ömöntö ömwë. Abhantö bhano Waryobha yaatoora hamwë, ömöntö atakaasha okokora bhaahokane."

⁷ Abhafarisaaayo bhayö bhakamöbhöorya ghwiki igha, "Nyooore amang ' ana ni-igho gharë, n-kwakë Mosa yaaikerëeyi igha umushaasha ahaane mokaaye ritashandighi irya èmböröri?"

⁸ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, "Mosa yaaikerëeyi igha mobhorre bhakëenyu, ko bhoora moona emetwe èmëköng ' u, kasi keno Waryobha yaatunanga ukurwa okosemoka, ti-kiyö kyaarë hë. ⁹ Keno nkobhatëebhya ni-igha, umushaasha wowonswe ono akobhorra mokaaye etarëngë igha m-mosooraaare, amare atete uwöndë, uyö no-bhosooraaare akokora."

¹⁰ Mbe, abheegha abha Yëesu bhakaghamba igha, "Nyooore amang ' ana agha omokari na umushaasha ni-igho gharë, nyakara ömöntö atakaateta."

¹¹ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, "Eng ' ana kya iyö, te-bhantö bhonswe igho bhakoghëtorä hë. Kasi m-baara Waryobha yaahaana obhotoro ubhwa ukwanga okoteta. ¹² Ko bhoora bhaaha abhandë bhano bhatakoteta, ko bhoora igha, tebhana singuru isya ikishaasha hë. Abhandë tebhakoteta hë, ko bhoora bhahwa kya seng ' ombe. Na ghwiki bhaaha abhandë bhano bhatakoteta, ko okoghera iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Ömöntö wowonswe ono akotora okokora igho, akore."

Yëesu arang ' oora abhaana abhake

(Maariko 10:13-16; Ruuka 18:15-17)

¹³ Mbe, abhantö nyabhorebhe bhakahira abhaana abhake ku-Yëesu, okore abhatoore amabhoko, na okobhasabhera. Kasi abheegha abhaaye bhakahamera abhantö bhayö.

¹⁴ Kasi Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, "Mutighe abhaana abhake bhayö, bhaashenga ku-öni, motakaabhakaaniana. Ko bhoora Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha nu-bhwa abhantö bhano bharëngë kya abhaana bhano."

¹⁵ Mbe, Yëesu akang ' oora abhaana bhayö. Hano yaamarrë, akatanora ukurwa hayö.

ga okohaka ehoorohooro iya ömöntö ömwë ku-rusikö. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng ' ana, idinaari. ‡‡‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 1:27. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 2:24.

Umumura umwamē
aratuna öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho
(Maariko 10:17-31; Ruuka 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Tamaaha, umumura uwöndē yaaghēyē ku-Yēesu, akamöbhöörä igha, “Umwēghya uwa heene, ne-ng’ ana kē inshiiya eno nkaakora nnyoore öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho?”

¹⁷ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “N-kwakē ökömböörä eng’ ana iya öbhöntö ubhwa heene? Tamaaha, Waryobha umwene igho we uwa heene. Kasi nyoore heene nkutuna öre osohe mö-bhöörü ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, ghoora imighiro ighya Waryobha.”

¹⁸ Umumura uyö akabhöörä Yēesu igha, “Mighiro kē?”
Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Otakaaita ömöntö, otakaabha omosoorare, otakaibha, otakaimererra amang’ ana agha obhorongo, ¹⁹ osooke suwēnyu na nyakuwēnyu, ghwiki ni-igha ohanshe murikya-ho kya bhono wihanshirē uwe umwene.”[†]

²⁰ Umumura uyö akaghamba igha, “Imighiro ghyonswe igho ghyiyö, nagheghoota. Ne-ng’ ana iyēndē kē ghwiki?”

²¹ Yēesu akamöteēbhya igha, “Nyoore nkutuna öre obhe ömöntö uwa heene, kaghi öghöri ebhēntö bhyonswe igho bheno onabhyo, seehera seno oraanyoore-mo, ohaane abhatöbhu. Hayö ho oraabhe na emongo iyaaho mu-ryobha. Bhoono hayö omanyē kuusha konsoorana.”

²² Hano umumura uyö yaaghuyurē amang’ ana ghayö, akarwa hayö abhaabhayēyē, ko bhoora m-mwamē bhököng’ u yaarē.

²³ Ho Yēesu yaamarrē akatēbhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatēbhya igha, n-kököng’ u umwamē okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ²⁴ Ekērēngyö ikyēndē ni-igha, ne-ng’ ana ntöbhu bhököng’ u, engamia okoheta mu-ribhanga irya insindani, okokera umwamē okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha.”

²⁵ Hano abheegha abhaaye bhaaghuyurē amang’ ana ghayö, bhakaroghoora bhököng’ u, bhakamöbhöörä igha, “Bhoono nyoore amang’ ana ni-igho gharē, nawē araatore ökötööröbhu?”

²⁶ Yēesu akabhamoghorra, akamara akabhatēbhya igha, “Amang’ ana ghano abhantö bhatakotora okokora, Waryobha nkoghatorā arē, ko bhoora Waryobha nkotora arē ghonswe igho.”

²⁷ Mbe, Peetero akabhöörä Yēesu igha, “Maaha bhēētö twatigha bhyonswe igho twakosoorana, n-kē toraanyoore?”

²⁸ Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatēbhya igha, hano öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö ndikara ku-kitumbē ikyane ikya ubhuhika ko-nkaagha iya ekebhara ekehya, ^{††} mbe, na bhēenyu bhano mokonsoorana, muriikara ku-bhitumbē ikömi na ibhērē ibhya ekeka morabhotorra ibhiina amakabhira ikömi na abhērē agha Isiräeri.

²⁹ Mbe, wowonswe ono yaatigha inyumba, handē mura uwaabho, mohara uwaabho, handē suwaabho, nyakuwaabho, abhaana abhaaye, handē igha emēghöndö ighyaye, ko okoghera iya öni, naraanyoore amaghana agha ebhēntö bhyiyö. Kora narinyoora öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. ³⁰ Kasi abhantö abhaaru mo-bhano bhakwimaaha igha bhaana ubhwa bhoono igho, tebharebha na ubhwa hē. Na abhantö abhaaru bhano bhataana ubhwa bhoono igho, mbo bharebha na ubhwa hē.”

Okohaka abhaköri abha emeremo

20 Yēesu yaarēngeri ekērēngyö keno igha, “Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, mbonga kya ömöntö ono yaarē na ömöghöndö, akamuta nyinkyo shiri, ukughya kutuna abhantö abha okomokorra emeremo kö-möghöndö ughwaye ughwa emezabhibhu. ² Hano yaabanyöörre, akaighwerrana nabho igha, abhahake kera ömöntö idinaari emwē. [†] Hano yaamarrē ukwighwerrana nabho, akabhatēbhya bhaghende kö-möghöndö.

³ Hano yaahikirē saa taatu, akaghya mo-moteera. Hano yaahikirē-yo, akanyoora abhantö abhandē bhaimērēyē, tebhaana omoremo hē. ⁴ Akabhatēbhya igha, ‘Na bhēenyu bhonswe, moghende mokore emeremo kö-möghöndö ughwane ughwa emezabhibhu. Nendaabhabhake ekerengere ikya ukwisa.’ ⁵ Abheene bhonswe bhakaghya.

“Hano iryobha ryaahikirē ko-motwe, akaghya ghwiki ko-moteera haara, na hano yaahikirē omoghorobha, akaghya-yo ghwiki ukutuna abhantö abhandē abhahire kö-möghöndö ughwaye. ⁶ Hano yaahikirē seesa ikömi na emwē, akaghya ghwiki mo-moteera, akamaaha abhantö abhandē bhaimērēyē mo-moteera hayö. Akabhabhöörä igha, ‘N-kwakē mwimērēyē hano ukurwa nyinkyo, temoona omoremo ughwa okokora hē?’

⁷ “Bho bhakamohonshora igha, ‘Taaho ömöntö ono atohaayē omoremo tokore.’

“Akabhatēbhya igha, ‘Na bhēenyu bhonswe, moghende mokore emeremo kö-möghöndö ughwane ughwa emezabhibhu.’

⁸ “Mbe, hano iryobha ryaaghöyö, mwene möghöndö uyö, akabherekera umwimēreri uwa emeremo ighyaye, akamöteēbhya igha, ‘Bherekera abhaköri abha emeremo bhonswe igho, obhahake ehooro-hooro iyaabho. Usimiri ko bhano ndēitirē bhöngö hano, omareri ko bhaara bhaasimiri emeremo ukurwa nyinkyo.’

⁹ “Mbe, ho abhaköri abha emeremo bhano bhaashirē saa ikömi na emwē, bhakaasha, bhakahaanwa ehooro-hooro iyaabho iya urusikö urughima, idinaari emwē. ¹⁰ Hano bhaashirē abhaköri abha emeremo bhano bhaasimiri emeremo ukurwa nyinkyo, bhaakanyanga igha, abheene mbakaanyöörre ehooro-hooro iya okokera bharikyabho bhaara. Kasi bhakahakwa kya bhoora bharikyabho bhaahakirwē. ¹¹ Hano bhaahaaywē ehooro-hooro iyaabho eno bhataatemeranga omotwe, bhakaibhēmbēyü ko umwene möghöndö, bhakamöteēbhya igha, ¹² ‘Abhantö bhaara ne-esa emwē iyeene igho yo bhakörre emeremo. Bhoono n-kwakē obhareng’ aini ehooro-hooro na bhēētö bhano tökörre emeremo emököng’ u ukurwa nyinkyo, na omobhasö nkö-bhēētö ghuhwērēyē?’

¹³ “Mwene ömöghöndö uyö, akahonshora ömököri uwa emeremo ömwē mo-bhaköri abha emeremo bhayö igha, ‘Mosaani uwaane, öni tēnkökörēyē obhong’ aini hē. Nenkohakirē ehooro-hooro iya urusikö urughima, idinaari emwē, kasi ti-igho twaarē twighwerraini?’ ¹⁴ Ghegha ehera iyaaho eno, oghehde waaho. Nēndööhē igha nhake bhayö ehooro-hooro iya urusikö urughima, kya bhono nkohakirē na uwe wonswē. ¹⁵ Öni neena ubhwera ubhwa okokora keno nkutuna ko seehera isyane seno. Kasi n-dikenge onaryo ko komaaaha ndasērēenia abhantö?’”

¹⁶ Yēesu akamarerriya ko okoghamba igha, “Abhantö abhaaru mo-bhano bhakwimaaha igha tebhaana ubhwa bhoono igho, mbo bharebha na ubhwa hē.”

Yēesu arashumaashera urwa katatö
eng’ ana iya ukukwa na ukuryoka ukwaye
(Maariko 10:32-34; Ruuka 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Mbe, Yēesu akakora righara na abheegha abhaaye ikömi na bhahērē, enkaagha eno yaatiranga ukughya Yērusarēmu. Hano bhaaghen-danga ko-nshera kuyö, akabhatēbhya igha, ¹⁸ “Tamaaha, bhoono hano, n-Yērusarēmu tukughya. Yērusarēmu iyö, yo öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, ndaatoorwe mu-bhitaano ibhya abhanene abha abhasēngeri, na mu-bhitaano ibhya abhēeghya abha amarahēryö agha Mosa. Abhantö bhayö, mbarembotorra ikiina igha niitwe. ¹⁹ Ho bharemarā bhanhire ko-Bhakyaro bhanshabhure, bhanteme imishariti, na okohaneka komosarabha, kasi Waryobha narindyökyä urusikö urwa katatö.”

Omotangati atighinkanere bhano akotangata
(Maariko 10:35-45)

²⁰ Mbe, mokaa Zebhedaayo akaghya ku-Yēesu na abhamura abhaaye abhahērē, akamotemera hansē ibhiri, akamosaasaama. ²¹ Yēesu akamöbhöörä igha, “Ne-ng’ ana kē ukutuna nkokorre?”

Mokaa Zebhedaayo akamohonshora igha, “Nkokosabha ndē igha, otoore abhaana abhaane abhahērē bhano ko-Bhokama ubhwa, uwöndē orobhareka rwaaho urwa bhoryo, na uwöndē urwa bhömösi.”

²² Yēesu akahonshora igha, “Kora temomanyirē keno kokosabha hē. Motora okoteeseke kya bhono öni ndaateeseke?”^{††}

Bhakahonshora igha, “Nkotora töre.”

²³ Mbe, Yēesu akabhatēbhya igha, “M-maheene mmooteeseke kya bhono öni ndaateeseke, kasi okobhatöora orobhareka urwane urwa bhoryo, na uwöndē bhömösi, ghuyö te-moremo ughwane hē. Imyeya ghyiyö ni-ighya bhano bhaasēmibhwa na Taata.”

²⁴ Hano abheegha abhandē ikömi bhaara bhaang’ urrē eng’ ana iyö, bhakarerera abhamura abhahērē bhayö abha Zebhedaayo. ²⁵ Mbe, Yēesu akabhabherekera bhonswe igho hamwē, akabhatēbhya igha, “Mmomanyirē bhuuya igha abhatöngi Bhakyaro, mbaana ubhwa ko-bhantö abhaabho, kora nkobhabhanderrya bharē. ²⁶ Kasi, kö-bhēenyu tinkutuna ebhe igho hē. Ömöntö wowonswe ono akutuna igha abhe omonene mö-bhēenyu, ni-igha abhatighinkanere. ²⁷ Na ömöntö wowonswe ono akutuna abhe uwa mberē mö-bhēenyu, ni-igha abhe omoghorwa uwēnyu. ^{†††} N-kya bhoora öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, tenaasha igha abhantö bhantighinkanere hē, kasi naasha igha, ntighinkanere abhantö, na ukwiruusyā öbhöhöru ubhwane, okore ntunguri abhantö abhaaru.”

[†] Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 20:12-16; Eheetoko iya Etoraa ti 5:16-20; Amang’ ana agha Abharaawi 19:18. ^{††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Daniēri 7:9-14. [‡] IDINAARI EMWÉ. Iyö yo yaarē ehooro-hooro iya urusikö urughima.

^{††} MOTORA OKOTESEKE KYA BHONO ÖNI NDAATEESEKE. Senakara isyēndē syandēkirē igha, ukunywera mo-kekombe keno ndaanywēre-mo. ^{†††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Mataayo 10:40, 22:37-40; Yohana 13:12-17, 15:9-17.

Yēesu arahwēnia abhahukuru abhabhērē

(Maariko 10:46-52; Ruuka 18:35-43)

²⁹ Hano Yēesu na abheegha abhaaye bhaaruurē mu-mughi ghono ghaabherekerwanga igha Yērikō, rikomo irya abhantō abhaaru rekamosoorana. ³⁰ Bhaare-ho abhahukuru abhabhērē, bhano bhaarenga bhaikaayē haang' ē na enshera. Hano abhahukuru bhayō bhaaighu-urē igha Yēesu araheta ko-nshera hayō, bhakakonga bhōkōng' u igha, "Omonene umwebhorwa Daudi, otatwabhera."

³¹ Rikomo irya abhantō rekabhamera igha bhakire, kasi abheene bhakaghēnderrya kokonga bhōkōng' u igha, "Omonene umwebhorwa Daudi otatwabhera."

³² Mbe, Yēesu akemerra, akabhabherekera, akabhabhōōrya igha, "N-kē mukutuna mbakorē?"

³³ Abhahukuru bhayō bhakamohonshora igha, "Omonene, keno tuku-tuna, no-komaaha."

³⁴ Yēesu akabhaabhera, akabhakunia ko-maiso aghaabho. Kamwē igho, amaiso aghaabho ghakaramōkya, bhakahwena, bhakasooraana Yēesu.

Yēesu araturung' anwa Yērusarēemu kya omokama

(Maariko 11:1-11; Ruuka 19:28-40; Yohana 12:12-19)

21 Mbe, Yēesu yaaghēyē na abheegha abhaaye akahika haang' ē na Yērusarēemu. Hano yaahikirē ku-nguku iya Ēmēzēituuni iya mu-mughi ughwa Bhetifaghe, akatoma abheegha abhaaye bhabhērē. Akabhatēēbhya igha, ² "Moghende mu-kishishi kiyō kērēngē mbere hayō. Hano moraasohe-mo, moraamaahe itikērē ēbhōhirwē hayō eena ēkēmōōri. Moghetashore, mondeetere. ³ Hano ōmōntō wowonswe igho araabhabhōōri igha, 'Hai mukuhira sitikērē siyō?' Bhēēnyu momohonshore igha, 'Omonene we akusituna.' Hano moraamohonshore igho, naraaikērri muushe nasyo."

⁴ Amang' ana ghayō ghaabhaayē igho, okore ghahekerane ghaara Waryobha yaaghambirē okohetera kō ōmōrōōti uwaaye igha,

⁵ "Tēēbhya abhantō bhano bhamēnyirē Sayuuni hayō igha, 'Tamaaha, omokama uwēnyu araasha, m-mohaabhu, nkuusha arē arēngē ku-tikērē na ēkēmōōri ikyako.'" †

⁶ Mbe, abheegha abhaaye bhakaghya bhakakora kya bhono yaabhatēēbhēri. ⁷ Hano bhaarētēēyē Yēesu itikērē eera na ēkēmōōri ikyako, bhakatandeka-ko singibho isyabho. Yēesu akariina, akaikarra singibho siyō. ⁸ Rikomo rinene irya abhantō rekatandeka singibho isyabho ko-nshera, na abhantō abhandē bhakagheesha amasagharya agha ēmētē, bharaghatōora ko-nshera ukwōrōkya igha, mbamōōōkīrē. ⁹ Rikomo irya abhantō reno ryaarē mbere iya Yēesu, na reno ryaamurwanga nyuma, ghonswe igho ghakakonga bhōkōng' u igha,

"Ukumbhwi, uwe umwebhorwa Daudi!
Waryobha akong' oore ono ukuusha ko okohetera iriina irya Omonene Waryobha, ††

Waryobha ono arēngē ighōrō iyō, akumbhwi."

¹⁰ Hano Yēesu yaasōhirē Yērusarēemu, umughi ghwonswe igho ghokaroghoora. Abhantō bhakabhoorania igha, "Kana uyō nawē?"

¹¹ Rikomo reera rekabhabhōōri igha, "Ono nō-mōrōōti Yēesu, uwa Nazarēti iya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya."

Yēesu ararughya abhakōri abha ibhyashara mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro

(Maariko 11:15-19; Ruuka 19:45-48; Yohana 2:13-22)

¹² Mbe, Yēesu akasoha mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha. Hano yaasōhirē-mo, akasimya ōkōkēnyia abhantō bhano bhaaghōryanga, na bhano bhaaghoranga muyō ēbhētō. Akahenora semeeza isya bhano bhaaswēnianga seehera. Akahenora na ibhitumbē bhya bhano bhaaghōryanga ibhighuuti. ¹³ Yēesu akabhatēēbhya igha, "Yandēkirwē mo-Maandeko Amahōrēeru igha, 'Risengerro iryane nderaabhe ahasē aha amasabhi.' † Kasi bhoono bhēēnyu mōrēkōrē kya 'risana irya abhasaki!' ††"

¹⁴ Enkaagha eno waanyōōrē Yēesu akērēngē mu-risengerro irya Waryobha hayō, abhahukuru na amateng' o, bhakaghya ku-Yēesu, akabhabhōōri. ¹⁵ Abhanene abha abhasēngēri, na abhēēghya abha amaraghērō agha Mosa, mbaarōōshē amakono ghano Yēesu yaakoranga. Kora bhakaighwa abhaana mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha hayō bharaghamba igha, "Akumbhwi umwebhorwa Daudi." Ku

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zakaria 9:9. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 118:25-26. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 56:7. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yeremia 7:11.

bhuyō bhakarerra bhōkōng' u. ¹⁶ Bhakabhōōrya Yēesu igha, "Oraighwa kiyō abhaana bhayō bhakoghamba?"

Yēesu akabhabhōōri igha, "Nkwighwa ndē. Kanaa, temwakasōmirē amang' ana ghano gharēngē mo-Maandeko Amahōrēeru igha,

'Wisēēmēyē ukukumibhwa ukwaho okohetera mu-minywa ighya abhaana abhake, na ebheng' erre' ††"

¹⁷ Yēesu akabhatigha hayō, akarwa mu-mughi ughwa Yērusarēemu, akaghya okoraara Bhetania.

Yēesu araihiima umutiini ghono ghotakwama

(Maariko 11:12-14, 11:20-24)

¹⁸ Nyinkyo iyaako hano Yēesu yaakyoranga Yērusarēemu, akaighwa asēngēyē. ¹⁹ Akamaaha ōmōtē ghono ghokobherekerwa igha umutiini, ghōrēngē haang' ē na enshera. Akaghusuntarra, kasi ehagho tiyaare-ko hē, na-matō agheene igho yaarōōshē-ko. Akaihiima ōmōtē ghuyō igha, "Turyama rōndē sehagho hē." Kamwē igho, ōmōtē ghuyō ghokooma.

²⁰ Hano abheegha abha Yēesu bhaarōōshē ghayō, bhakaroghoora. Bhakabhōōrya igha, "N-kwakē umutiini ghono ghwōmirē kamwē igho?"

²¹ Yēesu akabhabhōōri igha, "No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya igha, hano moraabhe na umukumo ghono ghotaaana entarēki, te-ghayō agheene igho moraakore hē. Kasi moratora ōkōtēēbhya inguku eno igha, 'Iheka wirekere mu-nyansa,' na ni-igho eraabhe. ²² Hano moraabhe na umukumo, kyokyonswē keera morasabhenga ku-Waryobha, moraanyoorenga."

Yēesu arabhōōribhwa hano yaarusya ubhwa ubhwaye

(Maariko 11:27-33; Ruuka 20:1-8)

²³ Yēesu akasoha ghwiki mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha. Hano yēēghyanga-mo, abhanene abha abhasēngēri na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi bhakaghya ku-Yēesu, bhakamōōbhōōrya igha, "M-bwera kē bhokoghera orakora amang' ana ghayō? N-nawē yaakohaana ubhwa ubhwaye?"

²⁴ Yēesu akabhabhōōri igha, "Tigha ōni wonswe mbabhōōri-ko eng' ana. Hano moraahonshore eng' ana iyō, ōni wonswe nendaabhatēēbhya hano naarusya ubhwa bhono. ²⁵ Ubhwa ubhwa Yohana ubhwa okobhatiisa abhantō, hai yaabhuruusiri? Nku-Waryobha, kasi nko-bhantō?"

Mbe, bhakashamerrana igha, "Hano toraaghambe igha nku-Waryobha bhwaaruurē, naraatōbhōōri igha, 'Ndarra mbe temwamukumiri hē?' ²⁶ Na hano toraaghambe igha nko-bhantō bhwaaruurē, toroobhoha abhantō, ko bhoora mbaana obhoheene igha, Yohana Omobhatiisa m-mōrōōti yaarē." ²⁷ Mbe, bhakamohonshora igha, "Tetomanyirē hano bhwaarwērēyē hē."

Yēesu wonswe akabhatēēbhya igha, "Kora ōni wonswe tembatēēbhya hano naarusya ubhwa ubhwa okokora amang' ana ghano."

Ēkērēngyō ikya omoona umwighwa na omoona omomangarru

²⁸ Mbe, Yēesu ghwiki akabhatēēbhya igha, "Bhoono bhēēnyu iyakē mukwitegherra ēkērēngyō keno igha, yaare-ho ōmōntō uwōndē ono yaarē na abhamura bhabhērē. Akaghya ku-mumura uwaaye uwa mbere, akamōtēēbhya igha, 'Moona uwaane, kaghi reero onkorre emeremo kō-mōghōndō ughwane ughwa emezabhibhu.'

²⁹ "Mura uwaaye uyō akamohonshora igha, 'Tinkughya iyō hē.' Kasi hano yaaghambēyē, akaghya okokora emeremo kō-mōghōndō ughwa suwaabho.

³⁰ "Ho ōmōntō uyō ghwiki yaaghēyē ku-mumura uwaaye uwa kabhērē, akamōtēēbhya kya bhono yaatēēbhēri uwa mbere oora. Mura uwaaye uyō akamohonshora igha, 'Nendaaghi taata.' Kasi tiyaghēyē hē. ³¹ Bhoono ko bhonswe igho bhabhērē bhayō, nawē yaakōrē bhono suwaabho yaatunanga?"

Bhakamohonshora igha, "Uwa mbere oora."

Ho Yēesu yaamarrē akabhatēēbhya igha, "No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya igha, abhaghōōti abha righōōti na abhasooraare, nkobhatangatera bhārē okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ³² Yohana yaashirē kō-bhēēnyu, okore abhōōrōkērri enshera iya heene, bhēēnyu temwamukumiri hē. Kasi abhaghōōti abha righōōti, na abhasooraare, bho bhakamukumya. Nokaanyoora mwaarōōshē ghonswe ghayō, kasi emetwe ighyēnyu, teghyaisyōrya, kora temwamukumiri hē."

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 8:2.

Abhatangati abha Ikiyahudi n-kya abharēmi abhaghogho

(Maariko 12:1-12; Ruuka 20:9-19)

³³ Mbe, Yēesu akaghēndērya okobharēngērya ēkērēngyō ikyēndē, akabhatēēbhya igha, “Mwitegherre ēkērēngyō ikyēndē keno. Yaare-ho ōmōntō uwōndē, ono yaarē na ōmōghōndō ughwaye ghono yēēmēri-mo emezabhibhu. Akaghoghetera righōri, akatuka-mo ubhwina ubhwa okomētera-mo sezabhibhu. Akahaghaasha-mo obhotaro ubhwa abharēndi. Hano yaamarrē akakodishirya abhantō, umwene akeemoka, akaghya ikyarō ikyēndē ikyā hare.

³⁴ “Hano enkaagha iya okoghesa yaahikirē, akatoma abhaghorwa abhaaye bhaghende ko-bhantō bhaara, okore abhantō bhayō, bhabha-haane keno bhaarenga bhaikererraini na mwene mōghōndō uyō. ³⁵ Kasi abhantō bhayō bhaakodishiribhwa ōmōghōndō, bhakaghoota abhaghorwa bhaara bhaatōmirwē, ōmwē bhakamotema, uwōndē bhakaita, na uwōndē bhakamotema na amaghena. ³⁶ Mwene mōghōndō oora, akatoma abhaghorwa abhandē abhaaru, okokera abha mbere bhaara. Abhantō bhayō, bhakabhakorra bhoghogho kya bhono bhaakōrēyē abha mbere bhaara. ³⁷ Mbe, akamaaha igha, tigha atome omoona uwaaye. Akaighambara mo-motwe ughwaye igha, ‘Ono no-moona uwaane, ku bhuyō mbaraamosooke.’ ³⁸ Kasi bhuyō bhaarōōshē umumura uyō, bhakakora ikiina, bhakaghamba igha, ‘Ono we arerya umwandō ughwa suwaabho. Ku bhuyō ni-igha tumwite, umwandō ghobhe ughwētō.’ ³⁹ Mbe, bhakamoghoota, bhakamuhira kebbara iya righōri iya ōmōghōndō ghuyō, bhakamwita.”

⁴⁰ Mbe, Yēesu akabhahōōrya igha, “Bhoono hano mwene ōmōghōndō ghoora arashe, iyakē arakore abhantō bhayō?”

⁴¹ Bhakamohonshora igha, “Narasiki abhantō abhaghogho bhayō, kora ōmōghōndō, na-bhantō abhandē arakodishiri, okore bhamohaana nenga keera bharaaighwerrane.”

⁴² Ho Yēesu yaamarrē akabhatēēbhya igha, “Temwakasōmirē kya bhono Amaandeko Amahōrēru ghandēkirwē hē? Ghandēkirwē igha, ‘Regghena reno abhaghahaashi bhaangirē, ndyo rebhaayē regghena rinene iya ko-koona iya umusingi ughwa inyumba.

Omonene Waryobha we akōrrē eng’ ana iyō, eng’ ana iyō, nkōtōrōghōōrya ērē.”[†]

⁴³ Yēesu akēngērya-ko igha, “Ku bhuyō ndabhatēēbhya igha, Waryobha naraabharuusi Obhokama ubhwaye, ahaane abhantō bhano bharaamwighwere. ⁴⁴ Mbe, ōmōntō wowonswe ono araaghwere regghena riyō, uyō naraabhōnekebhōneke. Na ōmōntō ono regghena riyō reraaghwere, nderaamoghoshe anyike.”

⁴⁵ Hano Abhafarisaayo na abhanene abha abhasēngēri bhaaighuurrē ēbhērēngyō ibhya Yēesu, bhakamanya bhuyua igha mbo akushu-maashera. ⁴⁶ Ku bhuyō bhakatuna enshera iya okomoghoota, kasi bhakobhōha rikomo iya abhantō, ko bhōora rikomo riyō ndyaamanyirē igha, Yēesu m-mōrōōti yaarē.

Ēkērēngyō ikyā ubhwenga

(Ruuka 14:15-24)

22 Mbe, ghwiki Yēesu akēngērya Abhafarisaayo na abhanene abha abhasēngēri, kō okobharēngērya ēbhērēngyō. Akabharēngērya igha, ² “Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, mbonga kya omokama uwōndē ono yaakōrrē inyangi iya ubhwenga ubhwa mura uwaaye. ³ Omokama uyō, akatoma abhaghorwa abhaaye bhaghende okobheretara bhaara bhaaraarēkirwē mu-bhwenga. Kasi bhakaanga ukuusha mu-bhwenga.

⁴ “Mbe, omokama uyō akatoma ghwiki abhaghorwa abhaaye abhandē, akabhatēēbhya igha, ‘Moghende mōtēēbhi bhaara naaraarēkirē ubhwenga igha, ‘Mmarrē ōkōsēēmya ēbhētō bhyonswe igho ibhya ubhwenga. Nshinshirē eghaini iyaane na situgho isyēndē sēnōru, ku bhuyō muushe mu-bhwenga.’” ⁵ Kasi abharaarekwa bhaara, bhakasera. Bhakaghya ko-meremo ighyabho. Uwōndē akaghya kō-mōghōndō ughwaye, uwōndē ku-bhyashara ibhyaye. ⁶ Na abhandē bhakaghoota abhaghorwa bhaara, bhakabhatema kora bhakabhaita. ⁷ Mbe, hano omokama uyō yaaighuurrē ghaara abhaghorwa abhaaye bhaakōrēyēwē, akarera bhōkōng’ u. Akatoma abhasirikare abhaaye bhaghende bhaite abhaiti bhaara, kora bhasambe umughi ghuyō.

⁸ “Mbe, omokama uyō akatēēbhya abhaghorwa abhaaye igha, ‘Ēbhētō ibhya ubhwenga bhēsēēmiibhwi, kasi abhantō bhaara bhaaraarēkirwē, tebhaing’ arēyē ukuusha mu-bhwenga hē. ⁹ Bhoono ni-igha, moghende ko-nshera iya imyahokano, mōtēēbhi bhonswe igho bhano morasikane nabho hayō igha, bhaashe mu-bhwenga.’ ¹⁰ Mbe, abhaghorwa bhayō, bhakaghya ko-senshera isya imyahokano, bhakakomania abhantō bhonswe igho bhano bhaasikaini nabho haara,

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 118:22-23.

mbakaabha abhaghogho handē abha heene, bhakaasha nabho mu-bhwenga. Abhaghēni bhakeeshora mu-righari irya ubhwenga, ko-meeza haara.

¹¹ “Ēkahika-ho enkaagha omokama akasoha mu-nyumba moora, amaahē abhaghēni abhaaye bhano bhaarenga ko-meeza haara. Akamaaha-mo ōmōntō ōmwē ono ataarenga ibhōhirē ingibho iya bhwen-ga. ¹² Omokama akamōbhōōrya igha, ‘Kana uwe mosaani uwaane, iyakē ōsōhirē mono otaana ingibho iya ubhwenga?’ Ōmōntō uyō akabhorwa keno araaghambe. ¹³ Omokama uyō akatēēbhya abhakōri abhaaye abha emeremo igha, ‘Mobhohe ōmōntō ono amaghōrō na amabhoko, mo-morekere mu-kisuntē kebbara iyō. Iyō yo abhantō bhakukuura na okokaraatya amaino.”

¹⁴ Mbe, Yēesu akamarērya ko okoghamba igha, “Abhantō m-baaru kēmōwē bhano Waryobha akobheretara igha bhasohe mo-Bhokama ubhwaye, kasi abhaahorwa m-bake.”

Yēesu arabhōōribhwa eng’ ana iya righōōti

(Maariko 12:13-17; Ruuka 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Mbe, Abhafarisaayo bhakarwa hayō, bhakaghya okokora ikiina, okore bhaghashani Yēesu ko bhoghambi ubhwaye. ¹⁶ Ku bhuyō Abhafarisaayo bhayō, bhakatoma ku-Yēesu abheegha abhaabho, hamwē na abhasoorani abha rikomo iya omokama Herode. Hano bhaahikirē ku-Yēesu, bhakamōbhōōrya igha, “Umwēghya, bhētō ntomanyirē igha, uwe m-mōntō uwa heene ōrē, nkwēghya ōrē abhantō obhoheene ubhwa eng’ ana iya Waryobha. Kora tokoobhōha ōmōntō wowonswe oora hē. Nakaabha na ikyeo ekenene iyakē, uwe tokomobhōha hē. ¹⁷ Bhoono mbe tōtēēbhi, bhono uwe okomaaha, amaraghēryō aghētō gharaikērya igha tohakena Kaisaari †† righōōti, kasi nkwanga gharē?”

¹⁸ Kasi Yēesu yaamanyirē ēsēēmyō iyaabho engogho eno bhaamutunanga-ko. Ku bhuyō akabhahonshora igha, “Bhēnyu bhare bhaikōri, nkwakē mukutuna igha mongashani? ¹⁹ Munyōrōki ehara iyō mokoghoota righōōti ngemaahē kya igho ērē.” Bhakamohaana idinaari ēmwē.

²⁰ Yēesu akabhahōōrya igha, “Ekesosa keno ni-kyawē, na amaandeko ghano ghandēkirwē ku-dinaari kono na aghawē?”

²¹ Bhakamohonshora igha, “Ni-ibhya Kaisaari.”

Yēesu akabhatēēbhya igha, “Mbe, nyooore ni-igho, ibhya Kaisaari, mo-haanenga Kaisaari umwene. Na ibhya Waryobha, mo-haanenga Waryobha.”

²² Hano bhaaighuurrē kya igho Yēesu yaabhaōnshōōyē, bhakaroghoora bhōkōng’ u. Bhakamutigha hayō, bhakaghya ubhwabho.

Yēesu arashumaashera amang’ ana agha ukuryoka ukwa abhaku

(Maariko 12:18-27; Ruuka 20:27-40)

²³ Abhasadukaayo nyabhorebhe bhakaghya ku-Yēesu urusikō roora-roora. Abhasadukaayo tebhakwikērya igha ukuryoka kooho hē. Ku bhuyō abhandē bhakabhōōrya Yēesu igha, ²⁴ “Umwēghya, omanyirē Mosa yaatoraghērrēyē mo-maraghēryō igha, hano umushaasha akurē atighirē mokaaye, kasi tiyebhora-ko omoona kora ōmwē hē, ni-igha mura uwaabho atwenerwe omokari uyō, okore akorre mura uwaabho uyō yaakwa umughi. ²⁵ Mbe, bhaare-ho abhamura muhngatē. Uwa mbere akateta omokari, kasi akakwa igho ataibhōōyē na omokari uyō. Mbe, mura uwaabho uwa kabhērē, akatwenerwa omokari uyō. ²⁶ Uwa kabhērē uyō wonswe, akakwa ataibhōōyē omoona wowonswe ko-mokari uyō. Amang’ ana ni-ighoigho ghaabhaayē okohekera hano bhonswe igho muhngatē bhaaromaini. Na bhonswe igho, tebhaibhōōyē nawe omoona wowonswe oora hē. ²⁷ Mbe, omokari umusinō uyō wonswe akakwa. ²⁸ Bhoono mbe tōtēēbhi, nyooore m-maheene igha ukuryoka kooho, m-mokaa wē arebha urusikō urwa ukuryoka roora? Ko bhōora yaatētirwē na abhashaasha muhngatē bhonswe igho.”

²⁹ Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “Nkusira mōrē ko bhōora mota-manyirē keno Amaandeko Amahōrēru ghakoghamba, na kya igho obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha bhōrē. ³⁰ Ko bhōora ni-igha, hano abhantō bhariryoka, tebhareteta handē igha bharatetwa hē. Mbarebha kya bhono abhamaraika abha Waryobha bharē. ³¹ Kasi ko eng’ ana iya ukuryoka mo-bhaku, temwakasōmirē mo-Maandeko Amahōrēru kya bhono Waryobha yaabhatēēbhērē? Yaabhatēēri igha, ³² ‘Nō-ōni Waryobha uwa Ibhurahimu, Isaaka na Yaakobho.’ ³³ Mbe, Yēesu akaghēndērya okobhatēēbhya igha, “Waryobha tu-wa abhaku hē, kasi nu-uwa ab-

†† KAISAARI no-mokama uwa Abharuumi yaarē, kora we yaatonganga na Isiraeri yonswe ko-nkaagha iyō. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Eheetoko iya Etoraa 25:5-6. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Ukurishoka 3:6.

hahöru.”¹³³ Hano amakomo agha abhantö ghaaighuure amëëghyö ghayö, ghakaroghoora bhököng ’ u.

Umughiro umurito okokera ghyonswe igho

(Maariko 12:28-34; Ruuka 10:25-28)

³⁴ Hano Abhafarisaayo bhaaighuure igha, Abhasadukaayo bhaabhörwë eng ’ ana iya okoghamba ku-Yëësu, bhakaikomania hamwë, bhak-aghya ku-Yëësu. ³⁵ Omofarisaayo ömwë, umwëghya uwa amaraghërryö agha Mosa, akashaasha okoghashania Yëësu ko ökömöbhöörä igha, ³⁶ “Umwëghya, m-mughiro kë omonene ku-mighiro ghyonswe igho igha Waryobha?”

³⁷ Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “ ‘Ohanshe Omonene Waryobha uwaahö kwa enkoro iyaahö yonswe igho, ko amaitetherro aghaahö ghonswe igho, na ko sehakëri isyaho syonswe igho.’ ”¹³⁸ Umughiro ghuyö, ngwo omonene okokera ghyonswe igho. Na ngwo ghoona ubhwerä ubhurito. ³⁹ Umughiro ughwa kabhërë ghwonswe, nkutuubhana ghörë na ghuyö. Umughiro ghuyö ghwonswe nkoghamba ghörë igha, ‘Ohanshe murikyaho kya bhono wihanshirë uwe umwene.’ ”⁴⁰ Yëësu akamarërrya igha, “Amaraghërryö agha Mosa, na amëëghyö ghonswe igho agha abharöoti, nku-mighiro ëbhërë ghyiy ghaishëghëkirë.”

Yëësu we umwebhorwa Daudi ghwiki m-Monene uwa bhonswe igho

(Maariko 12:35-37; Ruuka 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Enkaagha eno waanyöörre Abhafarisaayo bhayö bhakiikomani hamwë hayö, Yëësu akabhabhöörä igha, ⁴² “Nkë bhënyu mukwitegherra ko eng ’ ana eno igha Kiristo, ubhuhiri ubhwaye mokaabhomanya?”

Bhakamohonshora igha, “M-muhiiri Daudi.” ⁴³ Ghwiki Yëësu akabhabhöörä-ho eng ’ ana iyëndë igha, “Nyooore ghayö m-maheene, n-kwakë Umwika Ömöhörëru yaatangaturë Daudi akabherera Kiristo igha, ‘Omonene’ uwaaye? Ko bhoora Daudi yaaghambirë igha,

⁴⁴ ‘Omonene Waryobha yaatëëbhëri Omonene uwaane igha, “Ikara bhoryo ubhwane hano, ahasë hano hakosookwa bhököng ’ u, okohëkera hano ndekokora otashere hansë abhabhisa abhaahö.” ”⁴⁵ “Hano Daudi akobherera Kiristo igha m-Monene uwaaye, bhoono iyakë araakore ghwiki Kiristo abhe omoona uwaaye?”

⁴⁶ Taahö ömöntö ono yaamurri Yëësu ko eng ’ ana iyö hë. Ghwiki kerengera hayö, taahö ömöntö ono yaatarrë ököbhöörä Yëësu eng ’ ana yoyonswe eera hë.

Yëësu arahamera Abhafarisaayo na abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa

(Maariko 12:38-40; Ruuka 11:37-52, 20:45-47)

23 Mbe, Yëësu akatëëbhya amakomo agha abhantö na abheegha abhaaye igha, ² “Abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa na Abhafarisaayo, bhaana ubhwerä ubhwa ukwëghya abhantö amaraghërryö agha Mosa. ³ Moghoote bhuuya ghano bhakwëghya, na okokora kya bhoora bhakobhatëëbhya. Kasi motakaakora ghano bhakokora. Ko bhoora abheene tebhakokora na okoghoota ghaara bhakwëghya hë. ⁴ Bho ni-mirigho imirito ⁵ ighya amaraghërryö bhakobhoha, bhaitëëkya abhandë ko-mareko, kasi abheene, tebhakughikunia-ko hë. ⁶ Amang ’ ana ghonswe igho ghano bhakokora, nkokora bharë, okore bhamaahwe na abhantö. Ko bhoora nkotoora bharë ku-bhuyö na ko-mabhoko aghaahö, ibhighushi ⁷ ebhenene ibhya amaseero bheno bhyandëkirwë-mo amaraghërryö nyabhorebhe. Nkwëngërya bharë obhonene ubhwa amapindo agha singibho isya okosaasaamera Waryobha. ⁸ Hano bhaaghya ku-nyangi, ni-bhitumbë

† WARYOBHA TU-WA ABHAKU HË, KASI NU-UWA ABHAHÖRU. *Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, hayö Waryobha nkwörökya arë igha, abhaku bhayö ko-we, m-bahöru nkoheeshera bharë. Ku bhuyö bhënyu nkusira mörë ko okoghamba igha ukuryoka ukwa abhaku tekooho hë. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etorati 6:5. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amang ’ ana agha Abharaawi 19:18.*

†† OTASHERE HANSË ABHABHISA ABHAHÖRU. *Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, okokera na okotonga abhabhisa. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 110:1. †† IMIRIGHO IMIRITO. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, amaraghërryö agha abhëëghya m-maköng ’ u ghaarë kya umurigho umurito ghono ömöntö ataatore ukughweteeka. ††† IB-HIGHUSHI. Bhaabhibhohanga ku-bhuyö na ko-kobhoko ukwa bhömösi konnaagha yonswe igho iya okosaasaama ku-Waryobha. Ghano ngo amaandeko ghano ghaatorwanga mu-bhighushi muyö. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 13:1-16; Eheetoko iya Etorati 6:4-9, 11:13-21. ††† OBHONENE UBHWA AMAPINDO AGHA SINGIBHO ISYA OKOSAASAAMERA WARYOBHA. Abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa hamwë na Abhafarisaayo, bhaashonanga amapindo amanene agha singibho isyabho isya okosaasaamera, okore abhantö bhabhamahe igha*

ibhya abhantö abharito bhakutuna igha bhaikarre. Kora mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi, ni-bhitumbë ibhya mbere mbyo bhakutuna bhaikarre. ⁷ Ghwiki nkutuna bharë bhököng ’ u bhasookwenga na abhantö ko okobhakëërya mo-meteera, na ökötöönibhwa igha ‘Raabhi.’

⁸ “Kasi bhënyu motakaikërrya abhantö bhabhabherere igha, ‘Raabhi.’ Ko bhoora Umwëghya uwëënyu nö-ömwë, na bhënyu bhonswe igho m-bamwë mörë. ⁹ Motakaasha okobherere ömöntö wowonswe oora ko-kebharä kono, igha ‘Taata,’ ono atarëngë suwëënyu, ko bhoora Suwëënyu nö-ömwë igho, ono arëngë mu-ryobha. ¹⁰ Motakaikërrya abhantö bhabhabherere igha, ‘Umwëghya’ ko bhoora umwëghya uwëënyu nö-ömwë umwene igho, Kiristo. ¹¹ Ömöntö wowonswe ono akutuna igha abhe omonene mö-bhënyu muyö, ni-igha akorre abhantö abhandë emeremo. ¹² Ömöntö wowonswe ono akwinënëhya, Waryobha nkumusuhya arë. Kasi ömöntö ono akwisuhya, Waryobha nkömönënëhya arë.

¹³ “Haahö, bhare abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa, na bhënyu Abhafarisaayo, bhënyu m-baikörä mörë, ko bhoora igha, nko-rebherra mörë abhantö okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha kö amëëghyö aghënyu. Bhënyu abheene bhonswe temokosoha-mo hë. Kora mbe bhano bhakutuna okosoha, timukutigha bhasohe hë.

[¹⁴ “Haahö, bhare abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa na Abhafarisaayo, bhënyu na-bhaikörä mörë. Ko bhoora mokosaasaama Waryobha ku-ribhagha ritambë bhököng ’ u okore momaahwe na abhantö, na eno mbe nkuruusya mörë abhasinö ëbhëntö ibhyabho. Ko okoghera iya amang ’ ana ghayö, murishibhibhwa bhököng ’ u na Waryobha.]”¹⁵

¹⁵ “Haahö, bhare abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa na Abhafarisaayo, bhënyu moraikörä. Ko bhoora nkwinäärana mörë kuriköngö na kora moraamboka ukughya humbu, okore munyooore ömöntö ono araabhasoorane. Kasi hano mwamunyoora, nkomokora mörë abha omoona uwa mo-morro ghotakurima okokera bhënyu abheene.

¹⁶ “Haahö, bhare abhatangati bhano mörëngë abhahukuru. Ko bhoora nkweghya mörë abhantö igha, “Te-bhoghogho hë, ömöntö ukutyana inyumba iya Waryobha. Kasi obhoghogho, hano araatyane esahaabhu eno iruusibhwi esadaaka mu-nyumba iya Waryobha, hayö bhoono ni-igha ömöntö uyö, akore kya bhuyö atyanirë.” ¹⁷ Bhënyu m-bakangi mörë, kora monga kya abhahukuru. N-këëhë ikyä ubhwerä okokera ikyëndë? Esahaabhu eno iruusibhwi esadaaka mu-nyumba iya Waryobha, kasi ni-nyumba iya Waryobha eno ekoghesaabhuura? ¹⁸ Ghwiki nkweghya mörë abhantö igha, “Te-bhoghogho ömöntö ukutyana rimwensero irya mwi-sengerro irya Waryobha. Kasi obhoghogho, hano araatyane ikimwenso keno kërëngë ku-rimwensero. Hayö bhoono ni-igha ömöntö uyö, akore kya bhuyö atyanirë.” ¹⁹ Bhënyu m-maheene igha, monga abhahukuru. N-këëhë ikyä ubhwerä okokera ikyëndë? Nikimwenso, kasi n-dimwensero reno rekosaabhuura ikimwenso kiyö?

²⁰ Mbe, hano ömöntö yatyana rimwensero irya mwi-sengerro irya Waryobha, nkunyoora örë atyanirë ikimwenso keno kërëngë ku-rimwensero. ²¹ Hano ömöntö yatyana inyumba iya Waryobha, ²² uyö nkunyoora örë atyanirë na ku-Waryobha ono amuyö. ²³ Na ömöntö ono atyanirë mu-ryobha, uyö nkunyoora örë atyanirë ikitumbë ikyä eekama ikyä Waryobha na ku-Waryobha ono akwikara ku-kitumbë ikyä eekama kiyö.

²⁴ “Haahö, bhare abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa na Abhafarisaayo, bhënyu moraikörä. Ko bhoora nkuruusya mörë ikitweno ikyä ikömi ikyä ëbhëntö ibhya ubhwerä obhoke kya imyöngö, ibhinshaari, na amaghuta. Kasi moranga amang ’ ana agha ubhwerä ubhurito ubhwa amaraghërryö agha Mosa, kya ghaara agha okokora amang ’ ana agha heene, ikyabhera, na okobha ömöntö uwa heene ku-Waryobha na ko-bhantö. Kasi ni-igha mokore ghonswe igho, amake na amarito ghayö. ²⁵ M-batangati bhahukuru mörë, ko bhoora nkopenena mörë ensona, kasi moramera engamia.

²⁶ “Haahö, bhare abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa na Abhafarisaayo, bhënyu moraikörä. Ko bhoora nkwikora mörë ko-bhantö igha m-bahörëru mörë, möröghya kebharä ikyä eekombe na esahaani, kasi timukwöghya mönsë hë. Mönsë muyö haishöoyë ubhwibhi na obhohooabharu. ²⁷ Bhënyu Abhafarisaayo, monga kya abhahukuru, mutighe ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu bheno bhenga ubhunyanu bhono bhörëngë mo-kekombe. Hayö ho na emeremo ghyënyu ghyonswe, gheraashome kya hano eekombe kyarabha hano kyöghibhwa kebharä. ²⁸ “Haahö, bhare abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa na Abhafarisaayo, bhënyu na-bhaikörä mörë. Ko bhoora monga sembeehera seno sehakirwë ishokaa. Kighörö eno, nkunyoora örë sishömirë, kasi

mbaing ’ arëëyë ku-Waryobha. Kasi ti-igho Waryobha yaarenga abharaghërrëyë mo-maraghërryö igha bhakore. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okobhara 15:37-41; Eheetoko iya Etorati 22:12. § Amang ’ ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhehandërryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani. †† INYUMBA IYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

mönsë, na-maghuha agha abhaku agheene ghaamo, na ubhunyanuku ubhwöndë bhwöndë igho bhishöoyë-mo. ²⁸ Na bhënyu bhonswe ni-igho mörë. Ko-bhantö moramahekana igha, m-bantö abha heene mörë ku-Waryobha, kasi obhoheene ni-igha, mo-senkoro isyënyu, nu-bh-wikörya ubhwenebhwene na öbhötëyü mbo bhwishöoyë-mo.

Yëesu ararootera ukushibhibhwa ukwa abhëeghya na Abhafarisaaoy
(Ruuka 11:47-51)

²⁹ “Haahö bhare abhëeghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa na Abhafarisaaoy, bhënyu moraikörya. Ko bhoora nkohaghaasha mörë sem-beehera isya abharöoti abha Waryobha, na okosekona bhuyya sembeehera isya abhantö abha heene ku-Waryobha. ³⁰ Ho bhoono bhënyu mukwighambëra igha, ‘Singa twaare-ho ko-nkaagha eera iya abhakörö abhëëtö, tetokaikererraini handë okobhatöörriya ukwita abharöoti abha Waryobha.’ ³¹ Nkwörökya mörë igha, bhënyu bhonswe m-baghoghö mörë kya abhakörö abhënyu bhano bhaaitirë abharöoti. ³² Bhoono mbe momarëri ghaara abhakörö abhënyu bhaatangirë kokora. ³³ Bhënyu n-sinshoka, urwebhoro urwa sinshoka. Iyakë moraaibhashe ubhushibhu ubhwa Waryobha ubhwa okobharekera mo-morro gho-takurima?”

³⁴ “Ko okoghera iya amang’ ana ghayö, tamaaha, nendaatome abharöoti, abhantö abhang’ aini na abhëeghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa. Abhandë moraabhaite, na okobhahaneka ko-mesarabha. Abhandë moraabhateme imishariti mu-sinyumba isya esango iyënyu. Abhandë moraabhashobherenga kera umughi ghono bhakughya, okore mobhateese. ³⁵ Kiyö nkyo kereghera Waryobha abhashibhi, ko bhoora mukwita abhantö abha heene. Mwaakörrë igho, ukusimiryä haara Kaini yaaitirë Abhëeri ono ataarenga na obhosarya bhwbhonswe bhoora, okohekerä ukwitwa ukwa Zakaria omoona uwa Bharakia. Zakaria uyö, yaakwërëyë mwi-sengerro irya Waryobha, ghatë iya inyumba iya Waryobha na rimwensero. ³⁶ No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, Waryobha narishibhya abhantö abha rekora reno ko amaghoghö ghonswe igho ghano bhakokora.”

Righonshe irya Yëesu ku-mughi ughwa Yërusarëemu
(Ruuka 13:34-35)

³⁷ Mbe, Yëesu akaghamba igha, “Bhënyu abhantö abha Yërusarëemu, bhënyu! Moraita abharöoti, na okotema na amaghena abhantö bhano Waryobha yaatoma. N-kaarur naakora omotono ughwa okobhakomania, kya hano engoko yakomania ibhishuushu mo-mabhabha aghaayo, kasi mokaanga. ³⁸ Ku bhuyö m-maheene igha, inyumba iyënyu ³⁹ ner-aabhe na ekesoma. ³⁹ Ndashatëebhya igha, temoremmaaha ghwiki hë, okohekerä hano moreghamba igha, ‘Waryobha akong’ oore ono aku-usha ko okohetera iriina irya Omonene Waryobha.’”

Yëesu arashumaashera okotemorwa ukwa risengerro irya Waryobha
(Maariko 13:1-2; Ruuka 21:5-6)

24 Hano Yëesu yaarishökirë kebharä iya risengerro, abheegha abhaaye bhakamoseeta, bhakamwörökya kya igho sinyumba isya risengerro irya Waryobha syaahaghaashwa. ² Kasi Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, ghayö ghonswe igho mokomaaha hayö, tereeho reghena reno riritighara ku-ryëndë hë. Amaghena ghonswe igho ghayö, ngaretemorwa.”

Yëesu arashumaashera inyaanyi enene eno ikuusha
(Maariko 13:3-13; Ruuka 21:7-19)

³ Mbe, Yëesu akaghya mu-nguku iya Ëmëzëituuni, akaikara. Abheegha abhaaye bhonswe bhakaghya-yo. Bhakamöbhöörä igha, “Tötëebhi amang’ ana ghonswe igho ghayö n-dööhë gharebha. Na eke-manyërryö ikyä ukuusha ukwaho, na ikyä umuhiko ughwa ekebhara n-dööhë?”

⁴ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, “Mwiyanagarre, motakaasha okong’ ainwa. ⁵ Ko bhoora abhantö m-baaru bhariisha bharaikora igha, mbo Kiristo. Na abhantö bhayö, bhareeng’ aina abhantö abhaaru.

⁶ “Ko-nkaagha iyö, muriighwanga amang’ ana agha riihë na sing’ urusa isya riihë. Motakaasha okoroghoora hano moremaahanga amang’ ana ghayö, ni-igha ghabhe, kasi umuhiko ughwa ekebhara,

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 4:8; 2 Amang’ ana agha Senkaagha 24:20-22. †† INYUMBA IYËENYU. *Ensonga iyaamo eratora okobha igha, risengerro irya Yërusarëemu haara, umughi ughwa Yërusarëemu, handë ikyaro ikyä Abhayahudi kyonswe igho. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Mataayo 12:4, 21:23. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 118:26.*

turinyoora ghoraahika hë. ⁷ Ko bhoora ibhyaro mbiriitana riihë, obhokama mburiitana na obhokama ubhwöndë. Inshara na ibhirighiti, mbiryaruha hasë honswe igho. ⁸ Ghonswe igho ghayö, ngarebha kya hano omokari uwa enda yasima okoromwa ebhesa. ⁹ Ko-nkaagha iyö, abhantö mbarebhaghoota, bhabhateese na okobhaita, na abhantö abha ibhyaro bhyonswe igho, mbarebharegha ko okoghera igha, m-ba-soorani abhaane mörë. ¹⁰ Hayö bhoono ho abhantö abhaaru bharyanga kunkumya. Mbarekorrananga sinikö, na okoreghana abheene ko abheene.

¹¹ “Ko-nkaagha iyö, mbariisha abharöoti abha obhorongo abhaaru, bhang’ aine abhantö abhaaru. ¹² Ghwiki ko okoghera iya okoromaana ukwa öbhötëyü, abhantö abhaaru tebharehanshananga hë. ¹³ Kasi ömöntö ono arëghömërrya okohekerä ku-muhiko, uyö we Waryobha arëtöörä. ¹⁴ Kora ghwiki ni-igha, Amang’ ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, ngareraarekwa ko-kebharä kyonswe igho, okore ghabhe kya ubhwimërrri ku-bhyaro bhyonswe igho. Hayö bhoono, ho urusikö urwa umuhiko rurihika.

Sinsikö isya inyaanyi mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea
(Maariko 13:14-23; Ruuka 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Ko-nkaagha iyö, moremaaha amanyënyëeri kya bhoora Daniëri yaaghambirë. ¹⁶ Moremaaha ghaimërryë Ahasë Ahahörëeru mwi-sengerro irya Waryobha. Ömösömi wowonswe igho uwa amang’ ana ghano, amanyërrri bhuyya ensonga yaamo. ¹⁶ Mbe, hayö bhoono ho abhantö abha Yudea, bhang’ osere mu-singuku. ¹⁷ Ömöntö ono urinyoora arëngë kwi-rongo, atakaika hansë igha asohe mu-nyumba, okoghegha ëkëntö kyokyonswe keera, kasi ang’ ose bhöngöbhöngö, atakaategheta. ¹⁸ Ömöntö ono urinyoora arëngë kö-möghöndö, atakaasha okohonshoka okoghegha ingibho iyaaye. ¹⁹ Toraabhera abhakari bhano urinyoora bharaghönkyä, na bhano urinyoora bharëngë enda ku-sinsikö siyö. ²⁰ Ku bhuyö mosabhe Waryobha igha, okong’ osa ukwënyu, kotakaasha kobha ko-nkaagha iya embeho, handë urusikö urwa Obhotooro. ²¹ Ko bhoora ko-nkaagha iyö, abhantö mbarinyoora inyaanyi indito bhököng’ u, eno etakaabhaayë ko-kebharä kono kerenga kyaabhom-bwa. Inyaanyi kya iyö, terebha-ho ghwiki hë. ²² Singa Waryobha ataasu-uha sinsikö siyö isya inyaanyi iyö, taaho ömöntö ono akaahönirë hë. Kasi Waryobha yaasuuhya sinsikö siyö, ko okoghera iya abhaahorwa abhaaye.

²³ “Mbe, ko-nkaagha iyö hano ömöntö arebhatëebhyanga igha, ‘Maaha Kiristo n-goona ne-eno arë,’ handë igha ‘Ne-eera arë,’ motakaikërrya. ²⁴ Ko bhoora mbariisha abhantö abharongö bhano bharibherakeranga igha, mbo Kiristo, hamwë na bharöoti abha obhorongo. Abhantö bhayö, mbarekora ebhemanyërryö ibhyaru ibhya amakono agha ököröghöörä. Mbarekoranga igho, okore bhang’ aine abhantö, kehane, bhang’ aine kora abhaahorwa abha Waryobha. ²⁵ Mwiyanagarre, ko bhoora mmarrë okobharoma ökötwë, amang’ ana ghayö ghataaraabha ghaikore. ²⁶ Mbe, hano bhoono abhantö bharaabhatëebhi igha, ‘Maaha, Kiristo n-goora ku-riköngö eera,’ motakaaghya-yo. Handë igha, ‘N-goona hano mu-kinyumba mono aibhisirë,’ motakaikërrya. ²⁷ Ko bhoora ukuusha ukwane öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, nkoretakya abhantö kya hano ëkëmësyö kyamësyä röghörö, kemaahwa kora nyansha.

²⁸ Amang’ ana ngarebha harabhu igho kya ëkërrëngyö keera igha, ahasë hano ikihundughu kërë, ho amatöonyi ghakwikomanërya.

Ukuusha ukwa Omoona uwa Ömöntö
(Maariko 13:24-31; Ruuka 21:25-33)

²⁹ “Mbe, hano sinsikö isya inyaanyi serehwa, Iryobha ndirisyöribhwa rebhe ikisuntë, umwëri teghorebha na emerengaari ghwiki hë, na sinyota nsereghwa ukurwa ighörö iyö.

Waryobha narisingisya singuru isya mu-ryobha. ††

³⁰ “Ko-nkaagha iyö, ekemanyërryö ikyä öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, nkeremahekana ighörö iyö, na abhantö abha mu-bhyaro bhyonswe igho, mbarikuura igho, bhashaashaane. Mbaremmaaha öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö ndaasha ndëngë ko-masarö, neena obhotoro na ubhuhika. ³¹ Ho ndetoma abhamaraika abhaane na eno bharahuuta sentera bhököng’ u, okore bhakomani abhaahorwa abhaane bhonswe igho. Mbarebhakomania ukurwa mbaara syonswe igho isya ekebhara keno, ukurwa ku-muhiko ughwa orobhareka örömwë, okohekerä ku-muhiko ughwa orobhareka urwöndë.”

³² Yëesu akaghëndërrya okobharëngërya igha, “Momaahere kö-mötë ughwa umutiini. Ko bhoora hano amatö agha-ko ghasebhoka, ghabhe na umunyëenyë, hayö ho mokomanya igha, enkaagha iya emaaho n-haang’ ë ërë. ³³ Ni-ighoigho na bhënyu bhonswe, hano moremaaha

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Daniëri 9:27, 11:31, 12:11. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 13:10, 34:4; Yöeri 2:10. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Daniëri 7:13-14.

ghonswe igbo ghayö gharaihora, momanye igba, n-haang ' è ndë uku-
usha. ³⁴No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igba, rekora reno, terehete ghayö
ghonswe igbo ngambirë ghataraaikora. ³⁵Ekebhara na ighörö iyö,
mbereheta, kasi amang ' ana aghaane, ngarëghëndërya okobha-ho
igbo kughya iyö."

Taaho ömöntö ono amanyirë urusikö handë esa iya umuhiko
(Maariko 13:32-37; Ruuka 12:35-40, 17:26-36)

³⁶Yëesu akaghëndërya okobhatëebhya, akaghamba igba, "Kasi
urusikö ruyö na enkaagha iyaako, taaho ömöntö amanyirë hë,
mbakaabha abhamaraika abha mu-ryobha, handë Omoona uwa Wary-
obha, kasi Taata Waryobha, we umwene igbo amanyirë. ³⁷Ko bhoora
ukuusha ukwane öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, nkorebha kya enkaagha
eera iya Nuhu. ³⁸Ko bhoora ko-nkaagha iyö waanyöörre ëhöörö
etaraasha, abhantö mbaaryanga na ukunywa, bharatata na okotetwa
okohekera urusikö rono Nuhu yaasöhirë mo-safina. ³⁹Tebhaamanyirë
n-kë kekaabhaayë hë, okohekera hano ëhöörö yaabhamërrü bhonswe
igbo. Ni-igbo erebha hano öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö ndiisha.

⁴⁰Enkaagha iyö nyooore urinyoora abhantö abhabhërë bharëngë kö-
möghöndö, öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, nendegheghe ömwë, ntighe-ho
uwöndë. ⁴¹Na ghwiki hano urinyoora abhakari abhabhërë bharasya, öni
Omoona uwa Ömöntö, nendegheghe ömwë, ntighe-ho uwöndë. ⁴²Ku
bhuyö mwiyangarre, ko bhoora motamanyirë urusikö urwa ukukyora
ukwane öni Omonene uwëenyu.

⁴³"Kasi momanye eng ' ana eno igba, singa mwene inyumba akaa-
manyërrëyi enkaagha eno umwibhi akaashirë, nakaaisëëmëri akore
öbhörëndi, takaaraayë atighe umwibhi atemore inyumba iyaaye. ⁴⁴Ku
bhuyö na bhënyu bhonswe mwisëëmi, ko bhoora öni Omoona uwa
Ömöntö, nindiisha enkaagha eno motakotemera omotwe."

Ëkëringyö ikyä omoghorwa uwa heene
(Ruuka 12:41-48)

⁴⁵Mbe, Yëesu akabhöörä abheegha bhaaye igba, "Kasi mokaamanya
omoghorwa omoheene uwa obhong ' aini? No-moghorwa ono
omonene uwaaye araamötëebhi aimererre abhaghorwa bharikyaye,
okore abhahaanenga ibhyakorya ko-nkaagha iyaako. ⁴⁶Nyakara
omoghorwa ono omonene uwaaye hano araashe, amunyoore arakora
kya bhoora yaamoraghërrëyi. ⁴⁷No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igba,
naremohaana ikyeo abhe umwimërrü uwa ëbhëntö ibhyaye bhonswe
igbo.

⁴⁸"Kasi hano oraanyoore igba omoghorwa uyö m-moghogho,
naraaitagherre mo-nkoro iyaaye igba, 'Omonene uwaane naretegheta
ukukyora.' ⁴⁹Bhoono, aikare okotema abhaghorwa bharikyaye bhaara,
abhe uwa okorya na ukunywa amarwa. ⁵⁰Mbe, omonene uwaaye
narikyora urusikö na enkaagha eno omoghorwa uyö atakotemera
omotwe. ⁵¹Ho bhoono omonene uwaaye uyö araamushibhi bhököng ' u,
amare amotoore hamwë na abhaikörya. Iyö yo abhantö bhakukuura na
okokaaraatya amaino."

Ëkëringyö ikyä abhahara ikömi

25 Mbe, Yëesu akarëngërya abheegha abhaaye ëkëringyö igba,
"Ko-nkaagha iyö Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, nerebha kya
ëkëringyö ikyä abhahara ikömi bhano bhaagghëghirë setara
isyabho bhakaghya kuturung ' ana ömötëti. ²Abhataano mu-ikömi
muyö, bho m-bang ' aini bhaare. Kasi abhataano abhandë, m-bakangi
bhaare. ³Ko bhoora abhahara abhakangi bhaara, abheene
mbaagghëghirë setara isyene, tebhaagghëghirë na amaghuta agha uk-
wëngërya-mo hë. ⁴Kasi abhang ' aini bhaara, bho mbaagghëghirë setara
na amaghuta agha ukwëngërya-mo. ⁵Hano ömötëti yaatëghëtirë, abha-
hara bhaara bhonswe igbo bhakasundaghera, ekahekera-ho
bhakaraara, bhakahiribhwa. ⁶Kasi mu-bhutikö ghatë, abhantö
bhakakora ikituri bharaghamba igba, 'Tamaaha bhamurë, ömötëti n-
guyö araasha. Muushe toghende tumuturung ' ane.' ⁷Mbe, abhahara
bhaara bhonswe igbo bhakabhooka, bhakasëëmya setara isyabho.

⁸"Abhahara abhataano abhakangi bhaara, bhakatëebhya abhang ' ai-
ni bhaara igba, 'Motohaane-ko amaghuta make igbo, ko bhoora setara
isyëtö nkurima sërë.' ⁹Kasi abhahara abhang ' aini bhaara bhakabh-
honshora igba, 'A. A. Tetobhaane hë, ko bhoora amaghuta ghano
toonago, teghaise ukutwenana na bhënyu hë. Ekaabhaayë bhuuya,
hano mokaagghëyë moghore."

¹⁰"Mbe, abhahara abhakangi bhaara, bhakaghya okoghora am-
aghuta. Enkaagha eno bhaaghyanga, ömötëti akasoha. Abhahara ab-
hang ' aini bhaara waanyöörre bhaaisëëmëri, bhakasoha mu-nyumba
eno inyangi iya ubhwenga yaakorwanga-mo. Ekesaku kekasikwa.

¹¹Mbe, hano abhakangi bhaara bhaakyöörre, bhakanyoora ekesaku kisi-
ikirwë. Bhakeemerra kebbara hayö bharabherekera igba, 'Omonene

uwëëtö, Omonene uwëëtö, otatweghorra-ho! Tokaakosaasaama,
otatweghorra-ho.' ¹²Kasi ömötëti uyö akabhahonshora igba, 'No-bho-
heene nkobhatëebhya igba, tembamanyirë hë."

¹³Yëesu akaghëndërya ökötëebhya abheegha abhaaye igba, "Mbe, ku
bhuyö ni-igba mwiyangarre, ko bhoora motamanyirë urusikö, handë
enkaagha iya ukukyora ukwane öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö."

Ëkëringyö ikyä abhaghorwa bhano bhaatëghëyë setaranta
(Ruuka 19:11-27)

¹⁴Yëesu akaghëndërya ukushumaasha na abheegha abhaaye, akab-
harëngërya ëkëringyö ikyä ömöntö ono yaare na oroghendo. Ömöntö uyö
enkaagha eno waanyöörre ataraasima oroghendo urwaye, akabherë-
kera abhaghorwa abhaaye, akabhatwënera ëbhëntö ibhyaye bhonswe
igbo bhabhimererre. ¹⁵Akahaana kera ömöntö okoreng ' aana na obho-
toro ubhwaye. Omoghorwa uwa mbere, akamohaana setaranta †
isaano. Uwa kabhërë, akamohaana setaranta ibhërë, na uwa katatö,
akamohaana etaranta ëmwë, bhoono akatanora.

¹⁶"Omoghorwa oora yaahaaywë setaranta isaano, akasekorra ib-
hyashara, akaibhorya-mo isaano isyëndë. ¹⁷Ighoigbo na uwa kabhërë
oora yaahaaywë setaranta ibhërë, wonswe akakora ibhyashara, akany-
oora-mo ibhërë isyëndë. ¹⁸Kasi omoghorwa oora yaahaaywë etaranta
ëmwë, umwene yaagghëyë akaghibhumbura hansë.

¹⁹"Hano ribhagha ritambë ryaahëtirë, omonene uwaabho oora akaky-
ora. Mbe, akabherëkera abhaghorwa abhaaye, okore bhamötëebhi kya
igbo bhaimërrä ëbhëntö ibhyaye bheera. ²⁰Omoghorwa oora yaa-
haaywë setaranta isaano, akareeta setaranta isaano seera, na isaano
isyëndë isya ehoorohooro iyaako. Akatëebhya omonene uwaaye igba,
'Omonene, waantëghëyë setaranta isaano, okore nsekorre emeremo,
tamaaha, naanyoora-mo setaranta isaano isyëndë, isya ehoorohooro
iyaako.'

²¹"Omonene uwaaye akamötëebhya igba, 'Ökorrë bhuuya. Uwe
omoghorwa, m-möntö uwa heene öre, kora m-moheene öre. Ko bhoora
obhaayë omoheene kö-bhëntö ebheke bheno naakötëghëyë, bhoono
nendaakokore obhe umwimërrü uwa ëbhëntö ibhyane ibhyaru. Nshö
hano ushomerwe hamwë na öni.'

²²"Omoghorwa oora yaahaaywë setaranta ibhërë, wonswe akareeta
setaranta ibhërë seera, na ibhërë isyëndë isya ehoorohooro iyaako.
Akatëebhya omonene uwaaye igba, 'Omonene, waantëghëyë setaranta
ibhërë, okore nsekorre emeremo, tamaaha naanyoora-mo setaranta ib-
hërë isyëndë ehoorohooro iyaako.'

²³"Omonene uwaaye akamötëebhya igba, 'Ökorrë bhuuya. Uwe
omoghorwa, m-möntö uwa heene öre, kora m-moheene öre. Ko bhoora
obhaayë omoheene kö-bhëntö ebheke bheno naakötëghëyë, bhoono
nendaakokore obhe umwimërrü uwa ëbhëntö ibhyane ibhyaru. Nshö
hano ushomerwe hamwë na öni.'

²⁴"Mbe, omoghorwa oora yaahaaywë etaranta ëmwë, akaasha.
Akatëebhya omonene uwaaye igba, 'Omonene, naamanyirë igba, uwe
m-möntö mököng ' u öre, uwe onga ömöntö ono akoghesa keno
atëëmëri, ono akokomania keno atabhusurrë. ²⁵Nöböhüirë ukusirya
etaranta iyaaho, ku bhuyö nkaghibhumbura hansë. Bhoono mbe
gheghe etaranta iyaaho n-geeno.'

²⁶"Omonene uwaaye akamohonshora igba, 'Uwe no-moghorwa
omoghogho öre, kora m-mörösu öre. Nyooore waamanyirë igba öni
nkoghesa ndë keno ntëëmëri, nkokomania ndë keno ntabhusurrë, ²⁷n-
kwakë otaahirë etaranta iyaane mö-bhënkü, okore hano nkaakyöörre,
nyooore na ehoorohooro iyaako?' ²⁸Mbe, omonene uwaaye akaraghërya
igba, 'Mumuruusi etaranta iyö mohaane uyö aana ikömi. ²⁹Ko bhoora
ömöntö ono akokora omoremo ghono mmohaayë, nkumwëngërya ndë
ughwöndë. Kasi ömöntö ono atakokora omoremo omoke ghono ukuny-
oora mmohaayë, kora ekeke keera ukunyoora aanako, nkumuruusya
ndë. ³⁰Omoghorwa uyö taana ubhwerä hë. Momorekere mu-kisuntë
iyö. Iyö yo abhantö bhakukuura na okokaaraatya amaino."

Öbhöbhötöri ubhwa ibhiina urusikö urwa muhiko

³¹Ghwiki Yëesu akaghëndërya ukushumaasha na abheegha abhaaye,
akabhatëebhya igba, "Hano ndiisha öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö neena
ubhuhika ubhwane, hamwë na abhamaraika bhonswe igbo, hayö
bhoono ho ndikara ku-kitumbë ikyä ekekama. ³²Abhantö abha ibhyaro
bhonswe igbo, mbarikomania ahasë hano ndë. ³³Nendebhaahora kya
hano ömörëërya yahora sëmböri na amang ' öndi. ³⁴Kya bhono ömöntö
akwahora amang ' öndi, aghatoora bhoryo, na sëmböri bhömösi, ni-

† SETARANTA. *Etaranta ëmwë yaare kya ehoorohooro iya ömöntö uwa ekeren-
gere ekeke eno akaanyöörre ku imyoka merongo ëbhërë na këntö.* †† *Maaha
mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 66:18; Yöeri 3:2.*

ighoigho na öni wonswe ninyahora, nendetoora abhantö abhandé bhoryo ubhwane, na abhandé bhömösi ubhwane.

³⁴ “Ho bhoono öni Omokama ndëtëëbhya bhaara urinyoora bharëngé bhoryo bhwane igha, ‘Bhëenyu, muushe hano, ko bhoora mwang’ oorwa na Taata. Moshe mo-Bhokama bhono Waryobha yaabhasëëmërya, ukurwa haara yaabhömbiré ekebhara keno. ³⁵ Ko bhoora hano naarë na umweko, mwaang’ aayé ibhyakorya. Hano naarë na inyonta, mokang’ aana amanshë agha ukunywa. Hano naaishiré öbhöghëni kö bhëenyu, mokaansërëënia. ³⁶ Enkaagha eno naarë keng’ aabhi, mwaanyibhöhëri singibho. Hano naarë ömöröoyë, mokaandöorya. Hano naarë mo-kebhohë, mokaasha okommaaha.’

³⁷ “Hayö ho abhantö abha heene bhayö bharehonshora igha, ‘Omonene, hai twaakomaaha ösëngëyë tokakohaana ibhyakorya? Handé igha oona inyonta tokakohaana amanshë agha ukunywa?’ ³⁸ Na ghwiki n-dööhë waabha ömögghëni uwëëtö, tokakösërëënia mu-mighi ighyëtö? Handé igha, örengë keng’ aabhi, tokakwibhohya singibho? ³⁹ Na ghwiki hai twaakomaaha öröörë, tokaköröorya? Handé igha örengë mo-kebhohë, tokaasha kokomaaha?’ ⁴⁰ Ho bhoono öni Omokama ndëbhahonshora igha, ‘No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, kyokyonswë keno mwaakorra umukumya wowonswe ono mokomaaha igha taana ubhwera hë, nö-öni mwaakorranga.’

⁴¹ “Ho ndemara ntëëbhi bhaara urinyoora bharëngé bhömösi ubhwane igha, ‘Murwe hano, ko bhoora bhëenyu, mwaihimwa na Waryobha. Moghende mo-morro ghotakurima amakora ghonswe igho, ahasë hano Waryobha yaasëëmërya Oghosambwa na abhamaraika abha Oghosambwa ghuyö. ⁴² Ko bhoora hano naarë na umweko, mwaanyimiré ibhyakorya. Hano naarë na inyonta, mwaanyimiré amanshë agha ukunywa. ⁴³ Hano naaishiré öbhöghëni mu-mighi ighyënyu, mokaanga könsërëënia. Hano naarë keng’ aabhi, mwaanyimiré singibho. Ghwiki hano naarë ömöröoyë, mokaanga köndöorya. Na hano naarë mo-kebhohë, mokaanga ukuusha okomaaha.’

⁴⁴ “Ho bhoono bhaara urinyoora bharëngé bhömösi ubhwane bharehonshora igha, ‘Mbe! Omonene, hai twaakomaaha ösëngëyë, oona inyonta, örengë ömögghëni handé örengë keng’ aabhi, öröörë, handé igha örengë mo-kebhohë, tokanga ökökötöörä?’ ⁴⁵ Ho na öni wonswe nendëbhahonshora igha, ‘No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, kyokyonswë keno mwaanga okokorra umukumya wowonswe ono mokomaaha igha taana ubhwera hë, nö-öni mwaanganga okokorra.’

⁴⁶ “Ho bhoono abha ëbhëbhë bhayö, bharyemoka bhaghende mbushibhu mbhara amakora ghonswe igho. Kasi abhantö abha heene bhaara, bho mbaresoha mö-bhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho.”

Ësëemyö iya ukwita Yëësu

(Maariko 14:1-2; Ruuka 22:1-2; Yohana 11:45-53)

26 Hano Yëësu yaamarré ukwëghya amang’ ana ghayö ghonswe igho, akatëëbhya abheegha abhaaye igha, ² “Kya bhono bhëenyu bhonswe momanyiré igha, syaatighaayë sinsikö ibhërë igho, inyangi iya Epasaka ¹ ebhe. Ho bhoono öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, ndaatorwe mu-bhitaano ibhya abhabhisa abhaane, mbarinnyeera inikö, okore nhanekwe ko-mosarabha.”

³ Mbe, ko-nkaagha iyö, abhanene abha abhasëngëri ^{††} na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhakaikomania mu-nyumba iya omonene uwa abhasëngëri, ono yaabherkerwanga igha Kayafa. ⁴ Bhakashumaashera bhono bharaaghoote Yëësu keng’ aini, bhamwite. ⁵ Ku bhuyö bhakaghamba igha, “Totakaasha okomoghoota urusikö urwa inyangi iya Epasaka, ko bhoora, abhantö bhatarora okokora riihë.”

Omokari ono yaahakiré Yëësu amaghuta

(Maariko 14:3-9; Yohana 12:1-8)

⁶ Mbe, Yëësu akaghya mu-kishishi ikya Bhetania, akaikara wa Simööni. Simööni uyö kare, m-moghenge yaarë. ⁷ Mbe, hano Yëësu yaaikaayë ko-meeza haara ararya, akaasha-ho omokari nyabhorebhe aana inshubha iya arahaasita, [‡] eno yaaghëghëyë-mo amaghuta ghano ghakurumbaasa bhuuya, agha öbhöghëri obhonene. Omokari uyö, akahomerra Yëësu amaghuta ghayö ko-motwe.

⁸ Hano abheegha abha Yëësu bhaarööshë ghayö, bhakarerra. Bhakaghamba igha, “N-kwakë omokari ono asarri amaghuta agha bhöghëri

[†] EPASAKA. Iyö ni-nyangi ya Abhaisiraëri yaarë eno yaabhabhitokiyanga kya igho Waryobha yaatöörri abhakörö abhaabho ukurwa mo-bhoghorwa ubhwa mu-kyaro ikya Miisiri. Waryobha yaabhatunguyi ko-nkaagha iya Mosä. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ^{††} ABHASËNGËRI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. [‡] ARABHAASITA n-kyaritare reno rëköhëtya emerengaari. Riyö ndyo bhaabhaashanga bhatoora-mo ikirumba ikiya. Inshubha na amaghuta ghano ghaare-mo, mbyaarë na öbhöghëri öbhököng’ u.

ghano? ⁹ Singa amaghuta ghano ngakaaghöriibhwi seehera sinsharu, seno sekaatöörri abhatöbhu.”

¹⁰ Yëësu akamanya keno bhaaghambanga, ku bhuyö akabhabhöörya igha, “N-kwakë mukunyankya omokari ono? Eng’ ana eno ankörëyë, ni-nshiiya. ¹¹ Ko bhoora abhatöbhu, mmoonabho sinsikö syonswe igho, kasi öni têngëndërrri okobha na bhëenyu nsikö syonswe igho hë.

¹² Omokari ono keno akörre, nö-kösëemya ömöbhërë ughwane ko okoghohaka amaghuta agha ikirumba ikiya ntarabha kobheekwa.

¹³ No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, ahasë honswe igho hano Amang’ ana Amaiya ghararaarekwenga ko-kebhara kono, eng’ ana eno omokari ono ankörëyë, yonswe neraghambwenga, ko okomoheetoka.”

Yuuda Isikariyote araikërrya ukunyeera Yëësu inikö

(Maariko 14:10-11; Ruuka 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Mbe, Yuuda Isikariyote ömwë mo-bheegha abha Yëësu ikömi na abhabhërë bhaara, akaghya ko-bhanene abha abhasëngëri. ¹⁵ Hano yaahikiré, akabhabhöörya igha, “N-kë moraang’ aane hano ndaab-ghöötö Yëësu?” Bhakamohaana seehera merongo etatö.

¹⁶ Ukusimiryä hayö, Yuuda akatuna enshera iya okobhaghöotyä Yëësu.

Yëësu ararya ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka hamwë na abheegha abhaaye

(Maariko 14:12-26; Ruuka 22:7-23; Yohana 13:21-30; 1 Abhakörintö 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Urusikö urwa mbere urwa inyangi iya emekaate ghenö ghetatöörwë-mo ehamiira, abheegha abha Yëësu bhakaasha, bhakabhöörya Yëësu igha, “Hai ukutuna toghende kökösëëmërya ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka?”

¹⁸ Yëësu akabhabhonshora igha, “Moghende mu-mughi ghuyö, mötëëbhi rebhe igha, ‘Umwëghya atötömirë. Araghamba igha, ‘Enkaagha iyaane haang’ ë ërë. Öni ndatuna nnyeere ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka mu-nyumba iyaaho hamwë na abheegha abhaane.’” ¹⁹ Abheegha bhayö bhakaghya, bhakakora kya bhoora Yëësu yaabharaghërëyë, bhakasëemya ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka.

²⁰ Hano yaahikiré omoghorobha, Yëësu na abheegha abhaaye ikömi na abhabhërë, bhakaikara okorya ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka.

²¹ Enkaagha eno bhaaryanga, Yëësu akabhatëëbhya igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, ömwë uwëenyu naraannyeere inikö.”

²² Abheegha abhaaye bhakabhaabhayera bhököng’ u, kera ömwë uwaabho akabhöörya Yëësu igha, “M-maheene Omonene igha nö-öni?” ²³ Yëësu akabhabhonshora igha, “Nu-uyö atöngëyë hamwë na öni mo-kebhaköri, uyö we araashe annyere inikö. ²⁴ Öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, nendaaitwe kya igho yandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëëru. Kasi haahö, ömöntö ono araannyeere inikö. Ömöntö uyö, nyakara atakaaibhööywe.”

²⁵ Mbe, Yuuda oora yaanyëëëyë Yëësu inikö wonswe akaghamba igha, “M-maheene Raabhi igha nö-öni?”

Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Oghamarrë.”

²⁶ Yëësu akaghegga omokaate, akakumya Waryobha, akaghobhotora, akahaana abheegha abhaaye. Akabhatëëbhya igha, “Mogheghe moraaghere, ghono ngo ömöbhërë ughwane.” ²⁷ Akaghegga ghwiki ekekombe keno kyaarë na idivai. Akakumya Waryobha, akahaana abheegha abhaaye. Akabhatëëbhya igha, “Mogheghe idivai eno, munywe bhonswe igho. ²⁸ Ko bhoora ghano ngo amaanyinga aghaane agha Imuuma, ^{†††} ghano ghareeteke ko okoghëra iya ukwabhera abhantö ëbhëbhë ibhyabho. ²⁹ Keno nkobhatëëbhya ni-igha, tindinywa ghwiki idivai okohëkera urusikö rono ndinywa idivai eehya hamwë na bhëenyu ko-Bhokama ubhwa Taata.”

³⁰ Ho bhaamarrë, bhakarëtya rirëëtyö irya ukukumya Waryobha. Bhaemoka ukurwa hayö, bhakaghya mu-nguku iya Ëmëzëituuni.

Yëësu ararootera Peetero igha naraamwikaane

(Maariko 14:27-31; Ruuka 22:31-34; Yohana 13:36-38)

³¹ Mbe, ho Yëësu yaamarrë, akatëëbhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Bhëenyu bhonswe igho, moraashe mong’ ose muntighe öni umwene ubhutikö ubhwa reero. Neraabhe kya bhoora Waryobha yaaghambiré mo-Maandeko Amahörëëru igha,

‘Nendaateme omonaghya, amang’ öndi ghanyaraghane.’ ^{†††}

³² Yëësu akaghendërrya okoghamba igha, “Kasi hano ndiryoka, nendëbhatangatera ukughya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya.”

^{††} SEEHERA MERONGO ETATÖ. Ekerengere kiyö nkyo kyaarë ikya ömöntö okoha kano eghaini iyaaye yaita omoghorwa. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 21:12; Zakaria 11:12. ^{†††} IMUUMA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ^{††††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zakaria 13:7.

³³ Amang' ana ghayö ghakaghera Peetero akatëebhya Yëesu igha, "Mbakaang' osa bhonswe igho, kasi öni tinkutighe hë."

³⁴ Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "No-bhoheene nkökötëebhya igha, no-raashe unyikaane katatö setaraaraghora."

³⁵ Peetero akamohonshora igha, "Nokaanyoora nkukwa, tigha nkwe hamwë na uwe, kasi tinkwikaane hë." Abheegha abhandë bhaara bhonswe bhakaghamba ighoigho.

Yëesu arasaasaama Waryobha Ghetisemane

(Maariko 14:32-42; Ruuka 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ho Yëesu yaamarrë, akaghya ahasë hano haabherekerwanga igha, Ghetisemane. Akatëebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, "Mwikare hano, öni nsuntare haara nsaasaama Waryobha." ³⁷ Akahinana na Peetero na abhamura abhabhërë bhaara abha Zebhedaaayo. Akabhaabhayera, akanyanka bhököng' u mo-nkoro iyaaye. ³⁸ Ho yaamarrë, akabhatëebhya igha, "Enkoro iyaane ebhaabhayëyë bhököng' u, kya hano nkaakwa. Mwikare hano, mwiraarerre hamwë na öni."

³⁹ Akasuntara mbere hake igho, akairekera hansë bhubbhumaayë, akasaasaama Waryobha igha, "Taata, hano oraanyoore obhotoro bhooho, unduusiri-ho eng' ana eno, †kasi otakaakora kya bhono öni nkutuna, okore bhono uwe ukutuna."

⁴⁰ Mbe, hano Yëesu yaakyörrë, akanyoora abheegha abhaaye bharaayë. Akabhöörä Peetero igha, "Mökërrwë ukwiraererra kora esa ëmwë iyeene igho? ⁴¹ Mwiyangarre, na mosaasaame Waryobha, okore motakaashe mushaashwe. Enkoro eratora ököghömërrya ukushaashwa, kasi inyanko, nö-möbhërë."

⁴² Mbe, ghwiki Yëesu akabhatigha hayö, akaghya-yo ghwiki urwa kabhërë, akasaasaama Waryobha igha, "Taata, nyoore n-këköng' u unduusirya-ho eng' ana eno, kora bhono ukutuna."

⁴³ Mbe, hano yaakyörrë ko-bheegha abhaaye bhaara, akanyoora ghwiki bharaayë, ko bhooora seetero ni-nsharu bhaarë nasyo. ⁴⁴ Yëesu ghwiki akabhatigha hayö, akaghya okosaasaama urwa katatö, arakyorra amang' ana ghaaraghaara.

⁴⁵ Mbe, ho yaamarrë, akakora ko-bheegha abhaaye, akabhabhöörä igha, "Nanyabhoono mokeraayë moramuunya? Bhoono haisirë. Enkaagha iya inyaanyi iyaane n-haang' ë ërë. Bhoono mwitegherre mbatëebhi, öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö nendaaghootwe ntoorwe mu-bhitaano ibhya abha ëbhëbhë. ⁴⁶ Mobhooke toghende. Tamaaha, ömöntö ono anyëreyë inikö haang' ë arë."

Yëesu araghootwa

(Maariko 14:43-50; Ruuka 22:47-53; Yohana 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Enkaagha eno waanyöörë Yëesu akishumaasha, tamaaha, Yuuda ömwë uwa bheegha abhaaye ikömi na bhabhërë bhaara, akatora aana rikomo rinene irya abhantö. Rikomo riyö, ryaaruurë ko-bhanene abha abhasëngëri na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhamanöyë imishonge na sirungu. ⁴⁸ Yuuda ono yaanyëreyë Yëesu inikö, we yaarenga atangatirë, okore abhakorre ekemanyërryö. Waanyöörë amarrë okobhatëebhya igha, "Ömöntö ono ndaakëeri ku ukumwibhaara, momanye igha we. Muushe momoghoote." ⁴⁹ Hake igho, Yuuda akaghya ku-Yëesu akamobherekera igha, "Raabhi!" Akamwibhaara.

⁵⁰ Kasi Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Mosaani uwaane, kora ghano ghakörëetirë."

Mbe, abhantö bhayö bhakaghoota Yëesu. ⁵¹ Tamaaha, ömwë mo-bhaara bhaarenga na Yëesu, akasomora umushonge ughwaye, akagheesha omoghorwa uwa omonene uwa abhasëngëri, akamobhotora ökötwë ukwa bhoryo.

⁵² Kasi Yëesu akamötëebhya igha, "Kyörä umushonge ghuyö mukishöghö, ko bhooora abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakokenyerra imishonge, ni-mishonge ghrebhaita. ⁵³ Kasi tomanyirë igha, ndatora okosabha Taata andetere kamwë igho, abhamaraika abhasirikare okoheteera amajeeshi ikömi na abhërë? ⁵⁴ Bhoono hano ndaakore igho, ghaara ghaandekwa mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru, iyakë gharaahekerane?"

⁵⁵ Mbe, Yëesu akatëebhya rikomo irya abhantö riyö igha, "Bhoono mwishirë okongoota moona imishonge na sirungu okanya igha m-mogharanshöri uwa eserekaare ndë? Ndarra sinsikö syonswe igho naaikaranga hamwë na bhënyu, ndëeghya abhantö mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha temwakaangöötirë hë. ⁵⁶ Kasi bhoono ghano ghonswe igho ghabhaayë, okore amang' ana agha ömöröoti ghaara gharëngë mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru ghahekerane." Mbe, abheegha abhaaye bhonswe igho bhakang' osa.

† UNDUUSIRI-HO ENG' ANA ENO. Iyö yo ensonga iya amang' ana ghaara igha, ndusirya-ho ekekombe.

Yëesu araimërribhwa mo-bharasa

(Maariko 14:53-65; Ruuka 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Yohana 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵⁷ Mbe, abhantö bhaara bhaaghöötirë Yëesu, bhakamuhira ko-Kayafa omonene uwa abhasëngëri. Bhakaikomania-ho abhëeghya abha amarahërryö agha Mosa na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi. ⁵⁸ Peetero yaarwanga nyuma Yëesu kwa hare, okohekerä mu-righari irya omonene uwa abhasëngëri. Akasoha mu-righari muyö, akaikara kö-bhööri hamwë na abharëndi, okore amahe keno keraabhe.

⁵⁹ Abhanene abha abhasëngëri na ribharasa ryonswe igho irya Abhayahudi, †† bhaatunanga ubhwimërrëri ubhwa obhorongo, okore bhanyoore enshera iya ukwita Yëesu. ⁶⁰ Kasi tebhaanyöörë ubhwimërrëri ubhwa obhorongo ubhwa okobhatöörä, nokaanyoora bhaashirë abhaimërrëri abhaaru abha obhorongo. Mbe, abhantö abhabhërë bhakaimerra, ⁶¹ bhakaghamba igha, "Ömöntö ono yaaghambirë igha, 'Ndatora okotemora inyumba iya Waryobha mmare ngeghaashe ku-sinsikö isatö igho.'"

⁶² Mbe, omonene uwa abhasëngëri akemerra, akabhöörä Yëesu igha, "Kanaa, tokohomshora eng' ana yoyonswe eera ko ghano bhano bhakukushongera hë?" ⁶³ Yëesu tiyaamumurri hë.

Mbe, omonene uwa abhasëngëri uyö akatëebhya ghwiki Yëesu igha, "Ndakötëebhya ku iriina irya Waryobha ömöhöru igha, tutyanere nyooore nu-uwe Kiristo, Omoona uwa Waryobha."

⁶⁴ Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Nu-uwe oghambirë igho. Kasi nkobhatëebhya ndë bhonswe igho igha, ukusimirya reero, moraamaahe öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö nikaayë bhoryo ubhwa Waryobha uwa obhotoro. ‡ Ghwiki moremmaaha ndaasha ndëngë ko-masaarö." ⁶⁵ Mbe, hano omonene uwa abhasëngëri yaaighuurë amang' ana ghayö, akatandora singibho isyaye. Akaghamba igha, "Mwighuurë bhënyu abheene kya bhono atökirë Waryobha, m-bwimërrëri öbhöndë kë ghwiki tukutuna?"

⁶⁶ Bhoono bhënyu bho iyakë mokoghamba?" Bhakamohonshora igha, "Ni-igha aitwe." ⁶⁷ Mbe, bhakasimya ukutwera Yëesu amate mu-bhusyö, bhakamotema sinkundi, abhandë bhakamotema amaköofi.

⁶⁸ Bhakamötëebhya igha, "Uwe Kiristo, rëngërrya, nawë akötëmirë?"

Peetero arakaana Yëesu

(Maariko 14:66-72; Ruuka 22:56-62; Yohana 18:15-18, 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Mbe, ko-nkaagha iyöiyö, waanyöörë Peetero aikaayë kö-bhööri kebbara hayö, akaasha ömököri uwa emeremo uwa ekekari, akasuntara Peetero, akamötëebhya igha, "Na uwe wonswe hamwë waarë na Yëesu Omoghariraaya."

⁷⁰ Peetero akaikaana mbere ya abhantö bhonswe igho igha, "Temanirë kora kiyö okoghamba hë."

⁷¹ Mbe, Peetero akarwa hayö, akaghya ku-kihiita. Ömököri uwöndë uwa emeremo uwa ekekari akamaaha Peetero, akatëebhya abhantö bhano bhaarë hayö igha "Ömöntö ono hamwë yaarë na Yëesu uwa Nazarëeti."

⁷² Ghwiki Peetero akaikaana ku ukutyana igha, "Ömöntö uyö temomanirë hë bhamurë mbe."

⁷³ Hake igho abhantö bhano bhaarenga bhaimëreyë hayö, bhakaghya haang' ë na Peetero. Bhakamötëebhya igha, "M-maheene igha uwe wonswe, nö-ömwë uwa abhantö bhayö, ko bhooora obhoghambi ubhawo umwene nkworökyä bhörë bhuuya igha, m-Moghariraaya örë."

⁷⁴ Peetero akaanga bhörö, akaihiimirrya na ukutyana igha, "M-maheene ömöntö uyö temomanirë hë." Hake igho, sekaraghora.

⁷⁵ Mbe, Peetero akahiita amang' ana ghaara Yëesu yaamötëebhëri igha, "Noraashe unyikaane katatö setaraaraghora." Akarishoka kebbara, akakuura bhököng' u.

Yëesu arahirwa ku-Piraato

(Maariko 15:1; Ruuka 23:1-2; Yohana 18:28-32)

27 Hano bhwaakëyë, abhanene abha abhasëngëri bhonswe igho, hamwë na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhakamaaha igha, bhaite Yëesu. ² Bhakamobhoha, bhakamuhira kö-mötöngi uwa Ikiroomi ono yaabherekerwanga igha Piraato.

†† RIBHARASA RYONSWE IGHO IRYA ABHAYAHUDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, RIBHARASA. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 110:1. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Daniëri 7:13.

Yuuda araing 'enta

(Amang 'ana agha Abhatomwa 1:18-19)

³ Yuuda oora yaanyëërëyë Yëësu inikö hano yaarööshë igha Yëësu abhötörëyëwë ikiina igha aitwe, akaighwa bhoghogho mo-nkoro iyaaye. Akaghegha seehera merongo etatö seera, akakyörria abhanene abha abhasëngëri na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi. ⁴ Akabhatëbhyia igha, "Nkorrë ëkëbhë ikya ukunyeera inikö ömöntö ono ataana risoro."

Kasi abheene bhakamohonshora igha, "Ghayö teghatötönëri hë, nu-uwe umwene ghatönëri."

⁵ Mbe, Yuuda akarekera seehera seera mu-nyumba iya Waryobha. Akarwa hayö, akaghya kwing 'enta.

⁶ Abhanene abha abhasëngëri bhakabhoosha seehera seera. Bhakaghamba igha, "Ti-bhuuya ukwishooghania seehera seno na emongo ëhörëru iya mwi-sengerro mono, ko bhoora n-seehera isya amaanyinga." ⁷ Mbe, bhakashumaasha eng 'ana iyö, bhakaghamba igha, bhaghore righöri iya ikiribhö, iya okobheekera-mo abhaghëni. ⁸ Ku bhuyö ahasë hayö nanyabhoono, nkobherekerwa harë igha, Ahasë aha Amaanyinga.

⁹ Ni-igho eng 'ana iya ömöröoti Yeremia yaahekeraini. Yeremia yaaghambirë igha, "Bhaaghëghirë seehera merongo etatö, ekerengere keno Abhaisiraëri nyabhorebhe bhaaikererraini. ¹⁰ Bhakaghora ömoghondö ughwa mu-kiribhö, kya bhono Omonene yaandaghër-rëyi."†

Yëësu arashongerwa ku-Piraato

(Maariko 15:2-15; Ruuka 23:2-3, 23:18-25; Yohana 18:29-19:16)

¹¹ Mbe, Yëësu akaimerra mbere iya ömötöngi uwa Ikiruumi. Ömötöngi uyö akamöbhöörä igha, "Uwe no-mokama uwa Abhayahudi örë?"

Yëësu akamohonshora igha, "Uwe, oghamarrë."

¹² Mbe, abhanene abha abhasëngëri na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhakasimya kushongera Yëësu. Kasi umwene tiyaamurri eng 'ana hë.

¹³ Piraato akamöbhöörä igha, "Kana tukwighwa amang 'ana ghayö ghonswe igho bhakukushongera hano hë?" ¹⁴ Kasi Yëësu tiyaamumurri hë. Piraato akaroghoora bhököng 'u.

¹⁵ Mbe hano inyangi iya Epasaka yaaahikanga, ömötöngi uyö, yaabhatashorranga omobhohe ömwë, ono abhantö bhaatunanga. ¹⁶ Mbe, ko-nkaagha iyö, yaare-ho omobhohe ömwë ono yaabherekerwanga igha, Bharaabha. Omobhohe uyö, yaamanyekaini bhököng 'u ko okoghera iya amang 'ana aghaaye amaghogho ghano yaakoranga. ¹⁷ Ku bhuyö hano abhantö bhaaikomaini, Piraato akabhabhöörä igha, "N-nawë muktuna mbatashorre ko bhabohe abhabhërë bhano? Mbatashorre Bharaabha, kasi Yëësu ono akobherekerwa igha Kiristo?" ¹⁸ Keno kyaaghërrë Piraato akabhabhöörä igho, n-ko bhoora yaamanyirë igha, abhatangati abha Abhayahudi, mbaaghöötirë Yëësu ko okoghera iya rikenge.

¹⁹ Mbe, hano Piraato yaaikaayë ku-kitumbë ikyaye ikya okobhotorra ibhiina, mokaaye akatomana amang 'ana ku-Piraato igha, "Otakaashe okore ëkëntö kyokyonswë keera ekeghogho kö-möntö uyö ataana risoro, ko bhoora, nyankibhwi bhököng 'u mo-kerooto ko okoghera iya we."

²⁰ Kasi abhanene abha abhasëngëri na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhakang 'enërrya abhantö igha bhasabhe Piraato, abhatashorre Bharaabha, kasi Yëësu, aitwe.

²¹ Piraato akabhabhöörä ghwiki igha, "N-nawë muktuna mbatashorre ko abhabhohe abhabhërë bhano?"

Bhakamohonshora igha, "Toratuna ototashorre Bharaabha!" ²² Ghwiki Piraato akabhabhöörä igha, "Bhoono iyakë nkaakora Yëësu ono akobherekerwa igha Kiristo?"

Abhantö bhonswe igho bhakakora ikituri bharaghamba igha, "Mohaneke ko-mosarabha!" ²³ Ghwiki Piraato akakyorra okobhabhöörä igha, "M-bosarya kë akörrë?"

Kasi abheene bhakakora ikituri bharaghamba igha, "Uwe otamohaneke ko-mosarabha!"

²⁴ Hano Piraato yaang 'urrë igha takaatörrë ukusyörä emetwe ighya abhantö bhayö, ko bhoora waanyöörë bhasimiri riihë, ku bhuyö akaghegha amanshë, akaisaabha amabhoko mo-bhantö hayö. Yaakörrë igho, ukwörökya igha, taana risoro ryoryonswe reera ko eng 'ana iyö. Ho yaamarrë, akabhatëbhyia igha, "Teneena risoro ku ukwitwa ukwa ömöntö ono ataana risoro. Ku bhuyö ghayö, moghakore bhënyu abheene." ²⁵ Abhantö bhonswe igho bhakamohonshora igha, "Risoro riyö iya ukwita Yëësu, tigha rebhe kö-bhëëtö, na ko-bhaana abhëëtö."

²⁶ Mbe, Piraato akabhatashorra Bharaabha. Akaraghërrya abhasirikare abhaaye igha bheeghose Yëësu imishariti, bhamare bhamo-haneke ko-mosarabha.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yeremia 19:1-13, 32:6-9; Zakaria 11:12-13.

Abhasirikare bharashabhura Yëësu

(Maariko 15:16-20; Yohana 19:2-3)

²⁷ Mbe, abhasirikare abha ömötöngi uwa Ikiruumi oora, bhakaghegha Yëësu, bhakamuhira mu-ghunyumba oghonene ghono ömötöngi yaaikaranga-mo. Bhakaikomania muyö abhasirikare bhonswe igho bhainarrë Yëësu. ²⁸ Bhakaruusya Yëësu singibho, bhakamötöörä engansho enkangaaru. ²⁹ Bhakakora ikirighi ikya amahwa, bhakamötöörä ko-motwe. Bhakamohaana na umunyaamunsi mo-kobhoko ukwa bhoryo, okore abhe kya omokama. Bhakamotemera han-së ibhiru kya bhano bhakomosaasama. Bhakasimya ukumushabhura na okomosera. Bhakabha bharamökëerya igha, "Ore Omokama Uwa Abhayahudi, waraayë." ³⁰ Bhakamutwera amate. Bhakaghegha umunyaamunsi mo-kobhoko ukwaye, bhakamotemera ko-motwe. ³¹ Hano abhasirikare bhayö bhaamarrë ukumushabhura, bhakamong 'abhora engansho eera, bhakamötöörä ghwiki singibho isyaye. Ho bhaamarrë, bhakaghya okomohaneke ko-mosarabha.

Yëësu arahanekwa ko-mosarabha

(Maariko 15:21-32; Ruuka 23:26-43; Yohana 19:17-27)

³² Hano Yëësu na abhasirikare bhayö bhaarwanga mu-mughi ughwa Yërusarëmu, bhakasikana na ömöntö uwöndë ko-nshera. Ömöntö uyö, yaabherekerwanga igha Simööni. Simööni uyö, yaarwëërëyë mu-mughi ughwa Kirene. Mbe, abhasirikare bhayö bhakamusing 'irrya aiteeke omosarabha ughwa Yëësu. ³³ Bhakahika ahasë hano haabherekerwanga igha Ghorighoota. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, ëkëhöörë ikya ömöntö.

³⁴ Mbe, bhakahaana Yëësu idivai eno bhaishooghaini-mo endorwe.†† Hano yaaghusiibhwi, akaghyanga. ³⁵ Bhakamohaneke ko-mosarabha, hano bhaamarrë, bhakatwenana singibho isyaye ko okosekorra ekekoobhwe.‡ [Ho eng 'ana eno yaaghambirwë na ömöröoti ko amang 'ana agha Yëësu yaahekeraini, ömöröoti yaaghambirë igha, "Bhaatwenaini singibho isyane, na engansho iyaane bhakaghekorra ekekoobhwe."] ‡††³⁶ Mbe, bhakaikara hayöhayö bharamorenda.

³⁷ Kighörö iya omotwe ughwa Yëësu, bhaamaamëkirë-ko ekebhaau keno kyandëkirwë-ko igha, ONO N-YËËSU, OMOKAMA UWA ABHAYAHUDI.

³⁸ Ahasë hayöhayö, bhaare-ho abhantö abhabhërë, abhasaki abha ëb-hëntö ibhya abhantö. Abhantö bhayö, bhakahanekwa ko-mosarabha, uwöndë bhoryo ubhwa Yëësu, na uwöndë bhömösi. ³⁹ Abhantö bhano bhaahetanga hayö, mbaasingisyanga emetwe ighyabho na okotoka Yëësu. ⁴⁰ Bhaamötëëbhyanga igha, "Kanaa, tu-uwe waaihashanga igha nokaatëmöyë inyumba iya Waryobha, omare ogheghaashe ku-sin-sikö isatö igho? Mbe, nyooore m-Moona uwa Waryobha örë, itöörä umwene, iika urwe ko-mosarabha kuyö."

⁴¹ Abhanene abha abhasëngëri, na abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa, hamwë na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhakamushabhura ighoigho. Bhakaghamba igha, "Yaatöörä abhandë, kasi taatore ukwitöörä hë. ⁴² Nyooore m-maheene igha we Omokama uwa Isiraëri, aike ko bhoora bhayö kuyö ho na bhëëtö bhonswe toraamukumi. ⁴³ Arait-eng 'eranga Waryobha, amötöörë mbe tomaahe nyooore amohanshirë, ko bhoora yaaghambanga igha, 'Öni m-Moona uwa Waryobha ndë.'" ⁴⁴ Kora abhasaki bhaara bhaahanëkirwë hamwë na Yëësu, bhonswe bhakamotoka kya bhono abhandë bhayö bhamotokanga.

Yëësu arakwa

(Maariko 15:33-41; Ruuka 23:44-49; Yohana 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Hano iryobha ryaahikirë ko-motwe bhöröngë, bhokabha ubhwira kabhërë ku-kyaro, okohekerä saa kenda. ⁴⁶ Ko-nkaagha iya saa kenda, Yëësu akakuura bhököng 'u igha, "Ëröi! Ëröi! Rama sabhakitani?" Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, "Waryobha uwaane, Waryobha uwaane, n-kwakë ukuntigha?" ‡†

⁴⁷ Mo-bhantö bhano bhaarë hayö, hano bhaaighuurë Yëësu aragham-ba igho, bhakaghamba igha, "Ono nö-möröoti Ëriya akobherekerä." ‡††

⁴⁸ Kamwë igho, ömwë mo-bhantö bhayö, akakenya bhöngöbhöngö, akaasha na ëkëntö kenga isipönji, akaketobheka mu-divai ëndörö, aka-tora isipönji iyö ku-munyaamunsi, akahaana Yëësu igha anywe. ⁴⁹ Kasi abhandë bhakaghamba igha, "Tigha tomaahe nyooore Ëriya uyö naasha kömötöörä." ⁵⁰ Mbe, Yëësu akakuura bhököng 'u, akamara akakwa.

⁵¹ Tamaaha, kamwë igho ripazia reno ryaarebherranga ku-nyumba iya Waryobha haara, rekatanoka mabhaara abhërë ukurwa kighörö rekaherä hansë. Kekabha-ho ikirighiti ekenene, kora amatara ghakab-

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 69:21. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 22:18. ‡† Amang 'ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebandërryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani. ‡† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 22:1. ‡†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 2 Abhakama 2:11; Maraaki 4:5.

haaroka.⁵² Sembeehera sekarebhoka. Abhantö abhaaru abha Waryobha bhakaryoka.⁵³ Mbaaryökiré, kasi tebhaasöhiré mu-mughi ömöhöréeru okohekera hano Yéësu wonswe yaaryökiré, ho bhaasöhiré mu-mughi ömöhöréeru ughwa Yérusaréëmu. Kora bhakabhooshokera abhantö abhaaru.

⁵⁴ Hano omonene uwa abhasirikare hamwé na bhano bhaarendanga Yéësu bhaaighuuré ikirighiti na okomaaha ghaara ghaaikörre, bhakoobhoha bhököng' u, bhakaghamba igha, "M-maheene ömöntö ono, m-Moona uwa Waryobha yaaré."

⁵⁵ Mbe, bhaare-ho abhakari abhaaru abha mo-mokowa ughwa Ghari-raaya, bhano bhaasoorananga Yéësu, na okomokorra emeremo. Abhakari bhayö, mbaaiméréëyë hare bharamaaherra ghano ghakwikora.

⁵⁶ Mo-bhakari bhayö, yaare-mo Maryamu uwa Maghidara. Yaare-ho Maryamu nyakuwaabho Yaakobho na Yusufu, na nyakuwaabho abhamura abha Zebhedaayo.

Yéësu arabheekwa

(Maariko 15:42-47; Ruuka 23:50-56; Yohana 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Hano yaahikiré omoghorootha, akaasha umwegha uwa Yéësu ono yaabherekerwanga igha Yusufu, yaaményiré Arimatea. Ömöntö uyö m-mwamé yaaré.

⁵⁸ Mbe, Yusufu akaghya ku-Piraato, akamosabha ikihundughu iky a Yéësu, aghi kobheeka. Piraato akaragherrya abhasirikare abhaaye igha, bhamohaane ikihundughu keera.⁵⁹ Yusufu akaghya akaghegha umuku oora, akamotoora mo-sanda endabhu.⁶⁰ Akabheeka umuku uyö mo-mbeehera eehya, iya mu-risana, eno yaabhaashirwé ku-ritare. Akamara akahingira reghena rinene, akaribha-ho, akatanora.⁶¹ Ko-nkaagha iyö, Maryamu uwa Maghidara, na Maryamu uwöndé, mbaikaayé hayö bharamaaherra embeehera.

Abhasirikare bhararenda embeehera

⁶² Urusikö urwa kabheré, ndwo rwaaré urusikö urwa Obhotooro, abhanene abha abhasengéri na Abhafarisaaayo, bhakaghya ku-Piraato.

⁶³ Bhakatéëbhya Piraato igha, "Omonene, torahiita igha, enkaagha eno omong' aini ono waanyöörre akéréngé möhöru, yaaghambiré igha, 'Nindiriyoka urusikö urwa katatö.'"⁶⁴ Ku bhuyö torakosabha ötéëbhi abhasirikare abhaaho, bharende embeehera nsikö isatö, okore abheegha abhaaye bhatakaasha kuusha bhaibhe umuku uyö, bhamare bhang' aine abhantö igha aryökiré. Hano bharaakore igho, obhorongo bhuyö mboraakere ubhwa omong' aini oora."

⁶⁵ Piraato akabhahonshora igha, "Mogheghe abhasirikare, moghende morende embeehera iyö, ko obhotooro ubhwényu bhwonswe igho kya bhono mukutuna."

⁶⁶ Mbe, bhakaghya ku-mbeehera, bhakatoora-ko ekemanyerryö iky a umuhuri kwe-ghena, okore hano ömöntö araashe-ho arihingire, bhamanye. Bhakatigha hayö abhasirikare bhayö, bhararenda embeehera iyö.

Ukuryoka ukwa Yéësu

(Maariko 16:1-10; Ruuka 24:1-12; Yohana 20:1-10)

28 Hano urusikö urwa Obhotooro rwaahöyë, nyinkyo iyaako, urusikö urwa Jumapiri, Maryamu uwa Maghidara, na Maryamu uwöndé oora, bhakaghya okomaaha embeehera.

² Tamaaha, ikirighiti ekenene kekaheta. Maraika uwa Omonene Waryobha akarwa mu-ryobha, akahika ko-mbeehera, akahingira

reghena reera, akaretoora mbareka, akaikara-ko.³ Maraika uyö, yaang' esang' esanga kya ekémësyö iky a enkobha. Singibho isyaye, nendabhu shaa syaaré.⁴ Hano abhasirikare bhaara bhaaröshé ghayö, bhakoobhoha bhököng' u, bhakakwa rihéku.

⁵ Mbe, maraika uyö, akatéëbhya abhakari bhaara igha, "Motakoobhoha. Nemanyiré igha, mwishiré ukutuna Yéësu ono yaahanëkirwé komosarabha.⁶ Ta-hano hé. Amarré ukuryoka kya bhono yaaghambiré. Muushe mbe momahe hano bhaamötöörre.⁷ Mbe, bhono moghende bhöngöbhöngö, mötéëbhi abheegha abhaaye igha, 'Aryökiré ukurwa mo-bhaku. Abhatangatéëyë ukughya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. Iyö yo moraasikane nawe. Mmarré okobhatéëbhya keno naarékutuna mbatéëbhi."

⁸ Mbe, abhakari bhayö bhakatanora bhöngöbhöngö ukurwa mo-mbeehera hayö, na eno bhashömëyëwé bhököng' u, kasi bhaana entarëki. Bhakakenyera këmwé ukughya ökötéëbhya abheegha abha Yéësu ghaara maraika uyö yaabhatéëbhéri.⁹ Mbe, hano bhaaghyanga ökötéëbhya abheegha abha Yéësu, tamaaha, bhakasikana na Yéësu. Yéësu akabhakéërya igha, "Mwaraayé." Bhakasuntarra Yéësu, bhakamosaasaama ko okomoghoota ko-maghörö.¹⁰ Yéësu akabhatéëbhya igha, "Motakoobhoha. Moghende mötéëbhi abhahiiri abhaane[†] igha, bhaghende mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, iyö yo toraasikane."

Abharëndi abha embeehera iya Yéësu bhararongho

¹¹ Mbe, hano abhakari bhayö bhaaghendanga ko-nshera, abhasirikare nyabhorebbe bhano bhaarendanga embeehera iya Yéësu, bhakarwa kombeehera haara, bhakaghya Yérusaréëmu. Hano bhaahikiré, bhakatéëbhya abhanene abha abhasengéri keno kyaabhaayé.

¹² Abhanene abha abhasengéri bhayö, hamwé na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhakakora ikiikaro, bhakashumaasha, bhakaighwerrana igha, bhaane abhasirikare bhayö amasooya amaru.¹³ Bhakabhatéëbhya igha, "Hano ömöntö wowonswe oora araabhabhööri kiyö kebhaayé, bhéënyu mömötéëbhi igha, 'Abheegha abha Yéësu bhaashiré ubhütikö bhéëtö toraayé, bhakaibha umuku.'"¹⁴ Hano Piraato araaghe amang' ana ghayö, bhéëtö ntushumaasha nawe, okore motakaanyankibhwa."¹⁵ Mbe, abhasirikare bhayö bhakaghegha amasooya ghayö, bhakakora kya bhono bhaatéëbhiihwi na abhanene abha Abhayahudi. Eng' ana iyaabho iya obhorongo iyö, ekaromaana bhököng' u mo-Bhayahudi, nanyabhoono.

Amaragherryö agha Yéësu agha umuhiko ko abheegha abhaaye

(Maariko 16:14-18; Ruuka 24:36-49; Yohana 20:19-23; Amang' ana agha Abhatomwa 1:6-9)

¹⁶ Abheegha abha Yéësu ikömi na ömwé, bhakaghya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, ku-nguku eno Yéësu yaarenga abharagherryëyi.¹⁷ Hano bhaaröshé Yéësu, bhakamosaasaama, kasi abhandé tebhaarenga na obhoheene igha n-Yéësu.¹⁸ Mbe, Yéësu akabhasuntarra, akabhatéëbhya igha, "Waryobha ang' aayé ubhwera bhwonswe igho ubhwa mu-ryobha na ko-kebhara kono."¹⁹ Ku bhuyö ni-igha moghende mokore abhantö bhonswe igho bhabhe abheegha abhaane, ko okobhabhatiisya ku iriina irya Taata, irya Omoona, na irya Umwika Ömöhöréeru.²⁰ Möbhéëghi okoghoota ghonswe igho ghano naabharagherryëyi. Na öni, nendaabhenga hamwé na bhéënyu nkaagha syonswe igho, okohekera umuhiko ughwa ekebhara keno."

[†] ABHAIIRI ABHAANE. Hano Yéësu na-bheegha abhaaye mbo akobherekera igha, bhahiiri abhaaye.

Maariko

Obhotangati

Eketabho keno, nkyandékirwé na Maariko. Maariko uyó, yaabherekerwanga igha Yohana, handé igha, Yohana Maariko, yaarenga ómwé mo-Bhakiristo abha mbere, bhano bhaaményiré mu-mughi ughwa Yérusaréemu. Amang' ana ghano yaandékiré mo-ketabho keno, yaaghanyiré bhuuya, ko bhoora yaaghendanianga hamwé na bhaabho Pauro, Bharinaabha bhaana Peetero, abharaaréki abha Amang' ana Amaiya (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya).

Abhakiristo abha mu-mughi ughwa Ruumi, mbo Maariko yaandékéyé eketabho keno. Enkaagha iyó, Neero we yaarenga omokama. Abhakiristo mbaanyóorré inyaanyi indito ko-nkaagha iyó, ku bhuyó Maariko akabhandekera, okore atogheke umukumo ughwabho. Akabharaghérya igha, ni-igha bhateeswe kya bhono Kiristo wonswe yaatéesirwé akakwa.

Maariko nkótótéebhya aré amaitegherro aghaaye ghano ghaaghérré akaandeka eketabho keno, igha, “Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yéésu Kiristo, Omoona uwa Waryobha” (Maaha). Keno akutuna ni-igha, abhantó bhano akwandekera bhamanye igha, Yéésu we Kiristo ono Waryobha yaatómiré kya bhono yaaraghaini.

Yohana araséémérya Yéésu enshera

(Mataayo 3:1-12; Ruuka 3:1-18; Yohana 1:19-28)

1 Kono nko okosemoka ukwa Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yéésu Kiristo, † Omoona uwa Waryobha. †† Ömöróoti Isaaya yaandékiré mo-ketabho ikyaye igha,

“Tamaaha, nendaatome umuhiri uwaane uwa amang' ana, ono arakósééméri enshera. ‡

³ Umuhiri uwa amang' ana uwaane uyó, we arekonganga ku-rikóngó igha,

‘Mósééméri Omonene Waryobha enshera, mokore bhuuya ahasé hano arahete!’ ‡†”

⁴ Umuhiri uwa amang' ana uyó, yaabherekerwanga igha, Yohana Omobhatiisya. Mbe, Yohana uyó akaraarekera abhantó ku-rikóngó iyó igha, bhahongore ébhébhé ibhyabho, bhabhitighe, bhabhatiisibhwi, okore Waryobha abhaabhere ébhébhé ibhyabho. ⁵ Abhantó abhaaru ukurwa mu-mughi ughwa Yérusaréemu ‡ na mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea ghonswe igho, bhakaghya ku-Yohana. Yohana akabhabhatiisya mo-mooro ughwa Yorodani, na eno bharaghamba harabhu igho ébhébhé ibhyabho.

⁶ Yohana yaatoorange singibho isya amabhuri agha ityényi eno ekobherekerwa igha engamia. Yaaihbhanga orokobha urwa riseero mo-bhokende. Ibhakorya ibhyaye bheno yaaryanga, n-singighé na ób-hóóké.

⁷ Yohana yaaraarekanga araghamba igha, “Ömóntó naraashe nyuma iyaane, ono aana obhotoro konkera. Kora óni tining' aréyi ukwihiniya ndamutighinkanera kya omoghorwa, ndatashora siinuugha isya ebheraató ibhyaye. ‡†† Öni na-manshé nkobhabhatiisya, kasi umwene uyó, narebhabhatiisya na Umwika Ömöhöréeru.”

Okobhatiisibhwa na ukushaashwa ukwa Yéésu ku-rikóngó

(Mataayo 3:13-4:11; Ruuka 3:21-22, 4:1-13)

⁹ Sinsikó siyösiyó igho, Yéésu akarwa mu-mughi ughwa Nazaréeti, mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, akaghya ku-Yohana. Yohana akamobhatiisya mo-mooro ughwa Yorodani. ¹⁰ Hano Yéésu yaaihbokanga ukurwa mo-manshé, akamaaha mu-ryobha hahönyókiré, na Umwika

† KIRISTO. Uyó we Waryobha yaahóyóé igha, atóori abhantó na okobhatonga mo-Bhokama ubhwaye. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† OMOONA UWA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ TAMAHA, NENDAATOME UMUHIRI UWAANE UWA AMANG' ANA, ONO ARAKÓSÉÉMÉRI ENSHERA. *Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, aséemi senkoro isya abhantó kya hano abhantó bhaséémérya omokama enshera ahete-ko. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Maraaki 3:1. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 40:3. ‡†† YÉRUSARÉEMU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡†† OKOTASHORA SIINUUGHA ISYA EBHERAATÓ. Hano ómoghéni yaasohanga mu-nyumba, omoghorwa uwa ubhwerá obhoke okokera bhonswe igho, we yaatashoranga ebheraató ibhya ómoghéni ko-maghöró, na ukumwisaabhya amaghöró.*

Ömöhöréeru akamwitoomera kya ikighuuti. † Engamba ekarwera mu-ryobha, ekaghamba igha, “Uwe no-Moona uwaane omoghonshe öré, ono ókóntéghérya bhókóng' u.”

¹² Hayóhayó igho, Umwika Ömöhöréeru akatangata Yéésu ukughya ku-rikóngó. ¹³ Akabha-yo sinsikó merongo ene, arashaashwa na Oghosambwa. ‡†† Yaarenga hamwé na sityényi isya mwi-sisi. Abhamaraika ukurwa ku-Waryobha mbaamutighinkaneranga.

Abheegha bhano Yéésu yaashaaghóyóé urwa mbere

(Mataayo 4:12-22; Ruuka 4:14-15, 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Sekaheta-ho sinsikó sinsharu, Yohana akahirwa mo-kebhohe. § Hano yaarenga mo-kebhohe, Yéésu akaghya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghari-raaya. Akabha araraareka Amang' ana Amaiya agha Waryobha. ¹⁵ Hano yaaraarekanga, yaaghambanga igha, “Enkaagha eno yaaróótirwé, ihikiré. Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha n-haang' é bhöré. Mbe, ni-igha mohongore ébhébhé ibhyényu, na mukumi Amang' ana Amaiya ghayó.”

¹⁶ Urusikó urwóndé hano Yéésu yaahetanga mbareka iya inyansha iya Ghariraaya, akamaaha Simóoni bhaana mura uwaabho enda émwé, ono yaabherekerwanga igha Anderea. Bhaarenga na emetegho ighyabho bharateghe sinswé, ko bhoora m-batéghi bhaaré. ¹⁷ Yéésu akabhatéebhya igha, “Monsoorane, mobhe abheegha abhaane. Nendaab-hééghi ókoghótya abhantó, kya bhono mwaaré ókoghótyanga sin-swé.” ¹⁸ Kamwé igho, bhakatighe hayó emetegho ighyabho, bhaka-soorana Yéésu.

¹⁹ Hano yaaghéyóé mbere hake igho, hamwé na abheegha abhaaye abhabhéré bhayó, akamaaha Yaakobho bhaana mura uwaabho omoke ono yaabherekerwanga igha Yohana, bhayó m-bamura abha Zeb-hedaayo bhaaré. Bhaarenga mu-bhwato bharasobhoora emetegho ighyabho. ²⁰ Kémwé igho, akabhabherekera igha bhamsoorane, bhabhe abheegha abhaaye. Bhakatighe hayó suwaabho na abhakóri abha emeremo abhaaye mu-bhwato muyó, bhakasoorana Yéésu.

Yéésu araata risambwa ukurwa kó-móntó

(Ruuka 4:31-37)

²¹ Mbe, Yéésu na abheegha abhaaye bhane bhayó, bhakaghya Kaperenaumu. Hano urusikó urwa Obhotooro ^{§†} rwaahikiré, bhakasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, ^{§††} Yéésu akasimya ukwéghya. ²² Abhantó bhonswe igho bhano bhaamwitegherranga, bhakaroghoora kya bhono yééghyanga. Keno kyaaghérré bhakaroghoora, m-boora Yéé-

‡†† OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. § YOHANA AKAHIRWA MO-KEBHOHE. Yaahirwé mo-kebhohe ko bhoora yaabhéehiré ómótóngi Herode Antipa ko okoghera iya ébhébhé ibhyaye. §† OBHOTOORO. Ko-Bhayahudi nu-rusikó urwa okosengerra na ukumuunya ukwene igho. Maaha mo-faharaasa. §†† NYUMBA IYA ESANGO IYA ABHAYAHUDI. Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, risinaghóóghi.

su atëëghyanga kya abhëëghya abha amaraghërryô agha Mosa. † We yëëghyanga kya òmòntò ono aana obhotoro ukurwa ku-Waryobha.

²³ Mu-nyumba iyô iya esango iya Abhayahudi, yaare-mo òmòntò uwa risambwa, kamwë igho òmòntò uyô akakonga igha, ²⁴ “Uwe Yëësu uwa Nazarëti, n-kë ukututuna-ko? Kasi wishirë igha utusiki? Nenkomaniyirë igha, uwe nò-Möhörëeru uwa Waryobha örë.”

²⁵ Yëësu akahamera risambwa riyô igha, “Ukire kiri, urwe kö-mòntò onol!” ²⁶ Risambwa riyô rekasingisya bhököng ’ u òmòntò uyô, rekakuu- ra bhököng ’ u, rekamurwa-ko. ²⁷ Abhantò bhonswe igho bhakaroghoo- ra bhököng ’ u, bhakabhoorania igha, “Bhamurë eno ne-ng ’ ana kë? Amëëghyô amahya ghayô, ngaana ubhwera! Ghwiki, maaha, aana ob- hotoro ubhwa okohamera amasambwa, kora agheene ghonswe nkumwighwera gharë.” ²⁸ Ryaahëtirë ibhagha ike igho, abhantò abha mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya ghwonswe igho, okanyoora bhaaighu- urë amang ’ ana agha Yëësu.

Yëësu arahwënia abhantò (Mataayo 8:14-17; Ruuka 4:38-41)

²⁹ Yëësu na abheegha abhaaye, Simöoni, Anderea, Yohana na Yaakob- ho, bhakarishoka ukurwa mu-nyumba iya esango iyô, bhakaghya ka waabho Simöoni na Anderea. ³⁰ Ni-igho bhaahikirë igho, Yëësu akatëëb- hibhwa igha, nyakubhyara waabho Simöoni nkô-bhörë arë, araaë, aröörë ehooma. ³¹ Mbe, Yëësu akamusuntarra, akamoghoota okobhoko, akamoghörörökyä. Enkaagha iyôiyô nyakubhyara uwaabho Simöoni akahwena ehooma, akasimya okobhatighinkanera.

³² Urusikô ruyôruyô hano Obhotooro bhwaahöoyë, † ko-moghoroob- ha, abhantò abha mu-mughi muyô, bhakareetera Yëësu abharöoyë ab- haaru, na bhano bhaarë na amasambwa. ³³ Abhantò abhaaru ukurwa mu-mughi ghuyô, bhakasikanera kö-bhööri ubhwa inyumba iyaabho Simöoni na Anderea. ³⁴ Yëësu akahwënia abharöoyë abha amaröoyë hagarë hagarë. Ghwiki, akaata amasambwa amaarü, kasi tiyaaghatetheranga umweya ughwa okoghamba eng ’ ana yoyonswe igho, ko bhoora ngaamanyirë igha, Yëësu m-Moona uwa Waryobha.

Yëësu araghya okosaasaama kinyabhubhise (Ruuka 4:42-44)

³⁵ Hano bhwaakëyë, Yëësu akamuta nyinkyo shiri, akaghya ahasë hano abhantò bhatarë, akasimya okosaasaama. ³⁶ Mbe, Simöoni na bharikyaye bhakaghya ukumutuna. ³⁷ Hano bhaamunyöörë, bhakamötëëbhya igha, “Abhantò abhaaru bhaishirë, nu-uwe bhakutu- na!”

³⁸ Kasi Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Toghende mu-bhishishi ib- hyëndë bheno bhëringë haang ’ ë na hano, okore ndaareke iyô honswe, ko bhoora emeremo ghuyô ngyo ghyaandeeta.” ³⁹ Mbe, akabha araghen- da mo-mokowa ghonswe igho ughwa Ghariraaya, arëëghya mu- sinyumba isyabho siyô isya esango, na ukwata amasambwa ko-bhantò.

Yëësu arahwënia omoghenge (Mataayo 8:1-4; Ruuka 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Urusikô urwöndë omoghenge † yaaishirë ku-Yëësu, akamotemera hansi ibhiru, akamosaasaama igha, “Hano oraahanshe, oratora ukun- hwënia mbe na esaabhuuro iya ikidiini!”

⁴¹ Yëësu akamwabhera, akarambora okobhoko ukwaye, akakunia omoghenge uyô. Akamötëëbhya igha, “Ni-igho nkutuna igha uhwene, obhe na esaabhuuro iya ikidiini.” ⁴² Kamwë igho, omoghenge uyô akah- wena, akarama. ⁴³ Yëësu akamuruusya-ho bhöngöbhöngö, ⁴⁴ aramokang ’ asërria igha, “Otakaatëëbhya òmòntò wowonswe oora amang ’ ana ghano. Kasi, kaghi wiyöröki kö-mösëngëri † uwa Waryob- ha. Oghende okore ikimwenso ikya okorama ukwaho, kya bhono Mosa

† ABHËËGHYA ABHA AMARAGHËRRYÔ AGHA MOSA. M-basömi abha amaraghërryô agha Mosa bhaarë, mbaasesoranga amaraghërryô ghayô na ukwëghya abhantò eteemo iyaako. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† HANO OBHOTOORO BHWAHÖOYË. N-Ju- mamöösi omoghoroobha yaarë, ko bhoora Abhayahudi bhaabharanga urusikô ukusimiriya omoghoroobha okohëkera omoghoroobha ughwa urusikô ruyô roko- roobhera. Abhëëghya abha amaraghërryô agha Mosa, bhëëghyanga igha, m- mughiro ukuhwënia òmòntò urusikô rwa Obhotooro. Ko okoghera iya eng ’ ana iyô, nkyo okomaaha abhantò mbaaghanyirë ekahika omoghoroobha, ho bhaka- manya okoreetera Yëësu abharöoyë abhaabho. ‡ OMOGHENGE. Nö-möröoyë uwa ekeobha ika yömöbhërë. Abhagenge tebhathunwanga igha bhaishooghane na bhano bhatarëngë abhagenge. Kora okosoha mwi-sengerro, tebhakërribhwang- ga hë. †† ÖMÖSËNGËRI. Amaraghërryô agha Mosa ghaaghambanga igha, ömösëngëri we akwitaaha nyoore òmòntò ahwënrë obhongenge. Maaha mo- ketabho ikya Amang ’ ana agha Abharaawi 14:1-32; Eheetoko iya Etoaraati 24:8 Abhasëngëri.

yaaghambirë igha, abhagenge bhano bharamirë obhogenge bhako- renga igho, okore abhasëngëri hamwë na abhantò abhandë, bhamaahe bhono Waryobha akökörëyë.” ⁴⁵ Kasi hano òmòntò uyô yaatanöoyë ukurwa hayô, akasimya okoraareka amang ’ ana agha ukuhwena uk- waye kera ahasë. Ku bhuyô Yëësu akataamibhwa kya bhono araasohen- ga mu-mughi ghoghonswe igho ghoora, †† abhantò bhatamöröoshë. Ak- abha araikara ahasë hano abhantò bhatarë, nokaanyoora igha ni-igho yaarë, kasi abhantò mbaashanga ku-Yëësu ukurwa hasë honswe igho.

Yëësu aana obhotoro ubhwa ukwabhera abhantò ëbhëbhë ibhyabho (Mataayo 9:1-8; Ruuka 5:17-26)

² Mbe, Yëësu akakyora Kaperenaumu. Hano sinsikô syaahëtirë nke igho, abhantò bhakamanya igha, n-Kaperenaumu hayô arë. ² Ab- hantò abhaaru bhakaisangerania mu-nyumba iyô, kora umweya ughwa okoheta mo-kesaku teghwatöökirë hë. Yëësu yaabharaarekeran- ga eng ’ ana iya Waryobha. ³ Mbe, enkaagha eno yaaraarekanga en- g ’ ana iya Waryobha, bhakaasha-ho abhantò abhane bhasëng ’ ënsirë ömöröoyë uwa risusu kwi-shambi. ⁴ Bhakataamibhwa kya bhono bharaamuhiki ku-Yëësu, ko bhoora abhantò m-baaru bhaarë. Bhakari- na ko-rosara urwa inyumba, bhakarëngërrya haara Yëësu yaarë, bhakarebhora-ho, bhakalkya ömöröoyë uyô arëngë kwi-shambi. ⁵ Hano Yëësu yaaröoshë eng ’ ana iyô abhantò bhayô bhaakörë, akamanya igha mbaana umukumo. Akatëëbhya ömöröoyë uyô igha, “Moona uwaane, wabhëyëwë ëbhëbhë ibhyaho.”

⁶ Kasi bhaare-ho abhëëghya nyabhorebhe, abha amaraghërryô agha Mosa. Bhakaiteghera mo-senkoro isyabho igha, ⁷ “M-mang ’ ana kë ghano òmòntò ono akoghamba? Nkotoka arë Waryobha! Taaho òmòntò ono akotora ukwabhera ömòntò ëbhëbhë ibhyaye hë. Kasi Waryobha umwene igho, we akotora ukwabhera ömòntò ëbhëbhë!”

⁸ Kamwë igho Yëësu akamanya amaitegherro agha mo-senkoro isyab- ho, akabhahööräya igha, “N-kwakë mukwitegherra igho mo-metwe ighyënyu? ⁹ Kanaa, ne-ng ’ ana kë ëntöbhu bhököng ’ u, ökötëëbhya ömöröoyë uwa risusu igha, ‘Wabhëyëwë ëbhëbhë ibhyaho,’ kasi nö- kömötëëbhya igha, ‘Emoka oghëghe rishambi iryaho oghende?’ ^{†††} Tigha mbe mbööröki okore momanye igha, öni Omoona uwa Ömòntò, ††† neneena ubhwa ubhwa ukwabhera abhantò ëbhëbhë ko- kebharä kono.” Ho Yëësu yaaisyörëyë ömöröoyë uwa risusu uyô, akamötëëbhya igha, ¹¹ “Ndakötëëbhya igha, emoka, oghëghe rishambi iryaho, oghende yeeka waaho!” ¹² Enkaagha eno abhantò bhonswe igho bhamomaaherranga, hayô na hayô igho, ömöröoyë uyô akemerra, ak- agheghe rishambi iryaye, akarishoka kebharä. Abhantò bhonswe igho bhakaroghooora, bhakatöonia Waryobha, bharaghamba igha, “Tet- wakaröoshë eng ’ ana kya eno hë!”

Yëësu yaasha okore atööri abhasarya (Mataayo 9:9-13; Ruuka 5:27-32)

¹³ Yëësu akatanora, akaghya ghwiki mbareka iya inyansha iya Ghari- raaya. Abhantò abhaaru bhakamosoorana-yo, akabhëëghya.

¹⁴ Mbe, hano Yëësu yaahetanga ko-nshera, akamaaha Raawi mura uwa Arufaayo. Raawi uyô, yaarenga aikaayë mo-kaghtu akaaye aka righöoti. Yëësu akamötëëbhya igha, “Nshö onsoorane.” Raawi akaemo- ka, akamosoorana.

¹⁵ Yëësu na abheegha abhaaye, bhakaghya wa Raawi okorya ibhyako- rya. Abhaghöoti abha righöoti ⁸ na abha ëbhëbhë ⁹ abhandë abhaaru, bhaarë korya hamwë nawe, ko bhoora abhaaru abha abhantò bhayô, mbo bhaasoorananga Yëësu. ¹⁶ Mbe, Abhafarisaaayo ^{†††} abhëëghya abha amaraghërryô agha Mosa, hano bhaaröoshë Yëësu arasanga na ab- haghöoti abha righöoti na abha ëbhëbhë abhandë, bhakabhöorya ab- heegha abha Yëësu igha, “N-kwakë akosanga ibhyakorya hamwë na ab- haghöoti abha righöoti na abha ëbhëbhë abhandë?”

¹⁷ Hano Yëësu yaaighuurë amang ’ ana ghayô, akabhatëëbhya igha, “Ömöhöru tatöniibhwi na ömörëri hë, kasi ömöröoyë, we akutuna ömörëri. Öni tenaasha okobherekera bhano bhakwimaaha igha, m-ba heene ku-Waryobha, a a! Kasi naasha igha, mberekere abha ëbhëbhë.”

†† YËËSU AKATAAMIBHWA KYA BHONO ARAASOHENGA MU-MUGHI GHOGHONSWE IGHU GHOORA. Abhantò m-baaru bhano bhakaamwihöndërrëyë okore abhahwëni.

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Maariko 10:25; Ruuka 16:17; Yohana 9:1-7.

††† OMOONA UWA ÖMÖNTÖ. Maaha mo-faharaasa. § ABHAGHÖÖTI ABHA RIGHÖÖTI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. §† ABHA EBHËBHË. Abhafarisaaayo m-baghöoti bhököng ’ u bhaarë abha amaraghërryô agha Mosa. Ku bhuyô bhano bhataghootanga amaraghërryô na seteemo isyabho seno bhaarenga bhöngëyëi- ko, bhaabhabherekeranga igha, m-bantò abha ëbhëbhë. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng ’ ana, Abhantò abha ëbhëbhë. §†† ABHAFARISAAYO. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

Amëëghyö amahya nkutuna gharë amaitegherro amahya

(Mataayo 9:14-17; Ruuka 5:36-39)

¹⁸ Enkaagha nyabhorebhe, abheegha abha Yohana Omobhatiisya hamwë na Abhafarisaaayo mbaaisasanga ibhyakorya. Urusikö urwöndë abhantö nyabhorebhe bhakaghya ku-Yëësu, bhakamöbhöorya igha, “Abheegha abha Yohana Omobhatiisya, na abheegha abha Abhafarisaaayo, nkwisasa bharë ibhyakorya, kasi n-kwakë abheegha abhaaho, bho tebhakwisasa ibhyakorya hë?”

¹⁹ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Abhaghëndësya abha ömötëti mbaisasa ibhyakorya, hano bharëngë hamwë na ömötëti mu-nyangi ubhwenga? Tebhaisase ibhyakorya enkaagha yonswe igho eno ukuny-oora bharëngë hamwë nawe! ²⁰ Kasi enkaagha irihika-ho, hano ömötëti arirusibhwa mo-bhasaani abhaaye muyö, hayö ho bhoono abhaghëndësya bhayö bharisasa ibhyakorya.

²¹ “Ukwishooghania amëëghyö aghaane amahya ghano, ko seteemo isyënyu, n-kya hano ömöntö araatumë ekeraka ekehya ku-ngibho ëngötu. Hano arakore igho, ekeraka kiyö, nkeratandore bhököng ’u ingibho ëngötu iyö. ²² Ekërrëngyö ikyëndë, n-keera igha, abhantö tebhakohoma idivai † eehya mo-bheghansha ëbhëkörö †† ibhya amaseero. Ko bhoora hano bharaakore igho, ebheghansha ibhya amaseero bhiyö, nkobhaaroka bhërë, idivai yeteka. Idivai eehya, ni-igha etoorwe mo-bheghansha ebhehya.”

Yëësu we Omonene uwa urusikö urwa Obhotooro

(Mataayo 12:1-8; Ruuka 6:1-5)

²³ Urusikö nyabhorebhe urwa Obhotooro, Yëësu hamwë na abheegha abhaaye, bhaahetanga mö-mëghöndö ighya engano. Abheegha abhaaye bhakabha bharaatabhara na ukubhunga ebheghara ibhya engano bharya. ²⁴ Mbe, Abhafarisaaayo bhakatëëbhya Yëësu igha, “Maaha, abheegha abhaaho ghano bhakokora, bharyasarya umughiro ko okokora emeremo urusikö urwa Obhotooro!” ‡

²⁵ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Kasi, temwakasömirë mo-Maandeko Amahörëëru, kya bhono Daudi yaakörre, enkaagha eno umwene na bharikyaye bhaarenga na umweko? ²⁶ Yaasöhirë mu-rightu irya Waryobha, akarya emekaate ëmëhörëëru, enkaagha eno Abhiataari yaarenga omonene uwa abhasëngëri abha Waryobha. Amaraghërryö agha Mosa †† ngaaraghërryanga igha, emekaate ghyö, ghetakaarebha na ömöntö wowonswe oora. Abhasëngëri abheene igho, mbo bhaakërribhwanga okorya emekaate ghyö. Kasi Daudi akagherya, kora akahaana na bharikyaye bhonswe bhakarya.” ††† Mbe, ghwiki Yëësu akatëëbhya abhantö bhayö igha, “Ti-igha abhantö mbaabhömbirwë okore bhaghooote amaraghërryö agha urusikö urwa Obhotooro, kasi amaraghërryö ghayö, ngaatöörwë-ho na Waryobha, okore abhantö bhamuunyenga urusikö ruyö. ²⁸ Ku bhuyö momanye igha, öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, neena ubhwera kora na ko-mang ’ana agha urusikö urwa Obhotooro.”

Yëësu arahwënia ömöntö urusikö urwa Obhotooro

(Mataayo 12:9-14; Ruuka 6:6-11)

Hano urusikö urwöndë urwa Obhotooro rwaahikirë, Yëësu akasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, Kaperenaumu hayö. Mu-nyumba muyö, yaarenga-mo ömöbhëëru uwa okobhoko.

² Abhafarisaaayo mbaaitaahanga Yëësu nyooore nahwënia ömöntö uyö urusikö urwa Obhotooro. Okore hano araamuhwëni, bhanyoore ikibhuno ikya ukumushongera. ³ Mbe, Yëësu akatëëbhya ömöbhëëru uwa okobhoko uyö igha, “Nshö wemerre ghatëghatë hano.” ⁴ Mbe, Yëësu akabhöorya abhantö bhayö igha, “Ne-ng ’ana kë ikwikërribhwa ekorwe urusikö urwa Obhotooro, no-kokora amang ’ana amaiya, kasi amaghogho? Ukuhwënia, kasi ukwita?” Bhakakira kiri.

⁵ Yëësu akabhamoghorrä amaiso bhonswe igho eno arëëyë, akabhaabhayera mo-nkoro iyaaye, ko okoghera iya emetwe ighyabho ëmëköng ’u. Ho Yëësu yaamarrë akatëëbhya ömöbhëëru uyö igha, “Rambora okobhoko ukwaho.” Ömöntö uyö akarambora okobhoko ukwaye, kamwë igho kokahwena! ⁶ Hayö na hayö igho Abhafarisaaayo bhayö bhaare-ho bhakarishoka kebbara, bhakakora ikiina, bhakashu-

maasha na abhasoorani abha rikomo irya omokama Herode Antipa. ††† Bhakasimya ukutuna enshera iya ukwita Yëësu.

Abhantö abhaaru bharaghya ku-Yëësu

⁷⁻⁸ Mbe, Yëësu akatanora, akaghya ku-nyansha iya Ghariraaya hamwë na abheegha abhaaye. Rikomo rinene irya abhantö rekamosoorana, ko bhoora bhaarenga bhaighuurë amakono ghano yaakörre. Abhantö bhayö, mbaaruurë Yërusarëëmu, na mo-mekowa ighya Ghariraaya, Yudea na Idumaaya, humbu iya omoooro ughwa Yorodani, na haang ’ë na imighi ighya Tiïro na Siidööni. ⁹ Ko bhoora rikomo irya abhantö ninenë ryaarë, ko bhuyö Yëësu akatëëbhya abheegha abhaaye bhasëëmi ubhwato, okore hano abhantö bharaahumbushana na okomohegga, asohe mu-bhwato. ¹⁰ Abharöoyë mbaaruurë bhakahëghana, bhaatunanga bhakumuni-ko ko bhoora yaarenga ahwënëri abhantö abhaaru. ¹¹ Abhantö bhano bhaarë na amasambwa, bhuyö bhaamomaahanga igho, bhairekera hansë ko-maghörö aghaaye eno bhakakuura bhököng ’u igha, “Uwe no-Moona uwa Waryobha örë!” ¹² Kasi umwene akakaania bhököng ’u amasambwa ghayö igha, ghatakaatobhorra abhantö eng ’ana iyö.

Yëësu arashaaghora abhatomwa abhaaye ikömi na bhabhërë

(Mataayo 10:1-4; Ruuka 6:12-16)

¹³ Yëësu akariina ku-nguku, akabherekera abhantö bhano yaatunanga. ¹⁴ Akashaaghora-mo abhantö ikömi na bhabhërë, bhano yaab-hërëkëëyë igha, abhatomwa. ††† Yaakörre igho, okore bhabhengha hamwë nawe, abhatomenga okoraareka, ¹⁵ kora bhabhe na ubhwera ubhwa ukwata amasambwa ukurwa ko-bhantö. ¹⁶ Ghano ngo amariina agha abhantö ikömi na bhabhërë bhano yaashaaghöyë, Simööni, ono Yëësu yaarökirë igha, Peetero, ††† Yaakobho na Yohana, bhamura abha Zebhedaayo, bhayö mbo Yëësu yaarökirë iriina igha, Bhoanërighe, ensonga iyaaryo ni-igha, abhaana abha ekebhaghatyö, ¹⁸ Andërea, Firipö, Bhatoromaayo, Mataayo, Toomas, Yaakobho mura uwa Arufaayo, Tadaayo, Simööni Omozerote, ††† na Yuuda Isikariyote, ono yaanyëërrëyë Yëësu inikö.

Yëësu araghambwa igha obhotooro ubhwaye nku-Bhërizëbhuri bhukurwa

(Mataayo 12:22-32; Ruuka 11:14-23, 12:10)

Ho Yëësu yaamarrë, akakorya ka. ²⁰ Rikomo irya abhantö ghwiki rekaikomania, rekaghera Yëësu na abheegha abhaaye bhakataamibhwa okorya. ²¹ Bhawamwabho Yëësu hano bhaaighuurë amang ’ana ghayö, bhakamogheera, ko bhoora bhaaghambanga igha, omotwe ghwamosareka.

²² Kora abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa bhano bhaaruurë Yërusarëëmu, bhakaghamba igha, “Ono yairomberwa na Bhërizëbhuri, oghonene ughwa amasambwa! Ghuyö ngwo ghokomohaana obhotooro ubhwa ukwata amasambwa ukurwa ko-bhantö.”

²³ Mbe, Yëësu akabhabherekera, akabharëngërya ëbhërrëngyö igha, “Oghosambwa ††† ngotora ukwiyata ughwene? ²⁴ Hano abhantö abha obhokoma öbhömwë bharaaitane abheene ko abheene, obhokoma bhuyö nkusika bhörë. ²⁵ Na hano abhantö abha eka ëmwë bharaaitane abheene ko abheene, eka iyö nkusika ërë. ²⁶ Hano Oghosambwa ghoraaitane na amasambwa aghaaye, obhokoma tebhaghö nkun-yaraghana bhörë, bhoono iyakë bhoreemerre? Ubhoghë-ho hë, nkusika bhörë këmwë. ²⁷ Kasi, obhoheene ni-igha, ömöntö taatore okosoha mu-nyumba iya ömöntö uwa singuru, amuruusi ëbhëntö ibhyaye igho atamöbhöhirë. M-maheene igha hano araamobhohe, hayö bhoono ho araatore ukumuruusya ëbhëntö ibhyaye.

²⁸ “No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, abhantö mbaraabherwe ëbhëbhe ibhyabho bhyonswe igho. Ghwiki mbaraabherwe amatöki aghaabho ghonswe igho. ²⁹ Kasi, hano ömöntö araatoke Umwika Omöhörëëru, taabherwe hë. Uyö naraabhe na risoro irya ëkëbhë amakora ghonswe igho.” ³⁰ Yaabhatëëbhëri igho, ko bhoora bhaaghambanga igha, “Aana risambwa.”

††† ABHASOORANI ABHA RIKOMO IRYA OMOKAMA HERODE ANTIPA. Riyö ni-rikomo irya Abhayahudi ryaarë, reno ryaarenga na singuru. Tiryahanshaini na irya Abhafarisaaayo hë. Kasi bhonswe igho bhoobhohanga ko bhoora Yëësu yaamanyekaini ku-kyaro kyonswe igho. Ku bhuyö bhakatuna enshera iya ukumwita. ††† ABHATOMWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. § PEETERO. Ensonga iya iriina riyö ni-igha, ritare. ††† SIMÖÖNI OMOZEROTE. Simööni yaabherekerwanga igha, Simööni Omozerote, handë igha, Simööni Omokananaayo. Amariina ghayö ngo bhaabherekeranga abhantö bhano bhaitaneranga öbhötöönöni ubhwa ikyaryo ikyabho ukurwa ko-Bharuumi. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyata Mataayo 10:4; Ruuka 6:15. ††† OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

† IDIVAL. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† EBHEGHANSHA EBHËKÖRÖ. Yëësu yaaghambirë ghayö ukwörökyä igha, amëëghyö agha kare agha Abhayahudi teghaishooghaniibhwi na amëëghyö agha Amang ’ana Amaiya agha Yëësu Kiristo hë. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyata Ukurishoka 20:8-11, 34:21; Eheetoko iya Etorati 5:12-15, 23:25. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyata Amang ’ana agha Abharaawi 24:5-9. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyata 1 Samwëri 21:1-6.

Bhawamwabho Yēesu
(Mataayo 12:46-50; Ruuka 8:19-21)

³¹ Mbe, nyakuwaabho Yēesu na bhawamwabho Yēesu, bhakahika hayō, bhakaimerra kebhaba iya inyumba iyō yaare-mo. Bhakatoma ōmōntō abherekere Yēesu, aashe bhashumaashe nawe. ³² Rikomo rinene irya abhantō, ryaarenga rikaayē rimwinaarrē. Bhakatēēbhya Yēesu igha, “Tamaaha, nyakuwēnyu na abhamura abhēēnyu n-kebhaba hayō bharē, bharatuna igha, mushumaashe.”

³³ Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “Maayō bhaana bhamura abhēētō m-baahē?” ³⁴ Akamaaherra abhantō bhayō bhaarenga bhaikaayē bhamwinaarrē, akaghamba igha, “Momaahē, bhano mbo bha maayō, na bhamura abhēētō. ³⁵ ōmōntō wowonswe igho ono akokora ghano Waryobha akutuna, uyō we mura uwēētō, maayō, na umwisikē uwēētō.”

Ēkērēngyō ikya umubhusuri
(Mataayo 13:1-9; Ruuka 8:4-8)

⁴ Yēesu ghwiki akasimya ukwēghya abhantō mbareka iya inyan-sha. Rikomo rinene bhōkōng ’u irya abhantō rekaikomana-ho. Akasoha mu-bhwato, akaikara-mo, okore bhatakamutimbatimba. Abhantō bhayō bho bhakatighara mbareka iya inyansha hayō. ² Yaab-ēēghyanga amang’ ana amaar’u ko okobharēngērya ēbhērēngyō. Akab-hārēngērya igha, ³ “Mwitegherre mbatēēbhil! Yaare-ho umubhusuri, ono yaaghēyē ukubhusura kō-mōghōndō ughwaye. ⁴ Hano yaab-husuranga, seheke isyēndē isya imbusiro sekaghwa ko-nshera, ib-hinyōnyi bhekaasha, bhekaserya. ⁵ Isyēndē sekaghwa ku-rirobha irya ku-ritare, reno ryaarē na amarobha make igho. Seheke siyō sekakiina bhōngōbhōngō. ⁶ Kasi hano omobhasō ghwaabharrē, sekooma, ko bhoora setaarenga sihirrē bhōkōng ’u imiri. ⁷ Seheke isyēndē, sekaghwa mo-maanyamahwa, ghakasetokera, tisyamirē hē. ⁸ Kasi seheke isyēndē, sekaghwa ko-marobha amaiya, sekamera, sekakiina kora sekaama bhōkōng ’u. Eheke ēmwē iya imbusiro, ekaama sehagho merongo etatō, iyēndē merongo esansabha, na iyēndē righana imwē!” ⁹ Hano Yēesu yaamarrē, akabhatēēbhya igha, “Ōmōntō wowonswe ono aighuurē ghayō ngambirē, aghaitegherre bhuyua.”

Keno kyaagheranga Yēesu ararēngya ēbhērēngyō
(Mataayo 13:10-17; Ruuka 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Hano rikomo irya abhantō ryaatanōyē, Yēesu akatighara na ab-heegha abhaaye ikōmi na bhābhērē, hamwē na abhasoorani abhandē. Mbe, bhakamōbhōorya ensonga iya ēbhērēngyō ibhyaye.

¹¹ Akabhahonshora igha, “Bhēēnyu mwahonyorrra amēēghyō agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Kasi abhantō abhandē nkōbhēēghya ndē amang’ ana ghonswe igho, ko okobharēngērya ēbhērēngyō. ¹² N-kyā bhoora ōmōrōōti Isaaya yaandēkirē igha, ‘Ukwighwa, mbaraaighwe, kasi tebhāmanye ng’ ana hē. Okomaaha, mbaraamaahē, kasi tebhāmanyerri hē. Singa etarēngē igho, mbakaaisyōrri bhaabherwe.’”

Ensonga iya ēkērēngyō ikya umubhusuri
(Mataayo 13:18-23; Ruuka 8:11-15)

¹³ Ho Yēesu yaamarrē akaghamba igha, “Hano mōkērrwē okomanya ēkērēngyō keno, iyakē moraaghere momanye ēbhērēngyō ibhyēndē bheera?” ¹⁴ Umubhusuri, nō-mōntō ono akoraarekera abhantō eng’ ana iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ¹⁵ Abhantō abhandē, mbatuubhaini na rirobha irya ko-nshera. Abhantō bhayō, hano bhaighwa eng’ ana iyō, Oghosambwa nkuusha ghōrē kamwē igho, ghuruusya eng’ ana iyō mosenkoro isyabho. ¹⁶ Abhandē, mbatuubhaini na rirobha irya ku-ritare. Hano bhaighwa eng’ ana iyō, nkughyangohera bharē kogheghoota, kora bhashōmēyēwē. ¹⁷ Kasi ko bhono bharēngē kya ōmōrōngō ghono ghotahirrē imiri, hano inyanko yabhanyooro ko okoghera iya eng’ ana iyō, nakutigha bharē umukumo ughwabho kamwē igho. ¹⁸ Abhandē mbatuubhaini na rirobha irya mo-maanyamahwa. Hano bhaighwa eng’ ana iyō iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, nkughikērya bharē. ¹⁹ Kasi inyanko iya ko-kebhaba kono, iya ubhutuni ubhwa okobha na ēbhētō, bheena ukwighomba amang’ ana aghandē, mbyo bhikutimba eng’ ana, ekerwa ukwama. ²⁰ Kasi abhandē, mbatuubhaini na rirobha iriia. Bhayō hano bhaighwa eng’ ana iyō, nkogheghoota bharē, ēmwē yaama sehagho merongo etatō, iyēndē merongo esansabha, na kora iyēndē righana.”

Ēkērēngyō ikya etara
(Ruuka 8:16-18)

²¹ Ghwiki Yēesu akēēghya rikomo irya abhantō riyō igha, “Kasi aaho ōmōntō ono akōghōōtya etara, aghetoorra mwi-rungu, handē aghikundikirya mu-nyōngō? Teko-ketangora ekotoorwa okore emoreke ahasē honswe igho? ²² Ni-igho igha, kora teeho eng’ ana eno ibhisirwē, eno etarehonyorwa. Ghwiki, tereeho ryoryonswe igho reno rikundikiribhwi, reno retarekondokorwa. ²³ Ōmōntō wowonswe igho ono aighuurē ghayō ngambirē, aghaitegherre bhuyua.”

²⁴ Mbe, Yēesu akēngērya okobhatēēbhya igha, “Mwitegherre bhuyua! Ekerengere ikyēnyu ikya ukwitegherra eng’ ana, nkyo kiyōkiyō ker-aaghere Waryobha abhahaane obhomanyi ubhwa eng’ ana iyō, kora abhēngērri moghemanye bhōkōng ’u. ²⁵ Ono akwitegherra eng’ ana iya Waryobha na okoghemanya, Waryobha nkōmōtōōrya arē kora amwēngērya, okore aghemanye bhōkōng ’u. Kasi hano ōmōntō yanga ukwitegherra eng’ ana iya Waryobha, kora eng’ ana enke eno amanyirē, nkuruusibhwa arē.”

Ēkērēngyō ikya imbusiro

²⁶ Ghwiki Yēesu akabhatēēbhya igha, “Tigha mbarēngēri ēkērēngyō ikyēndē, okore mbōōrōki kya bhono Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhōrē. Ōmōntō uwōndē yēēmēri imbusiro kō-mōghōndō ughwaye. ²⁷ Ōmōntō uyō akabha araraara na okobhooka kera urusikō, imbusiro yonswe ekamera, kasi tiyaamanyirē bhono yaakiinanga hē. ²⁸ Rirobha ndyo rekokora imbusiro iyō ikiina igho kora yaama. Nkosebhoka ērē tangata, ekora inyerenyere, emara ēhōrōkyā ekeghara keno kekobha na seheke. ²⁹ Imbusiro iyō hano yakong’ a, nkooma ērē, hayō bhono ho ōmōrēmi akoghegha righasi aghya okoghesera.”

Ēkērēngyō ikya orotetere oroko
(Mataayo 13:31-32, 13:34; Ruuka 13:18-19)

³⁰ Ghwiki Yēesu akabhatēēbhya igha, “Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha n-kē toraabhoreng’ aani nakyō? Handē igha n-kē tokaabhōrēngya nakyō? ³¹ Mbutuubhaini na akatetere aka omoharadaari, imbusiro iyō ne-nke okokera simbusuro syonswe igho seno sikwēmibhwa mu-bhusi-tani. ³² Hano yēmibhwa emere, nkukiina ērē, ebha enene okokera ēmērōngō ghyonswe igho ighya sinyēnyi isya mu-bhusitaani. Nkobha ērē na amasagharya amanene kora ibhinyōnyi nkuusha bhērē bhe-haghaasha-ko amasu.”

³³ Yēesu yaashumaashirē nabho amang’ ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha kō ēbhērēngyō ibhyaru kya bhuyō, okore abhōōrōkēri bhamanye. ³⁴ Tiyaaghambirē nabho bhosa igho, atabharēngēyēi ēkērēngyō. Kasi hano yaatigharanga umwene na abheegha abhaaye, yaabhōōrōkērranga amang’ ana ghonswe igho.

Yēesu aratēndērya rikama
(Mataayo 8:23-27; Ruuka 8:22-25)

³⁵ Hano omoghorobha ughwa urusikō ruyō ghwaahikirē, Yēesu akatēēbhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Twamboke inyansha, toghende humbu.” ³⁶ Bhakatigha hayō rikomo irya abhantō, bhakasoha mu-bhwato moora Yēesu yaarē, bhakatanora hamwē nawe. Amaato aghandē ghano ghaare-ho, ghakabhasoorana. ³⁷ Ikighumbē kekasimya okoherra ku-nyansha kuyō. Amayengo ghakabha gharaitema ubhwato, amanshē ghakasoha mu-bhwato bhokahona ukweshora.

³⁸ Enkaagha iyō, Yēesu yaarenga arayē mu-bhwato nyuma, ais-aghōyē omosagho. Abheegha abhaaye bhakamutura bhakamōtēēbhya igha, “Umwēghya, hano bhēētō hake tōrē tukwe, kasi uwe tōōtōniibhwi hē?”

³⁹ Mbe, Yēesu akabhooka, akahamera rikama riyō, akatēēbhya inyan-sha igha, “Kira otendeere!” Rikama rekatigha okoherra, inyansha ekatēdeera. ⁴⁰ Mbe, Yēesu akabhōōrya abheegha abhaaye igha, “N-kwakē mwōbhōhirē igho? Nanyabhoono temoraakumya hē?”

⁴¹ Bhakoobhoha bhōkōng ’u, bhakabhoorania igha, “Kana, Ōmōntō ono n-wa teemo kē, ono kora rikama bheena amayengo bhikumwighw-era?”

Yēesu araghya mu-kyaro ikya abhandē
(Mataayo 8:28-34; Ruuka 8:26-39)

⁵ Yēesu na abheegha abhaaye bhakahika humbu iya inyansha iya Ghariraaya, ku-kyaro ikya Abghagerasi. ² Hano Yēesu yaaikirē ukurwa mu-bhwato, akasikana na ōmōntō ono yaarē na amasambwa, ararwera mo-sembeheera. ¹³ Ōmōntō uyō mo-sembeheera yaarenga amēnyirē. Yaarē na singuru seno ōmōntō wowonswe

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 6:9-10.

igho ataatoranga kora okomobhoha na ebheraang' ani. ⁴Wanyoora bhaamobhoha hare kaaru na ebheraang' ani ko-maghörö, na ko-mabhoko, kasi bhyonswe igho bhüyö, yaabbebhotoranga. Tiyaare-ho ömöntö ono yaamokeranga singuru hê. ⁵Yaaikaranga mo-sembeehera na musingoku sinsikö syonswe igho, arakora ikituri, na araikebhakebha na amaghena.

⁶Hano ömöntö uyö yaarööhshê Yëesu araasha akërëngê hare, akamokenyerra, akamotemera hansê ibhiru. ⁷⁻⁸Hano Yëesu yaamörööhshê, akahamera risambwa riyö igha, "Uwe risambwa, karwe kö-möntö ono!"

Ömöntö uyö akakora ikituri bhököng' u araghamba igha, "Uwe Yëesu Omoona uwa Waryobha ono ökërrê bhyonswe igho, ne-ng' ana kë ukuntuna-ko? Ndakosaasaama ku iriina irya Waryobha, otakaanteesa!"

⁹Yëesu akarëbhöörä igha, "Iriina iryaho nu-uwe wê?" Rekamohonshora igha, "Iriina iryane nö-öni rijëeshi, ko bhoora mbaaru törëngê kö-möntö ono." ¹⁰Amasambwa ghayö ghakasaasaama Yëesu bhököng' u igha, atakaghaata ukurwa mu-kyaro kiyö.

¹¹Mbe, ahasê hayö, ryaare-ho rihisho rinene irya sëmbëëshê, reno ryaarësyanga ku-nguku mbareka. ¹²Mbe, amasambwa ghayö ghakamosaasaama igha, "Torakosabha utwikërëri, tosohe mö-sëmbëëshê siyö." ¹³Yëesu akaghaikërërrä. Mbe, amasambwa ghayö, ghakarwa kö-möntö uyö, ghakasooha mö-sëmbëëshê. Rihisho riyö irya sëmbëëshê, rekang' aaraara këmwê, ku-kihiringityö ëkërorö, sekakwerërra mu-nyansa. Sëmbëëshê siyö, syaarenga kya ekerengere ikya ëbhëkwê bhühêrê.

¹⁴Abharëesya abha sëmbëëshê siyö bhakakenya, bhakaghya mu-mughi na mu-bhishishi ibhya haang' ë hayö, bhakaraarekera abhantö amang' ana ghayö. Abhantö bhakaasha, okore bhaimaahere abheene ghayö ghabhaayê. ¹⁵Hano bhaahikirê ku-Yëesu hayö, bhakamaaha ömöntö uyö yaarenga na rikomo irya amasambwa aikaayê, aibhöhirê singibho, kora taana amasambwa hê, bhakoobhoha. ¹⁶Abhantö bhano bhaarööhshê amang' ana agha ömöntö uyö na sëmbëëshê siyö, bhakabha bharatëebhya abhandê keno kebhaayê. ¹⁷Mbe, abhantö bhayö bhakasimya okosaasaama Yëesu igha, arwe mu-kyaro ikyabho muyö.

¹⁸Hano Yëesu yaariinanga mu-bhwato, ömöntö uyö yaahwëniibhwi akasaasaama Yëesu igha, amwikërërrä bhahinane. ¹⁹Kasi Yëesu tiyaikërëryi hê, akamötëebhya igha, "Kaghi ka, ko-bhawënyu, obhatëebhi amang' ana amarito ghano Omonene akökörëryê, na ikyabhera ikyaye ku-uwe." ²⁰Mbe, ömöntö uyö akatanora, akasimya okoraareka Dekapöörä, † amang' ana amarito ghano Yëesu amökörëryê. Abhantö bhonswe igho bhakaroghoora.

Yëesu araryökya umwisëkê na ukuhwënia omokari ono yaanyankuha

(Mataayo 9:18-26; Ruuka 8:40-56)

²¹Hano Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye bhaambökirê na ubhwato ukughya humbu, mbareka iya inyansa, bhakanyoora-ho rikomo rinene irya abhantö, rekamwisangerra. ²²Akaasha-ho omonene ömwê uwa inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, † iriina iryaye ni-igha Yairo. Akaghya ku-Yëesu, akairëkera ko-maghörö aghaaye hayö. ²³Akamosaasaama bhököng' u, akamötëebhya igha, "Umwisëkê uwaane m-möröoyê musingu. Ndakosabha toghende, omosambekere amabhoko aghaaho kö-möbhêrê ughwaye, okore ahwene." ²⁴Yëesu akahinana nawe waaye ka. Rikomo rinene irya abhantö rekamosoorana, reramwisangerra.

²⁵Mu-rikomo muyö, yaare-mo omokari ono yaatemoranga amaanyinga, imyoka ikömi na ibhêrê. ²⁶Omokari uyö waanyoora yanyanka bhököng' u ukughya ko-bharëri abhaaru. Akamarra ko-bharëri ëbhëntö ibhyaye bhyonswe igho, kasi tiyaanyöörê obhoraari rëndê hê, öbhöröoyê ubhwaye bhokaneneha. ²⁷⁻²⁸Hano omokari uyö yaaighuurê ghano Yëesu yaakoranga, akabha araighambara mo-motwe ughwaye igha, "Hano nkakunia ingibho iyaaye iyeene igho, nendaahwene." Mbe, akaibhumbura mu-rikomo irya abhantö, akarwera Yëesu nyuma, akakunia ingibho iyaaye. ²⁹Hayö na hayö igho, okotemora amaanyinga kokeemerra, akaighwa ahwëniirê.

³⁰Kamwê igho, Yëesu akamanya igha, obhotoro ubhwaye bhökörre emeremo. Akaisyörä rikomo irya abhantö bhayö, akabhahöörä igha, "N-nawê ankuniri ku-singibho?"

³¹Abheegha abhaaye bhakamötëebhya igha, "Tokomaaha kya igho abhantö bhakukwihonderra, ghwiki orabhöörä igha nawê akukuniri?"

³²Mbe, akamaghamagha eno na eno, okore amaahê ömöntö ono amukuniri. ³³Omokari uyö akoobhoha, † akaasha akairëkera ko-

maghörö agha Yëesu, eno ararighita, ko bhoora yaamanyirê keno kebhaayê. Akamötëebhya obhoheene kya igho ghabhaayê. ³⁴Yëesu akamötëebhya igha, "Mwisëkê uwaane, keno këghërrê uhwëniirê, numukumo ughwaho, ku bhüyö, kaghi na omomere." ³⁵Hano Yëesu yaarenga akishumaasha na omokari uyö, abhantö bhakaasha ukurwa wa Yairo, omonene uwa inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, bhakamötëebhya igha, "Yairo, tatigha ukunyankya umwëghya, mwisëkê uwaaho amarrê ukukwa."

³⁶Kasi hano Yëesu yaaighuurê amang' ana ghayö, akaghasera, akatëebhya Yairo igha, "Otakoobhoha, kasi kabhe na umukumo." ³⁷Yëesu akakyörä abhantö bhatakaahinana nawe wa Yairo. Kasi akaghegha Peetero, Yaakobho na Yohana mura uwaabho Yaakobho, akahinana nabho.

³⁸Hano bhaahikirê wa Yairo ka, Yëesu akanyoora abhantö bharakuura bhabhahayëyê. ³⁹Yëesu akasooha mu-nyumba, akabhahöörä igha, "N-kê mobhaayê morakuura? Umwisëkê ono takuurê hê, kasi naraayê." ⁴⁰Abhantö bhayö bhakamosera, bhakamosekerra. Yëesu akabhahishökyä kebharä bhonswe igho. Kasi akaghegha suwaabho omoona, bhaana nyakuwaabho, na abheegha abhaaye abhatatö bhano yaishirê nabho, bhakasooha mu-kinyumba keno umwisëkê uyö yaarenga araari-ibhwi-mo. ⁴¹Akamoghoota okobhoko, akamötëebhya igha, "Tarita, koumu!" Ensonga ya amang' ana ghayö ni-igha, "Nu-uwe nkötëebhya öre mwisëkê, bhooka!" ⁴²Kamwê igho, umwisëkê uyö akaimerra, akasimya okoghenda. Umwisëkê uyö yaarenga na imyoka ikömi na ëbhêrê. Abhantö bhakaroghoora bhököng' u. ⁴³Yëesu akabhakaania bhököng' u igha, bhatakaatëebhya ömöntö wowonswe igho ghayö ghaaikörre. Akatëebhya abhaibhöri abha umwisëkê uyö bhaahaane umwisëkê uyö ibhyakorya.

Yëesu araserwa waabho

(Mataayo 13:53-58; Ruuka 4:16-30)

Mbe, Yëesu akatanora ukurwa iyö, akakyora waabho mu-mughi ughwa Nazarëeti, hamwê na abheegha abhaaye. ²Hano urusikö urwa Obhotooro rwaahikirê, akasimya umwëghya abhantö mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi. Abhaaru mo-bhano bhaamwighu-urê bhakaroghoora, kora bhakamosera. Bhabhahöörä igha, "Mbe! Ömöntö ono hai agharusiri amang' ana ghano ghonswe igho? Kana hai yaarusya obhong' aini bhonswe igho bhono na obhotoro ubhwa okokora amakono ghayö akokora? ³Ono to-moseremara oora mura uwa Maryamu! Bhamura abhaabho te-bhaabho Yaakobho, Yoose, † Yuuda na Simööni? Kora abhasubhaati bhaaye te-hamwê na bhëëtö hano bharê?" Ku bhüyö bhakamorererra, tebhaamukumiri hê.

⁴Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, "Ömöröoti nkosookwa arê kera ahasê, ukutigha mu-kyaro ikyabho, ko-bhawaabho na waaye ka." ⁵Ko bhoora bhataamukumiri, tiyaakörre amakono amaarur hayö hê, kasi yaatöörëryê abharöoyê abhake igho amabhoko, bhakahwena. ⁶Akaroghoora bhököng' u ko bhoora bhataarenga na umukumo kora hake hê.

Yëesu aratoma abheegha abhaaye ikömi na bhabhêrê

(Mataayo 10:5-15; Ruuka 9:1-6)

Hano Yëesu yaamarrê, akainaaranaara mu-bhishishi ibhya haang' ë hayö, akabha arëeghya-mo abhantö. ⁷Akabherekera abheegha abhaaye ikömi na bhabhêrê. Akabhahaana ubhwerä ubhwa ukwata amasambwa ukurwa ko-bhantö. Akabhatoma bhabhêrê bhabhêrê. ⁸Akabharagherä igha, "Motakaamanora ëkëntö kyokjonswe igho ko-roghendo urwënyu, kasi mogheghe inyimbo iyeene igho. Motakaamanora ensaho, handê omokaate, handê seehera. ⁹Motoore ebheraatö, kasi motakaaghegha singibho isya ukusyörä." ¹⁰Ghwiki, akabhatëebhya igha, "Ahasê honswe igho hano bharaabhasërëni, mwikare mu-nyumba muyömyö, okohekera hano moretanora ukurwa ahasê hayö. ¹¹Ghwiki, ahasê hohonswe igho hano bharaange kobhasërënia handê kobhahitegherra, motanore ukurwa hayö. Hano mwëtanora, mokong' onte urutu urwa ko-maghörö aghënyu, †† ko ököbhöörä igha, Waryobha we bhangirê."

¹²Abheegha bhayö bhakatanora, bhakasimya okoraarekera abhantö igha bhahongore ëbhëbhê ibhyabho. ¹³Ghwiki bhakaata amasambwa amaarur ko-bhantö, na bhakahwënia abharöoyê abhaaru ko okobhaha-ka amaghuta. †††

†† MO-SEMBEEHERA. Abhayahudi bhaarê na eteemo iya okobheeka abhantö mo-masana agha mu-singuku, isyëndê mbasebhaashanga abheene.

† DEKAPÖÖRI. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, imighi ikömi. †† INYUMBA IYA ESANGO IYA ABHAYAHUDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ OMOKARI UYÖ AKOOBHOHA. Abhayahudi bhaaghiranga omokari ono akurwa amaanyinga igha m-munyanku. Tiyaikërërrä rihwanga na amaraghërryö agha Mosa ukwikoma hamwê na abhandê. Na hano

ömöntö yamukunia-ko, wonswe nkunyankuha arê. Maaha mo-ketabho iya Amang' ana agha Abharaawi 15:25-33. ††† YOOSE. Iriina reno mo-senakara isyëndê yandëkirwê igha, Yusufu. ††† MOKONG' ONTE URUTU URWA KO-MAGHÖRÖ AGHËENYU. Ensonga iyaamo nu-kwöröyö igha, Waryobha angirê abhantö abha hayö, ko bhoora bhaangirê abhatomwa abhaaye. ††† OKOHAKA AMAGHUTA. Kwörökya igha, Waryobha we akuhwënia.

Yohana Omobhatiisya arakengwa righöti

(Mataayo 14:1-12; Ruuka 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Omokama Herode Antipa † uwa ikyarö kiyö, yaaighuuré amang' ana agha Yëesu ko bhoora Yëesu yaamanyekaini ahasé honswe igho. Abhandé bhaaghambanga igha, “Uyö n-Yohana Omobhatiisya we aryökiré ukurwa mo-bhaku, kiyö nkyo kekoghera aana obhotoro ubhwa okokora amakono ghayö.” ¹⁵ Abhandé bhaaghambanga igha, “Uyö nö-möröoti Ériya.” ¹⁶ Abhandé bhaaghambanga igha, “Uyö nö-möröoti kya abharöoti abhandé abha kare.”

¹⁶ Mbe, hano omokama Herode Antipa yaaighuuré amang' ana ghayö, akaghamba igha, “Uyö n-Yohana ono naakengiré righöti iryaye, we aryökiré ukurwa mo-bhaku!”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Herode Antipa, yaarenga aitéteri Herodia mokaa mumura uwaabho ono yaabherekerwanga igha, Firipö. Yohana Omobhatiisya uyö, yaatëebhyanga Herode igha, “M-mughiro ukuruusya mura uwëenyu mokaaye, na ambe mura uwëenyu taraakwa hë.” Amang' ana ghayö ghakaghera Herodia akarererra Yohana Omobhatiisya, kora akatuna enshera iya ukumwita, kasi tiyaaghinyööré hë. Ku bhuyö Herode Antipa akatoma abhasirikare bhaghoote Yohana bhamotoore mo-kebohe. Yaamorendanga okore Herodia atakaamwita, ko bhoora yoobhohanga Yohana Omobhatiisya igha, m-möntö uwa heene kora m-möhörëeru. Herode Antipa yaahanshiré bhököng' u ukwitegherra Yohana, kasi hano yaamaranga ukumwitegherra, yaaighwanga bhoghogho bhököng' u mo-nkoro iyaaye.

²¹ Mbe, urusikö rokatooka rono Herodia yaanyöörëyë-ho umweya, ughwa okokora bhono yaatunanga. Urusikö ruyö, n-doora urwa inyangi iya eheetoko iya ukwebhorwa ukwa Herode Antipa. Herode uyö, yaarenga araärëkiré abhanene abha mo-bhokama ubhwaye, abhanene abha abhasirikare, na abhatangati abha mo-mokowa ughwa Ghari-raaya. ²² Hano waanyööré abhaghëni bhaikaayé mu-nyangi hayö, mwiséké uwa Herodia akasoha akabhina. Herode Antipa na abhaghëni abhaaye bhonswe igho bhakashomerwa. Ku bhuyö omokama akatëebhya umwiséké uyö igha, “Nsabha kyokyonswe igho keno ukutuna, nendaakohaane.” ²³ Akamutyana igha, “Kyokyonswe igho keno oraansabhe, nendaakohaane, ndokaabha orobhaara urwa obhokama ubhwane, nendaakutwenere.”

²⁴ Mbe, umwiséké uyö akarishoka kebbara, akabhöörä nyakuwaabho igha, “Maayö, n-kë nkasabha?” Nyakuwaabho akamohonshora igha, “Mosabhe omotwe ughwa Yohana Omobhatiisya.”

²⁵ Mbe, umwiséké uyö akakyora bhöngöbhöngö ko-mokama, akamöteebhya igha, “Ng' aana omotwe ughwa Yohana Omobhatiisya ku-sinia bhoono igho.”

²⁶ Omokama akabhaabhayera bhököng' u, kasi ko bhoora waanyöörë amarré ukutyana mbere iya abhaghëni abhaaye, akataamibhwa kya bhono arange. ²⁷ Mbe, akatoma umusirikare aghi akenge Yohana righöti. Umusirikare uyö akaghya mu-nyumba iya ekebohe, akakenga Yohana righöti. ²⁸ Akareeta omotwe ughwa Yohana Omobhatiisya ghörëngé ku-sinia, akahaana umwiséké uyö, umwene wonswe akaherra nyakuwaabho. ²⁹ Hano abheegha abha Yohana bhaaighuuré amang' ana ghayö, bhakaghya, bhakaghegga ikihundughu ikya Yohana, bhakaghya okobheeka.

Abhantö okoheteera ëbhëkwé bhitaano bharahaanwa ibhyakorya na Yëesu

(Mataayo 14:13-21; Ruuka 9:10-17; Yohana 6:1-14)

³⁰ Hano abhatomwa abha Yëesu bhayö bhaakyööré, bhakaikomania ku-Yëesu, bhakamöteebhya ghonswe igho ghano bhaakörré na ukwëghya abhantö. ³¹ Ko okoghera iya abhantö abhaaru bhököng' u bhano bhaare-ho, abhandé bhaashanga na abhandé bharatanora, ku bhuyö Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye bhakataamibhwa okorya. Mbe, akatëebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Muushe, toghende righara, ahasé hano abhantö bharaté, tumuunye-ko hake igho.” ³² Bhakatanora ukurwa hayö na ubhwato abheene igho, bhakaghya ahasé hano abhantö bharaté.

³³ Kasi hano bhaatanöyë, abhantö abhaaru bhakabhamaaha, bhakang' ura hano bhakobhata. Abhantö bhayö hamwé na bhano bhaaruuré mu-mighi ighyëndé imyaru, bhakaiha ikibhuusé ukughya-yo. Bhakatangatera Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye ukuhika-yo. ³⁴ Hano Yëesu yaahikiré humbu, akaika ukurwa mu-bhwato. Akamaaha rikomo irya abhantö, akabhaabhera, ko bhoora mbaaré kya amang' öndi ghano ghataana ömörëesya. Akasimya ököbhëeghya amang' ana amaarü.

³⁵ Enkaagha iya omoghorobha, abheegha abha Yëesu bhakaghya, bhakamöteebhya igha, “Hano mwi-sisi töre, kora iryobha reratuna

okoghwa. ³⁶ Mbe, tëebhya abhantö bhano bhatanore, okore bhaghi okoghora ibhyakorya mö-mëghöndö na mu-bhishishi bheno bhëringé haang' ë hano.”

³⁷ Kasi, Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, “Bhënyu mobhahaane ibhyakorya.”

Bhakamöbhöörä igha, “Nkutuna öre toghende tobhaghorre emekaate ighya sidinaari maghana abhëré † okore tobhahaane ibhyakorya?”

³⁸ Yëesu akabhahöörä igha, “Moghende momaabe emekaate nerennga monaghyö?”

Bhakaghya okomaaha, bhakakyora, bhakamöteebhya igha, “Gheeho emekaate etaano, na sinswé ibhëré.”

³⁹ Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, mwikari ko-manyanki abhantö bhonswe igho makomo makomo. ⁴⁰ Bhakaikara amakomo, abhandé ighana ighana, na abhandé merongo etaano etaano. ⁴¹ Yëesu akaghegga emekaate etaano na sinswé ibhëré siyö, akagharamera mu-ryobha, akakumya Waryobha. Akamonyora emekaate ghyiyö, akahërya abheegha abhaaye igha bhatwenere abhantö. Akabhahaana na sinswé siyö, bhatwenere abhantö bhonswe igho. ⁴² Abhantö bhonswe igho bhakarya, bhakeeghota. ⁴³ Abheegha abhaaye bhakakomania ebhesansa ibhya emekaate na sinswé, bhakaishörya ebhekapo ikömi na bhibhëré.

⁴⁴ Abhantö bhano bhaareyë ibhyakorya bhüyö, abhasaasha abheene igho, mbaaré kya ëbhëkwé bhitaano.

Yëesu araghenda ku-nyansha kighörö

(Mataayo 14:22-33; Yohana 6:16-21)

⁴⁵ Mbe, Yëesu akaraghërya abheegha abhaaye igha, bhasohe mu-bhwato, bhatangate bhaamboke inyansha bhaghi Bhëtisaida. Kasi umwene akatama araraghana na rikomo irya abhantö. ⁴⁶ Hano yaatighaini nabho, akaghya umwene igho ku-nguku okosaasaama.

⁴⁷ Hano ubhütikö bhwaahikiré, abheegha bhaarenga mu-bhwato ghatëghaté iya inyansha, na Yëesu nu-mwene igho yaaré ku-nguku.

⁴⁸ Akamaaha bhono bhaanyankanga bhököng' u okotema sengahi, ko bhoora rikama ryaabhahuushanga. Mbe, hano örhörö rwaatunanga okosamba, akaghya ko-bheegha abhaaye araghenda ko-manshé kighörö, akabha kya ono akobhaheteera. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Kasi hano bhaareöshé araghenda ku-nyansha kighörö, bhakakanya igha në-këhwé. Hano bhaamöröshé bhonswe igho, bhakoobhoha bhököng' u, bhakasherra.

Yëesu akabhatëebhya kamwé igho igha, “Motereme motakoobhoha, nö-öni!” ⁵¹ Yëesu akariina mu-bhwato ubhwabho, rikama rekatendeera. Bhakaroghoora bhököng' u, ⁵² ko bhoora bhaakërré okoneghora ensonga iya amakono agha Yëesu agha ukwaruhya emekaate gheera. Keno kyaaghërré bhakakerwa okoneghora, nu-bhuribhu ubhwa senkoro isyabho.

Yëesu arahwënia abhantö abhaaru Ghenesareeti

(Mataayo 14:34-36)

⁵³ Hano Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye bhaambökiré inyansha, bhakahi-ka ku-kyaro ikya Ghenesareeti. Bhakarekera insika iya ubhwato, bhok-abha humbu hayö. ⁵⁴ Hano bhaaikiré ukurwa mu-bhwato, kamwé igho abhantö abha hayö bhakamanya Yëesu. ⁵⁵ Mbe, bhakakanya bhöngöbhöngö, ku-kyaro kiyö kyonswe igho. Abhantö bhaaseng' esanga abharöyë ko-mashambi ukughya ahasé honswe igho, hano bhaaighwan-gha igha, ho Yëesu arëngé. ⁵⁶ Kera ahasé hano Yëesu yaaghyanga, hakaabha mu-bhishishi, handé mu-mighi, mbaamoreeteranga abharöyë momeeteera. Bhaamosaasaamanga igha, abharöyë bhakuni kora ripindo irya ingibho iyaaye. Abharöyë bhonswe igho bhano bhaakörré igho, mbaahwëneré.

Yëesu aranga amëeghyö agha Abhafarisaaayo

(Mataayo 15:1-9)

¹⁻⁴ Sinsikö siyö Abhafarisaaayo bheena abhëeghya abhandé, hamwé na Abhayahudi bhonswe igho, bhaarenga na eteemo nyabhorebhe iya ukwisaabha amabhoko, hano bhang' ata okorya. Ni-igho bhaaghootanga seteemo isya abhakörö abhaabho. Hano bhaarwanga mo-moteera, mbaisaabhanga tangata kya bhono ikutunwa, bhoono bhamanya okorya. Ghwiki mbaaghotanga seteemo isyabho isyëndé nsharu igho isya kare, isya ukwöghya ebhekombe, ebhesorra na ëbhëntö ibhyëndé.

Urusikö urwöndé Abhafarisaaayo abhandé bheena abhëeghya nyabhorebhe abha amaraghëryö agha Mosa, okanyoora bhaishiré ukurwa mu-mughu ughwa Yërusarëemu, bhakaikomania ku-Yëesu. Bhakamaa-

† HERODE ANTIPI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Maraa-ki 4:5.

‡ SIDINAARI MAGHANA ABHËRÉ. Ekerengere kiyö ni-ikya ehoorohooro iya ömön-tö iya imyëri monaane kyaaré. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Idinaari.

ha abheegha nyabhorebhe abha Yēesu, bhararya ibhyakorya igu bhataisaabhirrē kya bhono amaraghērryō aghaabho ghaatunanga.

⁵ Mbe, Abhafarisaayo na abhēēghya abha amaraghērryō agha Mosa, bhakabhōōrya Yēesu igu, “N-kwakē abheegha abhaa ho bhatakoghoo- ta amaraghērryō agha abhakōrō abhētō? Ko bhooora nkorya bharē ib- hyakorya na amabhoko ghano ghataisaabhuurrwē?”

⁶ Yēesu akabhahonshora igu, “Bhēēnyu m-baihunaania mōrē. Amang’ ana ghano Waryobha yaaghambirē okohetera kō-mōrōōti Isaaya, m-maheene igu,

‘Abhantō bhano nu-munywa ughwene igu bhakonsookera, kasi senkoro isyabho, hare sērē na ōni.

⁷ Okosaasaama ukwabho kono bhakonsaasaama, n-kwa bhosa, ko bhooora na-maraghērryō ghano ghaasemorwa na abhantō, ngo bhakwēghya, bharakanya igu ngo aghaane.’^{††}

⁸ Yēesu akaghēndērrya okobhatēēbhya igu, “Bhēēnyu nkutigha mōrē amaraghērryō agha Waryobha, moraghoota seteemo isya abhantō.

⁹ “Nkwanga mōrē kēng’ aini amaraghērryō agha Waryobha, okore moghoota seteemo isyēnyu! ¹⁰ Ko ōkōrēngya ni-igu, Waryobha yaaraghērrēyi okohetera ko-Mosa ^{††} igu, ‘Osooke suwēēnyu na nyakuwēēnyu.’ [‡] Ghwiki, akaghamba igu, ‘Ōmōntō wowonswe igu ono akotoka suwaabho, handē nyakuwaabho, ni-igu aitaue.’^{†††} Kasi bhēēnyu, nkweghya mōrē igu, m-buuya ōmōntō ōkōtēēbhya suwaab- ho handē nyakuwaabho igu, ‘Ēbhētō bheno nkaakohaayē bhēkōtōō- ri, n-Koribhani bhērē,’ ensonga iya eng’ ana iyō ni-igu, m-bya kimwenso ku-Waryobha. ¹² Ukwēghya kuyō, nkoghera kōrē ōmōntō anyoora umweya ughwa ukwanga ōkōtōōrrya abhaibhōri abhaaye. ¹³ Ku bhuyō, nkokora mōrē amaraghērryō agha Waryobha, ghabhorwa ubh- wera ubhwako, okore moghoota seteemo isyēnyu abheene. Amang’ ana m-maaru mokokora ghano ghataubhaini na ghayō.”

Ubhunyanku ubhwa ōmōntō, mo-nkoro bhukurwa

(Mataayo 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yēesu akabherekera ghwiki rikomo irya abhantō, akabhatēēbhya igu, “Munyitegherre bhuyaya bhēēnyu bhonswe igu, momanyērri keno nkoghamba. ¹⁵ Tekeho ēkētō keno keraasohe mō-mōbhērē ugh- wa ōmōntō kimunyankuhi. Kasi amang’ ana ghano ghakurwa mo-nko- ro iya ōmōntō, ngo ghakunyankuha ōmōntō. ^{††} [Ōmōntō wowonswe igu ono aighuurrē ghayō ngambirē, aghaitegherre bhuyaya.]^{†††}

¹⁷ Hano yaatighaini na rikomo irya abhantō riyō, akasoha mu-nyum- ba, abheegha abhaaye bhakamōbhōōrya ensonga iya ēkērēngyō kiyō. ¹⁸ Akabhahonshora igu, “Kora bhēēnyu bhonswe temoona obhong’ ai- ni ubhwa okomanya ensonga iya ēkērēngyō kiyō hē? Temomanyirē en- g’ ana eno igu, tekeho ēkētō keno kekosohe mō-mōbhērē ughwa ōmōntō kimunyankuha? ¹⁹ Ibhyakorya tibhikughya mo-nkoro iya ōmōntō hē, kasi mo-nda bhikughya, bhemara bhirwa-mo.” Hano Yēesu yaaghambirē igu, yōrōkēri igu, ibhyakorya bhyonswe igu bhyakēr- ribhwa igu, bhereebhwe. ^{†††20} Akaghēndērrya okoghamba igu, “Amang’ ana ghano ghakurwa mo-nkoro iya ōmōntō, ngo ghakun- yankuha ōmōntō. ²¹ Ko bhooora mo-nkoro iya ōmōntō, mo-maitegherro amaghogho ghakurwa, ghano ghakoreeta obhosooraare, ubhwibhi, ub- hwiti ubhwa abhantō, ²² umushaasha handē omokari uwa ōmōntō oko- taara kebbara, ubhuhiti, obhoghogho, okong’ aina, obhorangara, rikenge, amatōki, ekeghaaka bheena ubhusheema. ²³ Amang’ ana am- aghoghō ghayō ghonswe igu, mo-nkoro iya ōmōntō ghakurwa, ghayō ngo ghakunyankuha ōmōntō.”

Umukumo ughwa omokari ono atarē Umuyahudi

(Mataayo 15:21-28)

²⁴ Mbe, Yēesu na abheegha abhaaye bhakatanora ukurwa mo- mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, bhakaghya mo-sembara isya umughi ughwa Tiuro. Akasoha mu-nyumba nyabhorebhe, tiyaatunanga ōmōntō amanye hano arē hē. Kasi abhantō bhakamanya hano arē. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yaare-ho omokari uwōndē, ono ataarenga Umuyahudi. Yaarwērēyē Fōinikē, mo- mokowa ughwa Siria. Mwisēkē uwaaye, yaarē na risambwa. Mbe, hano omokari uyō yaaighuurrē amang’ ana igu Yēesu haang’ ē hayō arē,

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 29:13. †† MOSA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 20:12; Eheetoko iya Etorati 5:16.

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 21:17; Amang’ ana agha Abharaawi 20:9. †† UKUNYANKUHA ŌMŌNTŌ. Maaha mo-faharaasa ahasē hano handēkirwē igu, Ubhwikōōni na ubhunyanku. ††† Amang’ ana ghano gharēngē mo-bheb- handērryō kya bheno [...] ni-igu, tegharēngē mo-senakara isyēndē isya Ikiyu- naani. ††† IBHYAKORYA BHYONSWE IGHU BHYAKĒRRIBHWA IGHU, BHEREEBHWE. Mo- maraghērryō agha Mosa, Abhayahudi tebhakērērribhwanga okorya ibhyakorya ibhyēndē kya sēmbēēshē bheena ēbhētōōshō. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang’ ana agha Abharaawi 11.

akaasha, akairekera ko-maghōrō aghaaye hayō. Akamosaasaama igu aate risambwa ukurwa ko-moona uwaaye.

²⁷ Yēesu akamōtēēbhya igu, “Ti-bhuuya ōmōntō aruusi abhaana ib- hyakorya, arekkerre sēsēēsē. Kasi ekenene ni-igu, abhaana bharaaghere bheghote.”[§]

²⁸ Kasi omokari uyō akahonshora Yēesu igu, “Omonene, m-maheene okoghamba, kasi, hano waanyoora abhaana bhararya, sēsēēsē seno ukunyoora sērēngē mwi-rungu irya emeeza, nkorya sērē bheno bheoghwa hansē hayō.”

²⁹ Yēesu akamohonshora igu, “M-buuya oghambirē. Mbe, kaghi, risambwa remarrē ukurwa ku-mwisēkē uwaaho.”³⁰ Omokari uyō akakyora ka, akanyoora omoona uwaaye ahwēnirē, nkō-bhōrē arē ara- muunya, risambwa remarrē kumurwa-ko.

Yēesu arahwēnia umukirō rimuumu

³¹ Mbe, Yēesu akatanora ukurwa Tiuro hayō, akahetera Siidōōni, akahi- ka ku-nyansa iya Ghariraaya, ku-kyaro ikya Dekapōōri. ^{††32} Mbe, yaare- mo ōmōntō uwōndē ono yaarē umukirō, na ni-muumu yaarē. Abhantō nyabhorebhe bhakamoreeta ku-Yēesu, bhakasabha igu, amosam- bekere amabhoko, amuhwēni. ³³ Yēesu akamwahora ukurwa mu-riko- mo irya abhantō hayō, akaghya nawe mbareka umwene igu. Akamo- toorra ibhyara mo-matwē. Akatwa amate ku-kyara, akamukunia kō- rōrēmē. ³⁴ Yēesu akagharamera mu-ryobha, akaita ekekohe, akamōtēēbhya igu, “Efata!” Ensonga iyaamo ni-igu, “Rebhoka!” ³⁵ Hayō na hayō igu, ōmōntō uyō, akarebhoka amatwē na ōrōrēmē ur- waye, akasimya okoghamba, na ukwighwa bhuyaya igu.

³⁶ Yēesu akakang’ asērriya rikomo irya abhantō bhayō igu, bhatakaatēēbhya ōmōntō wowonswe oora, ghayō akōrē. Kasi hano yaabhakaanianga, ho bhēngēryanga okoraareka amang’ ana ghayō. ³⁷ Abhantō bhonswe igu bhakaroghoora bhōkōng’ u. Bhakaghamba igu, “Ghonswe igu ghano akōrē, m-maiya. Nkuhwēnia arē abhakirō, bhaighwa. Amamuumu ghatora okoghamba!”

Abhantō ēbhēkwē bhine, bharahaanwa ibhyakorya na Yēesu

(Mataayo 15:32-39)

8 Ko-nkaagha iyō, rikomo iryēndē rinene irya abhantō, rekaikoma- nia ghwiki. Mbe ekahika enkaagha, abhantō bhayō, bhakaborwa ibhyakorya. Ku bhuyō Yēesu akabherekera abheegha abhaaye, ak- abhatēēbhya igu, ² “Urusikō rono, nu-urwa katatō, abhantō bhano bharēngē hamwē na bhētō, bhono tebaana ibhyakorya bhyobhyon- swe igu hē, nkobhaabhera ndē. ³ Hano ndaabhatighe bhaghi waabho igu na umweko, bhatarora korambokera ko-nshera, kora abhandē n- hare bharuurē.”

⁴ Abheegha abhaaye bhakamohonshora igu, “Taaho ōmōntō ono akotora ukunyoora emekaate mwi-sisi hano, gheno gheraaise abhantō bhang’ ana hano bhonswe igu!”

⁵ Yēesu akabhahōōrya igu, “Emekaate ne-renga moonaghyo?” Bhakamohonshora igu, “Toona emekaate muhungatē.”

⁶ Yēesu akaraghērrya igu, abhantō bhonswe igu bhaikare hansē. Akaghegha emekaate muhungatē ghuyō, akakumya Waryobha, ak- aghebhotorabhotora. Akahaana abheegha abhaaye, bhatwenere abhan- tō. ⁷ Ghwiki bhaarenga na ibhiswē ebheke igu, Yēesu ghwiki akakumya Waryobha, akahaana abheegha abhaaye, akabharaghērrya bhatwenere abhantō.

⁸ Abhantō bhakarya igu bhakeeghota. Abheegha bhakakomania ebhesansa ibhya ibhyakorya bheno bhaatamirē, bhakaisōrya ebhekapo muhungatē. ⁹ Abhantō bhano bhaarēyē ibhyakorya bhuyō, n- kya ēbhēkwē bhine bhaarē. Yēesu akaragha abhantō bhayō, okore bhaghi waabho. ¹⁰ Kamwē igu, akariina mu-bhwato na abheegha ab- haaye, bhakaghya ku-kyaro ikya Darimanuta.

Yēesu arahamera bhano bhakutuna ekemanyērriyō

(Mataayo 12:38-42, 16:1-4)

¹¹ Hano Yēesu na abheegha abhaaye bhaahikirē Darimanuta, Abha- farisaayo bhakaasha ku-Yēesu. Bhakasimya ukunyeerana nawe senkaani, okore bhamoghashani. Bhaatunanga abhōōrōki ekemanyēr- ryō ikya rikono, keno keraabhōōrōki igu, Waryobha we yaamotoma.

¹² Yēesu akaighwa bhoghogho mo-nkoro iyaaye. Akabhahōōrya igu, “N-kwakē bhēēnyu abhantō abha rekora reno, mukutuna ekemanyēr- ryō? No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya igu, tēmbōōrōki ekemanyērriyō kyokyonswē igu hē.”¹³ Akabhatigha hayō, akasoha ghwiki mu-bhwato.

§ ABHAANA BHARAAGHERE BHEGHOTE. Hano Abhayahudi bhaaghambanga igu abhaana, omanyē igu na-Bhayahudi. Na hano bhaaghambanga igu sēsēēsē, m-bano bhatarēngē Abhayahudi. †† DEKAPŌŌRI. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igu, imighi ikōmi.

Akatanora na abheegha abhaaye, okore amboke, aghi humbu iya inyan-sha.

**Amëëghyö amaghogho agha Abhafarisaaayo
na agha Herode Antipa**
(Mataayo 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Abheegha abha Yëesu bhaarenga na omokaate ghömwe igho mu-bhwato, ko bhoora bhaarenga bhëëbhirë okogheghe emekaate ighya okobhaisa. ¹⁵ Mbe, Yëesu akabhatëëbhya igha, “Mwiyangarre na ehami-ira † iya Abhafarisaaayo, bheena iya omokama Herode Antipa.”

¹⁶ Kasi abheegha bhayö tëbhöngöyë hë, bhakashumaasha abheene ko bheene bharaghamba igha, “Keno këghërrë aghambirë igho, n-ko bhoora twëbhirë okogheghe emekaate.” ¹⁷ Yëesu yaamanyirë ghonswe igho ghano bhaashumaashanga, ku bhuyö akabhabhöörya igha, “N-kwakë mukushumaasha igha temoona emekaate hë? Nko okoghamba igha, nanyabhoona temoraamanya na okoneghora eng’ ana yoyonswe hë? Senkoro isyënyu ni-ndibhu isya okomanyërriya eng’ ana iyö?”

¹⁸ Amaiso mmoonagho, kasi temokomaaha hë? Amawë mmoonagho, kasi timukwighwa hë. Timukuhiita hë? ¹⁹ Enkaagha eera naabhötöyëb-hötöyë emekaate etaano gheera, mokahaana abhantö okoheteera ëb-hëkwë bhitaano, m-bekapo bherenga ibhya ebhesansa bheno mwaakomai-? Bhakamohonshora igha, “Ntwaakomai ebhekapo ikömi na bhibhërë.”

²⁰ “Hano naabhötöyëb-hötöyë emekaate muhungatë gheera na mokahaana abhantö ëbhëkwë bhine, m-bekapo bherenga ibhya ebhesansa bheno mwaakomai?” Bhakamohonshora igha, “Ntwaakomai ebhekapo muhungatë.”

²¹ Mbe, ho yaamarrë akabhabhöörya igha, “Kora nanyabhoona temoraamanya ng’ ana hë?”

Yëesu arahwënia umuhukuru

²² Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye bhakahika mu-kishishi ikya Bhëtisaida. Abhantö nyabhorebhe bhakareeta umuhukuru ku-Yëesu. Bhakamosabha igha amukuni, amuhwëni. ²³ Yëesu akaghoota umuhukuru uyö okobhoko, akaghya nawe okoheteera ikishishi kiyö. Akamutwera amate ko-maiso, akamotoorra amabhoko ko-maiso, akamöbhöörya igha, “N-kë komaaaha?”

²⁴ Ömöntö uyö akamaaha, akaghamba igha, “Nkomaaha ndë abhantö, bhabhaayë kya ëmëtë ghenoghegheghe.”

²⁵ Yëesu akamotoorra ghwiki amabhoko ko-maiso, ömöntö uyö akamoghora bhököng’ u. Akatora komaaaha ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho bhuyö. ²⁶ Yëesu akamötëëbhya igha, “Kaghi yeeka waaho, kasi otaka-hetera mu-kishishi.”

Peetero araghamba igha Yëesu n-Kiristo

(Mataayo 16:13-20; Ruuka 9:18-21)

²⁷ Yëesu akatanora na abheegha abhaaye ukurwa Bhëtisaida, akaghya mu-bhishishi ibhya haang’ ë na umughi ghono ghwaabhererwanga igha, Kaisaaria Firipi. Hano bhaaghendanga ko-nshera, Yëesu akabhöörya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Abhantö bharangamba igha nö-öni wë?”

²⁸ Bhakamohonshora igha, “Abhandë nkoghamba bharë igha, Yohana Omobhatiisya, abhandë bharaghamba igha, uwe nö-möröoti Èriya, abhandë nkoghamba bharë igha nö-möröoti uwöndë mo-bharöoti abha kare abha Waryobha.”

²⁹ Akabhabhöörya igha, “Bhoona bhënyu bho, iyakë mokoghamba?” Peetero akamohonshora igha, “Uwe nu-uwe Kiristo.”

³⁰ Mbe, Yëesu akabhakaania bhatakaatobhorrä ömöntö wowonswe oora eng’ ana iyö.

**Yëesu arashumaashera urwa mbere
eng’ ana iya ukukwa na ukuryoka ukwaye**

(Mataayo 16:21-28; Ruuka 9:22-27)

³¹ Ho Yëesu yaamarrë, akasimya ukwëghya abheegha abhaaye igha, Omoona uwa Ömöntö, ni-igha nnyankibhwi bhököng’ u. Kora abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, abhanene abha abhasëngëri abha Waryobha, bheena abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa, mbaraanyange kora bhaanyite, kasi urusikö urwa katatö, nindiryoka. ³² Yëesu akabha aratëëbhya abheegha abhaaye eng’ ana iyö harabhu igho. Peetero akahira Yëesu mbareka, akasimya okomokaania.

† EHAMIRA. Yëesu arareng’ ania ehamira iyö, na öbhösëëghërrya obhoghogho bhono Abhafarisaaayo bhaana Herode Antipa bhaakoranga ko-bhantö. Öbhösëëghërrya ubhwa Abhafarisaaayo bhwaarenga ubhwa amëëghyö agha obhorongo. Herode Antipa yaarë ömösëëghërrya uwa enshera engogho.

³³ Kasi Yëesu akaisyörya, akamaaherra abheegha abhaaye. Akahamera Peetero igha, “Ndwera-ho ghore Oghosambwa! Amaitegherro aghaaho ghayö, n-ga kinyabhantö, tegharëngë agha Waryobha hë.”

³⁴ Akabherekera rikomo irya abhantö hamwë na abheegha abhaaye, akabhatëëbhya igha, “Ömöntö wowonswe ono akutuna igha an-soorane, ni-igha aikaane umwene, aiteeke omosarabha ughwaye, an-soorane. ³⁵ Ku bhuyö, ömöntö ono akutuna aitööri öbhöhöru ubhwaye umwene, uyö nkwiwara arë-ho umwene amakora ghonswe igho. Obho-heene ni-igha, ono akuruusya öbhöhöru ubhwaye ko okoghera iya öni, na ko okoghera iya Amang’ ana Amaiya, uyö we araaitööri. ³⁶ N-hooro-hooro kë ömöntö araanyoore, hano akaanyoora ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho ibhya ko-kebharä kono, kasi asiri öbhöhöru ubhwaye ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho? ³⁷ Bhoona n-kë ömöntö akaaruusya, okore anyoore öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho? ³⁸ Ömöntö ono akoommaahera sënsöni öni na amang’ ana aghaane, ko-nkaagha eno iya abhantö bhano bhakokora ëbhëbhe, uyö we öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö ndemaa-hera sënsöni ku-bhuhika ubhwa Taata, hano ndiisha ukurwa mu-ryobha, hamwë na abhamaraika abhahörëru.”

Yëesu akaghëndërrya okobhatëëbhya igha, “No-bhoheene nkob-
9 hatëëbhya igha, mo-bhantö bhano bhaimërëyë hano, bhaamo abhandë bhano bhatarikwa igho, bhatarööshë Obhokoma ubhwa Waryobha.”

Yëesu araisyörya ekesosa

(Mataayo 17:1-13; Ruuka 9:28-36)

² Hano syaahëtirë sinsikö isansabha, Yëesu akagheghe Peetero, Yaakobho na Yohana, akaghya nabho righara ku-nguku entambë. Yëesu akaisyörya ekesosa ikyaye, akamaaheräna bhöndë igho. ³ Singibho isyaye sekamekameka bhököng’ u, sekarabherra okokera bhono sekafurrwë na umufuri uwa singibho wowonswe igho, ko-kebharä kono. ⁴ Èriya bhaana Mosa, abharöoti abha Waryobha abha kare, bhakabhabhooshokera, bhakashumaasha na Yëesu.

⁵ Peetero akatëëbhya Yëesu igha, “Raabhi, m-buuya bhëtö tobhe hano. Tohaghaashe ibhigutu bhitatö. Èkëmwë ikyaho, ikyëndë ikya Mosa, na ikyëndë ikya Èriya.” ⁶ Tiyaamanyirë eng’ ana iya okoghamba hë, ko bhoora umwene hamwë na bharikiyaye, mbööhöhirë bhököng’ u.

⁷ Mbe, risaarö rekaasha, rekabhakundikirya. Engamba iya Waryobha ekarwera mu-risaarö muyö eraghamba igha, “Ono no-Moona uwaane omoghonshe, mumwitegherre.” ⁸ Kamwë igho abheegha bhayö, bhakamaghamagha eno na eno, tebhaaröshë-ho ömöntö uwöndë hë, kasi Yëesu umwene igho.

⁹ Hano bhaang’ araranga ukurwa ku-nguku kuyö, Yëesu akabhakaania igha, bhatakaatëëbhya ömöntö wowonswe igho, ghano bhaarööshë, okohekerä hano Omoona uwa Ömöntö urinyoora ndyökirë ukurwa mo-bhaku. ¹⁰ Abheegha bhayö bhakaghoota eng’ ana iyö, bhakabha bharabhööräna abheene ko abheene igha, “Ensonga iya ukuryoka ukwaye ukurwa mo-bhaku në-ëëhë?”

¹¹ Bhakabhöörya Yëesu igha, “N-kwakë mbe abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa bhakoghambanga igha, Èriya ömöröoti uwa Waryobha we aretangata ukuusha, Kiristo ataraasha?” ††

¹² Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, “Obhoheene ni-igha Èriya nakaashirë mbere asëemi ghonswe igho. Nokaanyoora ni-igho ërë, kasi n-kwakë yandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëru igha, ‘Omoona uwa Ömöntö narinyoora inyaanyi bhököng’ u kora aserwe?’ ¹³ Tigha mbatëëbhi, Èriya yaamara kuusha, † bhakamokorra amaghogho ghonswe igho, bhono bhaatunanga, †† kya bhono Amaandeko ghakoghamba.”

Yëesu araata risambwa irya ëndöori

(Mataayo 17:14-21; Ruuka 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Mbe, hano Yëesu, Peetero, Yohana na Yaakobho bhaahikirë ko-bheegha abhandë haara, bhakanyoora-ho rikomo rinene irya abhantö abhaaru, rebhanaarri. Abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa bhaaryanga senkaani na abheegha bhayö. ¹⁵ Kamwë igho, hano rikomo irya abhantö bhayö ryaaröshë Yëesu, bhakaroghoora bhököng’ u bhonswe igho, bhakamokenyerra, bhakamökëërya.

¹⁶ Yëesu akabhöörya abheegha abhaaye igha, “N-kë mwaarë kuny-eerania senkaani nabho?”

¹⁷ Ömöntö ömwë mu-rikomo riyö, akamohonshora igha, “Umwëghya, ndëëtirë omoona uwaane ku-uwe, aana risambwa irya ubhumuumu.

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Maraaki 4:5-6. † ÈRIYA YAAMARA KUUSHA. Yëesu nkuutubhania arë Èriya na Yohana Omobhatiisya we yaasëëmëyë Yëesu enshera, emeremo ghenogho Abhayahudi bhaaiteng’ eranga igha, Èriya we akaghëkërrë. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Mataayo 11:13-14, 17:10-13; Maariko 1:2-4. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Maariko 6:14-29.

¹⁸ Hano riyamoghoota, nkumughwësya rërë hansë, arwa rihuro mu-munywa, akaraatya amaino, òmòbhërë ghonswe igho ghohangarra. Ns-abhirë abheegha abhaaho igha, bhaate risambwa riyò, kasi bhaakë-rwë.”

¹⁹ Yëësu akabhatëëbhya igha, “Bhëënyu urwebhoro rono motaana umukumo! Nendaikaarane na bhëënyu ndabhanghómërrya igho okohëkera ròöhë? Momondeetere hano.”

²⁰ Bhakamuhira, kasi bhuyò risambwa ryaaròòshë Yëësu igho, rekakora omoona uyò akaghya èndòöri, akaighaaraghaara hansë, ararwa rihuro mu-munywa.

²¹ Yëësu akabhòörya suwaabho omoona uyò igha, “Inyanko eno nkurwa ròöhë yaamunyoora?” Suwaabho omoona akahonshora igha, “Nkurwa kare, akërëngë moke.” ²² N-kaar risambwa riyò rekomerekeranga mo-morro handë mo-manshë, okore rimwite. Bhoono nyoore notora okokora roryonswe igho, twabhere, ötòtòöri.”

²³ Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “N-kwakë oghambirë igha, ‘Nyoore notora?’ Òmòntò ono akukumya Waryobha, nktora arë ghonswe igho.”

²⁴ Kamwë igho suwaabho omoona uyò, akakuura bhòkòng ’ u igha, “Nkukumya ndë! Kasi umukumo ughwane tighukwisa hë, otankora mbe na umukumo omonene.”

²⁵ Hano Yëësu yaaròòshë rikomo irya abhantò reraaruha, akahamera risambwa riyò igha, “Uwe, ririsambwa! Waakora omoona ono yaabha rimuumu kora wamukiròhya. Bhoono ndakohamera igha, karwe komoona ono, otakaasha kumukura-ko ghwiki.” ²⁶ Ho risambwa riyò ryaakòrrë ikituri bhòkòng ’ u, rekaghwësya omoona uyò, rekamogharabhòkya bhoghogho hansë hayò, rekamurwa-ko. Omoona uyò akabha kya ono akuurë. Abhantò abhaaru bhakaghamba igha, “Akuurë!” ²⁷ Kasi, Yëësu akamoghoota okobhoko, akamòghòrròkya, ake-merra.

²⁸ Mbe, hano Yëësu yaasòhirë mu-nyumba, abheegha abhaaye bhakanyoorra-ho umweya ughwa òkòmbhòörya igha, “N-kwakë bhëëtò bho twaarë tòkërrwë ukwata risambwa riyò?”

²⁹ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Risambwa kya riyò, tirikwatwa na eng ’ ana yoyonswe igho hë, kasi na-masabhi ngo ghakuryata.” †

Yëësu arashumaashera urwa kabhërë eng ’ ana iya ukukwa na ukuryoka ukwaye
(Mataayo 17:22-23; Ruuka 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Yëësu na abheegha abhaaye bhakatanora ukurwa iyò, bhakaheta ghatëghatë iya omokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. Yëësu tiyaatunanga abhantò bhamaanya igha hai arëngë, ³¹ ko bhoora yëëghyanga abheegha abhaaye igha, “Òni Omoona uwa Òmòntò nendaaghootwe nhirwe ko-bhantò bhano bharaanyite, kasi urusikò urwa katatò, nindiriyoka.” ³² Amang ’ ana ghayò Yëësu yaabhatëëbhëri, tebhaghamaanyërrëyëi hë, kasi bhakoobhoha òkòmbhòörya.

N-nawë omonene okokera abhandë?
(Mataayo 18:1-5; Ruuka 9:46-48)

³³ Yëësu na abheegha abhaaye bhakahika mu-mughì ughwa Kapere-naumu. Hano bhaasòhirë mu-nyumba, Yëësu akabhabhòörya igha, “N-kë mwaarë kunyeerana senkaani ko-nshera haara?” ³⁴ Bhakakira kiri, ko bhoora bhaanyeerananga senkaani abheene ko abheene ko-nshera igha, ghatë iyaabho nawë omonene okokera abhandë bhonswe igho. ³⁵ Yëësu akaikara hansë, akabherekera abheegha abhaaye ikòmi na bhahërë. Akabhatëëbhya igha, “Òmòntò ono akutuna igha abhe omonene ko bhonswe igho, ni-igha aisuuhi umwene, kora atighinkanere abhandë bhonswe igho.”

³⁶ Akagheghe omoona omoke, akamwimërrya ghatë yaabho hayò. Akamwibhaara, akabhatëëbhya igha, ³⁷ “Òmòntò wowonswe igho ono akòsërëënia omoona kya ono ku iriina iryane, uyò nò-òni ukunyoora aikërëyëi. Ghwiki òmòntò ono akunyikërrya, tò-òni umwene igho ukunyoora aikërëyëi hë, kasi obhoheene nkunyoora òrë aikërëyëi Waryobha ono yaantoma.”

Òmòntò ono atakwanga Yëësu hamwë arë na we
(Ruuka 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yohana akatëëbhya Yëësu igha, “Umwëghya, tòròòshë òmòntò araata amasambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa iriina iryaho, tokamokaania, ko bhoora atarëngë hamwë na bhëëtò.”

³⁹ Kasi, Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Hano mòròòshë òmòntò kya uyò, motakaamokaania. Taaho òmòntò ono arakore amakono ku iriina iryane, amare ghwiki angambe bhoghogho. ⁴⁰ Òmòntò ono atakutunyeera senkaani, uyò, hamwë arë na bhëëtò. ⁴¹ Òmòntò wowonswe igho

† NA-MASABHI NGO GHAKURYATA. Senakara isyëndë syandëkirë igha, amasabhi bheena ukwisasa okorya mbyo bhikuryata.

ono araabhahaane amanshë agha ukunyuwa ko bhoora igha m-bantò abha Kiristo mòrë, no-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, òmòntò uyò, Waryobha narimutuha.”

Ukushaashwa okokora èbhëbhë
(Mataayo 18:6-9; Ruuka 17:1-2)

⁴² Yëësu akaghëndërrya okoghamba igha, “Kasi hano òmòntò arakoore òmwë uwa bhano bhataarakong ’ a ku-mukumo asire, kora akore èbhëbhë, nyakara òmòntò uyò, abhoherwe mò-bhëghòti oroghena oronene urwa okoseera, arekerwe mu-nyansa. ⁴³ Ghwiki hano okobhoko ukwaho koraakokorerre okore èbhëbhë, kobhotore. Nyakara osohe mò-bhòhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, oona ekebbeera ikya okobhoko òkòmwë, okokera okobha na amabhoko abhërë, kasi oghende mo-morro ghotakurima. [⁴⁴ Sinyende isya iyò tisikukwa hë, na omorro ughwa iyò, ghonswe tighukurima ròndë hë.] ⁴⁵ Hano òkòghòrò ukwaho koraakokorerre okore èbhëbhë, kobhotore. Nyakara osohe mò-bhòhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, oona ekebbeera ikya òkòghòrò òkòmwë, okokera okobha na amaghòrò ghonswe igho abhërë, omare otabhtuwe mo-morro ghotakurima. [⁴⁶ Sinyende isya iyò, tisikukwa hë, na omorro ughwa iyò ghonswe tighukurima ròndë hë.] ⁴⁷ Hano iriiso iryaho reraakokorerre okore èbhëbhë, resomere. Nyakara osohe mò-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha oona eketong ’ o, okokera okobha na amaiso abhërë ghonswe igho, omare otabhtuwe mo-morro ghotakurima. ⁴⁸ Sinyende isya iyò, tisikukwa hë, na omorro ughwa iyò, ghonswe tighukurima ròndë hë.

⁴⁹ “Kera òmòntò naresaabhuurwa na omorro, † kya hano bhakotoora òmònyò † mu-kimwensò bhataaramwensa. ††⁵⁰ Òmònyò n-këntò ikiya, kasi hano òmònyò ghoraabhorwe obhosambaaroku, n-kë kekaatorwa-mo ghosambaaroke? Kora na bhëënyu bhonswe ni-igha mobhe kya òmònyò ghono ghokosambaarokya. Mobhe na ubhwhighwerrani abheene ko abheene.”

Amang ’ ana agha òbhòtëti na èmbòròri
(Mataayo 19:1-12; Ruuka 16:18)

10 Mbe, Yëësu na abheegha abhaaye bhakatanora ukurwa Kapere-naumu, bhakaghya mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea. Hano bhaamarë, bhakaamboka, bhakaghya humbu iya omooro ughwa Yorodani. Ghwiki amakomo agha abhantò abhaaru, ghakamotoora ghatë. Akabha arabhëëghya kya bhoora eteemo iyaaye yaarë.

² Mbe, ho urusikò nyabhorebhe Abhafarisaya bhaashirë okore bhamushaashi. Bhakamòbhòörya igha, “Umushaasha araikërrëribhwa na imighiro igha Waryobha igha abhorre mokaaye?”

³ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Iyakë Mosa yaabharaghërrëyëi?”

⁴ Bhakamohonshora igha, “Mosa yaaikërëyëi igha, umushaasha aratoru ukwandekera mokaaye ritashandighi irya èmbòròri, atighane nawe.” ††

⁵ Ho Yëësu yaamarrë akabhatëëbhya igha, “Mosa yaabhandëkëyë igho, ko okoghera iya emetwe èmëkòng ’ u ghenò moonaghyo. ⁶ Kasi ukurwa bhosemoka hano Waryobha yaabhòmbirë ekebhara keno, yaabhòmbirë omokari na umushaasha, ⁷ ‘Ku bhuyò, umushaasha naraatighe suwaabho na nyakuwaabho, aghootane na mokaaye. ⁸ Abhantò abhahërë bhayò, nkobha bharë kya òmòbhërë òghòmwë.’ ⁹ Bhoono hayò, abhantò bhayò te-bhahërë hë, kasi nkobha bharë kya òmòbhërë òghòmwë. ⁹ Mbe, abhantò bhano Waryobha yaatoora hamwë, òmòntò atakaasha okokora bhaahokane.”

¹⁰ Hano bhaasòhirë ghwiki mu-nyumba, abheegha abhaaye bhakamòbhòörya eng ’ ana iyò. ¹¹ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Òmòntò ono araabhorre mokaaye, atete omokari uwòndë, uyò no-bhosoorare akokora. ¹² Kora omokari ono akutighe mushaasha uwaaye, aghya okotetwa na umushaasha uwòndë, uyò wonswe no-bhosoorare akokora.”

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 66:24. † Amang ’ ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebandërryò kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani. †† OMORRO. Kiyò nè-kërëngyò ikya inyaanyi eno eraanyoore Abhakiristo na okotogheka umukumo ughwabho. †† ÒMÒNYÒ. Abhayahudi bho bhaahakanga inyama òmònyò okore bhaghesaabhuure ataraamwensa. Yaaherekerwanga igha, ikimwensò ikya ukusikya. Bhaaghesambanga igho erongora ehwa etarëyëwë na òmòntò. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang ’ ana agha Abharaawi 2:13; Ezekieri 43:24. ††† KERA ÒMÒNTÒ NARESABHUURWA NA OMORRO, KYA HANO BHAKOTOORA ÒMÒNYÒ MU-KIMWENSÒ BHATARAAMWENSA. Senakara isyëndë syandëkirë igha, Kera òmòntò naretoorwa-mo òmònyò na omorro. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 24:1. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 1:27. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 2:24.

Yēesu arang' oora abhaana abhake

(Mataayo 19:13-15; Ruuka 18:15-17)

¹³ Abhantō nyabhorebhe bhakahira abhaana abhake ku-Yēesu, okore abhakuni na okobhang' oora. Kasi, abheegha abhaaye bhakahamera abhaibhōri bhayō. ¹⁴ Hano Yēesu yaarōshē abheegha abhaaye bharakora igho, akarerra. Akabhatēebhya igha, "Mutighe abhaana abhake bhayō, bhaashenga ku-ōni, motakaabhakaananga! Ko bhoora Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, nu-bhwa abhantō bhano bharēngē kya abhaana bhayō. ¹⁵ No-bhoheene nkobhatēebhya igha, ōmōntō ono atakwikērya Ōbhōtōngi ubhwa Waryobha kya omoona omoke bhono akukumya, taatore okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha hē." ¹⁶ Mbe, akaibhaara abhaana bhayō, akabhatoorra amabhoko aghaaye, akabhang' oora.

Umwamē aratuna ōbhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho

(Mataayo 19:16-26; Ruuka 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Hano Yēesu na abheegha abhaaye bhaatanoranga, ōmōntō ōmwē akaiha ikibhuusē akaasha, akatema hansē ibhiri mbere iya Yēesu. Akamōbhōrya igha, "Umwēghya uwa heene, iyakē nkaakora, okore ndiisha okorya umwandō ughwa ōbhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho?"

¹⁸ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, "N-kwakē okomberekerera igha uwa heene? Ōmōntō uwa heene taaho hē, kasi n-Waryobha umwene igho. ¹⁹ Bhoono, omanyirē imighiro ighya Waryobha bhono ghekgohamba? Gheraghamba igha, 'Otakaita ōmōntō, otakaabha omosoorare, otakaibha, otakaimerera amang' ana agha obhorongo, otakang' aina, osooke suwēnyu na nyakuwēnyu.'"

²⁰ Ōmōntō uyō akamohonshora igha, "Umwēghya, ghayō ghonswe igho naghaghoota ukurwa nkērēngē moke."

²¹ Yēesu akamomaaherra, akamohansha, akamōtēebhya igha, "Usu-uhirwē eng' ana emwē. Kagi ōghōri ēbhētō bhyonswe igho bhono onabhyo, seehera seno oraanyore-mo, ohaane abhatōbhu, hayō ho oraabhe na emongo mu-ryobha ku-Waryobha. Bhoono hayō manye kuusha konsoorana." ²² Kasi, hano ōmōntō uyō yaaighuure igho, akaringa ikisyō. Akatanora abhaabayēyē, ko bhoora m-mwamē bhōkōng' u yaarē.

²³ Yēesu akamoghōra abhantō aramaaha eno na eno, akatēebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, "N-kēkōng' u ko-bhaamē okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha." ²⁴ Abheegha abhaaye bhakaroghoora engamba iyō. Yēesu akabhatēebhya ghwiki igha, "Abhaana abhaane, momahe mbe bhono ērēngē kēkōng' u okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha.

²⁵ Ne-ng' ana ntōbhu engamia okoheta mu-ribhanga irya insidani, okokera umwamē okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha."

²⁶ Abheegha abhaaye bhakaroghoora bhōkōng' u ko eng' ana iyō. Bhakabhoorania abheene ko abheene igha, "Bhoono nyooore amang' ana ni-igho gharē, nawē araatore ōkōtōōribhwa?"

²⁷ Yēesu akabhamoghōra, akamara akabhatēebhya igha, "Amang' ana ghano abhantō bhatakotora okokora, Waryobha nkoghatorā arē, ko bhoora Waryobha nkotora arē ghonswe igho."

²⁸ Peetero akatēebhya Yēesu igha, "Maaha, bhētō twatigha ēbhētō bhyonswe igho, twakosoorana, twabha abheegha abhaaha."

²⁹ Mbe, Yēesu akaghamba igha, "No-bhoheene nkobhatēebhya igha, ōmōntō ono yaatigha inyumba handē mura uwaabho, umusubhaati uwaaye handē nyakuwaabho, suwaabho handē abhaana abhaaye, handē emēghōndō, ko okoghera iya ōni, na ko okoghera iya Amang' ana Amaiya, ³⁰ Waryobha naremohaana ēbhētō ibhyaru bhōkōng' u okokera bhiyō. Ko-kebhara kono iya bhoono igho, naraanyooore sinyumba, bhamura abhaabho, abhasubhaati na bhanyakuwaabho, abhaana bheena emēghōndō. Hamwē na ghayō ghonswe igho, narinyoora inyaanyi. Ghwiki ko-kebhara keno kiriisha, narinyoora ōbhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. ³¹ Kasi abhantō abhaaru mo-bhano bhak-wimaaha igha bhaana ubhwa bhoono igho, tebharebha na ubhwa hē. Na abhantō abhaaru bhano bhataana ubhwa bhoono igho, mbo bharebha na ubhwa."

Yēesu arashumaashera urwa katatō eng' ana iya ukukwa na ukuryoka ukwaye

(Mataayo 20:17-19; Ruuka 18:31-34)

³² Yēesu na abheegha abhaaye bhaatiirre ukughya Yērusarēemu, Yēesu yaarenga atangatirē. Abheegha abhaaye bhakaroghoora, kora abhan-

† Maaha mo-ketabho iya Ukurishoka 20:12-16; Eheetoko iya Etoraiti 5:16-20. †† BHONO ERĒNGĒ KĒKŌNG' U OKOSOHA MO-BHOKAMA UBHWA WARYOBHA. Senakara isyēndē syandēkirē igha, n-kēkōng' u okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha ko-bhantō bhano bhakwiteng' era ubhwamē ubhwabho.

tō abhandē bhano bhaamosoorananga bhonswe bhakabha na entarēki. Mbe, Yēesu ghwiki akabherekerera mbareka abheegha abhaaye ikōmi na abhabhērē, akasimya okobhatēebhya ghano gharaamunyoore. ³³ Akaghamba igha, "Maaha, nkughya tōrē Yērusarēemu, kasi Yērusarēemu iyō tukughya, yo ōni Omoona uwa Ōmōntō ndaahirwe ko-bhanene abha abhasēngērē abha Waryobha na abhēeghya abha amaraghērēyō agha Mosa. Bhayō mbo bharaambotorre ikina igha nkwe. Ghwiki, mbaraahire ko-Bhakyaro. ³⁴ Abhantō bhayō mbaraansere, kora bhantwere amate. Mbaraanteme imishariti kora bhaanyite. Kasi urusikō urwa katatō, nindiriyoka."

Omotangati atighinkanere bhano akotangata

(Mataayo 20:20-28)

³⁵ Abhamura abhabhērē abha Zebhedaayo, Yaakobho bhaana Yohana, bhakasuntarra Yēesu bhakamōtēebhya igha, "Umwēghya, torakosabha otokorre-ko eng' ana nyabhorebhe."

³⁶ Yēesu akabhabhōrya igha, "Ne-ng' ana kē mukutuna mbakorre?"

³⁷ Bhakamohonshora igha, "Torakosabha igha, hano urisimya okotonga mu-bhuhika ubhwaho, ototoore twikarenga hamwē na uwe, ōmwē abhe orobhareka urwaho urwa bhoryo, na uwōndē abhe bhōmōsi."

³⁸ Yēesu akabhatēebhya igha, "Temomanyirē keno mokosabha hē. Bhoono, motora ukunywa ekekombe iya inyaanyi kya keno ndaanywe, handē motora okobhatiisibhwa obhobhatiisyo ubhwa uruku bhono ndaabhatiisibhwi?"

³⁹ Mbe, bhakamohonshora igha, "Ntoratore." Yēesu akabhatēebhya igha, "Obhoheene, moraanywe ekekombe iya inyaanyi eno ndaanyooore, na moraabhe na enkaagha ēnkōng' u kya iyaane. ⁴⁰ Kasi okotoora ōmōntō aikare bhoryo ubhwane handē bhōmōsi, ghuyō te-moremo ughwane hē. Waryobha umwene we arehaana bhano yaamara ōkōsēmērya."

⁴¹ Mbe, hano abheegha bhariyabho ikōmi bhaara bhaaighuure ghayō, bhakabharererra. ⁴² Mbe, ku bhuyō Yēesu akabhabherekerera bhamusuntarre. Akatēebhya abheegha abhaaye bhonswe igho igha, "Mmomanyirē igha, abhatōngi Abhakyaro, mbaana ubhwa ko-bhantō abhaabho kora nkobhabhandērriya bharē. ⁴³ Kasi, kō-bhēnyu tinkutuna ebhe igho hē. Ōmōntō wowonswe ono akutuna abhe omonene mō-bhēnyu, ni-igha abhatighinkanere. ⁴⁴ Na ōmōntō wowonswe ono akutuna abhe uwa mbere mō-bhēnyu, ni-igha abhe omoghorwa uwēnyu. ⁴⁵ Kora ōni Omoona uwa Ōmōntō, tenaasha igha abhantō bhantighinkanere hē, kasi naasha igha, ntighinkanere abhantō, na uk-wiruuysa ōbhōhōru ubhwane, okore ntunguri abhantō abhaaru."

Yēesu arahwēnia umuhukuru

(Mataayo 20:29-34; Ruuka 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Mbe, bhakahika Yērīkō. Hano Yēesu na abheegha abhaaye hamwē na rikomo rinene irya abhantō bhaatanōyē ukurwa Yērīkō, bhakanyoora umuhukuru aikaayē mbareka iya enshera, arasabherra seehera. Ōmōntō uyō yaabherekerwanga igha Bhatimaayo, mura uwa Timaayo.

⁴⁷ Hano yaaighuure igha Yēesu uwa Nazarēeti we akoheta hayō, akasimya okokonga bhōkōng' u igha, "Yēesu, umwebhorwa Daudi, †† otanyabhera!" ⁴⁸ Abhantō abhaaru bhakamohamera okore akire. Kasi umwene akēngērya okokonga bhōkōng' u igha, "Umwebhorwa Daudi, otanyabhera!"

⁴⁹ Yēesu akemerra, akaghamba igha, "Momobherekerere aashe hano."

Mbe, bhakabherekerera umuhukuru uyō, bhakamōtēebhya igha, "Tere-ma! Ema arakobherekerera."

⁵⁰ Bhatimaayo akarekera hansē ingibho iyaaye, akemerra bhōngōbhōngō, akagha ku-Yēesu.

⁵¹ Yēesu akamōbhōrya igha, "N-kē ukutuna nkokore?"

Umuhukuru uyō akamohonshora igha, "Umwēghya, nkutuna ndē igha maahe."

⁵² Yēesu akamohonshora igha, "Keno kēghērē uhwēnirē, nu-muku-mo ughwaho. Kagi ka." Hayō na hayō igho, ōmōntō uyō akasimya okomaaha, akasoorana Yēesu ko-nshera.

Yēesu araturung' anwa Yērusarēemu kya omokama

(Mataayo 21:1-11; Ruuka 19:28-40; Yohana 12:12-19)

Hano Yēesu na abheegha abhaaye bhaahikirē haang' ē na **11** Yērusarēemu, mu-bhishishi ibhya Bhetifaghe na Bhetania, haang' ē na inguku iya Emēzēituuni, Yēesu akatoma abheegha

‡ MORAABHE NA ENKAAGHA ĒNKŌNG' U KYA IYAANE. Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, mobhatiisibhwa kya bhono ōni ndaabhatiisibhwi. †† UMWEBHORWA DAUDI. Abhayahudi bhaiteng' era igha Mesiya nakaruure mo-eka ya omokama Daudi. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

abhaaye bhabhère. ² Akabhatëebhya igha, “Moghende mu-kishishi kiyö kërëngë mbere hayö, hano moraasohe-mo, moraamaahe ekeghaini ikya itikërë kisibhirwë, keno ketakaaikarëyyëwë na ömöntö. Mocketashore mokendeetere. ³ Nyooore ömöntö wowonswe igho nabhabhöörya igha, ‘N-kwakë mokokora igho?’ mömötëëbhi igha, ‘Omonene arakituna, naraamare akikyöri.’ ^{††}

⁴ Mbe bhakaghya, bhakanyoora ekeghaini ikya itikërë këbhöhirwë kebbara, haang ’ë na ekesaku ikya inyumba, mbareka iya enshera enene, bhakaketashora. ⁵ Abhantö nyabhorebhe bhano bhaarenga bhaimërëyyë hayö, bhakabhabhöörya igha, “Bhëenyu! N-kwakë moko-tashora ekeghaini ikya itikërë kiyö?” ⁶ Abheegha bhayö bhakabhahonshora kya bhoora Yëesu yaabhatëëbhëri. Mbe, abhantö bhayö bhakabhaikërërya bhagheghe itikërë iyö. ⁷ Bhakakeherra Yëesu, ekeghaini ikya itikërë kiyö, bhakaarya-ko singibho isyabho. Yëesu akariina-ko, akaikara. ⁸ Abhantö bhano bhaarë ko-roghendo urwa ukughya Yërusarëemu, bhakatandeka singibho isyabho ko-nshera, abhandë bhakagheesha amasagharya agha emëtë mö-mëghöndö, bhakaarya konshera. ⁹ Abhantö abhandë bhaarenga bhatangatirë, na abhandë bhaarwanga nyuma Yëesu. Bhonswe igho, bhaasherranga bharaghamba igha, “Hosana! ^{†††}

Waryobha akong ’ oore ono ukuusha okohetera iriina irya Omonene Waryobha! [‡]

¹⁰ Obhokama ubhwa ghuuka uwëëtö Daudi bhono bhukuusha, bhong ’ oorwe!

Waryobha uwa mu-ryobha akumibhwi!”

¹¹ Yëesu akasoha Yërusarëemu, akaheterrania këmwë, akaghya murisengerro irya Waryobha. ^{††} Akaitaaha bhuuya ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho bheno bhaaarë hayö. Kasi okanyoora omoghorobha ghuhikirë, ku bhuyö akatanora hamwë na abheegha abhaaye ikömi na bhabhërë, akaghya Bhetania.

Yëesu araihiima umutiini ghono ghotakwama

(Mataayo 21:18-19)

¹² Hano bhwaakëyyë, Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye bhakarwa Bhetania, bhakaghya Yërusarëemu, akaighwa asëngëyyë. ¹³ Akërëngë hare, aka-maaha ömötë ughwa umutiini ghunyerëghëtirë. Akaghuhika haang ’ë, okore amaaha-ko hanga sitiini seeko. Hano yaahikirë, akanyoora sitiini teseeko hë, na-matö agheene ghaishöyyë-ko, ko bhoora enkaagha iya ukwama tewanyöörre eraabha hë. ¹⁴ Mbe, akatëebhya ömötë ghuyö igha, “Ukurwa urusikö urwa reero na amakora ghonswe igho, otakaasha ukwama sehagho.” ^{††} Abheegha abhaaye bhakaighwa amang ’ ana ghayö.

Yëesu ararughya abhaköri abha ibhyashara mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro

(Mataayo 21:12-17; Ruuka 19:45-48; Yohana 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Mbe, hano bhaahikirë Yërusarëemu, Yëesu akasoha mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha. Akasimya ökökënyia abhantö bhano bhaaghöryanga na bhano bhaaghoranga-mo ëbhëntö. Akahenora se-meeza isya bhano bhaaswënianga seehera. Akahenora na ibhitumbë ibhya bhano bhaaghöryanga ibhiguuti. ¹⁶ Kora tiyaikërëyyë igha, ömöntö wowonswe igho ono aghëghirë ëkëntö kyokyonswë igho ikya ököghörya, ahete nakyo mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha.

¹⁷ Hano Yëesu yaamarë, akabhëëghya igha, “Kasi tiyandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru igha, ‘Risengerro iryane, nderaabhe ahasë aha amasabhi ko-bhantö abha ibhyaro bhonswe igho?’ ^{†††} Kasi bhoono bhëenyu mörëkörrë kya ‘risana irya abhasaki!’ ^{††††}

¹⁸ Hano abhanene abha abhasëngëri abha Waryobha na abhëëghya abha amaraghëryö agha Mosa bhaaighuurë amang ’ ana ghayö, bhakasimya ukutuna enshera iya ukumwita, ko bhoora mbaamwöb-höhirë. Abhantö bhonswe igho, mbaaröghöörribhwanga na amëëghyö agha Yëesu. ¹⁹ Hano omoghorobha ghwaahikirë, Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye bhakatanora ukurwa mu-mughi muyö.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zakaria 9:9. †† HOSANA. Ne-ng ’ ana iya Ikiyunaani. Kare hayö ensonga iyaaryo yaarenga Töörä handë Tötöörä, kasi konkaagha iya Yëesu, eng ’ ana iyö yaamanyekaini igha n-kituri ikya ukwörökyä igha ömöntö uyö ang ’ öörwë, ku bhuyö bharamukumya. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 118:25-26. ††† RISENGERRO IRYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †††† UKURWA URUSIKÖ URWA REERO NA AMAKORA GHONSWE IGHO, OTAKAASHA UKWAMA SEHAGHO. Yëesu yaaihiimirë umutiini, ukwörökyä kya bhono Waryobha arishibhya Abhayahudi, ko bhoora bhataarë na sehagho isya eteemo inshiiya.

†††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 56:7. ††††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yeremia 7:11.

Okosabha ukwa umukumo ku-Waryobha

(Mataayo 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mbe, nyinkyo iyaako hano bhaakyoranga mu-mughi ughwa Yërusarëemu, mbaanyöörre ömötë ughwa umutiini ghoora, ghwömirë törö kora imiri. ²¹ Peetero akahiita amang ’ ana ghano Yëesu yaaghambirë, akamötëebhya igha, “Raabhi, tamaaha! Umutiini ghono waaahimirë, ghwömirë!”

²² Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, “Mukuminga Waryobha. ²³ No-bho-heene nkobhatëebhya igha, hano ömöntö arakumi eng ’ ana igha neraabhe, ange okobha na entarëki mo-nkoro iyaaye, reno arasabhe nderaabhe. Ömöntö uyö aratora ököteebhya inguku eno igha, ‘Iheka wirekere mu-nyansha,’ na ni-igho eraabhe. ²⁴ Ku bhuyö ndabhatëebhya igha, hano mwasaasama na okosabha kyokyonswë keera, mukuminga igha, mukinyöörre, hayö ho moraakinyoore. ²⁵ Kasi hano wanyoora morasabha, mwabherenga kera ömöntö ono ukunyoora abhasarëyyë eng ’ ana nyabhorebhe. Ho kora na Suwëenyu uwa mu-ryobha wonswe araabhaabhere obhosarya ubhwënyu. [²⁶ Kasi hano motaabherenga abhandë, Suwëenyu uwa mu-ryobha wonswe, tabhaabhere obhosarya ubhwënyu hë.] [§]”

Yëesu arabhöörribhwa hano yaarusya ubhwera ubhwaye

(Mataayo 21:23-27; Ruuka 20:1-8)

²⁷ Mbe, Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye ghwiki bhakahika Yërusarëemu. Hano bhaaghendanga mu-risengerro irya Waryobha, abhanene abha abhasëngëri abha Waryobha, abhëëghya abha amaraghëryö agha Mosa, bheena abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhakaghya ku-Yëesu.

²⁸ Bhakamöbhöörä igha, “Amang ’ ana ghano okokora, m-bwera kë okoghakorra? N-nawë yaakohaana ubhwera ubhwa okokora ghayö?”

²⁹ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, “Tigha öni wonswe mbabhöörä-ko eng ’ ana. Hano moraahonshore eng ’ ana iyö, öni wonswe nendaabhatëëbhi, hano naarusya ubhwera bhono. ³⁰ Ubhwera ubhwa Yohana ubhwa okobhatiisya abhantö, hai yaabhuruusiri? Nku-Waryobha, kasi nko-bhantö? Monhonsore twighwe!”

³¹ Bhakabhoorania abheene ko abheene igha, “Hano toraaghambe igha, nku-Waryobha bhwaaruurë, naraatöbhöörä igha, ‘Ndarra mbe temwamukumiri hë?’ ³² Na hano toraaghambe igha, ‘Nko-bhantö bhwaaruurë, abhantö mbatorererra.’” Bhoobhohanga abhantö, ko bhoora abhantö bhonswe igho, mbaakumiri igha, Yohana nö-möröoti uwa Waryobha yaarë. ³³ Mbe, bhakahonshora Yëesu igha, “Tetomanyirë hë.”

Yëesu wonswe akabhatëebhya igha, “Kora öni wonswe, tembatëëbhi hano naarusya ubhwera ubhwa okokora amang ’ ana ghano.”

Abhatangati abha Ikiyahudi n-kyä abharëmi abhaghogho

(Mataayo 21:33-46; Ruuka 20:9-19)

12 Yëesu akasimya ökörëngërya abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bhayö igha, “Yaare-ho ömöntö uwöndë, ono yaarë na ömögöndö ughwaye ghono yëëmëri-mo emezabhibhu. Akaghoghetera righöri, akatuka-mo ubhwina ubhwa okometera-mo sez-abhibhu. Akahaghaasha-mo obhotaro ubhwa abharëndi ubhwa okorendera ömögöndö. Akakoodisha ömögöndö ghuyö ko-bharëmi, we akakora oroghendo, akaghya ikaryo ikyëndë ikya hare. ² Hano enkaagha iya ukutwa sezabhibhu yaahikirë, akatoma omoghorwa uwaaye ko-bharëmi bhayö, okore bhamohaane keno bhaaikererraini. ³ Kasi abharëmi bhayö, bhakaghoota omoghorwa uyö, bhakamotema, kora bhakamukyörya mabhoko masa igho. ⁴ Mwene möghöndö akatoma-yo ghwiki omoghorwa uwaaye uwöndë. Uyö wonswe bhakamotema sengoma ko-motwe, bhakamokorra bhoghogho. ⁵ Ghwiki akatoma-yo omoghorwa uwöndë, bhakamwita. Akatoma abhaghogho abhandë abhaaru, bhakabhatema, kora bhakaita abhandë. ⁶ Mwene möghöndö uyö, akatighara na omoona uwaaye omoghonshe umwene igho, uwa okotoma-yo. Mbe, akatoma omoona uwaaye uyö, ko-bharëmi bhayö. Akaighambëra mo-motwe ughwaye igha, ‘Mbaraasooke omoona uwaane.’

⁷ “Kasi hano yaahikirë, abharëmi bhayö bhakakora ikiina igha, ‘Ono we umuri uwa umwandö ghono. Bhoono ni-igha tumwite, okore umwandö ghono ghobhe ughwëtö.’ ⁸ Mbe, bhakamoghoota, bhakamwita, bhakamokorra kebbara iya ömögöndö ughwa emezabhibhu ghuyö.

⁹ “Bhoono mwene ömögöndö uyö, iyakë arakore? Hano arikyora, narita abharëmi bhayö, na ömögöndö ghuyö, na-bhandë arekodishirya. ¹⁰ Kasi, temwakasömirë Amaandeko Amahörëeru igha, ‘Regheha reno abhahaghaashi bhaangirë,

§ Amang ’ ana ghano gharëngë mö-bhebhandëryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mö-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani.

ndyo rebhaayē reghena rinene irya ko-koona iya umusingi ughwa in-yumba.

¹¹ Omonene Waryobha we akōrrē eng' ana iyō, eng' ana iyō, nkōtōrōghōōrya ērē.^{††}

¹² Abhanene abha abhasēngēri abha Waryobha, abhēēghya abha amarahērryō agha Mosa na abhaghaaka, bhakamanya bhuyya igha, ēkērēngyō kiyō, mbo arēngēēyi. Bhakatuna igha bhamoghootē, kasi bhakoobhoha rikomo irya abhantō. Bhakamutigha hayō, bhakatanora.

Yēesu arabhōōribhwa eng' ana iya righōōti (Mataayo 22:15-22; Ruuka 20:20-26)

¹³ Mbe, ku bhuyō abhanene abha Abhayahudi, bhakatoma Abha-farisayo nyabhorebhe, na abhasoorani abha rikomo irya omokama Herode Antipa, okore bhaghashani Yēesu, okoreng' aana na amang' ana aghaaye umwene. ¹⁴ Bhakaghya igho hano bhaahikirē, bhakatēēbhya Yēesu igha, “Umwēghya, ntomanyirē igha, uwe m-mōntō uwa heene ōrē, amang' ana ghonswe igho ghano okoghamba, na-agma obhoheene. Uwe tōōtōniibhwi na obhonene ubhwa emeremo igha ōmōntō. Nkwēghya ōrē amang' ana agha ensheera iya Waryobha, ko obhoheene. Bhoono, okohaka righōōti ko-Kaisaari ^{††} ne-ng' ana nshiiya? Ni-igha tohakenga, kasi totakaahaka?”

¹⁵ Kasi Yēesu akang' ura ubwihunana ubhwabho bhuyō, akabha-honshora igha, “N-kwakē mukutuna igha mongashani? Munyōrōki hano ritōngōrō [†] riyō ndemahe.” ¹⁶ Mbe, bhakamoherra. Akabhabhōōrya igha, “Ekesosa na iriina irya ōmōntō bheno bhērēngē ku-ritōngōrō reno, ni-bhyawē?”

Bhakamohonshora igha, “Ni-ibhya Kaisaari.”

¹⁷ Yēesu akabhatēēbhya igha, “Ibhya Kaisaari, mohaanaenga Kaisaari umwene, na ibhya Waryobha, mohaanaenga Waryobha.” Bhonswe igho bhakaroghōora bhōkōng' u.

Yēesu arashumaashera amang' ana agha ukuryoka ukwa abhaku (Mataayo 22:23-33; Ruuka 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Ryaare-ho rikomo irya Abhayahudi reno rekobhererwa igha Abhasadukaayo. ^{††} Bho bhaaghambanga igha, ukuryoka ukwa abhaku tekooho hē. Urusikō nyabhorebhe bhariyabho, bhakaghya ku-Yēesu, bhakamōbhōōrya igha, ¹⁹ “Umwēghya, omanyirē Mosa yaatoraghērēēyi mo-maraghērryō igha, hano umushaasha akuurē atighirē mokaaye, kasi tiyebhora-ko omoona kora ōmwē hē, ni-igha mura uwaabho atwenerwe omokari uyō, okore akorre mura uwaabho uyō yaakwa umughi. ^{†††} Mbe, bhaare-ho abhamura muhungatē. Uwa mbere yaatētirē omokari, kasi akakwa igho ataibhōōyē nawe omoona kora ōmwē. ²¹ Uwa kabhērē akatwenerwa omokari uyō, kasi umwene wonswe akakwa igho ataibhōōyē nawe omoona kora ōmwē. Kora na uwa katatō wonswe, ekabha ighoigho. ²² Bhonswe igho muhungatē bhano bhaarē na omokari uyō, bhakakwa igho bhataibhōōyē-ko omoona kora ōmwē. Omokari uyō wonswe, akakamba akakwa. ²³ Bhoono mbe tōtēēbhi, nyooere m-maheene igha ukuryoka kooho, m-mokaa wē arebha urusikō urwa ukuryoka? Ko bhoora m-mokaa abhasaasha muhungatē bhonswe igho bhayō yaarē.”

²⁴ Yēesu akabhaonshora igha, “Nkusira mōrē, ko bhono mota-manyirē bhono Amaandeko Amahōrēēru ghakoghamba, na kya igho obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha bhōrē. ²⁵ Hano abhaku bhariyoka, teb-hareteta handē okotetwa hē. Kasi mbarebha kya abhamaraika abha muryobha. ²⁶ M-maheene igha abhaku nkuryoka bharē, kasi temwakasōmirē mo-ketabho ikyā Mosa, kya bhono Waryobha yaaghambirē hano ekesaka kyookanga omorro? Waryobha yaatēēbhēri Mosa igha, “Nō-ōni Waryobha uwa Ibhurahimu, Isaaka na Yaakobho.” ^{††††} Waryobha nu-uwa abhahōru, tu-wa abhaku hē. ^{††††} Bhēēnyu nkusira mōrē.”

[†] Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 118:22-23. ^{††} KAISAARI. Kiyō ni-kyeō ikyā omonene uwa Abharuumi kyaarē. Yaatonganga ibhyaro ibhyaru okohetera ōb-hōkōōrōni. Omokama Herode Antipa yaashaaghōōyē na Kaisaari abhe omotangati. Maaha mo-faharaasa. [‡] RITONGORŌ. Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, idi-naari, n-ditōngōrō irya Ikiruumi ryaarē. ^{††} ABHASADUKAAYO. Bhaarē rikomo irya abhantō abha ikyaro ikyā Isiraeri. Bhaaghōōtirē amarahērryō agha Mosa ghano ghaarē ko-Maandeko Amahōrēēru, kasi bho tebhaaghōōtirē amēēghyō agha abhaghaaka abha kare. Ghwiki, tebhaikērryanga igha ukuryoka mo-bhaku hōkōrē. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ^{††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Eheetoko iya Etorati 25:5-10. ^{†††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Ukurishoka 3:6. ^{††††} WARYOBHA NU-UWA ABHAHŌRU, TU-WA ABHAKU HĒ. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, hayō Waryobha nkhwōrōkyā arē igha, abhaku bhayō ko-we, m-bahōru nkoyeeshera bharē. Ku bhuyō bhēēnyu nkusira mōrē ko okoghamba igha ukuryoka ukwa abhaku tekooho hē.

Umughiro umurito okokera ghyonswe igho (Mataayo 22:34-40; Ruuka 10:25-28)

²⁸ Hano Yēesu yaanyeerananga senkaani na Abhasadukaayo, umwēghya uwa amarahērryō agha Mosa akahika-ho, akaighwa keno bhaanyeerananga senkaani. Hano yaaighuure bhono Yēesu yaabhahōnshōōyē bhuyya, akamōbhōōrya igha, “M-mughiro kē omonene okokera ghyonswe igho?”

²⁹ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Umughiro omonene nkoghamba ghōrē igha, ‘Mwitegherre bharē Abhaisiraeri! Omonene Waryobha uwēētō, we Omonene umwene igho. ³⁰ Ohanshe Omonene Waryobha uwaaho, kwa enkorō iyaaho yonswe igho, ko amaitegherro aghaaho ghonswe igho, ko sehakēri isyaho syonswe igho, na singuru isyaho syonswe igho.’ ³¹ Na umughiro ughwa kabhērē ni-igha, ‘Ohanshe murikyaho, kya bhono wihanshirē uwe umwene.’ ^{††} Teghooho umughiro omonene okokera ghyō hē.”

³² Umwēghya uwa amarahērryō agha Mosa uyō, akatēēbhya Yēesu igha, “Ore umwēghya, m-buuya oghambirē igha, Omonene Waryobha uwēētō, we Omonene umwene igho, uwōndē taaho hē. ³³ Ghwiki, ne-manyirē igha, ni-igha ōmōntō ahanshe Waryobha kwa enkorō iyaaye yonswe igho, ko sehakēri isyaye syonswe igho na singuru isyaye syonswe igho, na ahanshe murikyaye kya bhono aihanshirē umwene. Iyō yo eng' ana indito bhōkōng' u, okokera ibhimwensō ibhisikibhwa bheena ibhimwensō ibhyēndē bhyonswe igho.”

³⁴ Hano Yēesu yaarōōshē igha ōmōntō uyō m-buuya ahōnshōōyē, akamōtēēbhya igha, “Uwe te-hare ōrē na Obhokoma ubhwa Waryobha.” Kukurwa hayō, tiyaare-ho ōmōntō kora ōmwē ono yaakarēhirē ghwiki ōkōbhōōrya Yēesu eng' ana iya ukumushaasha.

Yēesu we umwebhorwa Daudi ghwiki m-Monene uwa bhonswe igho (Mataayo 22:41-46; Ruuka 20:41-44)

³⁵ Hano Yēesu yēēghyanga abhantō mu-risengerro irya Waryobha, akabhōōrya igha, “N-kwakē abhēēghya abha amarahērryō agha Mosa bhakoghamba igha Kiristo nu-mwebhorwa Daudi? ³⁶ Daudi umwene hano yaatongatirwē na Umwika Ōmōhōrēēru, yaaghambirē igha, ‘Omonene Waryobha yaatēēbhēri Omonene uwaane ^{†††} igha, ‘Ikara bhoryo ubhwane hano, ahasē hano hakosookwa bhōkōng' u, okohēkera hano ndekokora, otashere hansē abhabhisa abhaaho.’” ³⁷ “Hano Daudi akobhererwa Kiristo igha m-Monene uwaaye, bhono iyakē araakore ghwiki Kiristo uyō abhe umwebhorwa uwaaye?” Rikomo rinene irya abhantō ndyaamwitegherranga rishōmēēyēwē.

Yēesu aratēēbhya abhantō bhaibhashe abhēēghya abha amarahērryō agha Mosa (Mataayo 23:1-36; Ruuka 20:45-47)

³⁸ Mbe, hano Yēesu yēēghyanga rikomo riyō, yaarētēēbhēri igha, “Mwiyangarre na abhēēghya abha amarahērryō agha Mosa. Abhantō bhayō bhahanshirē okoghenda ko-nshera bhatōōrē sengansho isyabho sentambē, na ōkōkēēribhwa mo-meteera kwa okosookwa. ³⁹ Ghwiki mbahanshirē ukwikara ku-bhitumbē ibhya abhanene mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi. Na hano bharaarekwa inyangi, bhahanshirē ukwikara ahasē aha abhatangati. ⁴⁰ Amang' ana aghaabho m-maaru hano bhasaasama Waryobha mo-bhantō. Nkokora bharē igho, okore abhantō bhakanye igha, m-bantō abha heene. Bhaana eteemo iya ōkōng' ēnērya abhasinō, bhabhathu ebhētō. Abhantō bhayō, Waryobha narebhashibhya bhōkōng' u!”

Umusinō ono yaarusiri bhuyya esadaaka (Ruuka 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Yēesu akaikara mu-risengerro irya Waryobha, haang' ē na ēkētō ikyā okotoora mo esadaaka. Yaamaherranga bhono abhantō abhaaru bhaatoranga sesadaaka mō-kētō kiyō. Abhaamē abhaaru bhaaru-usyanga seehera sinsharu. ⁴² Mbe, akaasha-ho umusinō ōmōtōbhu, akaruusya amatōngōrō amake, abhērē igho, akatoora-mo. ⁴³ Hano Yēesu yaarōōshē ghayō, akabhererwa abheegha abhaaye, akabhatēēbhya igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya igha, umusinō ōmōtōbhu ono, aru-usiri ekerengere ekenene okokera abhandē bhayō bhonswe igho.

⁴⁴ Nengambirē igho, ko bhoora abhandē bhayō bhonswe igho, nitkitweno ikyā omoharrōkyō ughwa ēbhētō bheno bhaanabhyo ngwo

§ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Eheetoko iya Etorati 6:4-5. [†] Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Amang' ana agha Abharaawi 19:18. ^{††} OMONENE UWAANE. Hano nkhwōrōkyā ērē Yēesu Kiristo. [‡] Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 110:1.

bharuusiri. Kasi umusinö ömötöbhu ono, naruusiri bhyonswe igho bheno aanabhyo.”

Yëesu arashumaashera okotemorwa ukwa risengerro irya Waryobha
(Mataayo 24:1-2; Ruuka 21:5-6)

Hano Yëesu yaarwanga mu-risengerro irya Waryobha arëngë **13** hamwë na abheegha abhaaye, umwegha uwaaye ömwë akamötëëbhya igha, “Umwëghya, maaha amaghena amanene ghayö gharëngë ko-manyumba kuyö, na amanyumba amanene ghayö kya bhono gharë, nköröghöorya gharë!”

²Yëesu akahonshora igha, “Amanyumba amanene ghayö mokomaa-ha hayö, tereeho reghena reno reretama ku-ryëndë hë!”

Yëesu arashumaashera inyaanyi enene eno ikuusha
(Mataayo 24:3-14; Ruuka 21:7-19)

³Hano Yëesu yaarwanga aikaayë ku-nguku iya Ëmëzëituuni amaahër-rëyë risengerro irya Waryobha, Peetero, Yaakobho, Yohana bhaana Anderea bhakamöbhöorya bharëngë abheene igho haghare igha, ⁴“Torakosabha ötotëëbhi, ghayö okoghamba n-dööhë gharyebhoka? N-kemanyëryö kë keno kereghera tomanyë igha, ghayö haang ’ë gharë ghabhe?”

⁵Mbe, Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, “Mwiyangarre, motakaasha okong ’ainwa! ⁶Abhantö abhaaru mbariisha bharaibherkera iriina iryane, eno bharaikora igha, mbo Kiristo. Na abhantö bhayö, mbareng ’aina abhantö abhaaru. ⁷Ko-nkaagha iyö, muriighwanga amang ’ana agha riihë na ibhing ’urusa ibhya riihë. Motakaasha okoroghora hano moremaahanga amang ’ana ghayö, ni-igha ghabhe, kasi umuhiko ughwa ekebhara, [†] turinyoora gharaahika hë. ⁸Ikyaro nyabhorebhe, nkiritana na ikyaro ikyëndë, obhokama mburiitana na obhokama ubhwöndë. Ibhiriti na inshara, mberebha ahasë ahaaru ko-kebhara kono. Amang ’ana ghayö, n-kya ebhesa ibhya omokari bheno bhokotangata omoona atareebhorwa.

⁹“Kasi bhënyu mwiyangarre bhökong ’u. Abhantö mbarebhaghoota bhahbahire mo-sebharasa, kora mbarebhatemanga bhökong ’u mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi. Mbarebhahira ko-bhanene abha ikyaro na ko-bhakama, ko bhoora igha, m-bantö abhaane mörë. Iyö yo erebha enkaagha iya bhënyu ukwimererra Amang ’ana Amaiya ko-bhantö bhayö. ¹⁰Kasi Amang ’ana Amaiya, ni-igha gharaarekwe ku-bharyo bhyonswe igho tangata, umuhiko ghotaraahika. ¹¹Hano abhantö bhayö bharebhaghoota bhahbahire mo-sebharasa, na okobhahotorra ikiina, motakaasha okohaha igha, n-kë moraaghambe. Bhënyu moghambe keno mörëëëbhishwa hayöghayö na Waryobha. Ti-igha mbënyu moreghamba hë, kasi nu-Mwika Ömöhörëëru ono arëngë mö-bhënyu, uyö we arebhatöörriyanga okoghamba.

¹²“Ömöntö narinyeera inikö mura uwaabho, okore aitwe. Na umwibhori uwa ikishaasha narinyeera inikö omoona uwaaye, na abhaana mbarinyeera inikö abhaibhori abhaabho okore bhahhaite. ¹³Abhantö mbarebharegha ahasë honswe igho, ko bhoora igha, m-beegha abhaane mörë. ¹⁴Kasi ono arëghömërya okohokera ku-muhiko, Waryobha narëmotöorya.”

Inyaanyi enene enkaagha iya okotemorwa ukwa risengerro
(Mataayo 24:15-28; Ruuka 21:20-24)

¹⁴Ömöntö ono akosoma amaandeko ghano, amanyëri ensonga iyaako. Yëesu akaghëndërya okoghamba igha, “Hano moremaaha omosarya ono akoreeta amanyënyëeri, [†] aimëreëyë Ahasë Ahahörëëru, ahasë hano ataing ’arëyë okobha-ho, hayö ho bhoono abhantö abha Yudea, bhang ’osere mu-singuku! ¹⁵Ömöntö ono urinyoora arëngë kwi-rongo, atakaika hansë igha asohe mu-nyumba, okoghegha ëkëntö kyokyonse keera, kasi ang ’ose bhöngöbhöngö, atakaatëgheta! ¹⁶Ömöntö ono urinyoora arëngë kö-möghöndö, atakaasha okohonshoka okoghegha ingibho iyaaye. ¹⁷Toraabhera abhakari bhano urinyoora bharaghönkyä, na bhano urinyoora bharëngë enda ku-sinsikö siyö. ¹⁸Ku bhuyö mosabhe Waryobha igha, amang ’ana ghayö, ghataakaasha kobha ko-nkaagha iya embeho. ¹⁹Sinsikö siyö abhantö mbarinyoora inyaanyi indito bhökong ’u, eno etakaabhaayë-ho kerenga Waryobha yaabhomba ekebhara keno. Inyaanyi kya iyö terebha-ho ghwiki hë. ²⁰Kora m-bono Omonene Waryobha yaasuuhyä sinsikö siyö, singa ata-

† UMUHIKO UGHWA EKEBHARA. Eratora okobha igha, nu-muhiko ughwa ekebhara handë umuhiko ughwa risengerro. †† M-BEEGHA ABHAANE MÖRË. Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, ko okoghera iya iriina iryane. ‡ OMOSARYA ONO AKOREETA AMANYËNYËERI. Eratora okobha igha, obhosarya bhono bhokoreeta ubhunyanku. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Daniëri 9:27, 11:31, 12:11.

sisuuhyä, taaho ömöntö ono akaahönirë hë. Kasi Waryobha yaasuuhyä sinsikö siyö, ko okoghera iya abhaahorwa abhaaye.

²¹“Mbe, ko-nkaagha iyö, hano ömöntö arebhatëëbhyanga igha, “Tamaaha, Kiristo n-goona hano arë! handë igha, ‘Tamaaha, ne-eera arë!’ motakaikëryä. ²²Ko bhoora mbariisha abhantö abharongo bhano bharaibherkeranga igha, mbo Kiristo. Kora mbariisha abharöoti abha obhorongo, bhano bharekora amakono na ebhemanyëryö, okore bhang ’aine abhantö, kora abhaahorwa abha Waryobha. ²³Mbe, kasi bhënyu mwiyangarre! Öni mmarrë okobharoma ökötöwë, amang ’ana ghayö ghatareebhoka.

Ukuusha ukwa Omoona uwa Ömöntö
(Mataayo 24:29-35; Ruuka 21:25-33)

²⁴“Mbe, kasi hano sinsikö isya inyaanyi siyö serehewa, iryobha ndirisöröbhu rebhe ikisuntë, na umwëri teghorebha na emerengaari ghwiki hë. ^{††25}Sinyota syonswe nsereghwa hansë ukurwa ighörö iyö. Waryobha narisingisya singuru isya mu-ryobha. ^{††}

²⁶“Ho abhantö bhonswe igho bharemamaaha öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, ndaasha ndëngë ko-masaarö, neena obhotoro na ubhuhika. ^{†††27}Ho ndetoma abhamaraika ^{†††} abhaane, bhakomani abhaahorwa abhaane, ukurwa mbaara syonswe igho isya ekebhara keno, ukurwa hano ekebhara kisimiyi, okohokera hano kikuwera.”

²⁸Yëesu akaghëndërya okobharëngërya igha, “Momaahere kö-mötë ughwa umutiini. Hano amatö agha amasagharya aghaako ghasëbhökirë ghakore umunyeenye, hayö nkomanya mörë igha, enkaagha iya emaa-ho n-haang ’ë ërë. ²⁹Ni-ighoigho na bhënyu bhonswe, hano moremaaha ghayö gharaikora, momanyë igha, n-haang ’ë ndë ukuusha. ³⁰No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, rekora reno, terehete igho, ghayö ghonswe igho ngambirë ghataaraikora. ³¹Ekebhara na ighörö iyö mbereheta, kasi amang ’ana aghaane, ngarëghëndërya okobha-ho igho kughya iyö.

Taaho ömöntö ono amanyirë urusikö handë esa iya umuhiko
(Mataayo 24:36-44)

³²“Kasi urusikö ruyö, handë enkaagha iya ukuusha ukwane öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, taaho ömöntö ono amanyirë hë, mbakaabha abhamaraika abha mu-ryobha, handë Omoona uwa Waryobha. Kasi Taata Waryobha, we umwene igho amanyirë. ³³Mbe, mwiyangarre! Mwisëëmi, ko bhoora motamanyirë enkaagha iyö rono irihika.

³⁴“Ukuusha ukwane öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, nkutuubhaini kya ëkëringyö keno hano. Igha, n-kya hano ömöntö areemoke ukughya oroghendo, umughi ughwaye ateghere abhaghorwa abhaaye bhamonaghëri. Abhatwenani emeremo igha okokora. Amare atëëbhi ömörëndi uwa mu-kihiti igha, angarre.”

³⁵Yëesu akaghëndërya akaghamba igha, “Ku bhuyö mwiyangarre ko bhoora motamanyirë igha n-dööhë mwene mughi arikyora. Temo-manyirë hanga no-moghorootha, handë mu-bhutikö ghatë, handë öröghörö rosambirë handë nyinkyo. ³⁶Mwiyangarre, okore atakaasha okobhatwëryä mwihiriibhwi. ³⁷Eng ’ana eno nkobhatëëbhya hano, m-bonswe igho nkötëëbhya igha, mwiyangarre.”

Ësëemyö iya ukwita Yëesu

(Mataayo 26:1-5; Ruuka 22:1-2; Yohana 11:45-53)

Mbe, waanyöörë sitighaayë sinsikö ibhërë igho, ebhe inyangi **14** iya Epasaka [§] bheena inyangi iya okorya emekaate gheno ghetatöörwë-mo ehamiira. Abhanene abha abhasëngëri abha Waryobha na abhëëghya abha amaraghëryö agha Mosa, bhaatunanga enshera iya okoghoota Yëesu bhughunyi igho, abhantö bhatamanyirë, okore bhamobhotore ikiina, bhamwite. ²Kasi, bhakatëëbhya igha, “Tutighe tangata inyangi ehete, ho tomanyë okomoghoota, okore abhantö bhataakaasha okokora riihë.”

Omokari ono yaahakirë Yëesu amaghuta
(Mataayo 26:6-13; Yohana 12:1-8)

³Enkaagha eno Yëesu yaarë mu-kishishi ikyä Bhetania, ararya ibhyakorya ka wa Simööni ono yaahwënëri obhohenge, akaasha-ho omokari aana inshubha iya ebheghera ibhya arabaasita eena amaghuta agha ikirumba ikiiya ikyä enarido. Öbhöghöri ubhwa amaghuta

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 13:10. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 34:4. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Daniëri 7:13; Okohonyora 1:7. †††† ABHAMA-RAIKA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. § INYANGI IYA EPASAKA. Yaaranga inyangi eno Abhayahudi bhaahitanga bhono Waryobha yaatöorya abhakörö abhaabho ukurwa mo-bhoghorwa ku-kyaro ikyä Miisiri. Amang ’ana ghayö ghaabhaayë ko-nkaagha iya Mosa. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng ’ana, Epasaka.

agha enarido, m-bonene bhwaarë. Omokari uyö akaatyä umunywa ughwa inshubha, akahomerra Yëesu ko-motwe. ⁴Mbe, abhantö nyabhorebhe bhano bhaarë mu-nyumba muyö, bhakarerra. Bhakasimya okoghamba abheene ko abheene igha, “N-kwakë akosarya amaghuta amaiya kya ghayö?” ⁵Amaghuta ghano, ngakaaghörübhwi seehera seno sekoreng’ aana na ehoorohoro iya ömöntö, ko-mooka umughima, † na seehera siyö bhahaane abhatöbhu.” Bhakahamera bhököng’ u omokari uyö.

⁶Kasi Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, “Mumutighe. N-kwakë mukumun-yankya? Eng’ ana eno omokari ono ankörëyë, ni-nshiiya bhököng’ u.” ⁷Abhatöbhu, mmoonabho sinsikö syonswe igho. Moratora okobhakorra bhuuya, enkaagha yoyonswe igho eno mukutuna. Kasi temoobhe hamwë na öni, sinsikö syonswe igho hë. ⁸Omokari ono, nakörë keno akatora. Amaghuta ghayö anhakirë, † nasëëmëri okobheekwa ukwane. ⁹No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, ahasë honswe igho, hano Amang’ ana Amaiya ghararaarekwenga ko-kebbara kono, eng’ ana eno omokari ono ankörëyë, yonswe neraghambwenga, ko okomoheetoka.”

Yuuda Isikariyote arakërrya ukunyeera Yëesu inikö (Mataayo 26:14-16; Ruuka 22:3-6)

¹⁰Mbe, Yuuda Isikariyote, ömwë mo-bheegha ikömi na bhahërë abha Yëesu, akaghya ko-bhanene abha abhasëngëri, ukunyeera Yëesu inikö, okore abhööröki enshera iya okomoghoota. ¹¹Hano abhanene abha abhasëngëri bhaaighuurë amang’ ana ghayö, bhakashomerwa bhököng’ u. Bhakaikererrania na Yuuda igha bhamohaane seehera. Mbe, Yuuda akasimya ukutuna umweya umuuya ughwa okobhaghöotyä Yëesu.

Yëesu ararya ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka hamwë na abheegha abhaaye (Mataayo 26:17-25; Ruuka 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Yohana 13:21-30)

¹²Urusikö urwa okotanga inyangi iya okorya emekaate ghenö ghetatöörwë-mo ehamiira, ruyö ndwo rwaarë urusikö urwa ukumwensa ikighuruki ikya ring’ öndi irya Epasaka. Mbe, hano urusikö ruyö rwaahikirë, abheegha abha Yëesu bhakamöbhöorya igha, “Bhoono, hai ukutuna igha toghende tökösäëmëri-ho, ahasë aha ukunyeera-ho ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka?”

¹³Mbe, Yëesu akatoma abheegha bhahërë, akabhatëebhya igha, “Moghende mu-mughi ghuyö, musikana-mo na umushaasha aitéëkirë ensengo, muhinane nawe hano akughya. ¹⁴Mu-nyumba eno arasohe-mo, na bhëenyu mosohe-mo, mötëebhi mwene nyumba iyö igha, ‘Umwëghya arabhöorya igha, ‘Ikinyumba ikyane keno ndaanyee-mo ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka hamwë na abheegha abhaane hëkëringë?’”

¹⁵Ho mwene nyumba, araabhööröki ikinyumba ëkëgharë keno kësëëmi-ibhwi ko-ghorofa. Muyö mo moraaghi, mötösëëmëri-mo Epasaka.”

¹⁶Abheegha bhayö bhakatanora, bhakaghya mu-mughi ghuyö. Amang’ ana ghonswe igho, ngaabhaayë kya bhono Yëesu yaabhatëebhëri, bhakasëemya ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka. †

¹⁷Hano omoghorobha ghwaahikirë, Yëesu akaghya mu-nyumba iyö hamwë na abheegha abhaaye ikömi na bhahërë. ¹⁸Hano bhaaryanga, Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, ömwë uweënyu ono akorya hamwë na öni hano, naraanyee inikö.”

¹⁹Abheegha abhaaye bhakasimya okobhaabhayera. Bhakamöbhöorya kyömwë ömwë igha, “M-maheene Raabhi igha nö-öni?”

²⁰Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, “Ono araanyee inikö, nö-ömwë mö-bhëenyu ikömi na bhahërë ono akötöngërya hamwë na öni mo-keb-haköri mono. ²¹Öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö nendaaitwe kya igho yandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru. Kasi haahö, ömöntö ono araanyee inikö. Nyakara hano ömöntö uyö atakaabhööywë.”

Ibhyakorya ibhya Omonene (Mataayo 26:26-30; Ruuka 22:14-23; 1 Abhakörintö 11:23-25)

²²Mbe, enkaagha eno bhaaryanga, Yëesu akaghegga omokaate, akakumya Waryobha, akagbobhotora, akahaana abheegha abhaaye, na eno akabhatëebhya igha, “Mogheghe, moraaghere, ghono ngo ömöbhërë ughwane.” ²³Ghwiki, akaghegga ekekombe ikya idivai, akakumya Waryobha, akahaana abheegha abhaaye, bhonswe igho bhakanywera ekekombe kiyö. ²⁴Akabhatëebhya igha, “Ghano ngo amaanyinga aghaane agha Imuuma † ghano ghareeteke ko okoghera iya abhantö abhaaru. ²⁵No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, ukurwa reero, tindinywa

† SEEHERA SENO SEKORENG’ AANA NA EHOOROHORO IYA ÖMÖNTÖ, KO-MOOKA UMUGHIMA. Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, sidinaari maghana atatö. †† OKOHAKA AMAGHUTA. Iyö ne-teemo iya Abhayahudi yaarë iya okohaka abhaku amaghuta agha ikirumba ikiiya. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Maariko 16:1. † Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 12:3-11. †† IMUUMA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

ghwiki idivai okohekera urusikö rono ndinywa idivai eehya ko-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha.”

²⁶Ho bhaamarrë, bhakarëtya rirëtyö irya ukukumya Waryobha. Bhaakemoka ukurwa hayö, bhakaghya mu-nguku iya Ëmëzëituuni.

Yëesu ararootera Peetero igha naraamwikaane (Mataayo 26:31-35; Ruuka 22:31-34; Yohana 13:36-38)

²⁷Hano bhaarenga ko-nshera, Yëesu akatëebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Bhëenyu bhonswe igho morashe mong’ ose ko bhoora yandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru igha,

‘Nendaateme omonaghya, amang’ öndi ghanyaraghane.’ ††

²⁸Yëesu akaghendërrya okobhatëebhya igha, “Kasi hano ndiryoka, nendebhatangatera ukughya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya.”

²⁹Kasi Peetero akamötëebhya igha, “Bharikyane bhonswe igho mbakakong’ osa, kasi öni teng’ ose nkutighe hë.”

³⁰Yëesu akamötëebhya igha, “No-bhoheene nkökötëebhya igha, noraashe unyikaane katatö, setaraaraghora urwa kabhërë ubhutikö ubhwa reero.”

³¹Kasi Peetero akakang’ asërrya igha, “Nyooore nkukwa, tigha nkwe hamwë na uwe, kasi tinkwikaane hë.” Kora abheegha bharikyaye bhonswe igho, bhakaghamba bhuyöbhuyö.

Yëesu arasaasaama ku-nguku iya Ghetisemane (Mataayo 26:36-46; Ruuka 22:39-46)

³²Hano bhaahikirë Ghetisemane, Yëesu akatëebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Bhëenyu mwikare hano, öni ngi okosaasaama haara.”

³³Akaghegga Peetero, Yaakobho na Yohana, akaghya nabho mbere hake igho, akasimya okobhaabhayera bhököng’ u na ukunyanka mo-nkoro iyaaye. ³⁴Mbe, akabhatëebhya igha, “Enkoro iyaane ebhaabhayëyë bhököng’ u, kya hano nkaakwa. Mwikare hano, mwiraarerre hamwë na öni.”

³⁵Yëesu akaghya mbere hake igho, akairekera hansë bhuhuumaaayë. Akasaasaama igha, “Nyooore nkebha, ntakahetera inyaanyi eno. ³⁶Taata, ku-uwe ghonswe igho nkobha gharë. Ku bhuyö ndakosabha unduusiriho ekekombe ikya inyaanyi eno. Kasi, otakaakora bhono öni nkutuna, kora bhono uwe ukutuna.”

³⁷Mbe, hano Yëesu yaakyörrë ko-bheegha abhaaye abhatatö bhayö, akanyoora abheegha abhaaye bharaayë. Akabhöorya Peetero igha, “Simööni, ökërrwë ukwiraarera kora esa ëmwë iyeene igho?”

³⁸Mwiyangarre, na mosaasaame Waryobha, okore motakaashe mushaashwe. Enkoro eratora ököghömërrya ukushaashwa, kasi inyanko, nö-möbhërë.”

³⁹Yëesu akaghya-yo ghwiki okosaasaama, akakyorra okoghamba amang’ ana ghaaraghaara. ⁴⁰Hano yaakyörrë ko-bheegha abhaaye bhayö, akanyoora ghwiki bharaayë, ko bhoora bhaaritöhëeywë bhököng’ u na seetero. Hano yaabhaturrë, tebhaarë na eng’ ana iya okoghamba hë.

⁴¹Hano yaakyörrë urwa katatö, akabhatëebhya igha, “Nanyabhoono mokeraayë moramuunya? Bhoono haisirë. Enkaagha iya inyaanyi iyaane ihikirë. Bhoono mwitegheerre mbatëebhi, öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö nendaaghootwe ntoorwe mu-bhitaano ibhya abha ëbhëbhë.

⁴²Mbe, bhoono mobhooke toghende. Tamaaha, ömöntö ono anyërëyë inikö haang’ ë arë.”

Yëesu araghootwa (Mataayo 26:47-56; Ruuka 22:47-53; Yohana 18:3-12)

⁴³Enkaagha eno waanyöörë Yëesu akishumaasha, Yuuda ömwë uwa bheegha abhaaye ikömi na bhahërë bhaara, akahika aana rikomo irya abhantö. Rikomo riyö ryaarenga remanöoyë imishonge na sirungu. Ryaaruurë ko-bhanene abha abhasëngëri abha Waryobha, abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa na ko-bhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi.

††† Yuuda ono yaanyërëyë Yëesu inikö, yöörökëri abhantö abha rikomo riyö ekemanyërryö igha, “Ömöntö ono ndaakëeri ku ukumwibhaara, momany igha we. Muushe momoghootë, motanore nawe, momonaghi.”

⁴⁵Mbe, Yuuda akaghya ku-Yëesu, akamobherekera igha, “Raabhi!” Akamwibhaara. ⁴⁶Mbe, abhantö bhayö bhakaghoota Yëesu. ⁴⁷Kasi, ömöntö ömwë mo-bhano bhaimërëyë haang’ ë na Yëesu, akasomora umushonge ughwaye, akagheesha omoghorwa uwa omonene uwa abhasëngëri, akamobhotora ökötwë ukwa bhoryo.

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zakaria 13:7. ††† ABHANENE ABHA ABHASËNGËRI ABHA WARYOBHA, ABHËËGHYA ABHA AMARAGHËRRYÖ AGHA MOSA NA KO-BHAGHAAKA ABHA IKIYAHUDI. Bhayö mbo bhaarë abha ebharasa enene iya Abhayahudi.

⁴⁸ Yēesu akatēebhya abhantō bhayō igha, “Ndarra mwishirē kongoota moona imishonge na sirungu, okanya igha m-mogharanshōri uwa eserekaare ndē? ⁴⁹ Ndarra sinsikō syonswe igho naaikaranga hamwē na bhēnyu, ndēeghya mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, temwakaangōōtirē hē? Kasi bhoono ni-igha Amaandeko Amahōrēeru ghahekerane.”

⁵⁰ Mbe, abheegha abhaaye bhonswe igho bhakang’osa. ⁵¹ Yaare-ho umumura uwōndē ono yaasoorananga Yēesu, eno ambaayē ishuku iya eketani ^{††} iyeene igho, uyō wonswe bhaatunanga igha bhamoghote, ⁵² kasi we akabhatērroka, akabhatēghera ishuku iyaaye, akakenya keng’abhi.

Yēesu araimērribhwa mo-bharasa

(Mataayo 26:57-68; Ruuka 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Yohana 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

⁵³ Mbe, abhantō bhayō bhakahira Yēesu ko-monene uwa abhasēngēri † abha Waryobha. Abhasēngēri abhanene bhonswe igho abha Waryobha, abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi na abhēeghya abha amaraghēryō agha Mosa, bhakaikomana. ⁵⁴ Peetero jaarwanga nyuma Yēesu kwa hare. Akaghya igho akasoha mu-righari irya omonene uwa abhasēngēri. Akaikara kō-bhōōri hamwē na abharēndi abha omonene uwa abhasēngēri, akabha aroota omorro.

⁵⁵ Abhanene abha abhasēngēri abha Waryobha na ribharasa †† ryon-swe igho, bhakasimya ukutuna ubhwimērēri ubhwa ukushongera Yēesu, okore bhanyoore enshera iya okomobhotorra ikiina ikya ukumwita. Kasi, kekahana. ⁵⁶ Obhoheene abhantō abhaaru, mbaaruusiri ubhwimērēri ubhwa obhorongo, kasi ubhwimērēri ubhwabho bhuyō, tebhwarengerranianga hē. ⁵⁷ Mbe, abhandē bhakaruusya ubhwimērēri ubhwa obhorongo igha, ⁵⁸ “Twaighuurē omōntō ono araghamba igha, ‘Ndatora okotomora inyumba iya Waryobha eno yaahaghaashwa na abhantō, mmare nhaghaashe iyēndē ku-sinsikō isatō igho, eno etakohaghaashwa na abhantō.’” ⁵⁹ Kasi, kora ko eng’ana iyō, ubhwimērēri ubhwabho tebhwarengerranianga hē.

⁶⁰ Mbe, omonene uwa abhasēngēri akemerra mo-bharasa muyō, akabhōōrya Yēesu igha, “Kana tokohonshora eng’ana yoyonswe eera, ko ghano bhano bhakukushongera?” ⁶¹ Kasi, Yēesu tiyaamumurri hē. Omonene uwa abhasēngēri akaghēndērya okōmōbhōōrya igha, “Kasi, nu-uwe Kiristo, Omoona uwa Waryobha Omōtōōnibhwa?”

⁶² Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Nō-ōni. Moreemmaaha ōni Omoona uwa Omōntō nikaayē bhoryo ubhwa Waryobha uwa obhotoro, †† ndaasha ndēngē ko-masarāō.” †††

⁶³ Mbe, omonene uwa abhasēngēri akatandora singibho isyaye, akaghamba igha, “M-bwimērēri ōbhōndē kē ghwiki tukutuna?”

⁶⁴ Mwighuurē bhēnyu abheene kya bhono atōkirē Waryobha, bhoono bhēnyu bho iyakē mokoghamba?” Bhonswe igho bhakahonshora igha, ni-igha aitwe.

⁶⁵ Mbe, abhandē bhakasimya ukumutwera amate, bhakamobhoha na eketambaara ko-maiso, bhakamotema sinkundi eno bharamōbhōōrya igha, “Uwe Kiristo, rēngērya, nawē akōtēmīrē?” Abharēndi bhano bhaarē hayō, bhonswe bhakamotema.

Peetero arakaana Yēesu

(Mataayo 26:69-75; Ruuka 22:56-62; Yohana 18:15-18, 18:25-27)

⁶⁶ Enkaagha iyō yonswe igho, Peetero n-hansē kō-bhōōri yaarē. Akaasha-ho omokari uwōndē, ukurwa mo-bhakōri abha emeremo abha omonene uwa abhasēngēri. ⁶⁷ Hano yaarōōshē Peetero aroota omorro, akamomaaherra, akamara akamōtēebhya igha, “Uwe wonswe hamwē waarē kobhanga na Yēesu uwa Nazarēti oora.”

⁶⁸ Kasi Peetero akaanga igha, “Ghayō okoghamba, ōni tengamanyirē kora hake hē!” Akaghya mu-kihita ikya righari. Enkaagha iyōiyō, sekaraghora.

⁶⁹ Omokari omōkōri uwa emeremo uyō, akamaaha Peetero aimērēyē, akaghamba ghaaraghaara ko-bhantō bhano bhaaimērēyē hayō igha, “Omōntō ono murikyabho.” ⁷⁰ Kasi Peetero ghwiki akaanga.

Hake igho, abhantō bhano bhaaimērēyē hayō, bhonswe bhakatēebhya Peetero igha, “M-maheene igha murikyabho ōrē, ko bhoora, uwe wonswe m-Moghariraaya ōrē.”

⁷¹ Kasi, Peetero akaihimirrya na ukutyana igha, “M-maheene omōntō uyō temomanyirē hē!” ⁷² Kēmōwē sekaraghora urwa kabhērē. Peetero akahiita eng’ana eera Yēesu yaamōtēēbhēri igha, “Noraashe unyikaane

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Maariko 14:27; Zakaria 13:7. †† EKETANI kyaakorwanga singibho kya hano amabhuri agha amang’ōndi ghaakorwanga singibho.

‡ ABHASĒNGĒRI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† RIBHARASA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

‡‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 110:1; Okohonyora 1:7. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Daniēri 7:13.

katatō setaraaraghora kabhērē.” Hano Peetero yaahitirē eng’ana iyō, akakuura bhōkōng’u, amaisōri ghakarwa.

Yēesu arashongera ku-Piraato

(Mataayo 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Ruuka 23:1-5; Yohana 18:28-38)

15 Bhuyō bhwaakēyē igho, ribharasa ryon-swe igho, rekakora ikiina. Ribharasa riyō, na-bhanene abha abhasēngēri abha Waryobha, abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, na abhēeghya abha amaraghēryō agha Mosa. Bhakabhoha Yēesu, bhakamuhira ku-Piraato Umuruumi, ono yaatanganga omokowa ughwa Yudea.

² Piraato akabhōōrya Yēesu igha, “Uwe no-mokama uwa Abhayahudi ōrē?”

Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Uwe, oghamarē.”

³ Abhanene abha abhasēngēri bhayō, bhaashongera Yēesu komang’ana amaru. ⁴ Piraato akamōbhōōrya ghwiki igha, “Tokohonshora eng’ana hē? Maaha amang’ana ghano bhakukushongera, m-maru.” ⁵ Kasi, Yēesu tiyaamumurri hē. Piraato akaroghoora!

Piraato arabhotorra Yēesu ikiina

(Mataayo 27:15-26; Ruuka 23:13-25; Yohana 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Mbe hano inyangi iya Epasaka yaahikanga, Piraato yaabhatashorranga omobhohe ōmwē ono abhantō bhaatunanga.

⁷ Enkaagha iyō, waanyōōrē bhaaho abhantō bhano bhaarenga mo-kebhōhe, ko okokora ōbhōtēyū na ubhwiti ubhwa abhantō. ōmwē uwa abhantō bhayō, yaabherekerwanga igha Bharaabha. ⁸ Mbe, rikomo irya abhantō rekaghya ku-Piraato, rekamosabha igha, abhatashorre omobhohe ōmwē, kya bhono yaabhakorranga.

⁹ Piraato akabhābhōōrya igha, “Bhoono, nkutuna mōrē mbatashorre omokama uwa Abhayahudi?” ¹⁰ Keno kyaaghērē akabhābhōōrya igho, n-ko bhoora yaamanyirē igha, rikenge ndyo ryaaghērē abhanene abha abhasēngēri abha Waryobha, bhakahira Yēesu ko-we. ¹¹ Mbe, abhanene abha abhasēngēri bhayō, bhakasēēghērya rikomo irya abhantō, okore resabhe Piraato abhatashorre Bharaabha, atakaabhatashorra Yēesu.

¹² Piraato akabhābhōōrya ghwiki igha, “Bhoono iyakē mukutuna nkore omōntō ono mokoghamba igha m-mokama uwa Abhayahudi?”

¹³ Abhantō bhonswe igho bhakakora ikituri igha, “Mohaneke ko-mosarabha!”

¹⁴ Piraato akabhābhōōrya igha, “N-kē asarri?”

Kasi bho bhakashaghana bhōkōng’u bharakora ikituri ghwiki igha, “Mohaneke ko-mosarabha!”

¹⁵ Piraato yaatunanga aishōmi ko-bhantō bhayō, ku bhuyō akabhatashorra Bharaabha. Akaraghērya abhasirikare abhaaye igha, bheeghose Yēesu imishariti, bhamare bhamohaneke ko-mosarabha, mbe, bhakamweghosa imishariti.

Abhasirikare bharashabhura Yēesu

(Mataayo 27:27-31; Yohana 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Abhasirikare bhakaghegha Yēesu, bhakaghya nawe mu-ghunyumba ughwa Piraato, ghono ghokobherekerwa igha, Puraitōriō. Bhakaikomana muyō abhasirikare bhonswe igho. ¹⁷ Bhakaibhōhaya Yēesu ingibho iya ekekama iya erangē kēēsērō. Bhakakora ikirighi ikya amahwa, bhakamotoorra ko-motwe. Iyō ni-nshabhura bhaamōkōrēyē iya ukwōrōkya igha m-mokama. ¹⁸ Bhakasimya okomokorra inshabhura iya ōkōmōkērya igha, “Ore Omokama Uwa Abhayahudi, waraayē!” ¹⁹ Mbe, bhakabha bharamotema ko-motwe na umunyaamunsi, bharamutwera amate, bharamotemera hansē ibhiru na okomosengerra ku ukumushabhura. ²⁰ Hano bhaamarrē ukumushabhura, bhakamong’aabhōra ingibho iya kēēsērō eera, bhakamwibhōhaya ghwiki singibho isyaye. Bhakaghya okomohaneka ko-mosarabha.

Yēesu arahanekwa ko-mosarabha

(Mataayo 27:32-44; Ruuka 23:26-43; Yohana 19:17-27)

²¹ Hano bhaarenga ko-nshera, bhakasikana na omōntō ono jaarwanga mu-kishishi. Omōntō uyō, yaabherekerwanga igha Simōōni, uwa umughi ughwa Kirene. Uyō we yaarē suwaabho Arekisanda na Rufo. Abhasirikare bhakamusing’irrya aiteeke omosarabha ughwa Yēesu.

²² Bhakahira Yēesu ahasē hano haabherekerwanga igha Ghorighoota, ensonga yaamo ni-igha, ēkēhōōrē ikya omōntō. ²³ Bhakahaana Yēesu idivai eno bhaishooghaini-mo iryogho ††† anywe, kasi akaghyanga.

²⁴ Mbe, bhakamohaneka ko-mosarabha, bhakatwenana singibho

††† IRYOGHO. Riyō ryaabherekerwanga igha, manemane, yaatōōryanga omōntō atakaghya ebheteme.

isyaye, ko okosekorra ekekoobhwe. ¹²⁵ Mbaamohanëkirë ko-mosarabha saa taatu isya nyinkyo.

²⁶ Bhakandeka ko-mosarabha kuyö amang ' ana agha ikiina ikya obhosarya ubhwaye igha, ONO NO-MOKAMA UWA ABHAYAHUDI. ²⁷ Mbaamohanëkirë ko-mosarabha hamwë na abhasaki bhabhërë. Ömwë bhakamohaneka ko-mosarabha ghono ghwaarë bhoryo ubhwa Yëësu, na uwöndë ghono ghwaarë bhömösi. [²⁸ Ho ghaahekeraini Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghano ghakoghamba igha, "Yaabharëyëwë hamwë na abha ëbhëbhë." ^{†††} ‡

²⁹ Abhantö bhano bhaahetanga hayö, mbaasingisyanga emetwe ighyabho, eno bharamushabhura. Bhaamötëëbhya igha, "Kanaa, tu-uwe waaihashanga igha nokaatëmöyë inyumba iya Waryobha, ^{††} omare oghehaghaashe ku-sinsikö isatö igho? ³⁰ Itöorya mbe umwene tomaahe, iika urwe ko-mosarabha kuyö."

³¹ Kora abhanene abha abhasëngëri hamwë na abhëëghya abha amarahërryö agha Mosa, bhonswe bhakashabhura Yëësu ighoigho. Bhakamokara igha, "Yaatöoryanga abhandë, kasi takatora ukwitöorya umwene hë. ³² Araibherekera igha, we Kiristo, Omokama uwa Abhaisir-aëri. Aike mbe ukurwa ko-mosarabha tomaahe, okore tumukumi." Kora abhantö bhaara bhaahanëkirwë ko-mosarabha hamwë nawe, bhonswe bhakamotoka.

Yëësu arakwa

(Mataayo 27:45-56; Ruuka 23:44-49; Yohana 19:28-30)

³³ Ukusimiryä saa isansabha omobhasö, okohekerä saa kenda, bhok-abha ubhwira kabhërë ku-kyaro kyonswe igho. ³⁴ Mbe, hano yaahikirë saa kenda, Yëësu akakuura bhököng ' u igha, "Èröi, Èröi, rama sabhakitani?" Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, "Waryobha uwaane, Waryobha uwaane, n-kwakë ukuntigha?" ^{††}

³⁵ Hano abhantö nyabhorebhe bhano bhaarenga bhaimërëyë hayö, bhaaighuurë amang ' ana ghayö Yëësu yaaghambirë, bhakaghamba igha, "Mwighwe bhamurë, arabherekera Èriya." ^{†††36} Ömöntö ömwë akakenya bhöngöbhöngö, akashabha mu-divai ëndörö, ^{†††} ëkëntö kengä isipönji, akakebhoherra ku-munyaamunsi omontambë. Akainyökyä kighörö, akahaana Yëësu igha anywe eno araghamba igha, "Tigha tomaahe nyooore Èriya naasha ukumwikya ko-mosarabha!"

³⁷ Yëësu akakuura bhököng ' u, akamara akakwa. ³⁸ Mbe, ripazia reno ryaarebherranga mu-nyumba iya Waryobha, rekatandoka ukurwa kighörö rekahekera hansë, rekabha amabhaara abhërë. ³⁹ Omonene uwa abhasirikare ono yaarenga aimërëyë hayö, hano yaaröshë kya bhono Yëësu yaakuurë, akaghamba igha, "Obhoheene ömöntö ono m-Moona uwa Waryobha yaarë!"

⁴⁰ Bhaare-ho abhakari bhano bhaimërëyë hare, bharamaaherra. Mohayö yaare-mo Maryamu uwa Maghidara, Sarome, Maryamu nyakuwaabho Yoose na Yaakobho omoke. ⁴¹ Abhakari bhayö, mbaasoorananga Yëësu bharamutighinkanera enkaagha eno yaarë mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. Bhaare-ho abhakari abhandë abhaaru, bhano bhaahinaini nawe Yërusarëmu.

Yëësu arabheekwa

(Mataayo 27:57-61; Ruuka 23:50-56; Yohana 19:38-42)

⁴² Hano omoghorobha ughwa urusikö urwa ësäemyö iya urusikö urwa Obhotooro [§] ghwaahikirë, ⁴³ akaasha ömöntö ono yaabherekerwanga igha Yusufu, Omoarimatea. Yaasookwanga bhököng ' u mo-bharasa iya Abhayahudi, ghwiki yaaiteng ' eranga ukuusha ukwa Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Akakareha ukughya ku-Piraato okomosabha igha, amwikërëri agheghe ikihundughu ikya Yëësu, akebbeheke.

⁴⁴ Hano Piraato yaaighuurë igha Yëësu akuurë, akaroghoora! Akabherekera omonene uwa abhasirikare, okore amanye obhoheene nyooore m-maheene igha Yëësu amarrë ukukwa. ⁴⁵ Omonene uwa abhasirikare

† BHAKATWENANA SINGIBHO ISYAYE, KO OKOSEKORRA EKEKOOBHWE. Bhaatooranga-ho ëbhëtë handë amaghena ghano ghaandëkirwë-ko iriina irya ëkëntö nyabhorebhe, okore abhasirikare bhashaaghore, keno akunyooora nkyo kekobha ikya. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 22:18. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 53:12. ‡ Amang ' ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebandërryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani. †† INYUMBA IYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 22:1. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 2 Abhakama 2:11; Maraaki 4:5. ††† MU-DIVAI ÈNDÖRÖ. Ikiyhuno ikya okokora igho, nö-kötöörriya Yëësu igha atakaakwa bhöngö. § OBHOTOORO. Obhotooro bhwaasimiyanga enkaagha iya okoghwa ukwa iryobha urusikö urwa Ijuma okohekera Jumamöösi hano ghwiki iryobha ryaaghwanga, hayö ho Obhotooro bhwaahwanga. Amaraghërryö agha Mosa teghakwikërriya okobheke ömöntö urusikö urwa Obhotooro. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

akaikërriya igha m-maheene Yëësu akuurë, ku bhuyö Piraato akaikërërya Yusufu agheghe ikihundughu kiyö, aghi okobheeka. ⁴⁶ Mbe, Yusufu akaghora ishuka iya eketani iya öbhöghöri obhonene. Akaghya ko-mosarabha haara, akaikya ikihundughu ikya Yëësu, akakikundikirya ishuka iyö. Akakegheghe, akaghya okobheeka ikihundughu kiyö m-mbeehera eno yaabhaashirwë ku-ritare, akahingira reghena rinene, akaribha ku-munywa ughwa embeehera. ⁴⁷ Maryamu uwa Maghidara, na Maryamu nyakuwaabho Yoose mbaaröshë ahasë hano Yëësu yaabhëkirwë.

Ukuryoka ukwa Yëësu

(Mataayo 28:1-8; Ruuka 24:1-12; Yohana 20:1-10)

¹⁶ Hano urusikö urwa Obhotooro rwaahöyë, Sarome, Maryamu uwa Maghidara, na Maryamu nyakuwaabho Yaakobho, bhakaghora amaghuta ghano ghakurumbaasa bhuyä, okore bhaghende okohaka ikihundughu ikya Yëësu. ² Urusikö urwa Jumapiri nyinkyo, hano iryobha ryaatoranga, bhakaghya ko-mbeehera iya Yëësu. ³ Hano waanyöörre bhakëerëngë ko-nshera, bhakabhoorania igha, "Bhoono, n-nawë araaturuusi-ho reghena reera rëréngë ku-munywa ughwa embeehera haara?" ⁴ Kasi hano bhaahikirë haang ' ë, bhakamaaha reghena rinene reera rihingirwë, ne-mbareka rërë.

⁵ Hano bhaasöhirë mo-mbeehera, bhakamaaha-mo umumura ono yaarenga aibhöhirë singibho sendabhu. Aikaayë orobharka urwa bhoryo ubhwa embeehera. Abhakari bhayö bhakaitakya bhököng ' u, ⁶ kasi umumura uyö akabhatëëbhya igha, "Motakaitakya. Nemanirë igha Yëësu uwa Nazarëti ono bhaahanëkirë ko-mosarabha, we mukutuna. Aryökirë, ta-ahano hë! Momahe hayö bhaamötöörre. ⁷ Bhoono moghende, mötëëbhi Peetero na abheegha bharikyaye igha, Yëësu abhatangätëyë ukughya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. Iyö yo moraasikane nawe kya bhono yaabhatëëbhëri." ^{8†8} Hano bhaaighuurë igho, bhakoobhoha bhakarighita, kora bhakaroghoora. Bhakarishoka kebhaara, bhakatanora bharasenseera ukurwa mo-mbeehera hayö. Taa-ho ömöntö ono bhaatëëbhëri eng ' ana iyö, ko bhooora mböböhërië bhököng ' u.

Yëësu arabhooshokera Maryamu uwa Maghidara

(Mataayo 28:9-10; Yohana 20:11-18)

[⁹ Hano Yëësu yaaryökirë urusikö urwa Jumapiri nyinkyo shiri, yaabhöshökëyë Maryamu uwa Maghidara ekembere, oora yaatirë-ko amasambwa muhungatë. ¹⁰ Maryamu uwa Maghidara akaghya akatëëbhya bhano bhaabhangha hamwë na Yëësu. Enkaagha iyö mbaakuuranga bhabhaabhayëyë. ¹¹ Kasi hano bhaaighuurë igha Maryamu uwa Maghidara aröshë Yëësu igha m-möhöru, tebhaakumiri hë.

Yëësu arabhooshokera abheegha bhabhërë

(Ruuka 24:13-35)

¹² Urusikö ruyöruyö, Yëësu akabhooshokera abheegha abhaaye bhabhërë. Abheegha bhayö nko-roghendo bhaarë, bharagha mu-kishishi. Tebhaamomanyërrëyë hë, ko bhooora n-tuubho iyëndë igho yaarë nayo. ¹³ Hano bhaamanyirë igha we, bhakakayora ökötëëbhya bharikyabho, kasi bharikyabho bhayö, tebhaakumiri eng ' ana iyö hë.

Yëësu arabhooshokera abheegha ikömi na ömwë

(Mataayo 28:16-20; Ruuka 24:36-49; Yohana 20:19-23; Amang ' ana agha Abhatomwa 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Ekahekera-ho enkaagha, Yëësu akabhooshokera abheegha abhaaye ikömi na ömwë, hano bhaaryanga ibhyakorya. Akabhahamera ko bhooora bhaangirë ukukumya, ko bhono senkoro isyabho, syaangirë okoghoota amang ' ana ghano bhaatëëbhiibhwi na bharikyabho bhano bhaamöröshë igha m-möhöru, aryökirë ukurwa mo-bhaku. ¹⁵ Akabhatëëbhya igha, "Moghende ko-kebhaara kyonswe igho, moraarekere abhantö bhonswe igho Amang ' ana Amaiya. ¹⁶ Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono arakumi, abhatisiibhwi, naraatöörirbhi. Kasi, ömöntö wowonswe igho ono ataakumi, uyö naraabhotorrwe ikiina. ¹⁷ Abhantö bhano bharaakumi, mbaaraakorenga ebhemanyërryö ibhya ukwata amasambwa ko-bhantö, ku iriina iryane, mbaraaghambenga ebheghambo ebheghe, ¹⁸ na okoghoota sinshoka. Kora mbakaanywa ëkëntö keno keena isumu, tekebhakore ng ' ana hë. Mbaraatoorrenga abharöyë amabhoko, bhahwena."

§† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Maariko 14:28.

Yëesu araghya mu-ryobha

(Ruuka 24:50-53; Amang' ana agha Abhatomwa 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Hano Omonene Yëesu yaamarrë kushumaasha nabho, akagheghwa, ukughya mu-ryobha. Akaikara bhoryo ubhwa Waryobha. ²⁰ Abheegha abhaaye bhakatanora ukurwa hayö. Bhakaghya okoraareka Amang' ana

Amaiya kera hasë. Omonene Yëesu yaabhahaananga obhotoro ubhwa ebhemanyërryö, ku bhuyö ni-igho yöörökëri igha, amang' ana ghayö n-ga obhoheene.][†]

[†] *Amang' ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebhandërryö kya bhenö [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya lkiyunaani.*

Ruuka

Obhotangati

Eketabho keno, ni-ikya mbere ko-bhetabho bheno bhyaandëkirwë na Ruuka. Ikya kabherë, n-keera kekobherekerwa igha, Amang' ana agha Abhatomwa. Ruuka uyö yaandëkëëyë ömöntö ono yaabherekerwanga igha, Teofiro. Yaamwandëkëëyë okore amoraghëri bhuuya, amanye obhoheene ubhwa amang' ana ghano Teofiro yëëghibhwa.

Ruuka m-buuya ashahirë eketabho keno, okore atëëbhi uyö yaandekeranga hamwë na abhantö abhandë Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yëesu. Nkusimirya gharë hano Yohana Omobhatiisya yaaibhööyë okohekerwa hano Yëesu yaaghëghirwë ukughya mu-ryobha, na abhatomwa abhaaye bhakaghëndërrya okoraeka amang' ana amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha kya igho Yëesu yaabharaghërrëyëi (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Umwandëki uwa eketabho keno uyö akobherekerwa igha Ruuka, tetomomanyirë bhuuya hë. Keno tomanyirë ni-igha, m-mörëri uwa abhantö yaarë. Yaahinananga hamwë na Pauro ko-sengendo isyëndë (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya

Ubhwandëki ubhwa Èkëbhörërryö

1 Omosookwa Teofiro uwëëtö, abhantö abhaaru bhaakora omotono ughwa ukwandeka amang' ana ghano ghaakörrwë mö-bhëëtö. ²Mbaandëkirë amang' ana kya ghaara twaatëëbhübhwi na bhano bhaagharöshë ukurwa okosemoka. Abhantö bhayö, m-baara bhaaraarekanga eng' ana iya Waryobha. ³Öni wonswe naabhörërrëyëi bhuuya amang' ana ghayö, ku bhuyö ndöshë igha nkwandekere bhuuya amang' ana ghayö, ⁴okore omanyërri obhoheene ubhwa amang' ana ghano wëëghibhwa.

Öbhöröoti ubhwa ukwebhorwa ukwa Yohana Omobhatiisya

⁵Yaare-ho ömösëngëri † ono yaabherekerwanga igha Zakaria, kokaagha eno Herode †† yaarë omokama uwa Yudea. Zakaria uyö, nu-uwa rikomo irya öbhösëngëri ubhwa Abhiya yaarë. Na Èrizaabhëti mokaaye, wonswe nu-uwa eka iya ömösëngëri Haruuni yaarë. ⁶Bhonswe igho bhabhërë bhayö, m-bantö abha heene bhaarë ku-Waryobha. Na ko okoghoota amaraghërryö na imighiro ighya Waryobha, tebhaarë na isoro hë. ⁷Kasi bhoono, tebhaarë na omoona hë, ko bhoora Èrizaabhëti m-moghomba yaarë, na waanyörrë bhonswe igho bhaghötirë. ⁸Urusikö urwöndë, Zakaria yaakoranga emeremo igha öbhösëngëri ku-Waryobha, ko bhoora nu-rwiru urwa rikomo iryaye rwaarë. ⁹Ko okoreng' aana na seteemo isya öbhösëngëri kya igho syaarë, ekekoobhwe kekaghwera Zakaria, okore asohe mu-nyumba iya Omonene Waryobha, ahootere-mo Waryobha ëkörösö. ¹⁰Enkaagha eno Zakaria yaahuutanga ëkörösö, abhantö abhaaru mbaaikomai kebhara hayö, bharasaasama-ho Waryobha.

¹¹Kamwë igho, maraika uwa Omonene Waryobha ‡ akamobhooshokera muyö. Maraika uyö, yaarenga aimërëyë bhoryo ubhwa riighyö irya okosambëra-ko ëkörösö. ¹²Bhuyö Zakaria yaamöröshë igho, akaitakya, akoobhoha bhököng' u!

¹³Kasi maraika uyö akamötëëbhya igha, “Uwe Zakaria, otakoobhoha. Eng' ana eera waasaasamirë Waryobha, aighuurë. Ku bhuyö, mokaaha naraakwebhorre omoona uwa ikishaasha, omoroke igha Yohana.

¹⁴Omoona uyö nareghera mushomerwe bhököng' u, na ukwebhorwa ukwaye, nkoreghera abhantö abhaaru bhashomerwe. ¹⁵Ko bhoora Omonene Waryobha narimwiteng' era abhe omonene. Omoona uyö atakaasha ukunywa idivai †† kora hake hë, handë bheno bhëkoghoota kya amarwa. Ko bhoora naretangatangwanga na Umwika Ömöhörëëru †† akërëngë mo-nda iya nyakuwaabho. ¹⁶Narekora Abhaisiraëri abhaaru bhahonshokere Waryobha Omonene uwaabho. ¹⁷Enkoro iyaaye na obhotoro ubhwaye, mberebha kya ibhya Èriya. ††† Naretangatera

† ÖMÖSËNGËRI. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Abhasëngëri. †† HERODE. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Herode Ömökörö. ‡ MARAIKA UWA OMONENE WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† IDIVAL. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† UMWIKA ÖMÖHÖRËËRU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† ÈRIYA. Nö-möröoti uwa kare ono Abhayahudi bhaaiteng' eranga igha, Èriya uyö we akaatangatirë ukuusha, okore asëëmëri Kiristo enshera. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 1 Abhakama ekesosa ikya 17

Omonene, okore amösëëmëri abhantö. Ko bhoora nareghera senkoro isya abhaibhöri sighwerrane na isya abhaana abhaabho. Narekora abhamangarru bhakyore ko-bhong' aini ubhwa abhantö abha heene ko-Monene Waryobha.”

¹⁸Ho Zakaria yaabhörri maraika uyö igha, “Bhoono ghayö iyakë gharaabhe! Rëndë mbe öni na mokaane, bhonswe igho twaghota.”

¹⁹Maraika uyö akamohonshora igha, “Nö-öni Ghabhuriëri. Nö-öni nkwegerra haang' ë na Waryobha. Ku bhuyö Waryobha antömirë ku-uwe, okore nköntëëbhi eng' ana inshiiya eno. ²⁰Kasi ko bhono otakumiri amang' ana aghaane, noraabhe rimuumu. Tootore okoghamba hë, okohekerwa hano eng' ana iyö erehekerana. Na nerebha ko-nkaagha yaako.”

²¹Enkaagha iyö, abhantö bhano bhaaghanganya Zakaria kebhara hayö, bhakaroghoora bhono yaatëghëtirë ukurwa mu-nyumba iya Waryobha muyö. ²²Hano yaarishökirë, tiyaatörrë ukushumaasha nabho hë. Akasimya ököbhörökërrya na amabhoko. Bhakang' ura kamwë igho igha, aröshë amamaaho ††† mu-nyumba iya Waryobha. Akaghëndërrya okobha rimuumu.

²³Hano urwiru urwaye urwa okokora emeremo mu-nyumba iya Waryobha rwaahöyë, akakyora yeeka. ²⁴Hano ghayö ghaahëtirë, Èrizaabhëti mokaaye akaimökya enda, akaibhisa mu-nyumba imyëri etaano, araghamba igha, ²⁵“Omonene Waryobha we ankörëyë ghano. Anhi-itirë, kora anduusiiyi-ho sënsöni seno naarë nasyo mo-bhantö.”

Öbhöröoti ubhwa ukwebhorwa ukwa Yëesu

²⁶Hano enda iya Èrizaabhëti yaahikiri imyëri esansabha, Waryobha akatoma maraika Ghabhuriëri aghi mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya mu-mughi ughwa Nazarëti. ²⁷Akaghya ku-mwisëkë intindë, ono yaabherekerwanga igha Maryamu. Maryamu uyö, yaarenga aghambëëyë öbhöküwë na Yusufu. Yusufu uyö, nu-uwa eka iya omokama Daudi § yaarë. ²⁸Mbe, maraika akaghya ko-Maryamu, akamötëëbhya igha, “Ndakökëërya uwe ono wang' oorwa. Omonene Waryobha hamwë arë na uwe.”

²⁹Hano Maryamu yaaighuurë amang' ana ghayö, akaroghoora bhököng' u. Akaibhöörya igha, “Kana! Eno yo në-nkëërya kë?”

³⁰Kasi maraika uyö akamötëëbhya igha, “Uwe Maryamu otakoobhoha. Ko bhoora öröobhö urwa Waryobha nku-uwe rörë. ³¹Maaha mbe, noraaimöki enda, webhore omoona uwa ikishaasha, omoroke igha Yëesu. ³²Narebha omonene. Narebherekerwanga igha, Omoona uwa ono arëngë kighörö iya bhyonswe igho. Omonene Waryobha naremokora abhe ömötöngi uwa Abhaisiraëri kya igho Daudi ömökörö uwaaye yaarë. ³³Narenagha okobha Omokama uwa eka iya Yaakobho, amakora ghonswe igho. Obhokama ubhwaye tebhorebha nu-muhiko hë.”

³⁴Maryamu akabhöörya maraika uyö igha, “Amang' ana ghayö iyakë gharaabhe. Na mbe ni-ntindë ndë?”

okohekerwa 2 Abhakama ekesosa ikya 2. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Maraaki 3:1, 4:5-6. ††† AMAMAHAHO. Amang' ana ghano ghakumweshera ömöntö arayë, kiyö ne-kerooto. Kasi ghano ghakumweshera ataraayë ghayö ngo amamaaho.

§ DAUDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

³⁵ Maraika akamohonshora igha, “Umwika Ömöhörëeru narik-witoomera, na obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha ono arëngë kighörö iya bhyonswe igho, mburikukundikirya kya ikiiriiri. Ku bhuyö omoona ono uryebhora, narebha ömöhörëeru. Narebherekerwanga igha Omoona uwa Waryobha.”³⁶ Kora umuhiiri uwaaho Ërizaabhëti ono bhaagham-banga igha m-moghomba, ne-nda arë! Nokaanyoora m-mukungu, kasi aana enda iya imyëri esansabha. ³⁷ Ni-igho gharë, ko bhoora ku-Waryobha, teehe eng’ ana ënköng’ u hë.”

³⁸ Maryamu akamohonshora igha, “Öni nö-mököri uwa emeremo uwa Omonene Waryobha ndë. Ghabhe ku-öni kya bhuyö oghambirë.” Maraika uyö akatanora, akaghya.

Maryamu araghya ökökërya Ërizaabhëti

³⁹ Ko-nkaagha iyöiyö, Maryamu akemokera-mo këmwë, ukughya ko-Ërizaabhëti mokaa Zakaria. Akaghya mu-singuku isya Yuuda, akahika mu-mughi ghono Zakaria yaamënyirë-mo. ⁴⁰ Akasoha mu-nyumba, akakëerya Ërizaabhëti. ⁴¹ Ni-igho Ërizaabhëti yaaghuurë ënkëerya iya Maryamu, omoona akahooya mo-nda iyaaye. Ërizaabhëti akatangatwa na Umwika Ömöhörëeru. ⁴² Mbe, akasimya okoghamba bhököng’ u igha, “Mo-bhakari bhonswe igho, nu-uwe wang’ oorwa. Na omoona ono uryebhora, wonswe yang’ oorwa. ⁴³ Öni n-kë neenakyo! Kora nyakuwaabho Omonene uwëëtö aishirë ökökëerya? ⁴⁴ Ni-igho nighu-urë ënkëerya iyaaho igho, omoona yahooya mo-nda iyaane ku ukushomerwa. ⁴⁵ Uwe wang’ oorwa, ko bhoora waaikëerëyi amang’ ana agha Omonene Waryobha ghano yaakötëëbhëri igha ngaraabhe.”

Rirëtyö irya Maryamu

⁴⁶ Maryamu akaghamba igha, “Enkoro yaane nkukumya ërë Omonene Waryobha, ⁴⁷ kora nkushomerwa ërë na Waryobha, Ömötöorya uwaane. ⁴⁸ Ko bhoora nokaanyoora igha ömöntö omoke ndë, kasi anhiitirë, öni omoghorwa uwaaye. Ku ukurwa reero, abhantö abha amakora ghonswe igho, mbaraamberekerenga igha, uwa obhong’ oore. ⁴⁹ Waryobha uwa obhotoro, ankörëyë amang’ ana agha ökörohöorya. Eteemo iyaaye, në-hörëeru. ⁵⁰ Nköghëndërya arë ukwabhera abhantö bhano bhakumwighwera, ko makora ghonswe igho. ⁵¹ Kasi abha ikiheemere mo-senkoro isyabho, nkobhanyaragha arë ko obhotoro ubhwaye. ⁵² Abhatöngi abha obhotoro obhonene, abharuusiri öbhötöngi ubh-wabho. Kasi abhahaabhu abhainyökëri. ⁵³ Aighötëri bhano bhasëngëyë. Kasi abhaamë, abhakënyëri amabhoko masa. ⁵⁴ Atöörri Isiraëri ömököri uwa emeremo uwaaye, ko bhono ahiitirë okobhakorra ikyabhera. ⁵⁵ Ni-igho yaarenga araghaini abhakörö abhëëtö, Ibhurahimu na abheebhorwa abhaaye, ko makora ghonswe igho.” ⁵⁶ Mbe, Maryamu akaikara wa Ërizaabhëti hayö imyëri etatö. Ho bhono akamanya ukukyora yeeka waabho.

Ukwebhorwa ukwa Yohana Omobhatiisya

⁵⁷ Hano sinsikö isya ukwebhora ukwa Ërizaabhëti syaahikirë, akeeb-hora omoona uwa ikishaasha. ⁵⁸ Hano bhahiiri bhaaye na abhamenyani abhaaye, bhaaghuurë kya bhono Omonene Waryobha yaabhëyë Ërizaabhëti, bhakashomerwa hamwë nawe.

⁵⁹ Hano omoona uyö yaahikiri sinsikö monaane, bhakamuhira okosaarwa. Bhaatunanga okomoroka igha Zakaria, iriina irya suwaabho. ⁶⁰ Kasi nyakuwaabho akaanga, akaghamba igha, “Ti-igho hë. Arokwe igha Yohana.”

⁶¹ Bhakamohonshora igha, “Ndarra mo-bhahiiri abhënyu bhonswe igho, taaho ono aana iriina riyö hë?”

⁶² Bhono mbe, bhakabhöorya Zakaria ku ukumwörökërya na amabhoko, abhatëëbhi iriina reno akutuna okoroka omoona uwaaye. ⁶³ Zakaria akabhasabha orobhaau, hano bhaamohaayë, akandeka-ko igha, “Iriina iryaye ni-igha Yohana.” Bhakaroghoora bhonswe igho.

⁶⁴ Örorëmë urwaye rokaghashoka kamwë igho, akasimya ukushu-maasha aratöonia Waryobha. ⁶⁵ Abhamenyani abhaaye bhonswe igho, bhakaroghoora bhököng’ u.

Eng’ ana iyö, ekaromaana bhököng’ u mu-mighi ghyonswe igho, ighya mu-singuku isya ikyarö ikya Yudea. ⁶⁶ Abhantö bhonswe igho

† OMOONA UWA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

bhano bhaaghuurë eng’ ana iyö, bhakabha bharaibhöorya mo-metwe ighyabho igha, “Kana, omoona ono iyakë arebha?” Mbaibhöörri igho, ko bhoora obhotoro ubhwa Omonene Waryobha, hamwë bhwaarë na omoona uyö.

Rirëtyö irya Zakaria

⁶⁷ Zakaria, suwaabho omoona uyö, akatangatwa na Umwika Ömöhörëeru, akaghamba amang’ ana agha öbhöröoti igha,

⁶⁸ “Akumibhwi Omonene uwëëtö, Waryobha uwa Abhaisiraëri, ko bhoora atotaarëyë bhëëtö abhantö abhaaye, atutunguuyi.

⁶⁹ Atohaayë Ömötöorya uwa obhotoro, ukurwa mo-eka iya Daudi ömököri uwaaye uwa emeremo.

⁷⁰ Akörë kya bhono yaaraghaini kare iyö, okohetera ko-bharöoti abhaaye abhahörëeru.

⁷¹ Yaaraghaini igha, nakaagherrë tohone ukurwa ko-bhabhisa abhëëtö, na mo-mabhoko agha bhonswe bhano bhatörëghirë.

⁷² Ghwiki yaaghambirë igha, naraabherenga abhakörö abhëëtö, na kukihiita Imuuma ^{††} iyaaye ëhöerëeru.

⁷³ Yaatyanëyë ömökörö uwëëtö Ibhurahimu igha,

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ naritutungurya ukurwa mo-mabhoko agha abhahbisa abhëëtö, okore tomosaasaamenga totakoobhoha,

kö öbhöhörëeru na obhoheene,

sinsikö syonswe igho isya öbhöhöru ubhwëtö.

⁷⁶ Bhono uwe moona uwaane, abhantö mbarekobherekeranga igha, ömöröoti uwa Waryobha ono arëngë kighörö iya bhyonswe igho.

Ko bhoora noretangatera Omonene Waryobha,

ömösëëmëri enshera iyaaye.

⁷⁷ Nooreraarekera abhantö abhaaye igha, mbarëtöörribhwa ku ukwabherwa ëbhëbhë ibhyabho.

⁷⁸ Waryobha uwëëtö atwabhëyë, ko okotoreetera öbhötöorya ubhwaye ukurwa mu-ryobha,

kya emerengaari ighya iryobha,

⁷⁹ ngeremorekera bhonswe igho bhano bharëngë mu-kisuntë, ‡ na bhano bhakoghania uruku.

Ghwiki mboretotangata tohete ko-nshera iya omorembe.”

⁸⁰ Omoona uyö akakiina, akahera, akabha na singuru mo-nkoro iyaaye. Hano yaabhaayë ömöntö ömökörö, akaghya okomenya kuriköngö. Akaikara-yo okohekera enkaagha iyaaye eno yaaiyörökëri ko-Bhaisiraëri.

Ukwebhorwa ukwa Yëësu

(Mataayo 1:18-25)

2 Ko-nkaagha iyö iya ukwebhorwa ukwa Yohana, Kaisaari ^{††} Augh-usto yaaragherrëyë abhantö bhonswe igho abha mu-bhyaro bheno yaatonganga, bhaghende ukwandekwa. ² Ukwandekwa kuyö, nkwo kwaarë ukwa mbere, kono kwaakörrwë enkaagha eno Kurëiniö yaarë ömötöngi uwa omokowa ughwa Siria. ³ Ku bhuyö abhantö bhonswe igho, bhakaghya ukwandekwa, kera ömöntö akaghya ukwandekwa mu-mughi ughwa waabho.

⁴ Yusufu wonswe akatanora ukurwa mu-mughi ughwa Nazarëeti, ughwa mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, akatiira ukughya mu-mughi ughwa Bhëtërehëemu, ughwa mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea. Yaaghëyë-yo ko bhoora Bhëtërehëemu ngwo ghwaarë umughi ughwa Daudi. Na Yusufu uyö, nu-uwa eka iya Daudi yaarë. ⁵ Yusufu akaghya ukwandekwa hamwë na Maryamu. Maryamu uyö, no-ooro Yusufu yaarenga aghambëyë öbhökëwë. Enkaagha iyö, Maryamu ne-nda yaarë, bhutindi bhökörö. ⁶ Hano bhaarë Bhëtërehëemu hayö, enkaagha iya ukwitoorania ukwa Maryamu ekahika. ⁷ Akeebhora omoona uwa ikishaasha omotangi. Akamubhisya singibho, akamoraarya mu-ritubha irya okoraaggherya-mo situgho. Yaabhöörëyë moyö ko bhoora bhaabhörrwë umweya mu-sinyumba isya abhaghëni.

Abharëësya abha situgho bharabhooshokerwa na maraika

⁸ Bhaare-ho abharëësya bhano bhaarenga bhaghëyë rishanshu, bharaarerra situgho isyabho ubhutikö. ⁹ Kamwë igho, bhakabhooshokerwa na maraika uwa Omonene Waryobha na emerengaari ighya Omonene Waryobha, ghekabhamërëkyä mbaara syonswe igho. Bhakoobhoha bhököng’ u. ¹⁰ Kasi maraika uyö akabhatëëbhya igha, “Motakoobhoha, mbarëtëëyë eng’ ana inshiiya, eno irishomera bhököng’ u abhantö bhonswe igho. ¹¹ Eng’ ana iyö ni-igha, Ömötöorya

†† IMUUMA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ BHANO BHARËNGË MU-KISUNTË m-bano bhatamanyirë Waryobha. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 9:1-2. †† KAISAARI ne-ng’ ana iya Ekeratiini. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha omonene uwa abhakama, ni-igho abhakama abha Ikiruumi bhaibherekeranga. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

uwēenyu aibhōōyē reero mu-mughi ughwa Daudi. Ōmōtōōrya uyō, we Kiristo † Omonene. ¹² Keno nkyo ekemanyērryō ikyēnyu. Moraanyoore ekeng 'erre keraariibhwi mu-ritubha irya situghu, kibhisiibhwi singibho."

¹³ Hake ighe, amakomo na amakomo agha abhamaraika †† ukurwa mu-ryobha ghakatora. Bhakabha bharatōōnia Waryobha ighe,

¹⁴ "Toratōōnia Waryobha ono arēngē mu-ryobha.

Abhantō bhano ahanshirē ko-kebhara kono, bhabhe na omorembel!"

¹⁵ Hano abhamaraika bhayō bhaakyōrrē mu-ryobha, abharēēsia bhayō bhakatēēbhania ighe, "Toghende Bhētērēhēēmu, tomaahe ghayō Omonene atōtēēbhēri." ¹⁶ Bhakeemokera-mo kēmōwē. Hano bhaahikirē, bhakanyoora-ho Yusufu na Maryamu, na ekeng 'erre keraariibhwi muritubha irya situghu. ¹⁷ Hano abharēēsia bhayō bhaarōōshē omoona uyō, bhakaraarekera abhantō bhonswe ighe amang 'ana ghano maraika yaabhatēēbhēri, agha omoona uyō. ¹⁸ Abhantō bhonswe ighe bhano bhaaighuurē ghayō abharēēsia bhaaghambirē, bhakaroghoora bhōkōng 'u. ¹⁹ Kasi Maryamu umwene, akakira nagho mo-nkoro iyaaye. Akabha araghaitegherra. ²⁰ Ho bhoona abharēēsia bhayō bhaakyōrrē, bharatōōnia Waryobha na ukumukuma ko-ghonswe ighe, ghano bhaaighuurē, na ghano bhaarōōshē. Ko bhoora, bhuyō bhaatēēbhībhwi, mbo ghaarē.

²¹ Hano omoona uyō yaahikiri sinsikō monaane, akasaarwa. Bhakamoroka ighe Yēēsu. Iriina riyō, n-deera yaarōkirwē na maraika kora nyakuwaabho ataraamwimōkērya enda.

Yēēsu arahirwa mu-risengerro irya Waryobha

²² Ho bhoona yaahikirē enkaagha iya okosendoorwa ukwa Yusufu na Maryamu kya ighe amaraghērryō agha Mosa ghaaraghērryanga. Bhakahira Yēēsu Yērusarēēmu, † okore bhamotoore mbere iya Omonene Waryobha. ^{††23} Mbaakōrrē ighe, ko bhoora yaarenga yandēkirwē mo-maraghērryō agha Omonene Waryobha ighe, "Omoona uwa ikishaasha omotangi, ni-ighe abhe ōmōhōrēēru ko-Monene Waryobha." ^{††24} Eng 'ana iyēndē eno yaaghērrē bhakaghya Yērusarēēmu, nu-kuruusya ikimwenso, okore bhahekerani amaraghērryō agha Omonene Waryobha agha ukwirabhya. Amaraghērryō ghayō gharaghamba ighe, "Murusi ikimwenso ikya ibhighuuti bhībherē, handē amaana abhērē agha ibhighuuti." ^{††}

²⁵ Yaare-ho ōmōntō nyabhorebhe Yērusarēēmu hayō, ono yaabherekerwanga ighe Simeoni. Ōmōntō uyō, yaaing 'arēyē ku-Waryobha kora m-mōntō uwa heene yaarē. Yaaighombanga amaaha ōkōrōōrisibhwa ukwa Abhaisiraēri. Umwika Ōmōhōrēēru hamwē yaarē nawe. ²⁶ Okanyoora Umwika Ōmōhōrēēru amōtēēbhēri ighe, tarikwa ighe atarōōshē Kiristo uwa Omonene Waryobha. ²⁷ Simeoni uyō, akaghya mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, ††† atangtirwē na Umwika Ōmōhōrēēru. Akanyoora-ho abhaibhōri abha Yēēsu bharahira omoona mu-risengerro, okore bhakore bhono amaraghērryō ghaaraghērryanga. ²⁸ Akaghegaha omoona mo-mabhoko aghaaye na eno aratōōnia Waryobha ighe,

²⁹ "Bhoona Omonene ōmōtōngi uwa bhyonswe ighe, untighe ōni omoghorwa uwaaho, nkwe ko-morembe kya bhono waantēēbhēri.

³⁰ Ko bhoora ndōōshē ōbhōtōōrya ubhwaho.

³¹ Ōbhōtōōrya bhuyō, mbwo ōsēmēri bhomaahwe na abhantō bhonswe ighe.

³² Ōbhōtōōrya bhuyō, mbwo obhorabhū bhono bhoraamōrekere Abhakyaro, bhamanye. Na ghwiki, abhantō abhaaho Abhaisiraēri bhanyoore emerengaari, ghenō gheraaghere bhatōōnibhwi."

³³ Amang 'ana agha omoona uyō ghano Simeoni yaaghambirē, ngaarōghōōrri abhaibhōri abha Yēēsu. ³⁴ Simeoni akabhang 'oora, akatēēbhya Maryamu nyakuwaabho Yēēsu ighe, "Ighwa mbe! Omoona ono, Waryobha yaamōsēmēya ighe, narighwēsya Abhaisiraēri abhaaru, na ghwiki nariinyōkya Abhaisiraēri abhandē abhaaru. Narebha ekemanyērryō, ikya abhantō ukunyeerana senkaani. ³⁵ Ku bhuyō, amaitegherro ghano ghabhisirwē mo-senkoro isya abhantō, ngare-

† KIRISTO. Uyō we Waryobha yaahōōyē ighe, atōōri abhantō na okobhatonga mo-Bhokama ubhwaye. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† ABHAMARAIKA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. † YERUSARĒEMU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang 'ana agha Abharaawi 12:2-4. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 13:2, 12, 15. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang 'ana agha Abharaawi 12:6-8. †††† MO-BHOGHO UBHWA RISENGERRO IRYA WARYOBHA. MUYO MO ABYAHUDI bhaamwensera-mo Waryobha. Mbaaghyanga-mo okosaasaama hano sinsikō isya sinyangi syaahikanga. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng 'ana, Risengerro irya Waryobha.

manywa aharabhu ighe. Na uwe Maryamu, nuriighwa ōbhōrrō bhōkōng 'u mo-nkoro iyaaho kya ono ōbhētirwē na umushonge." [§]

³⁶ Na ghwiki yaare-ho umukungu ōmōrōōti ono yaabherekerwanga ighe Ana. M-mwisēkē uwa Fanwēri yaarē, uwa ekabhira iya Asheeri. Ana uyō, yaaikaayē na mushaasha uwaaye imyoka mungatē ighe, mushaasha uwaaye akakwa. ³⁷ Akaikara musinō ighe ighe okohekera imyoka merongo monaane na inye. Na yaaikaranga mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha muyōmuyō arasaasaama na ukwisasa ibhyakorya ubhutikō na omobhasō. ³⁸ Hano Simeoni yaashumaashanga na Maryamu, Ana yaaimērēyē haang 'ē hayō. Akasimya ukukumya Waryobha enkaagha iyōiyō. Akaraareka amang 'ana agha omoona uyō ko-bhantō bhonswe ighe bhano bhaaghanyanga ighe, Waryobha naritugurya Yērusarēēmu.

³⁹ Hano Yusufu na Maryamu bhaamarrē okokora ghonswe ighe ghano amaraghērryō agha Omonene Waryobha ghaaraghērryanga, bhakakyora waabho mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, mu-mughi ughwa Nazarēti. ⁴⁰ Omoona uyō akakiina, akahera, akabha na singuru, obhong 'aini, na ōrōōbhō urwa Waryobha.

Yēēsu mu-risengerro irya Waryobha

⁴¹ Abhaibhōri abha Yēēsu mbaaghyanga Yērusarēēmu ku-nyangi iya Epasaka ^{§†} imyoka ghyonswe ighe. ⁴² Hano Yēēsu yaahikiri imyoka ikōmi na ibhērē, bhakatiira nawe ukughya ku-nyangi, kya ighe eteemo iyaabho yaarē. ⁴³ Hano inyangi yaahōōyē, abhaibhōri abha Yēēsu bhakakyora yeeka. Kasi umwene akatighara Yērusarēēmu. Abhaibhōri abhaaye tebhaamanyirē eng 'ana iyō hē. ⁴⁴ Mbaakanyanga ighe, n-hamwē arē nabho, mo-bhantō bhayō bhaaghendanianga hamwē nabho ukukyora ka. Hano bhaaghēndirē ighe, urusikō rokaheta bhataraaomaaaha, bhakasimya okomotonera mo-bhahiiri bhaabho, na mo-bhasaani abhaabho. ⁴⁵ Hano yaabhabhōrrē, bhakakyora Yērusarēēmu ukumutuna. ⁴⁶ Urusikō urwa katatō, bhakamunyoora arēngē mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha. Yaarenga aikaayē ghatēghatē iya abhēēghya abha amaraghērryō agha Mosa arabhaitegherra, na okobhabhōōrya amang 'ana. ⁴⁷ Abhantō bhonswe ighe bhano bhaaighuurē kya ighe yaaghambanga, bhakaroghoora bhōkōng 'u, ko okoghera iya obhomanyi ubhwaye ubhwa amang 'ana, na okohonshora ukwaye.

⁴⁸ Hano abhaibhōri abhaaye bhaamōrōōshē, abheene bhonswe bhakaroghoora. Nyakuwaabho akamōbhōōrya ighe, "E, moona uwaane! N-kwakē ōtōkōrrē ighe? Ōni na suwēenyu twaarē tohahirē bhōkōng 'u hano twaarē ukukutuna."

⁴⁹ Umwene akamohonshora ighe, "N-kwakē mwaarē kuntuna? Nko okoghamba ighe, temwaarē momanyirē ighe, ni-ighe mbe mu-risengerro irya Taata?" ⁵⁰ Kasi abhaibhōri abha Yēēsu, tebhaamanyērēyē ensonga iya rihonshoro riyō hē.

⁵¹ Mbe, akang 'aaraara na abhaibhōri abhaaye ukughya Nazarēti, yaabhasookanga. Nyakuwaabho akaitegherra amang 'ana ghayō ghonswe ighe, akakira nagho mo-nkoro iyaaye. ⁵² Yēēsu akaghēndērrya ukukiina, akahera, akabha na obhong 'aini. Yaateghēryanga Waryobha, na abhantō.

Amēēghyō agha Yohana Omobhatiisya

(Mataayo 3:1-12; Maariko 1:1-8; Yohana 1:19-28)

3 No-mooka ughwa ikōmi na kataano ghwaarē, ughwa ōbhōtōngi ubhwa Kaisaari Tibhērio. Pontio Piraato nō-mōtōngi ughwa Yudea yaarē. Herode Antipa, ^{§††} we yaatonganga omokowa ughwa Ghari-raaya. Firipō mura uwaabho Herode, we yaatonganga omokowa ughwa Iturea na ughwa Tirakōniti. Risania umwene yaatonganga omokowa ughwa Abhirene. ² Kayafa bhaana Anaasi, mbo bhaarē abhanene abha abhasēngēri. ^{§†}

Mbe, enkaagha iyō, yo Yohana mumura uwa Zakaria yaahaaywē eng 'ana iya Waryobha ku-rikōngō. ³ Yohana akainaaranaara ikyarō kyonswe ighe ikya ēngēghēni iya omooro ughwa Yorodani. Akabha araraarekera abhantō ighe, bhahongore ēbhēbhē ibhyabho, bhabhitighe, bhabhatiisibhwi, okore Waryobha abhaabhere ēbhēbhē ibhyabho. ⁴ Ni-ighe amang 'ana gharē kya bhono ghandēkirwē mo-ketabho ikya ōmōrōōti Isaaya ighe,

"Ōmōntō arakonga ku-rikōngō iyō ighe, 'Mōsēmēri Omonene Waryobha enshera.

Mokore bhuyya ahasē hano araahete.

⁵ Amabhate ghonswe ighe, ni-ighe ghatubhiribhwi. Singuku na ibhighuku, bhereng 'aanibhwi.

§ Amang 'ana ghayō ensonga yaamo ni-ighe, arighwa ōbhōrrō ko okohanek-wa na ukwitwa ukwa Yēēsu. §† EPASAKA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. §†† HERODE ANTIPA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. §†† ABHASĒNGĒRI. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

Hano haisisiré, harôngëhibhwi, amatubhashë ghonswe igho, ghareng' aanibhwi.

⁶ Hayö ho abhantö bhonswe igho bharaamaahe Ömötöorya ono yaatomwa na Waryobha.' †
⁷ Ku bhuyö, Yohana akabha aratëëbhya abhantö bhano bhaaishirë okobhatiisibhwa igha, "Bhëenyu urwebhoro urwa inshoka! Kana nawë uyö abharömirë ökötwë igha mong' ose okorrera ukwa Waryobha kono kuriisha? ⁸ Mokorenga amang' ana ghano ghakwörökya igha möhôngöyë ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu. Motakaakanya igha, Waryobha naraabhaikërra ko bhoora mökötëëbhania igha, 'Bhëëtö m-bantö abha heene törë, ko bhoora igha nu-rwebhoro urwa Ibhurahimu †† törë! Nd-abhatëëbhya igha, Waryobha aratora okokorra Ibhurahimu abhaana ukurwa ko-maghena ghano.' ⁹ Iksirë haang' ë kërë okogheesha ëmëtë. Na ömötë ghoghonswe ghono ghotaaana sehagho sinshiiya, ngo-raagheeshe, ghobhotorwe bhotorwe, ghotabbutwe mo-morro."
¹⁰ Abhantö bhayö bhakamöbhöorya igha, "Kana bhoono iyakë tokaakora?"

¹¹ Akabhahonshora igha, "Ömöntö ono aana singibho ibhërë, atwenere ono ataana ingibho. Na uwa ibhyakorya wonswe akore ighoigho."

¹² Abhaghöoti abha righöoti † bhonswe bhaaishirë ku-Yohana, okore abhabhatiisi. Bhakamöbhöorya igha, "Kana! Umwëghya uwëëtö, bhëëtö bho iyakë tokaakora?"

¹³ Akabhahonshora igha, "Motakëngëryanga ekerengere ikya righöoti, keno kyaatoorwa-ho."

¹⁴ Abhasirikare bhonswe bhakamöbhöorya igha, "Na bhëëtö bho tokore iyakë?"

Akabhahonshora igha, "Motakaaruusya abhantö seehera isyabho. Na ghwiki mutighe okohaamërya abhantö keno bhatakörre, mwiswe na ehoorohoro iyëënyu."

¹⁵ Abhantö bhaaighombanga okomaaha Kiristo, ku bhuyö bhakabha bharaibhöorya mo-metwe ighyabho igha, "Kasi Yohana ono, aratora okobha we Kiristo?"

¹⁶ Yohana akabhahonshora igha, "Öni na-manshë nkobhabhatiisiryä, kasi araasha ömöntö ono aana obhotoro konkera, kora öni tining' arëëyi okotashora siinuugha isya ebheraatö ibhyaye hë. Uyö narebhabhatiisya ku-Mwika Ömöhörëëru na omorro. ¹⁷ Uyö naana orohongo mo-kobhoko ukwaye urwa ukwerorra. Narekomania ibhyakorya mo- ketara ikyaye, kasi umwiruro, nareghosamba mo-morro ghono ghotakurima!"

¹⁸ Ni-igho Yohana yaabhakang' asërryanga ko okobharëngërya ëb-hërëngyö bhiyö, na ibhyëndë ibhyaru, akabha arabharaarekera Amang' ana Amaiya agha Waryobha.

Yohana arabheeha Herode

(Maariko 6:14-29)

¹⁹ Kasi Yohana yaabhëëhirë Herode ono yaarë ömötöngi uwa omokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. Herode uyö, yaaruusiri mura uwaabho omokari ono yaabherekerwanga igha, Herodia. Yohana akamokaania eng' ana iyö, hamwë na amang' ana aghandë amaghogho ghano yaakoranga. ²⁰ Ku bhuyö, Herode akëngërya öbhöbhë ubhwaye, akamo-toora mo-kebhohe.

Yëësu arabhatiisibhwa

(Mataayo 3:13-17; Maariko 1:9-11)

²¹ Urusikö urwöndë, hano waanyöörre Yohana ataraaghootwa na Herode, abhantö m-baaru yaabhatiisyyanga. Yëësu wonswe yaaishirë-ho akabhatiisibhwa. Hano yaarenga akesaasaama Waryobha, mu-ryobha hakahonyoka. ²² Umwika Ömöhörëëru atuubhaini kya ikighuuti akamwitoomera na ukumwikarra. Engamba ekarwera mu-ryobha muyö, ekaghamba igha, "Uwe, nu-uwe Omoona uwaane omoghonshe ono ököntëghërya bhököng' u."

Oroghanda urwa Kiristo

(Mataayo 1:1-17)

²³ Hano Yëësu yaasimiri emeremo, yaarenga na imyoka kya merongo etatö. Abhantö mbaakanyanga igha, m-moona uwa Yusufu yaarë.

Yusufu uwa Èri.

²⁴ Èri uwa Matati.

Matati uwa Raawi.

Raawi uwa Mëëriki.

Mëëriki uwa Yanai.

Yanai uwa Yusufu.

²⁵ Yusufu uwa Matatia.

Matatia uwa Amöösi.

Amöösi uwa Naahumu.

Naahumu uwa Esiri.

Esiri uwa Naghai.

²⁶ Naghai uwa Mahati.

Mahati uwa Matatia.

Matatia uwa Shëmëini.

Shëmëini uwa Yöösëki.

Yöösëki uwa Yooda.

²⁷ Yooda uwa Yoanani.

Yoanani uwa Reesa.

Reesa uwa Zerubhabhëëri.

Zerubhabhëëri uwa Sheyaritiëri.

Sheyaritiëri uwa Nëëri.

²⁸ Nëëri uwa Mëëriki.

Mëëriki uwa Aadi.

Aadi uwa Kosaamu.

Kosaamu uwa Èrimadamu.

Èrimadamu uwa Èri.

²⁹ Èri uwa Yöshuwa.

Yöshuwa uwa Èriyëzëëri.

Èriyëzëëri uwa Yoriimu.

Yoriimu uwa Matati.

Matati uwa Raawi.

³⁰ Raawi uwa Simeoni.

Simeoni uwa Yuuda.

Yuuda uwa Yusufu.

Yusufu uwa Yoonamu.

Yoonamu uwa Eriyakimu.

³¹ Eriyakimu uwa Merea.

Merea uwa Meena.

Meena uwa Matata.

Matata uwa Nataani.

Nataani uwa Daudi.

³² Daudi uwa Yeese.

Yeese uwa Öbhëëdi.

Öbhëëdi uwa Bhowazi.

Bhowazi uwa Saarimööni.

Saarimööni uwa Naashööni.

³³ Naashööni uwa Aminadaabhu.

Aminadaabhu uwa Adimini.

Adimini uwa Arini.

Arini uwa Hëzirööni.

Hëzirööni uwa Përëësi.

Përëësi uwa Yuuda.

³⁴ Yuuda uwa Yaakobho.

Yaakobho uwa Isaaka.

Isaaka uwa Ibhurahimu.

Ibhurahimu uwa Teera.

Teera uwa Naahöri.

³⁵ Naahöri uwa Serughi.

Serughi uwa Raghau.

Raghau uwa Përëghi.

Përëghi uwa Èbhëëri.

Èbhëëri uwa Saara.

³⁶ Saara uwa Kainani.

Kainani uwa Arifakisadi.

Arifakisadi uwa Shëëmu.

Shëëmu uwa Nuhu.

Nuhu uwa Ramëëki.

³⁷ Ramëëki uwa Metusera.

Metusera uwa Henooko.

Henooko uwa Yaarëëdi.

Yaarëëdi uwa Mahararëri.

Mahararëri uwa Kainani.

³⁸ Kainani uwa Enoshi.

Enoshi uwa Sëëti.

Sëëti uwa Adamu.

Adamu ono yaabhömbirwë na Waryobha.

Ukushaashwa ukwa Yëësu

(Mataayo 4:1-11; Maariko 1:12-13)

Yëësu yaakyöörre ukurwa ko-mooro ughwa Yorodani aishöyë
4 Umwika Ömöhörëëru. Akabha aratangatwa na Umwika Ömöhörëëru ku-riköngö iyö. ² Akaikara-yo sinsikö merongo ene Oghosambwa †† ghoramushaashya. Ku-sinsikö seng' ana hayö syonswe

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 40:3-5. †† IBHURAHIMU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ ABHAGHÖÖTI ABHA RIGHÖÖTI. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

igho, tiyaarëyë ekëntö kyokyonswe igho hë. Hano syaahöyë akaighwa umweko.

³ Oghosambwa ghokamötëebhya igha, “Nyooore m-Moona uwa Waryobha örë, tëebhya rehena reno riisvöri rebhe omokaate oraaghere.”

⁴ Yëesu akaghohonshora igha, “Ti-igho hë, yandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru igha,

‘Ti-bhyakorya ibhyene igho, igha mbyo bhekohaana ömöntö öb-höhöru.’ ††

⁵ Hano ghayö ghaahöyë, Oghosambwa ghokamuhira ku-nguku entambë bhökong’ u, ghokamwörökyä ibhyaro bhyonswe igho ibhya kekbhara kono, kamwë igho. ⁶ Ghokamötëebhya igha, “Nendaakohaane ubhwa ubhwa okotonga ibhyaro bhüyö bhyonswe igho, na ubhwamë ubhwamo. Ko bhooora ghonswe ghano nö-öni naahaanwa, ndatora okohaana ömöntö wowonswe igho, kya bhono nkutuna. ⁷ Ku bhuyö hano oraanyaghamere onsaasaame, nendaakohaane ghonswe igho ghayö.”

⁸ Yëesu akaghohonshora igha, “Mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru yandëkirwë igha,

‘Ni-igha osaasaame Omonene uwaaho Waryobha, na ukumwighwera umwene igho.’ †††

⁹ Ho Oghosambwa ghwaamuhirë Yërusarëemu, ghokamwimërrya kighörö iya ekenono ikyä risengerro. Ghokamötëebhya igha, “Nyooore m-Moona uwa Waryobha örë, irekera hansë ukurwa hano törëngë. ¹⁰ Ko bhooora yandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru igha,

‘Waryobha naraatome abhamaraika abhaaye, bhakorende.’ †

¹¹ “Na ghwiki igha,

‘Bhakogheghe mo-mabkho aghaabho, okore otakaashe wituuretuore kwe-ghena.’ †††

¹² Yëesu akaghohonshora igha, “Yandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru igha, ‘Otakaashaashya Omonene uwaaho Waryobha.’ †††

¹³ Hano Oghosambwa ghwaamarrë ukushaashya Yëesu, ghokamutigha, ghokaghya ukutuna umweya ughwöndë ughwa ukumushaashya ghwiki.

Yëesu araserwa waabho

(Mataayo 4:12-17, 13:53-58; Maariko 1:14-15, 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Mbe, Yëesu akakyora mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya aana obhoto ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëeru, na amang’ ana aghaaye ghakaromaana bhökong’ u, mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya yonswe igho. ¹⁵ Akabha arëeghya abhantö mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi, ††† abhantö bhonswe igho, mbaamötöonianga.

¹⁶ Yëesu akaghya mu-mughi ughwa Nazarëeti ghono yaakëenëyëmo. Akasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi urusikö urwa Obhotooro, ††† kya igho eteemo iyaaye yaarë. Akaimerra asome Amaandeko Amahörëeru. ¹⁷ Akahaanwa eketabho ikyä ömöröoti Isaaya. Akahonyora ahasë hano handëkirwë igha,

¹⁸ “Umwika uwa Omonene Waryobha, hamwë arë na öni.

Anyahöyë ndaarekere abhatöbhu Amang’ ana Amaiya.

Antömirë ndaarekere abhabhohe igha, mbaraahaaterwe ukurwa mo-kebhoha,

ntëebhi na abhahukuru igha, mbaraamaahe, nhaane öbhötöönöni bhano bhakunyan kibhwa.

¹⁹ Antömirë ndaarekere enkaagha iya obhong’ oore ubhwa Omonene Waryobha.” †

²⁰ Hano yaahëkëyë hayö, akakundikirya eketabho, akakikyörya kö-mököri uwa emeremo, akaikara, okore abhëeghi. Abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaare mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, bhakamo-maaherra. ²¹ Ho yaasimiri okobhatëebhya igha, “Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghayö mwighuurë ndasoma, ghahekeraini reero, kö-bhënyu hano.”

²² Hano Yëesu yaamarrë ukwëghya, abhantö bhonswe igho bhakasimya okomoghamba bhuuya. Amëeghyö aghaaye agha öröböhö ghayö, ghaaghërrë abhantö bhakamoroghoora bhökong’ u. Kora abhandë bhakabhoorania igha, “Kana! Ono ti-mumura uwa Yusufu?”

†† OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. † Maaha mo-kebabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 8:3. †† Maaha mo-kebabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 6:13.

‡ Maaha mo-kebabho ikyä Zabhuri 91:11. †† Maaha mo-kebabho ikyä Zabhuri 91:12. †† Maaha mo-kebabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 6:16. ††† INYUMBA IYA

ESANGO IYA ABHAYAHUDI yo yaarenga inyumba iya okosangerania-mo Abhayahudi urusikö urwa Obhotooro bharaasaasaama Waryobha. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

††† OBHOTOORO ndo rwaarenga urusikö urwa ukumuunya. Waryobha yaabhömbirë iryobha na ekebhara na ëbhëntö ibhyëndë bhyonswe igho, ku-sinsikö isansabha, emeremo ighya okobhomba ghekahwa, kasi urusikö urwa muhngatë akamuunya. Maaha mo-faharaasa. § Maaha mo-kebabho ikyä Isaaya 61:1-2.

²³ Mbe, Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, “Nemanyirë mörëndëngërya ëkërengyö keno igha, ‘Ore mörëri, otairera umwene.’ Ghwiki mörëntëebhya igha, ‘Kora amakono mu-kishishi ikyä wëenyu keno, kya ghano tukwighwa igha, waakora mu-mughi ughwa Kaperenaumu.’” ²⁴ Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, taaho ömöröoti ono akwikëribhwa mu-kyaro ikyä waabho hë.

²⁵ “M-maheene igha abhasinö m-baaru bhaare-ho ko-nkaagha iya Èriya, enkaagha eno imbura yaarëbhërrëyë mu-ryobha, ekanga okotwa imyoka etatö na imyëri esansabha, inshara ëndörö kai, ekaromaana ikyaro ikighima ikyä Isiraëri. ²⁶ Waryobha tiyaatömirë Èriya ku-musinö wawonswe igho, uwa Isiraëri. Kasi yaatömirwë ku-musinö ömwë ono yaarenga Sareputa, mu-kyaro ikyä Siidöoni keno ketarë Isiraëri! ††

²⁷ “Na ghwiki bhaare-ho abhaghenge abhaaru mu-kyaro ikyä Isiraëri, ko-nkaagha iya ömöröoti Èrisha. Kasi taaho kora ömwë ono Èrisha yaahwënëri hë. Ono yaahwëniibhwi, n-Naamaani umwene igho, uwa mu-kyaro ikyä Siria!” †††

²⁸ Hano abhantö bhano bhaare mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi bhaaighuurë amang’ ana ghayö, bhakarerra bhökong’ u. ²⁹ Bhakeemoka, bhakamuruusya mu-mughi muyö. Umughi ghuyö, nku-nguku ghwahaghaashirwë. Bhakamuhira kö-ngëghëni iya inguku iyö, okore bhamahuni ukughya hansë iyö. ³⁰ Kasi umwene akaibhaghaaghaania-mo ghatë, akaghya iyö akughya.

Yëesu araata risambwa ukurwa kö-möntö

(Maariko 1:21-28)

³¹ Ho Yëesu yaatanöyë ukurwa hayö, akaghya mu-mughi ughwa Kaperenaumu, mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. Urusikö urwa Obhotooro, akasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, akabha arëeghya-mo abhantö. ³² Amëeghyö aghaaye, ghakabharöghöorya bhökong’ u, ko bhooora ngaarë na ubhwa.

³³ Mu-nyumba iyö iya esango iya Abhayahudi, yaare-mo ömöntö, ono yaarenga na risambwa. Ömöntö uwa risambwa uyö akakonga igha, ³⁴ “Uwe Yëesu uwa Nazarëeti, n-kë ukututuna-ko? Kasi wishirë igha utusiki? Nenkomanirë igha, uwe nö-Möhörëeru uwa Waryobha örë!”

³⁵ Yëesu akahamera risambwa riyö igha, “Ukire kiri! Urwe kö-möntö ono.” Risambwa riyö, rekaghwësya hansë ömöntö uyö, bhamomaahërrëyë, rekamurwa-ko retamunyaaharë.

³⁶ Abhantö bhonswe igho, bhakaroghoora bhökong’ u, bhakabhoorania igha, “Bhamurë m-mang’ ana kë ghano? Ko obhotooro na ku ubhwa ubhwaye, nkohamera arë amasambwa, kamwë igho, gharang’ osa!” ³⁷ Ku bhuyö, amang’ ana agha Yëesu ghakaromaana bhökong’ u, mu-kyaro kiyö kyonswe igho.

Yëesu arahwënia abharöyë abhaaru Kaperenaumu

(Mataayo 8:14-17; Maariko 1:29-34)

³⁸ Yëesu yaaruurë mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, akaghya wa Simöoni. Nyakubhyara uwaabho Simöoni yaarë na ehooma ëndörö kai. Abhantö bhakasaasaama Yëesu igha amuhwëni.

³⁹ Mbe, Yëesu akemerra haang’ ë na ömöröyë, akahamera ehooma, ekamoahaatera. Akeemoka kamwë igho ukurwa kö-bhörrë, akabhatighinkanera.

⁴⁰ Hano iryobha ryaaghyanga okoghwa urusikö ruyöryö urwa Obhotooro, abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaarenga na abharöyë abha amaröyë agha seteemo nsharu, bhakabhahira ku-Yëesu. Yëesu akabhambekera amabhoko, akabhawënia. ⁴¹ Hamwë na ghayö, Yëesu akaata amasambwa, ukurwa ko-bhantö abhaaru. Hano ghaarwanga-mo ngaakoranga ikituri gharaghamba igha, “Uwe no-Moona uwa Waryobha örë!” Yëesu akaghamamera na akaghakaania ghatakaaghamba igho, ko bhooora ngaamomanirë igha we Kiristo.

Yëesu arëeghya abhantö

(Maariko 1:35-39)

⁴² Hano bhwaakëyë, Yëesu akaghya ahasë hano ömöntö atarë. Abhantö abhaaru bhakabha bharamutuna kera ahasë, na hano bhaamun-yöörë, bhakamwangerä igha, atakaatanora ukurwa hayö. ⁴³ Kasi Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, “Ni-igha ngende ku-mighi ighyëndë ghyonswe, okore mbaraarekere Amang’ ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, †† ko bhooora ghayö, ngo naatomwa igha nkore.”

§† Maaha mo-kebabho ikyä 1 Abhakama 17:1-24. §†† Maaha mo-kebabho ikyä 2 Abhakama 5. §‡ OBHOKAMA UBHWA WARYOBHA, keno Yëesu yaatunanga okoghamba ni-igha, keno kikutunwa ko-obho, nu-kwitegherra Amang’ ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Ku bhuyö bhaisvöri Waryobha, na ukukumya Yëesu Kiristo omokama uwa mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha, bhasohe mo-bhokama obhohya bhuyö.

⁴⁴ Mbe, Yēesu yēēghyanga abhantō mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi.

Abheegha abha Yēesu abha mbere

(Mataayo 4:18-22; Maariko 1:16-20)

5 Urusikō nyabhorebhe, Yēesu yēēghyanga eng' ana iya Waryobha, aimērēyē ko-morambo ughwa inyansha iya Ghariraaya. [†] Abhantō abhaaru bhakamusuntarra haang' ē bhamwinaarrē, okore bhamwitegherre. ² Akamaaha amaato abhērē, ko-morambo hayō. Abheene amaato ghayō, bhaarenga bhaghatighirē-ho, bhaghēyē ukwōghya emetegho ighyabho. ³ Amaato ghano ghaarē hayō, ubhwōndē nu-bhwa Simōōni bhwaarē, mbwo Yēesu yaariinirē-mo. Akatēebhya Simōōni igha, abhuhuni ukurwa ko-morambo hayō, bhoghende bhuribha hake igho. Mbe, Yēesu akēēghya abhantō, aikaayē mu-bhwato muyō.

⁴ Hano yaamarrē ukwēghya abhantō, akatēebhya Simōōni igha, “Sukya ubhwato bhuribha ghatē. Moteghe emetegho ighyenyu, mōghōōti sinswē.”

⁵ Simōōni akamohonshora igha, “Omonene uwēētō, tōtēghirē igho ubhulikō ubhughima, kasi titunyōōrrē ēkētō hē. Kasi ko bhono we oghambirē, tigha mbe totege.”

⁶ Hano bhaakōrrē bhuyō yaabhatēebhērī, emetegho ghekaghōōtya sinswē sinsharu, kora emetegho ighyabho ghekahona okotandoka. ⁷ Ku bhuyō bhakakobhakobha bhariyabho bhano bhaarē mu-bhwato ubhwōndē, bhaashe okobhatōōrya. Hano bhaaishirē, mbaaishōōyī amaato ghonswe igho abhērē sinswē, kora hake igho bhakwerere.

⁸ Hano Simōōni Peetero yaarōōshē amang' ana ghayō, akatema hansē ibhiru mbere iya Yēesu, akamōtēebhya igha, “Omonene uwaane, karwe ku-ōni hano, ko bhoora ōni, nu-uwa ēbhēbhē ndē.”

⁹ Simōōni yaaghambirē amang' ana ghayō, ko bhoora umwene hamwē na bhariyaye bhonswe igho, mbaarōghōōrrē bhōkōng' u, ku-bhwaru ubhwa sinswē seno bhaaghōōtērī. ¹⁰ Yaakobho na Yohana bhamura abha Zebhedaayo, bhano bhaarē mu-bhwato ubhwōndē, mbaarē na ōbhōmwē na Simōōni ko-mang' ana agha ōbhōtēghi. Abheene bhonswe, ghayō ngaabharōghōōrrī.

Yēesu akatēebhya Simōōni igha, “Uwe otakoobhoha. Uwe m-mōghōkōōri uwa sinswē ōrē, kasi ukurwa reero, na-bhantō oraaghokooenga.” ¹¹ Hano bhaaghōōbhērī amaato aghaabho ko-morambo, bhakatigha hayō bhyonswe igho, bhakasoorana Yēesu.

Yēesu arahwēnia omogenge

(Mataayo 8:1-4; Maariko 1:40-45)

¹² Urusikō urwōndē hano Yēesu yaarē mu-mughi nyabhorebhe, yaaishirē ōmōntō ono yaarenga aromaini obhogenge ōmōbhērē ghonswe igho. Ni-igho yaarōōshē Yēesu igho, akairekera bhōrōngē ubhwaye, akamosaasaama igha, “Omonene hano oraahanshe, oratora ukunhwēnia mbe na esaabhuuro iya ikidiini.”

¹³ Yēesu akarambora okobhoko ukwaye, akakunia omogenge uyō. Akamōtēebhya igha, “Ni-igho nkutuna igha uhwene, obhe na esaabhuuro iya ikidiini.” Kamwē igho omogenge uyō akahwena.

¹⁴ Yēesu akamokaania, akamōtēebhya igha, “Otakaatēebhya ōmōntō wowonswe oora kya igho uhwēnirē. Kasi kaghi okore kya bhono amaraghērīyō agha Mosa ghakoraghērīyā. ^{††} Kaghi kō-mōsēngērī, okore amaahē igha, m-maheene esaabhuurrwē. Hano oraamare, okore ikimwenso ikyā okosaabhuurwa ukwa abhaghenge. Ikimwenso kiyō kebhe ekemanyērīyō ko-bhantō, okore bhamanye igha uhwēnirē.”

¹⁵ Nokaanyoora Yēesu yaamokaanērī igha atakaatēebhya abhantō, kasi amang' ana agha Yēesu ghakaromaana bhōkōng' u. Abhantō abhaaru bhakabha bharaikomania ku-Yēesu, okore bhaitegherre amēēghyō aghaayē, na ukuhwēnibhwa amarōōyē aghaabho. ¹⁶ Kasi senkaagha isyēndē, Yēesu yaabhatighanga hayō, aghya okosaasaama Waryobha ahasē hano ōmōntō atarē.

Yēesu arahwēnia ōmōrōōyē uwa risuus

(Mataayo 9:1-8; Maariko 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Urusikō nyabhorebhe Yēesu yēēghyanga Abhantō. Bhaare-ho Abhafarisayo [†] hamwē na abhēēghya abha amaraghērīyō agha Mosa ^{††} bhaikaayē. Bhaarwērēyē mu-bhishishi bhyonswe igho ibhya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, Yudea na mu-mughi ughwa Yērusarēēmū.

† INYANSHA IYA GHARIRAAYA iriina iryēndē, ni-igha Inyansha iya Ghenesareeti.

†† Maaha mo-kebabho ikyā Amang' ana agha Abharaawī 14:1-32. ‡ ABHAFARISAYO ni-rikomo irya Abhayahudi ryaarē. Abhantō bhayō mbaarōndērīyanga bhōkōng' u amaraghērīyō agha Mosa. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† ABHĒĒGHYA ABHA AMARAGHĒRĒYŌ AGHA MOSA ni-rikomo irya Abhaisiraērī ryaarē. Abhantō bhayō bhēēghyanga amaraghērīyō agha Mosa kya bhono ghandēkirwē mo-bhetabho

Yēesu yaarē na obhotoro ubhwa Omonene Waryobha, ubhwa ukuhwēnia abhantō.

¹⁸ Ho abhantō nyabhorebhe, bhaaishirē bhasēng' ēnsirē ōmōrōōyē uwa risuus kwi-shambi. Bhakasēēmū ukumuhira mu-nyumba bhōrōngē ubhwa Yēesu, ¹⁹ kasi bhakakerwa, ko bhoora abhantō mbaaru bhaare-ho. Mbe, ku bhuyō bhakamurinia ko-rosara, bhakahobhōra ribhanga, okore bhanyoore umweya ughwa ōkōhētya-ho ōmōrōōyē na rishambi iryaye. Bhakamwikya bhōrōngē ubhwa Yēesu.

²⁰ Hano Yēesu yaarōōshē eng' ana iyō abhantō bhayō bhaakōrrē, akamanya igha mbaana umukumo. Akatēebhya ōmōrōōyē uyō igha, “Mosaani, wabhēyēwē ēbhēbhē ibhyaho!”

²¹ Abhēēghya abha amaraghērīyō agha Mosa na Abhafarisayo bhakasimya okobhoorania igha, “Kana ono m-mōntō kē ono akotoka Waryobha? Taaho ōmōntō ono akotora ukwabhera abhantō ēbhēbhē hē. Waryobha umwene we akokora igho!”

²² Yēesu akang' ura keno bhaaitegherranga. Ku bhuyō akabhabhōōrya igha, “N-kwakē mukwitegherra igho mo-metwe ighyenyu? ²³ Bhoono bhēenyu mōntēebhi, ne-ng' ana kē ēntōbhu, ōkōtēebhya ōmōntō igha, ‘Wabhēyēwē ēbhēbhē ibhyaho,’ kasi nō-kōmōtēebhya igha, ‘Emoka oghende.’ ²⁴ Kasi keno nkutuna ni-igha momanye igha, ōni Omoona uwa ōmōntō ^{††} neena ubhwera ubhwa ukwabhera abhantō ēbhēbhē ibhyabho, ko-kebharā kono. Ni-igho ndaakore.” Mbe, Yēesu akaisyōrrya ōmōrōōyē uyō, akamōtēebhya igha, “Emoka, oghenge rishambi iryaho oghende yeeka waaho.”

²⁵ Kamwē igho, ōmōntō uyō akaimerra mo-bhantō hayō, akaghegha rishambi iryaye reno yaarenga araarēyē, akaghya yeeka na eno aratōōnia Waryobha. ²⁶ Abhantō bhonswe igho bhano bhaarenga hayō, bhakaroghoora bhōkōng' ul Bhakatōōnia Waryobha. Bhakabha na entarēki, bhakaghamba igha, “Reero tōrōōshē amakono agha ōkōrōghōōrya!”

Yēesu arabherekera Raawī amosoora

(Mataayo 9:9-13; Maariko 2:13-17)

²⁷ Hano ghayō ghaahōōyē, Yēesu akarwa hayō, akamaaha ōmōghōōti uwa righōōti ono yaabherekerwanga igha Raawī. Raawī yaarenga aikaayē mo-kaghutu akaayē aka righōōti. Yēesu akamōtēebhya igha, “Nshō onsoorane.” ²⁸ Raawī akeemoka akatigha bhyonswe igho, akamosoorana.

²⁹ Raawī akakora ōbhōghēni obhonene yeeka waaye, ubhwa ōkōsērēēnia Yēesu. Akaraareka abhaghōōti abha righōōti abhaaru, na abhantō abhandē bhonswe bhaaryanga nabho hamwē hayō ko-meeza. ³⁰ Abhafarisayo na abhēēghya abha amaraghērīyō agha Mosa, bhakaibhēmbēērya ko-bheegha abha Yēesu igha, “N-kwakē mokosanga hamwē ibhyakorya na abhaghōōti abha righōōti na abha ēbhēbhē ^{†††} abhandē?”

³¹ Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “Abharōōyē mbo bhakutuna ōmōrērī abharere, ta-bhahōru hē. ³² Ku bhuyō ōni tenaasha okobherekera abhantō bhano bhakwimaaha igha m-bantō abha heene hē. Kasi keno kyandeeta, no-kobherekera abha ēbhēbhē, okore bhahongore ēbhēbhē ibhyaho.”

Yēesu araituubhanīa kya ōmōtētī

(Mataayo 9:14-15; Maariko 2:18-20)

³³ Abhantō bhayō bhakabhōōrya Yēesu igha, “Abheegha abha Yohana na abha Abhafarisayo, nkwisasa bhārē ibhyakorya bharaasaasaama Waryobha. Kasi abheegha abhaaha, ndarra bho tebhakwisasa rōndē hē? No-korya ukwene bhaikarēyē!”

³⁴ Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “Iyakē moraatore okokora abhaghēndēsya abha ōmōtētī, bhaisase ibhyakorya, na mbe n-hamwē bhārē na ōmōtētī mu-bhwenga? ³⁵ Kasi enkaagha iriīhika, hano ōmōtētī arirusubhwa mo-bhasaani abhaayē muyō, enkaagha iyō, yo bhoono bharisasanga ibhyakorya.”

Amēēghyō amahya nkutuna gharē amaitegherro amahya

(Mataayo 9:16-17; Maariko 2:21-22)

³⁶ Yēesu akabharēngērya ēkērēngyō ikyēndē igha, “Taaho ōmōntō ono akotandora eketati ku-ngibho eehya, okore aketomere ku-ngibho ēngōtu. Hano araakore igho, naraasari ingibho eehya eera na eketati ikyā ingibho eehya eera, ti-kituubhane na ingibho ēngōtu hē.

bhitaano ibhya Mosa, bheno bhyaatangirē mu-Muuma iya Kare. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† OMOONA UWA ŌMŌNTŌ. Riyō ndyo iriina reno Yēesu umwene yaaibherekeranga. Omoona uwa Ōmōntō ryaarē na ensonga iya okorebherra abhantō bhatatobhōra iriina irya Kiristo. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† ABHA EBHĒBHĒ. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Abhantō abha ēbhēbhē.

³⁷ “Kora abhantö tebhakotoora idivai eehya mo-bheghansha ebhëkörü † ibhya amaseero hë. Na hano bharaakore igho, ebheghansha bhüyö, nkobhaaroka bhërë, na idivai ereeteka, na ebheghansha bherasareka. ³⁸ Idivai eehya, ni-igho eetoorwe mo-bheghansha ebhehya. ³⁹ “Ömöntö ono yaanara idivai ënkörö, takutuna idivai eehya hë. Ko bhoora nkoghamba arë igha, ënkörö eera, yo inshiiya.”

Yëesu we Omonene uwa urusikö urwa Obhotooro
(Mataayo 12:1-8; Maariko 2:23-28)

6 Yëesu yaahëtirë mö-mëghöndö igha engano urusikö urwa Obhotooro aana abheegha abhaaye. Abheegha abhaaye bhayö, bhaaghendanga bharaatubhara ebheghara ibhya engano. Bhakabhibhunga mo-mabhoko, bhakarya seheke isyako.

² Mbe, Abhafarisaayo abhandë bhakabhabhöörya igha, “N-kwakë mokokora emeremo ghyiö urusikö urwa Obhotooro? ^{††} Urusikö ruyö amaraghërryö aghëëtö teghakwikërrya igha tokore emeremo hë.”

³ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, “Temwakasömire kya bhono Daudi yaakörre hano yaarë na umweko hamwë na bhariyaye? ^{†††} Yaasöhiri mu-righutu irya Waryobha, akaghegha emekaate ëmhörëëru, ^{††††} akaghegheya, akahaana na bhariyaye. Amaraghërryö agha Mosa teghakwikërrya abhantö abhandë bharaagherere emekaate ghyiö hë. Na-bhasëngëri abheene igho, mbo bhaaghegheya.” ^{†††††} Ku bhuyö Yëesu akabhatëëbha igha, “Öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, neena ubhwera ko-mang’ ana agha urusikö urwa Obhotooro.”

Yëesu arahwënia ömöntö urusikö urwa Obhotooro
(Mataayo 12:9-14; Maariko 3:1-6)

⁶ Mbe, ghwiki Yëesu yaasöhiri mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi urusikö urwöndë urwa Obhotooro, akasimya ukwëghya-mo abhantö. Mo-sango muyö, yaare-mo ömöntö uwöndë ono yaarë na risusu kokobhoko ukwaye ukwa bhoryo. ⁷ Abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa hamwë na Abhafarisaayo, bhaatunanga ensheya iya ukumushongera. Ku bhuyö, mbaamwitaahanga bhamaahe nyoore nahwënia ömöntö uyö, urusikö urwa Obhotooro ruyö.

⁸ Kasi Yëesu akang’ ura ëësëmya engogho eno bhaarë nayo. Ku bhuyö, Yëesu akatëëbha ömöhëëru uwa okobhoko uyö igha, “Nshö wemerre ghatëghatë hano.” Ömöntö uyö akaghyia, akemerra.

⁹ Yëesu akabhöörya Abhafarisaayo na abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa bhayö igha, “Ne-ng’ ana kë ikwikërrribhwa ekorwe urusikö urwa Obhotooro? Okokora amang’ ana amaiya kasi amaghogho? Ukuhwënia ömöntö, kasi ukumusikya?” ¹⁰ Yëesu akamoghorra amaiso abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho. Akamara akatëëbha ömöntö uyö igha, “Rambora okobhoko ukwaho.” Akarambora okobhoko ukwaye, kokahwena.

¹¹ Abhantö bhayö bhakarerra bhököng’ u. Bhakasimya ukushumaashera kya bhono bharaakore Yëesu.

Yëesu arashaaghora abhatomwa ikömi na bhabhërë
(Mataayo 10:1-4; Maariko 3:13-19)

¹² Urusikö nyabhorebhe mu-sinsikö siyösiyö, Yëesu yaagheëyë mu-nguku okosaasaama Waryobha. Akasaasaama igho bhokakya kyö.

¹³ Hano bhwaakëëyë, akabherekera abheegha abhaaye. Akashaaghora-mo abhantö ikömi na bhabhërë mo-bheegha abhaaye muyö, akabhabherekera igha abhatomwa. ^{†††} Amariina agha abhatomwa bhayö mbaabho,

¹⁴ Simööni ono Yëesu yaabhërëkëëyë igha Peetero, Anderea mura uwaabho Simööni enda ëmwë, Yaakobho, Yohana, Firipö, Bhatomaayo, ¹⁵ Mataayo, Toomasi, Yaakobho mura uwa Arufaayo, Simööni ono yaabhërëkëëyë igha Omozerote. ^{†††††} Yuuda uwa Yaakobho, na Yuuda Isikariyote, ono yaanyëërëyë Yëesu inikö.

† MO-BHEGHANSHA EBHËKÖRÖ. Ebheghansha ibhyëndë ibhya Abhayahudi, ni-ibhya amaseero bhyaarenga. Hano idivai yaaterekwanga emare sinsikö sinsharu, ebha amarwa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 20:8-11, 34:21; Eheetoko iya Etoaraati 5:12-15, 23:25. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä 1 Samwëri 21:1-6.

†† EMEKAATE EMËHÖRËËRU. Ghyiö ghyaaatorwanga mu-righutu irya Waryobha kera iwiki. Nyö ghyaarë ikimwensö ikyä emekaate ku-Waryobha. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amang’ ana agha Abharaawi 24:5-9. †††† ABHATOMWA. Bhayö m-baara ikömi na bhabhërë bhano Yëesu yaasörrë ukurwa mo-bheegha abhaaye. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††††† OMOZEROTE. Yaarenga na amariina abhërë, rimwë irya Ikiyahudi, Simööni Omozerote, iryëndë irya Ikiaraamu, Simööni Omokananaayo. Ghonswe igho ensonga yaamo në-ëmwë igha, ömöntö ono yaaitananga riühë irya okokora abhantö bhahbe na öbhötöönöni ukurwa köbhötöngi ubhwa Ikiruumi. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Mataayo 10:4; Maariko 3:18.

Yëesu arahwënia abharöyë abhaaru
(Mataayo 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yëesu akang’ aaraara ukurwa ku-nguku kuyö hamwë na abhatomwa abhaaye. Hano yaahikirë ko-kebhahabshanshë, akaimerra. Hayö bhaare-ho abheegha abhaaye abhaaru, na rikomo rinene irya abhantö abhandë resangëraini-ho. Bhaarwëërëyë mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea ghonswe igho, abhandë bhaarwëërëyë mu-mughi ughwa Yërusarëëmu, na abhandë bhaarwëërëyë ko-sembara isya ko-morambo ughwa Tiiri na ughwa Siidööni. Abhantö bhayö mbaaishirë hayö, okore bhaitegherre Yëesu, na ukuhwënihbwa. ¹⁸ Akahwënia kora na bhano bhaanyankibhwanga na amasambwa. ¹⁹ Abhantö bhonswe igho mbaatunanga igha, bhakuni Yëesu, okore bhahwënihbwi, ko bhoora obhotoro ubhwa ukuhwënia bhonswe igho mbwaarwanga ku-Yëesu.

Haahö bheena nyakara
(Mataayo 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yëesu akamaaherra abheegha abhaaye, akabhatëëbha igha, “Nyakara bhano bhaana obhohabhë na Waryobha, ko bhoora bhayö, na-bhantö bhano bharengë mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha.

²¹ Nyakara bhëënyu bhano moona umweko bhoono igho, ko bhoora muriighötibhwa.

Nyakara bhëënyu bhano mukukuura bhoono igho, ko bhoora moreeseka.

²² Nyakara bhëënyu, hano abhantö bharebhareghe, bhabhaahore, bhabhatoke,

na okobhaghamba bhoghogho ko okoghera iya öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö.

²³ “Hayö bhoono bhëënyu, mushomerwe na ukushenga. Ko bhoora ituho iyëënyu eno ërëngë mu-ryobha, ne-nene. Ni-ighoigho na abhakörö abhaabho bhonswe, bhaakörëyë abharöoti abha kare.

²⁴ Kasi haahö, bhëënyu abhaamë, ko bhoora mwamara kunyoora ëghösörryö iyëënyu.

²⁵ Haahö, bhëënyu abhaighötu abha bhoono igho, ko bhoora moreesengera!

Haahö, bhëënyu bhano mokoseka bhoono igho, ko bhoora muriikuura igho mosenkemerra.

²⁶ Haahö, bhëënyu hano abhantö bhonswe igho bharaabhakumi, ko bhoora ni-ighoigho na abhakörö abhaabho bhonswe, bhaakumyanga abharöoti abha obhorongo.

Amëëghyö agha okohansha abhabhisa
(Mataayo 5:38-48, 7:12)

²⁷ “M-bëënyu nkötëëbha bhano mukunyitegherra. Mohanshenga abhabhisa abhëënyu. Abhantö bhano bhakobhareghe, bhëënyu mobhakore bhuyya. ²⁸ Mong’ oore bhano bhakobhaihiima. Bhano bhakobhanyanka, bhëënyu mobhasaasaamerenga ku-Waryobha.

²⁹ “Hano ömöntö arakosere akoteme öröhë ko-mboto, umusyörri na emboto iyëndë. Hano ömöntö arakuruusi ëkötöti yaaho, mohane kora ishaati yonswe agheghe. ³⁰ Hano ömöntö wowonswe igho akosabhirë ëkëntö, omohaana. Hano ömöntö arakosake ëbhëntö ibhya, otakaamosabha akukyörri. ³¹ Mokorrenge abhantö kya bhono mukutu-na bhahakorrenge.

³² “Hano moraahanshe bhano bhahahanshirë abheene igho, n-kë oraanyoore mökörre? Kora abha ëbhëbhë bhonswe, nkohansha bhare bhano bhahahanshirë. ³³ Na hano moraatöörri bhaara bhakobhatöör-rya abheene igho, n-kë oraanyoore mökörre? Kora abha ëbhëbhë bhonswe ni-igho bhakokora. ³⁴ Na hano moraahaanenga isiirë bhano mukwiteng’ era igha bharebhahaka abheene igho, n-kë oraanyoore mökörre? Kora abha ëbhëbhë bhonswe nkohaana bhare bhariyabho isiirë, bhamanyirë igha, mbarehakwa isiirë iyaabho yonswe igho.

³⁵ “Kasi bhëënyu, mohanshe abhabhisa abhëënyu, mobhatööringa. Mohaanenga abhantö isiirë motakwiteng’ era igha, moreehakwa. Hayö ho murituhwa ituho enene, na hayö ho moraahë abhaana abha Waryobha ono arëngë kighörö iya bhonswe igho. Ko bhoora Waryobha, mbaaya akokorra abhakora amaghogho, na bhano bhataana umukumo. ³⁶ Mwabhere abhantö, kya bhono Suwëënyu uwa mu-ryobha akwabhera abhantö.

Amëëghyö agha okobhotorra abhandë ibhiina
(Mataayo 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Motakaabhotorra abhandë ibhiina, ho na bhëënyu bhonswe motarebhotorra ibhiina. Motakaatema abhantö amasoro, ho na bhëënyu bhonswe motaretewa amasoro. Mwabhere bhano bhakob-

hasarrya, okore na bhēnyu bhonswe, muushekwabherwa. ³⁸ Mohaana nenga abhantō ēbhētō, ho na bhēnyu bhonswe morehaanwa ēbhētō. Morehaanwa ekerengere ikiya bhōkōng' u, keno kirisingisibhwa na ukwighaterwa, okore kyeshore kora kyeteckerre. Mbe, ekerengere keno mokohaana-mo abhandē, nkyo na bhēnyu bhonswe morehaanerwamo."

³⁹ Yēesu akabharēngērya ēkērēngyō keno igha, "Umuhukuru natora okoraahuna umuhukuru murikyaye? Ndamanya hano araamoraahune, m-bonswe igho bharaaghwe mu-rirooma! ⁴⁰ Umwegha tamanye amang' ana aheteeere umwēghya uwaaye hē. Kasi hano araakōng' ērri ko ghano akwēghibhwa ghonswe igho, ho araareng' aane na umwēghya uwaaye.

⁴¹ "Motakaabha kya ōmōntō ono akomaaha ekesaara mu-riiso irya murikyaye, kasi takomaaha oromambo rono rōrēngē mu-riiso iryaye umwene. ⁴² Iyakē oraakore ōtēēbhi murikyaho igha, 'Tigha nkuruusi ekesaara mu-riiso iryaho,' na eno mbe uwe noona oromambo mu-riiso iryaho? Ore mwikōrya, ruusya tangata oromambo mu-riiso iryaho, ho bhoono oraatore okomaaha bhuyya, kya bhono oraaruusi ekesaara keno kērēngē mu-riiso irya murikyaho.

Seteemo isya abhantō (Mataayo 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

⁴³ "Teghooho ōmōtē umuuya ghono ghukwama sehagho sengogho hē. Kora ghwiki, teghooho ōmōtē omoghogho ghono ghukwama sehagho sinshiya hē. ⁴⁴ Sehagho seno sekoreebhwa, tisikutwebhwa kobehore hē. Ebhesaka ibhya amahwa, tibhikwama sitiini hē. ōmōtē nkomanerwa ghōrē ko-sehagho isyako.

⁴⁵ "Ni-ighoigho na abhantō bhonswe. ōmōntō uwa heene, amang' ana aghaaye amaiya nkurwa gharē mo-maitegherro aghaaye agha heene ghano aanagho mo-nkoro iyaaye. Na ōmōntō omoghogho wonswe, amang' ana aghaaye amaghogho nkurwa gharē mo-maitegherro aghaaye amaghogho ghano aanagho mo-nkoro iyaaye. Mbe, amang' ana ghano ōmōntō akoghamba, n-gaara ghaishōyē mo-nkoro iyaaye.

Obhohaghaashi ubhwa ku-ritare na ubhwa ko-mosense (Mataayo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "N-kwakē mokombekera bhrekera igha, 'Omonene uwēētō! Omonene uwēētō!' Kasi ghano nkobhatēēbhya temokoghakora hē? ⁴⁷ Tigha mbarēngēri ēkērēngyō ikyā ōmōntō ono akwitegherra amang' ana aghaane na ukunyighwera, kya bhono arē. ⁴⁸ Uyō n-kyā omohaghaashi ono yaatukirē obhorosa bhokahika ku-ritare, akahaghaasha inyumba. Hano imbura yaatōyē, omoghera ghokeeshora, amanshē ghakaghera, ghakaitema inyumba iyaaye iyō. Kora teghaghisingisiri hē, ko bhoora yaahaghaashirwē bhuyya. ⁴⁹ ōmōntō ono akwitegherra amang' ana aghaane kasi takunyighwera hē, uyō n-kyā ono yaahaghaashirē inyumba iyaaye ko-mosense, atatukirē obhorosa. Hano imbura yaatōyē, omoghera ghokaghera, amanshē ghakaitema inyumba iyaaye, ekaihōngōrrya hansē yonswe igho."

Umukumo ughwa omonene uwa abhasirikare (Mataayo 8:5-13)

Hano Yēesu yaamarrē ōkōtēēbhya rikomo irya abhantō **7** amang' ana ghayō ghonswe igho, akasoha mu-mughi ughwa Kaperenaumu. ² Mu-mughi muyō, yaare-mo omonene uwa abhasirikare abha Ikiruumi. Omonene uyō, yaarenga na omoghorwa uwaaye ono yaahanshirē bhōkōng' u. Kasi omoghorwa uyō, m-mōrōyē musingu yaarē.

³ Mbe, omonene uyō hano yaaighuurē amang' ana ghano Yēesu yaakoranga, akatoma abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi ku-Yēesu, okore bhamosaasaame, aashe amuhwēnēri omoghorwa uwaaye. ⁴ Hano abhaghaaka bhayō bhahikirē ku-Yēesu, bhakamokang' asērrya bhōkōng' u, kō ōkōmōtēēbhya igha, "Naing' arēyēi omokorre eng' ana iyō, ⁵ ko bhoora nahanshirē ikyaro ikyētō. Uyō we yaatohaghaashera inyumba iya esango iyētō."

⁶ Mbe, Yēesu akatanora hamwē na abhaghaaka bhayō, ukughya wa omonene uyō. Hano bhahikirē haang' ē, omonene uyō akatoma abhasaani abhaaye bhaheerē Yēesu amang' ana igha, "Uwe ore Omonene tigha otakaanyanka, ko bhoora, tining' arēyēi osohe mu-nyumba iyaane hē. ⁷ Nkyo ndōōshē igha, tining' arēyēi ukuusha ku-uwe hē. Kasi ghamba eng' ana ēmwē iyeene igho, omoghorwa uwaane naraahwene. ⁸ Ko bhoora kora ōni wonswe n-hansē ndē iya ubhwa ubhwa uwōndē, na ghwiki bhaaho abhasirikare abhandē bhano neena ubhwa ko-obho. Hano naatēēbhya umusirikare nyabhorebhe igha, 'Kaghi,' nkughya arē. Na hano naatēēbhya uwōndē igha, 'Nshō,' nkuusha arē. Hano

naatēēbhya omoghorwa uwaane igha, 'Kora omoremo ghono,' nkokora arē."

⁹ Hano Yēesu yaaighuurē amang' ana ghayō, akaroghoora bhōkōng' u. Akaisyōrrya rikomo irya abhantō bhano bhaamosooranan-ga, akabhatēēbhya igha, "Tenakasikaini na ōmōntō uwa umukumo omonene kya ghono ku-kyaro ikyā Isiraeri hano!"

¹⁰ Mbe, abhantō bhayō bhaatōmirwē hano bhaakyōrrē ka, bhakanyoora omoghorwa uwa omonene uyō ahwēnirē.

Yēesu araryōkya umumura uwa umusinō

¹¹ Hake igho, Yēesu akaghya mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Naini, aana abheegha abhaaye hamwē na abhantō abhandē abhaaru. ¹² Hano yaahikirē haang' ē na ikihita ikyā umughi ghuyō, akasikana na abhantō bhano bhaarenga bhaagēghirē umuku, bharagha okobheeka. Umuku uyō, m-moona uwa ikishaasha yaarē, mu-mwēmwē yaarē ku-nyakuwaabho. Nyakuwaabho m-musinō yaarē. Omokari umusinō uyō, yaahinaini na abhantō abhaaru abha mu-mughi muyō, ukughya okobheeka.

¹³ Hano Omonene Yēesu yaarōōshē umusinō uyō, akamwabhera. Akamōtēēbhya igha, "Kira, otakaakuura." ¹⁴ Ho Yēesu yaasuntarēyē amasheera ghano bhaagēghēyē-ko umuku, akaghakunia. Abhantō bhayō bhaarenga bhaagēghirē umuku bhakaimerra. Yēesu akatēēbhya umuku uyō igha, "Uwe mora, ndakōtēēbhya igha, bhooka!" ¹⁵ Umumura uyō, akabhooka akaikara, akasimya ukushumaasha. Yēesu akahērrya umusinō uyō mura uwaaye.

¹⁶ Abhantō bhayō bhonswe igho bhakabha na entarēki bhōkōng' u. Bhakasimya ōkōtōōnia Waryobha bharaghamba igha, "Ōmōrōōti omonene yaibhōkēyē mō-bhētō mono!" Bhakaghamba igha, "Waryobha atotaarēyē na ōkōkōtōōrrya abhantō abhaaye!" ¹⁷ Amang' ana ghayō ghakaromaana bhōkōng' u mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea yonswe igho, na mo-mekowa ighyēndē ighya haang' ē hayō.

Yohana Omobhatiisya arabhōōrya Yēesu eng' ana (Mataayo 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Abheegha abha Yohana bhaatēēbhēri Yohana amang' ana ghayō ghonswe igho, ghano Yēesu yaakoranga. ¹⁹ Yohana akabherekera abhahērē mo-bheegha abhaaye muyō. Akabhatoma bhaagēghirē bhahōōri Omonene Yēesu igha, "Nu-uwe Mesiya † ono abharōōti bhaaghambirē igha ariisha, kasi nu-wōndē tokaiteng' era?"

²⁰ Abheegha abha Yohana bhayō, bhakatanora bhakaghya. Hano bhahikirē ku-Yēesu, bhakamōtēēbhya igha, "Yohana Omobhatiisya atōtōmirē tōkōbhōōri igha, 'Nu-uwe Mesiya oora abharōōti bhaarōōtirē igha ariisha? Kasi tu-uwe hē, nu-wōndē toraaghanye?'"

²¹ Enkaagha iyō, Yēesu yaahwēnianga abharōōyē abhaaru. Yaatanga amasambwa ko-bhantō, kora yaagheranga abhahukuru abhaaru bhamaaha.

²² Mbe, Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, "Moghende mōtēēbhi Yohana ghano mōrōōshē hano, na ghano mwighuurē. Abhahukuru nkomaaha bharē, amateng' o nkoghenda gharē, abhagenge nkosaabhuurwa bharē, abhakirō nkughwa bharē, abhaku nkuryōkibhwa bharē, na abhatōbhu nkoraarekerwa bharē Amang' ana Amaiya. ††²³ Nyakara ōmōntō ono akōghēndērrya ukunkumya."

²⁴ Hano abheegha abha Yohana abhahērē bhayō bhaatanōyē, Yēesu akasimya ōkōbhōōrya rikomo irya abhantō bhayō amang' ana agha Yohana igha, "Hano mwaaghēyē ku-rikōng' okomaaha Yohana, m-mōntō kē mwaaiteng' eranga okomaaha? Mwaaiteng' eranga okomaaha ōmōntō ono akwikērrya amang' ana ghonswe igho, kya umunyaamunsi ghono ghukuhuushwa na rikama hasē honswe igho hano rikama rekobhata? Ti-igho hē. ²⁵ Nyooore motaarē mōghēyē okomaaha ōmōntō ono anga kya umunyaamunsi, bhoono n-kē mwaarē mōghēyē okomaaha? Tō-mōntō ono atōōrrē singibho sinshiya hē. Ko bhoora abhantō bhano bhakotoora singibho sinshiya, na ukwihansha ku ubhwaru ubhwa ēbhētō bheno bhaanabhyo, bhayō mmo-manyumba agha ekekama bharē. ²⁶ Bhoono n-kē mwaarē mōghēyē okomaaha? Nō-mōrōōti? M-maheene, tigha mbatēēbhi! Yohana uyō, nakērē ōmōrōōti.

²⁷ Yohana uyō, we Amaandeko Amahōrērru ghakoghamba igha, "Tamaaha, nendaatome umuhiri uwaane uwa amang' ana, ono arakōsēēmēri enshera." ††

²⁸ Yēesu akaghamba igha, "Ndbhatēēbhya igha, abhantō bhonswe igho bhano bheebhorwa ko-kebhara kono, taaho omonene okokera Yohana Omobhatiisya hē. Nokaanyoora ni-igho ērē, kasi omoke, mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha, m-monene ku-Yohana uyō!"

† MESIYA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Isaaya 35:5-6, 61:1. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Maraaki 3:1.

²⁹ Hano abhantō bhayō bhaaighuure amang ' ana ghayō, bhakaikērya kya bhono Waryobha yaabhasēemēēyi. Kora na abhaghōōti abha righōōti bhonswe m-buyōbhuyō bhaakōrrē. Abhantō bhayō, m-baara bhaarenga bhaabhatiiibhwi na Yohana. ³⁰ Kasi Abhafarisaayo na abhēēghya abha amaraghēryō agha Mosa, abheene mbaangirē ghanō Waryobha yaabhatoneranga-ko, ko bhoora mbaangirē okobhatiiibhwa na Yohana.

³¹ Yēesu akaibhōōrya igha, “Kana, n-kē nkatuubhania na abhantō abha rekora reno? Iyakē bharē?” ³² Mbatuubhaini kya abhaana bhano bhaikaayē mo-moteera, bharahonshorana na bharikyabho igha, “Tobhahōōtēēyē ekerongwe, kasi timubhinirē hē!” Tokarēētya amarēētyō agha amaashishi, kasi timukuurrē hē.’

³³ “Nembatuubhaini igho, ko bhoora hano Yohana Omobhatiiya yaaishirē, tiyaaryanga emekaate handē ukunywa idivai hē. † Kasi bhēēnyu mokaghamba igha, ‘Aana risambwa.’ ³⁴ Bhoono mbe, ōni Omoona uwa Ōmōntō nishirē, nkorya ndē emekaate na ukunywa idivai, bhēēnyu moraghamba igha, ‘Motamaaha mbe omohoobhaaru ono, kora m-mōrēēbhi, na omosaani uwa abhaghōōti abha righōōti na abha ēbhēbhē abhandē.’ ³⁵ Kasi abhantō bhano bhakōrōndērya obhong ' aini ubhwa Waryobha, nkōrōrya bharē igha, obhong ' aini ubhwaye m-bo-heene.”

Yēesu araabhera omokari umunyanku

³⁶ Omofarisaayo nyabhorebhe yaaraarēkirē Yēesu aghende okorya waaye. Yēesu akaghya igho, akasoha mu-nyumba, akabha ko-meeza hayō. ³⁷ Mu-mughi muyō, yaare-mo omokari uwōndē ono yaamanyekaini igha mōkōri uwa ēbhēbhē. Omokari uyō, akaighwa igha Yēesu nkorya arē ibhyakorya wa Omofarisaayo uyō. Akahika mu-nyumba muyō, aana inshubha iya arabhaasita †† yīshōōyē amaghuta ghano ghakurumbaasa bhuuya. ³⁸ Omokari uyō akaimerra nyuma, haang ' ē na amaghōrō agha Yēesu. Hano yaakuuranga, amaisōri aghaaye ngatoonyeranga Yēesu komaghōrō, akabha aragheeyera situukya isyaye. Akabha aramuumunta amaghōrō agha Yēesu na okoghahaka amaghuta ghano ghakurumbaasa bhuuya.

³⁹ Omofarisaayo uyō hano yaarōōshē amang ' ana ghayō, akaitegherra mo-motwe ughwaye igha, “Singa m-maheene igha Yēesu ono m-mōrōōti, nakaamanyirē igha, omokari uyō akumukunia n-wa teemo kē, nakaamomanyirē igha, n-wa ēbhēbhē.”

⁴⁰ Yēesu akatēēbhya Omofarisaayo uyō igha, “Simōōni, ndatuna nkōbhōōri-ko eng ' ana.”

Simōōni akamohonshora igha, “Uwe otambōōrya umwēghya uwaane.”

Mbe, Yēesu akamōbhōōrya igha, ⁴¹ “Bhaare-ho abhantō bhahbērē, bhano bhaarē na isiirē iya ōmōntō nyabhorebhe. Uwa mbere yaarē, na isiirē iya sidinaari maghana ataano. Uwa kabhērē, we yaarē na isiirē iya sidinaari merongo etaano. ⁴² Hano bhonswe igho bhahbērē bhayō bhaabhōōrrwē ikya okohaka, mwene isiirē uyō, akabhaabhera, bhatakaamohaka. Bhoono mbe ko bhonswe abhahbērē bhayō, nawē araahanshe mwene isiirē uyō okokera murikyaye?”

⁴³ Simōōni akamohonshora igha, “Ndamanya no-oorā yaabhēēywē isiirē enene.”

Yēesu akamōtēēbhya igha, “M-buuya oghambirē.” ⁴⁴ Hayō ho bhoono Yēesu yaaisyōrēēyi omokari uyō, akatēēbhya Simōōni igha, “Oramaaha omokari ono? Hano nsōhirē waaho hano, tōnsērēēnēri ko okong ' aana amanshē agha ukwisaabha amaghōrō aghaane hē. Kasi omokari ono, anshōshēri amaghōrō na amaisōri aghaaye, kora aghēēyēyē situukya isyaye. ⁴⁵ Uwe tōnkēerri, kora tunyibharrē hē. Kasi we taraarosa ukumuumunta amaghōrō aghaane kerenga asōhirē mono. ⁴⁶ Tonhakirē amaghuta ko-motwe ughwane ukwōrōrya igha nōnsōōkirē, kya igho eteemo iyēētō ērē. Kasi umwene anhakirē amaghuta ghano ghakurumbaasa bhuuya ko-maghōrō aghaane! ⁴⁷ Ku bhuyō ndakōtēēbhya igha, ēbhēbhē ibhya omokari uyō, m-byaru, kasi abhēēywē bhonswe igho. Kiyō nkyo kekoghera arabha na righonshe rinene. Kasi ōmōntō ono akwabherwa ēbhēbhē bheke igho, wonswe righonshe iryaye ni-ike igho rekobha.”

⁴⁸ Ho bhoono Yēesu yaatēēbhēri omokari uyō igha, “Wabhēēywē ēbhēbhē ibhyaho.”

⁴⁹ Abhaghēni abhandē bhano bhaarē ko-meeza hayō, bhakasimya okobhoorania igha, “Kana ono m-mōntō kē akwabhera abhantō ēbhēbhē ibhyaho bhamurē?”

† EMEKAATE NA IDIVAI mbyo bhyaarē ibhyakorya ibhya Abhayahudi. †† ARAB-HAASITA n-kya ritare reno ryaahētyanga emerengaari. Riyō ndyo bhaabhaashanga bhatoora-mo ikirumbasa ikiiya. Inshubha na amaghuta ghano ghaare-mo, mbyaarē na ōbhōghōri obhonene.

⁵⁰ Yēesu akatēēbhya omokari uyō igha, “Keno kēghērē ōtōōriibhwi, nu-mukumo ughwaho. Kaghi na omorembe.”

Abhakari bhano bhaatōōryanga Yēesu

8 Hano ghayō ghaahōōyē, Yēesu akabha arainaaranaara mu-mighi na mu-bhishishi. Ahasē honswe hano yaahetanga, yaaraarekeranga abhantō Amang ' ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Yaaraarekanga hamwē na abheegha abhaaye ikōmi na bhahbērē. ² Kora bhaare-ho abhakari abhandē bhano bhaahinaini na Yēesu. Abhakari bhayō bhaarē na amarōōyē, na abhandē bhaarē na amasambwa. Yēesu yaabhahwēnēri na ukwata amasambwa ghano bhaarē nagho. Mo-bhakari bhayō, yaare-mo Maryamu uwa Maghidara, ono Yēesu yaatirē-ko amasambwa muhungatē. ³ Yoana mokaa Kuza wonswe ho yaarē. Kuza uyō, we yaarē umwimērēri uwa ēbhētō ibhya omokama Herode Antipa. Yaare-ho Susana, na abhakari abhandē abhaaru. Abhakari bhayō, mbaasoranga ēbhētō ibhyabho, kō ōkōtōōrya Yēesu na abheegha abhaaye.

Ēkērēngyō ikya umubhusuri

(Mataayo 13:1-9; Maariko 4:1-9)

⁴ Hano rikomo irya abhantō ukurwa mu-mighi imyaru bhaaikomaini, na abhantō bhakabha bharaasha ku-Yēesu, akabharēngērya ēkērēngyō keno igha, ⁵ “Yaare-ho umubhusuri ono yaaghēyē ukubhusura kō-mōghōndō ughwaye. Enkaagha eno yaabhusuranga, seheke isyēndē isya imbusiro sekagha ko-nshera, sekabshwatashwa, na ibhinyōnyi bhakaasha bhakaserya. ⁶ Isyēndē sekagha ku-rirobha irya ku-ritare, na hano syaamērē, sekabhorwa ikinyiha sekooma. ⁷ Isyēndē sekagha mo-maanyamahwa, sekamera hamwē na amaanyamahwa, ēntōki ekasetokera.

⁸ “Syaare-ho isyēndē seno syaaghōōyē ku-rirobha iriia. Sekamera na ukukiina bhuuya, sekaama bhōkōng ' u!”

Hano Yēesu yaamarrē okobharēngērya ēkērēngyō kiyō, akaghamba bhōkōng ' u igha, “Ōmōntō wowonswe ono aighuurrē ghayō ngambirē, aghaitegherre bhuuya.”

Keno kyaagheranga Yēesu ararēngyō ēbhērēngyō

(Mataayo 13:10-23; Maariko 4:10-20)

⁹ Abheegha abha Yēesu bhakamōbhōōrya ensonga iya ēkērēngyō kiyō yaabharēngēyē. ¹⁰ Akabhahonshora igha, “Amang ' ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha ngabhisirē. Nyakara bhēēnyu, ko bhoora Waryobha abhahōnyōrēyē amang ' ana ghayō, okore moghamanye. Kasi abhandē nē-bhērēngyō nkobharēngērya, ko bhoora igha, ‘Hano bhamaaha, n-kya hano bhatarōōshē. Nokaanyoora bhaana amatwē bharaighwa, kasi n-kya bhano bhatakwithwa, tebhakomanyērriya hē.’ † ¹¹ “Ensonga iya ēkērēngyō kiyō ni-igha, Amang ' ana Amaiya agha Waryobha, ngo imbusiro. ¹² Simbusiro seno syaaghōōyē ko-nshera, siyō na-bhantō bhano bhakwitegherra eng ' ana iya Waryobha, kasi Oghosambwa ghuusha ghuruusya eng ' ana iyō mo-senkoro isyabho, okore bhatakaakumya, bhatōōriibhwi.

¹³ “Na simbusiro seno syaatōōnyirē ku-rirobha irya ku-ritare, siyō na-bhantō bhano bhakwitegherra eng ' ana iya Waryobha, bhashomerwa, bhakumya enkaagha enke igho. Kasi hano bhashaashibhwa bhaghit-igha, mbatuubhaini kya ēmērōngō gheno ghetahirē imiri mu-rirobha.

¹⁴ “Simbusiro seera syaatōōnyirē mo-maanyamahwa, siyō na-bhantō bhano bhakwitegherra eng ' ana iya Waryobha bhaghikērya. Kasi hano enkaagha yaaheta-ho, bhanyankibhwa na amang ' ana agha ubhutuni, ukwighomba ubhwamē, na obhoraaghēri. Amang ' ana ghayō ngo ghakoghera umukumo ughwabho teghokobha ughwa heene hē.

¹⁵ “Kasi simbusiro seno syaatōōnyirē mu-rirobha iriia, siyō na-bhantō bhano bhakwighwa eng ' ana iya Waryobha. Hano bhamara ukughitegherra, bhaghetoorā mo-senkoro isyabho sinshiiya, na eno bharghēndērya okoghenagha. Bhayō mbo bhakobha na ōrōōbhō senkaagha syonswe igho.

Ēkērēngyō ikya etara

(Maariko 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Taaha ōmōntō ono akōghōōtya etara, amare aghikundikiri mu-nyōngō, handē aghetoore mwi-rungu. Kasi ōmōntō hano yaghōōtya etara, nkoghetoorā arē ko-katangora, okore hano abhantō bharaasohē mu-nyumba bhamaahe obhorabhu. ¹⁷ Hano yaakora igho, ēkētō kyokyonswe keno kibhisirwē, nkobha kērē yaraghu igho. Na bheno bhikundikiriibhwi mberaakondokorwe bhemaahēkane. ¹⁸ Ku bhuyō amēēghyō aghaane ghano mukwighwa, moghaitegherre bhuuya.

‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 6:9-10.

Ömöntö ono amanyiré êkëntö, Waryobha nkumwêngerya aré ko-bhomanyi ubhwaye bhuyö. Kasi ono atamanyiré êkëntö, nkuruusibhwa aré kora keera akokanya igha naanako.”

Bhawamwabho Yëesu
(Mataayo 12:46-50; Maariko 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Mbe, nyakuwaabho Yëesu na bhawamwabho Yëesu, bhakaasha ku-Yëesu. Kasi tebhaamuhikiré haang ' è hë, ko bhoora waanyöörre abhantö bhamwihöndërrëyë. ²⁰ Abhantö abhandë bhakatëebhya Yëesu igha, “Nyakuwënyu na abhamura abhëenyu n-kebbara hayö bharë, bharatuna momaahane.”

²¹ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, “Maayö na abhamura abhëëtö m-bano bhakwitegherra eng ' ana iya Waryobha na ukughikërya.”

Yëesu arahamera rikama na amayengo
(Mataayo 8:23-27; Maariko 4:35-41)

²² Urusikö nyabhorebhe, Yëesu yaariiniré mu-bhwato hamwë na abheegha abhaaye. Akabhatëebhya igha, “Twamboke tughu humbu.” Bhakatanora bhakaghya. ²³ Enkaagha iyö bhaambokanga, Yëesu akaghya akaraara, akahiribhwa. Mbe, ikighumbë kekahuusha ku-nyan-sha kuyö, kora ubhwaye ubhwabho bhokataha amanshë bhokasimya ukukwererra, hake bhakwererre. ²⁴ Abheegha bhayö bhakaghya ku-Yëesu, bhakamutura bharamötëebhya igha, “Omonene uwëëtö! Omonene uwëëtö! Torakwererra!”

Yëesu akabhooa, akahamera rikama iryaru riyö na amayengo. Bhekatiigha kamwë igho, kokatendeera.

²⁵ Hayö bhoono ho Yëesu yaabhöörri abheegha abhaaye igha, “Ukukumya ukwënyu hayi körëngë?”

Abheegha bhakoobhoha bhököng ' u, bhakaroghoora, na okobhoorania igha, “Kana! Ömöntö ono n-wa teemo kë? Arahamera rikama riröro kai na amayengo, bheramwighwera kamwë igho bhamurë!”

Yëesu arahwënia ömöntö ono aana amasambwa
(Mataayo 8:28-34; Maariko 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ho bhoono Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye bhaambökiré inyansha iya Ghariraaya. Bhakahika ko-morambo ughwa ikyarö ikyä Abhagherasi, keno körëngë humbu iya Ghariraaya. ²⁷ Ni-igho Yëesu yaaikiré ukurwa mu-bhwato igho ko-morambo hayö, akasikana na ömöntö uwa mu-mughi muyö, ono yaarë na amasambwa. Ömöntö uyö ku-ribhagha ritambë tiyaatooranga singibho hë, kora tiyaikaranga mu-nyumba hë, kasi yaaikaranga mo-sembeehera seno syaarë mo-masana. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Risambwa riyö, m-mara kaaru ryaamoghootanga. Abhantö bhaashaashyanga okomorenda ko okomobhoha ebheraang ' ani na sipingu, kasi yaabhebhotoranga. Risambwa riyö ndyaamuhiranga ku-riköngö.

Hano ömöntö uwa risambwa uyö yaahomeraini na Yëesu, akakora ikiturü. Mbe, Yëesu akahamera risambwa riyö rirwe kö-möntö uyö. Ömöntö uyö akairekera hansë bhuhhuumaayë mbere iya Yëesu hayö, arakonga bhököng ' u igha, “Uwe Yëesu Omoona uwa Waryobha ono ökërrë bhyonswe igho, ne-ng ' ana kë ukuntuna-ko? Ndakosaasaama, otakaanteesa!”

³⁰ Yëesu akamöbhöörä igha, “Iriina iryaho nu-uwe wë?” Akamohonshora igha, “Nö-öni rijëeshi.” Yaaghambiré igho, ko bhoora amasambwa m-maaru yaarë nagho. ³¹ Amasambwa ghayö ghakasaasaama Yëesu, okore atakaaghamera ukughya mu-bhwina ubhwa mu-kyaro ikyä abhaku. †

³² Mbe, ahasë hayö, ryaare-ho rihisho rinene irya sëmbëeshë seno syaarësyanga ku-nguku hayö. Bhoono mbe, amasambwa ghayö ghakasaasaama Yëesu aghatighe ghaghende ghasoherre sëmbëeshë, Yëesu akaikërya. ³³ Amasambwa ghakarwa kö-möntö uyö, ghakaghya ghakasoherra sëmbëeshë siyö kwa nguru. Sëmbëeshë syonswe igho, sekatirimana ukurwa ku-nguku, ku-kihiringityö êkërorö, sekaghya munyansha, sekakwera-mo.

³⁴ Hano abharëesya abha sëmbëeshë siyö bhaarööshë ghayö ghaaikörrë, bhakakenya ukughya mu-mughi na mu-bhishishi bhakaraareka amang ' ana ghayö ko-bhantö. ³⁵ Ho abhantö bhaaimökiré ukughya okomaaha amang ' ana ghayö kya igho gharë, bhakahika ku-Yëesu. Hano bhaamöhëkërrëyë, bhakamaaha ömöntö uyö yaatirwe-ko amasambwa, aikaayë haang ' è na amaghörö agha Yëesu. Atöörre singibho na ikyamotwe kyamökiré, abhaayë ömöhöru. Abhantö bhayö bhakoobhoha.

³⁶ Abhantö bhano bhaarööshë ghonswe igho ghayö, mbo bhaatëebhëri bhayö bhaashirë, kya igho ömöntö uyö yaahwëniibhwi. ³⁷ Abhantö bhonswe igho bhayö, bhano bhaaruurë mu-kyaro ikyä Abhagherasi,

† MU-KYARO IKYA ABHAKU. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng ' ana, Ikyaro ikyä abhaku.

bhakoobhoha bhököng ' u. Bhakasaasaama Yëesu igha, arwe waabho hayö. Yëesu akariina mu-bhwato, akakyora.

³⁸ Ömöntö uyö yaatirwë-ko amasambwa, akasaasaama Yëesu igha, bhahinane. Kasi Yëesu akaanga. Akamötëebhya igha, ³⁹ “Kyora wënyu, ötëebhi abhantö ghayö Waryobha akökörëyë.” Ömöntö uyö akarwa hayö, akainaaranaara araraarekera abhantö abha kera ahasë mu-mughi muyö ghano Yëesu amökörëyë.

Yëesu araryökya umwisëké na ukuhwënia omokari ono yaanyankuha
(Mataayo 9:18-26; Maariko 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Hano Yëesu yaakyöörre mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya eera yaarë, akasërëniibhwa-yo na rikomo irya abhantö bhano bhaamoghanyanga. ⁴¹ Akeesherwa hayö na ömöntö ono yaabherekerwanga igha Yairo.

Yairo uyö we yaarë omonene uwa inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi. Hano yaahikiré ku-Yëesu, akamotemera hansë ibhiru.

Akamokang ' asëräya igha, aghi yeeka waaye, ⁴² ko bhoora mwisëké uwaaye, m-möröoyë yaarë musingu. Umwisëké uyö, uwa imyoka ikömi na ibhërë, mu-mwëmwë yaarë. Yëesu akaikërya bhakahinana.

Hano Yëesu yaaghyanga-yo, rikomo irya abhantö ndyaahinaini nawe, rekabha reramwihonderra bhököng ' u. ⁴³ Na mo-bhantö bhayö, yaare-mo omokari uwöndë ono yaatemoranga amaanyinga imyoka ikömi na ibhërë. [Nokaanyoora yaahirë ëbhëntö ibhyaye bhyonswe igho kö-bhöörë.] †† kasi tiyaare-ho ömörëri kora ömwë ono yaatöörre okomorena.

⁴⁴ Bhoono mbe omokari uyö, akaasha nyuma iya Yëesu, akakunia ripindo irya ingibho iya Yëesu. Okotemora amaanyinga ukwaye, kokabhotoka hayöhayö.

⁴⁵ Yëesu akabhöörä igha, “N-nawë ankuniri?”

Abhantö bhonswe igho bhakaanga. Peetero akatëebhya Yëesu igha, “Omonene uwëëtö, tokomaaha igha abhantö m-baaru bhakwinaarrë, bhakwihöndërrëyë?”

⁴⁶ Kasi Yëesu akaghamba igha, “Nemanyiré igha aaho ömöntö ono ankuniri, ko bhoora nighuurë obhotoro ubhwa ukuhwënia bhundure-ko ukughya ukuhwënia ömöntö.”

⁴⁷ Hano omokari uyö yaarööshë igha taana enshera yoyonswe igho iya ukwibhisa, akaasha ku-Yëesu na eno ararighita. † Akatema hansë ibhiru, akatëebhya Yëesu ikibhuno ikyä ukumukunia, na bhono ahwëniiré kamwë igho. Na abhantö bhonswe igho, mbaaighuurë bhuyö yaaghambirë. ⁴⁸ Yëesu akamötëebhya igha, “Mwisëké uwaane, keno këghërrë uhwëniirë, nu-mukumo ughwaho. Kaghi na omorembel!”

⁴⁹ Enkaagha iyö waanyöörre Yëesu akishumaaasha, akaasha-ho ömöntö ukurwa wa Yairo omonene uwa inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi. Ömöntö uyö akatëebhya Yairo igha, “Otakaanyankya umwëghya, ko bhoora umwisëké uwaaho, amarrë ukukwa.”

⁵⁰ Kasi hano Yëesu yaaghyuurë amang ' ana ghayö, akatëebhya Yairo igha, “Otakoobhoha. Uwe obhe na umukumo, umwisëké uwaaho naraahone.”

⁵¹ Hano Yëesu yaahikiré wa Yairo, tiyaikërrëyë ömöntö wowonswe igho asohe hamwë nawe. Kasi yaaghyëghirë Peetero, Yohana, Yaakobho, na abhaibhöri abha umwisëké uyö yaarenga akuurë, mbo yaasöhirë nabho muyö.

⁵² Abhantö bhano bhaare-ho mbaakuuranga na okosemenkerra ko okoghera ukwa umwisëké uyö. Kasi Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, “Motakaakuura. Umwisëké ono takuurë hë, kasi naraayë.” ⁵³ Abhantö bhayö bhakasimya okomosekerra, ko bhoora mbaamanyiré igha, umwisëké uyö, amarrë ukukwa.

⁵⁴ Yëesu akaghoota okobhoko ukwa umwisëké uyö, akamutura bhököng ' u igha, “Bhooka ore mwisëké.” ⁵⁵ Kamwë igho, umwisëké uyö akaheeshera, akemerra. Yëesu akabharaghërya igha, bhamohaane ibhyakorya. ⁵⁶ Abhaibhöri abha umwisëké uyö, bhakaroghoora bhököng ' u. Kasi Yëesu akabhakaania bhatakatëebhya ömöntö wowonswe igho ghayö ghaaikörrë hayö.

Yëesu aratoma abhatomwa abhaaye ikömi na abhabhërë
(Mataayo 10:5-15; Maariko 6:7-13)

Yëesu yaabhërëkëyë abhatomwa abhaaye ikömi na abhabhërë. **9** Akabhahaana ubhwera na obhotoro ubhwa ukwata amasambwa ghonswe igho ko-bhantö, na ukuhwënia abharöoyë. ² Akab-

†† Amang ' ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebbhandërryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani. † ARARIGHITA. Abhayahudi bhaaghiranga omokari ono akurwa amaanyinga igha m-munyanku. Tiyaikërrë-ribhwanga na amaraghëryö agha Mosa ukwikoma hamwë na abhandë. Na hano ömöntö yamukunia-ko, wonswe nkunyanakuha arë Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amang ' ana agha Abharaawi 15:25-33.

hatoma bhaghende okoraarekera abhantö amang ' ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha na ukuhwënia abharöoyë. ³ Akabhatëëbhya igha, "Motakaamanora ëkëntö ko-roghendo urwënyu, nekaabha inyimbo, ensaho, ibhyakorya, kora seehera, handë ingibho iyëndë iya kabhërë. ⁴ Na mu-nyumba yoyonswe igho eno bharaabhasërëëni mosohe, mwikare-mo, kohekeru urusikö rono murirwa mu-kishishi kiyö. ⁵ Na umughi ghoghonswe ghono abhantö abha muyö bhataabhasërëëni, murwe-mo na okokong ' onta urutu urwa ko-maghörö aghëenyu, † okore robhe ekemanyërrö ikyu ukwanga ukwabho."

⁶ Ho bhoono abheegha bhayö bhaatanöoyë, bhakaheta mu-bhishishi bharaarekera abhantö Amang ' ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, na ukuhwënia abharöoyë kera ahasë.

Amang ' ana ghararoghania Herode omotwe

(Mataayo 14:1-12; Maariko 6:14-29)

⁷ Hano Herode Antipa ömötöngi uwa Ghariraaya yaaighuürë amang ' ana ghonswe igho ghano Yëesu yaakoranga, omotwe ughwaye ghokaroghana. Ngwaaroghaini ko bhoora abhantö abhandë mbaaghambanga igha, "Yëesu we Yohana, hayö naryökirë ukurwa mobhaku." ⁸ Abhandë igha, "Ömöröoti Èriya, we abhöshökirë." Na ghwiki abhandë bhakaghambanga igha, "Nö-möröoti uwa kare, we aryökirë."

⁹ Kasi Herode Antipa umwene akaibhöörya igha, "Yohana naamökëngirë righöti. Kana uyö n-nawë nkwichwa amang ' ana agha amakono aghaaye?" Ku bhuyö, Herode yaaighombanga bhököng ' u amaahane na Yëesu.

Abhantö okoheteera ëbhëkwë bhitaano bharahaanwa ibhyakorya na Yëesu

(Mataayo 14:13-21; Maariko 6:30-44; Yohana 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Mbe, abhatomwa bhayö, bhakakyora ku-Yëesu, bhakamötëëbhya ghonswe igho ghano bhaakörë. Hayö ho yaabhatangtirë abheene igho hagarë, ukughya mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Bhëtisaida. ¹¹ Kasi hano rikomo irya abhantö ryaamanyirë igha ni-iyö aghëyë, rekamosoorana. Akabhasërëënia bhuuya. Akasimya ököbhëegha amang ' ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Akahwënia abharöoyë bhano bhaarë na inyonta iya ukuhwënihbwa.

¹² Hano omoghorobha ghwaahikirë iryobha reragha okoghwa, abheegha ikömi na bhabhërë bhayö bhakaasha ku-Yëesu bhakamötëëbhya igha, "Bhoono uwe otahaatera abhantö bhano, bhaghende mu-bhishishi na mö-mëghöndö gheno ghëringë haang ' ë hano, okore bhaitonere ibhyakorya na ahasë aha okoraara, ko bhoora hano mwi-sisi törë."

¹³ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, "Bhëënyu mobhahaane ibhyakorya." Bhakamötëëbhya igha, "Bhëëtö tetoona hano ibhyakorya bheno bharaabhaise hë. Toona emekaate etaano na sinswë ibhërë igho! M-maheene nkutuna örë igha, toghende toghorre abhantö bhang ' ana hano ibhyakorya?" ¹⁴ Ekerengere ikyu abhasaasha abheene igho bhano bhaare-ho, kyaaheteeranga abhantö ëbhëkwë bhitaano.

Yëesu akatëëbhya abheegha abhaaye igha, "Mobhatëëbhi bhaikare sentegha isya abhantö merongo etaano etaano." ¹⁵ Bhakakora kya bhono yaabharaghërrëyë, abhantö bhonswe igho bhakaikara.

¹⁶ Yëesu akaghegna emekaate etaano ghiyö na sinswë ibhërë. Akaghamera mu-ryobha, akakumya Waryobha, akabhotarabhotora emekaate na sinswë siyö, akahërya abheegha abhaaye, okore bhatwenere abhantö bhayö. ¹⁷ Abhantö bhonswe igho bhakarya, bha-keeghota. Abheegha abha Yëesu bhakakomania ebhesansa ibhya ibhyakorya bheno bhaatamirë, bhakanyoora ebhekapo ikömi na bhibhërë.

Peetero araghamba igha Yëesu n-Kiristo

(Mataayo 16:13-19; Maariko 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Urusikö urwöndë, Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye bhaarenga bhayöhöyë. Yëesu yaasaasamanga Waryobha. Akabhabhöörya igha, "Abhantö bharaghamba igha nö-öni wë?"

¹⁹ Bhakamohonshora igha, "Abhandë nkoghamba bharë igha, nu-uwe Yohana Omobhatiisya. Abhandë igha, nu-uwe Èriya. Kora bhaaho abhandë bhano bhakoghamba igha, uwe nö-möröoti uwa kare, we yaryökirë."

²⁰ Yëesu akabhabhöörya igha, "Bhoono bhëënyu bho, iyakë mokoghamba?"

Peetero akamohonshora igha, "Uwe nu-uwe Kiristo! Nu-uwe waatomwa na Waryobha!"

† OKOKONG ' ONTA URUTU URWA KO-MAGHÖRÖ AGHËËNYU. *Ensonga iyaamo nu-kwöröyöky igha, Waryobha angirë abhantö abha hayö, ko bhoora bhaangirë abhatomwa abhaaye.*

²¹ Yëesu akabhakaania bhatakaatobhora eng ' ana iyö.

Yëesu arashumaashera urwa mbere eng ' ana iya ukukwa na ukuryoka ukwaye

(Mataayo 16:20-28; Maariko 8:30-9:1)

²² Hano yaamarrë okobhakaania, akabhatëëbhya igha, "Öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö ni-igha nnyoore inyaanyi, kora nangwe na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, abhanene abha abhasëngëri, na abhëëghya abha amarahërryö agha Mosa, bhayö mbarighira, niitwe. Kasi urusikö urwa katatö m-maheene nindiryoka."

²³ Hano Yëesu yaamarrë okoghamba amang ' ana ghayö, akabhatëëbhya bhonswe igho igha, "Ömöntö wowonswe ono akutuna okonsoorana, ni-igha aikaane umwene, aikëri ukunyoora inyanko iya okonsoorana † sinsikö syonswe igho. ²⁴ Mbe, ömöntö wowonswe ono akwironerra, uyö nairëkëyë. Na ömöntö wowonswe ono araarekere ukughira iya öni, uyö naitörri. ²⁵ Ömöntö nakaanyoora ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho ibhya ko-kebhara kono, kasi aisiki umwene igho, n-kë oraanyoore akörë? ²⁶ Ömöntö ono akoommaahera sënsöni öni na amang ' ana aghaane, uyö we öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö ndemaahera sënsöni kubhuhika ubhwa Taata, hano ndiisha ukurwa mu-ryobha, hamwë na abhamaraika abhahörëru.

²⁷ "No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, mo-bhantö bhano bhaimërëyë hano, bhaamo abhandë bhano bhatarikwa igho, bhataröshë Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha."

Yëesu araisyörya ekesosa

(Mataayo 17:1-8; Maariko 9:2-8)

²⁸ Hano syaahöyë sinsikö monaane ukurwa haara Yëesu yaaghambirë amang ' ana ghayö, Yëesu akaghegna Peetero, Yohana na Yaakobho, akariina nabho ku-nguku, okore asaasaame Waryobha. ²⁹ Hano yaahikirë iyö, akasimya okosaasaama Waryobha. Enkaagha eno yaasaasamanga, ituubho iyaaye ekaisyörya. Singibho isyaye sekarabherra shaa, sekamekameka bhököng ' u. ³⁰ Hayö na hayö igho, bhakabhooshokera-ho na abhantö bhabhërë, bhakabha bharashumaasha na Yëesu. Abhantö bhayö m-Mosa na Èriya bhaarë. ³¹ Bhaamekamekanga emerengari ghenö bhaarë naghyo. Bhaashumaasheranga kya igho Yëesu araahekerani ghaara Waryobha yaamutunire-ko ukukwera Yërusarëmu. ³² Ko-nkaagha iyö waanyöörë Peetero na bhariyaye bhaihiriibhwi. Hano bhaabhökirë bhakamaaha Yëesu aramekameka emerengari ghenö yaarë naghyo. Bhakamaaha na abhantö abhahërë bhaimërëyë haang ' ë nawe.

³³ Hano abhantö abhahërë bhayö bhaatanoranga ukurwa ku-Yëesu hayö, Peetero akatëëbhya Yëesu igha, "Omonene uwëtö, m-buuya bhëëtö tobhe hano. Tohaghaashe hano ibhigutu bhitatö, ëkëmwë ikyaho, ikyëndë ikyu Mosa na ikyëndë ikyu Èriya." Peetero yaaghambirë igho, kasi atamanyërrëyë keno yaaghambanga.

³⁴ Enkaagha iyö Peetero yaaghambanga igho, risarö rekaasha rekabhakundikiryu. Abheegha bhayö bhakoobhoha. ³⁵ Engamba ekarwera mu-risarö muyö, ekaghamba igha, "Ono we Omoona uwaane, we nshaaghöyë ku bhuyö mumwitegherre." ³⁶ Hano engamba iyö yaahöyë, abheegha bhakamaaha Yëesu atighaayë umwene. Ghayö ghonswe igho bhaaröshë hayö, tebhaatëëbhëri ömöntö wowonswe oora ko-nkaagha iyö hë.

Yëesu araata risambwa irya ëndöori

(Mataayo 17:14-18; Maariko 9:14-27)

³⁷ Nyinkyo yaako, Yëesu hamwë na abheegha bhatatö bhayö, bhakai-ka ukurwa ku-nguku. Rikomo rinene irya abhantö rekaturung ' ana Yëesu. ³⁸ Mo-bhantö muyö, yaare-mo ono yaaghambirë bhököng ' u igha, "Nkaakosaasaama ore umwëghya, otaamaahera omoona uwaane umumwëmwë ono. ³⁹ Omoona ono aana risambwa. Nkömöröonianga rere akora ikituri, kora aghwa ëndöori, rihuro rimurwa mu-munywa. Nkumunyankya rërë igho, tirikumutigha bhöngö hë, kasi nkumutigha rërë kwa nyanko aana amashamaaro. ⁴⁰ Naasaasamirë abheegha abhaahö igha bharyate, kasi tebhaatörrë hë."

⁴¹ Yëesu akaghamba igha, "Bhëënyu abhantö abha rekora reno, na-bhantö abhaghoghö mörë, kora temoona umukumo hë. Nëngëndërya ukwikarana na bhëënyu ndabghömërya okohekeru rööhë? Ndeetera hano omoona uwaahö uyö."

⁴² Hano umumura uyö yaaghyanga ku-Yëesu, akaghwësbhwa hansë na risambwa, akaghwa ëndöori. Kasi Yëesu akahamera risambwa riyö, rekarwa, akamuhwënia, akamukyörya ku-suwaabho.

†† AIKËRI UKUNYOORA INYANKO IYA OKONSOORANA. *Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, aiteeke omosarabha ughwaye andwe nyuma.*

⁴³ Abhantö bhonswe igho hano bhaaröoshê obhotoro obhonene ubhwa Waryobha bhuyö, bhakaroghoora bhököng' u.

Yëesu arashumaashera urwa kabhërë eng' ana iya ukukwa na ukuryoka ukwaye
(Mataayo 17:22-23; Maariko 9:30-32)

Enkaagha iyö bhaaroghorranga ghayö Yëesu yaakörrë, umwene akatëebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, ⁴⁴ “Eng' ana eno ndaabhatëebhi bhoono igho, mughitegherre bhuyüa. Öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö nendaanyeerwe inikö, ntoorwe mu-bhitaano ibhya abhabhisa abhaane.”

⁴⁵ Amang' ana ghayö Yëesu yaabhatëebhëri, tebhaghamaanyërrëyi hë, ghaarenga ghabhisirwë ko-obho, okore bhatakaaghamanya. Kasi bhakoobhoha ökömöbhöörüa ensonga iya ghayö yaaghambirë.

N-nawë omonene okokera abhandë?
(Mataayo 18:1-5; Maariko 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Abheegha abha Yëesu bhakanyeerana senkaani igha, nawë omonene okokera bharikayaye.

⁴⁷ Yëesu akamanya amaitegherro aghaabho ghano bhaaitegherranga mo-mwetwe ighyabho. Ku bhuyö akaghegga omoona omoke, akamwimërya haang' ë nawë. ⁴⁸ Akabhatëebhya igha, “Ömöntö ono araasërrëni ömöntö omoke kya omoona ono, ko okoghera iya öni, no-raanyoore nö-öni asërrëneri. No ömöntö ono araasërrëni, nkunyoora arë asërrëneri Waryobha ono yaantoma, ko bhoora ömöntö omoke bhököng' u, mö-bhënyu muyö bhonswe igho, uyö we omonene okokera bhonswe igho.”

Ono atakobhanyeera senkaani no-robhareka urwënyu arë
(Maariko 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yohana akatëebhya Yëesu igha, “Omonene uwëëtö, twaarë töröoshê ömöntö araata amasambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa iriina iryaho, tokamokaania, ko bhoora atarëngë hamwë na bhëëtö.”

⁵⁰ Yëesu akamohonshora igha, “Motakaasha okomokaania, ko bhoora ömöntö ono atakobhanyeera senkaani, uyö hamwë arë na bhëenyu.”

Abhasamaaria bhano bhataasërrëneri Yëesu

⁵¹ Hano enkaagha iya Yëesu iya okoghegghwa ukughya mu-ryobha yaahikirë haang' ë, ho yaaröoshê igha atanore ukughya Yërusarëemu. ⁵² Akatoma abhahiri abha amang' ana bhamotangatere, bhakaghya bhakasoha mu-kishishi ikyëndë iya Abhasamaaria, okore bhamösëemëri ahasë aha okoraara. ⁵³ Kasi abhantö abha mu-kishishi kiyö, tebhaamösërrëneri hë, ko bhoora Yëesu yaaghyanga Yërusarëemu.

⁵⁴ Hano Yaakobho na Yohana abheegha abha Yëesu bhaaröoshê amang' ana ghayö, bhakabhöörüa Yëesu igha, “Kana Omonene uwëëtö, ni-igha tosabhe omorro ghwike ukurwa mu-ryobha ghobhasiki, [kya bhoora Èriya yaakörrë]?”[†]

⁵⁵ Yëesu akabhaisyörrya, akabhahamera, [akabhatëebhya igha, “Bhëenyu temomanyirë m-bantö abha etemo kë mörë, ⁵⁶ ko bhoora öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö te-bhantö naasha kusikya hë, kasi naasha okore ntööri abhantö.”]^{††} Bhakaghya mu-kishishi ikyëndë.

Abhantö bhano bhakutuna okosoorana Yëesu
(Mataayo 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Enkaagha eno Yëesu yaaghendanianga na abheegha abhaaye konsheera, ömöntö uwöndë akamötëebhya igha, “Nendaakosooranenga, hasë honswe igho, hano ukughya!”

⁵⁸ Kasi Yëesu akamohonshora igha, “Nyamobhwe, mbaana amaina aghaabho agha okoraara-mo, na ibhinyönyi, mbeena amasu. Kasi öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, teneena ahasë aha okotoora orobharu urwane hë.”

⁵⁹ Yëesu akatëebhya ömöntö uwöndë igha, “Nshö onsoorane.”

Ömöntö uyö akamohonshora igha, “Omonene, tigha kanga ngende mbeeke taata, mmare niishe.”[‡]

⁶⁰ Kasi Yëesu akamohonshora igha, “Tigha abhantö bhano bhatak-wighwera Waryobha, bhabheekane abheene ko abheene. Kasi uwe

kaghi oraarekere abhantö amang' ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha.”

⁶¹ Ömöntö uwöndë uwa katatö, akatëebhya Yëesu igha, “Ore Omonene, nendaakosooranenga, ahasë honswe igho. Kasi untighe tan-gata ngende ndaghe abha yeeka.”

⁶² Yëesu akamohonshora igha, “Ömöntö wowonswe ono asimiri oko-remä na seng' ombe, hano araamaaherre nyuma, uyö taing' arëyyë okobha mo-bhokama ubhwa Waryobha hë.”

Yëesu aratomana abhasoorani abhaaye merongo muhungatë na bhabhërë

10 Hano ghayö ghaahöoyë, Omonene Yëesu akashaaghora abhasoorani merongo muhungatë na bhabhërë. ^{††} Akabhatoma bhabhërë bhabhërë, bhatangate ukughya mu-mighi ghyonswe igho, na ahasë honswe igho, hano umwene yaatunanga ukughya-ho. ² Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, “Ibhakorya m-byaru kö-möghöndö, kasi abhaghësi m-bake igho. Ku bhuyö mosaasaame mwene ömöghöndö, ahire abhaghësi kö-möghöndö bhaghese.

³ “Bhoono bhëenyu mughi. Kasi momanye igha, okobhatoma kono nkobhatoma mo-bhantö, n-kya hano ebhemaanwa ibhya amang' öndi, bhyahirwa mu-sishuushë ghatë. ⁴ Motakaamanora ensaho, ikighushi ikyä seehera, handë rifwara iryëndë irya ebheraate. Motakaitëbhërya ko-nshera, kö ökökëryakërya abhantö.

⁵ “Inyumba yoyonswe eno moraasohe-mo, mobhakëeri igha, ‘M-morembe bhamurë.’ ⁶ Na hano oraanyoore ömöntö ono ahanshirë omorembe aamo, naraang' oorwe na omorembe ughwënyu. Na hano oraanyoore igha taamo hë, omorembe ughwënyu ngorabhakorye. ⁷ Motakang' aanya ng' aanyanga, mwikarenga mu-nyumba iyö mösöhirë-mo, ibhyakorya bhyobhyonswe bheno möhëeriibhwi, bhëenyu moraaghere. Ko bhoora ömököri uwa emeremo, naing' arëyyi okohaana ehoorohoro iyaaye.

⁸ “Hano moraasohe mu-mughi bhabhasërrëni, moraaghere kyokyon-swe keno bharaabhahaane. ⁹ Muhwëni abharöoyë abha mu-mughi ghyü. Moraarekere abhantö abha mu-mughi muyö igha, ‘Enkaagha iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha n-haang' ë ërë.’ ¹⁰ Kasi umughi ghono moraasohe-mo, bhaange okobhasërrëni, bhëenyu mohete mö-sëmbëri moraghamba igha, ¹¹ ‘Kora urutu urwa mu-mughi ughwënyu rono ronantëyyë ko-maghörö aghëëtö, torarokong' ontera hano, robhe ëkëringyö ikyä ukwanga ukwënyu. Kasi momanye eng' ana ëmwë igha, enkaagha iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha n-haang' ë ërë.’ ¹² Keno nkobhatëebhya ni-igha, hano Waryobha arebhotorra abhantö abha ko-kebhara kono ibhiina ibhyaho, narishibhya abhantö abha mu-mughi ghyü, okokera bhono arishibhya abhantö abhatëyyu abha Sodoma.”^{‡‡}

Yëesu araghanërya abhantö abha imighi ghenö ghyamwanga
(Mataayo 11:20-24)

¹³ “Haahö, bhëenyu abhantö abha Korazini, Waryobha narebhashibhya. Haahö, abhantö abha Bhëtisaida, Waryobha narebhashibhya. Singa amakono ghano naakora kö-bhëenyu ngo naakora mu-mighi ighya Tiïro na Siidöoni, singa abhantö abha Tiïro na Siidöoni mbakaatöörë singibho isya amaghonera na ukwikara mu-riibhu ukwörökyä igha, bhahöngöoyë ëbhëbhë ibhyabho. ¹⁴ Ku bhuyö, hano Waryobha arebhotorra abhantö abha ko-kebhara kono ibhiina ibhyaho, abhantö abha mu-mighi ighya Korazini na Bhëtisaida, narebhashibhya bhököng' u, okokera ubhushibhu bhono arishibhya abhantö abhatëyyu abha Tiïro na Siidöoni.

¹⁵ “Bhëenyu abhantö abha Kaperenaumu, nkokanya mörë igha, Waryobha narebhanghegga abhahire mu-ryobha, tarebhaghegga hë. Kasi narebhatabhuta mu-kyaro ikyä abhaku.”

¹⁶ Ho Yëesu yaamarrë akatëebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Ömöntö wowonswe ono araabhaitegherre, noraanyoore nö-öni aitëghërrëyyë. Na ono araange okobhaitegherra, nkunyoora arë nö-öni angirë uk-witegherra. Na ömöntö ono akwanga ukunytegherra, uyö nkunyoora arë yangirë Waryobha ono yaantoma.”

Abhasoorani bhaara bhaatömirwë bhakorya ku-Yëesu

¹⁷ Ho bhoono abhasoorani abha Yëesu merongo muhungatë na bhabhërë bhaara yaatömirë, bhakorya bhashömëyywë. Bhakatëebhya Yëesu igha, “Omonene uwëëtö, kora hano twata amasambwa ku ubhwera ubhwa iriina iryaho, nkutwighwera gharë.”

¹⁸ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, “Naarë ndöoshë Oghosambwa, ghora-haraatoka ukurwa mu-ryobha kya ëkëmësyö ikyä enkobha. ¹⁹ Bhoono mbe momanye igha, mmarrë okobhahaana ubhwera ubhwa okotasha

^{††} MERONGO MUHUNGATË NA BHABHËRË. *Senakara isyëndë syandëkirwë igha merongo muhungatë.* ^{‡‡} *Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 19:24-29.*

[†] *Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä 2 Abhakama 1:10, 12, 14.* ^{††} *Amang' ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebandërryö ikyä bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani.* [‡] *Amaandeko agha Ikiyunaani ngaandëkirwë igha, tigha tangata ngende okobheeka taata. Kasi tiyaaghambirë igha suwaabho m-möröoyë yaarë handë igha yaarenga akuurë hë. Ku bhuyö ensonga yaamo ni-igha yaatunanga aghi okokora ighyaye. Ne-meremo ighyaye ghyamötönëri tokosoorana Yëesu kwamötönëri hë.*

sinshoka na ebhëtörömöoni, na ubhweru ubhwa okohengera singuru syonswe igho, isya umubhisa oora. Tekeho keno keraatore okobhanya-haara hë.

²⁰ “Motakashomerwa ko bhono mukwata amasambwa. Kasi mushomerwe igha, amariina aghënyu ghaandekwa mu-ryobha.”

Yëesu arashomerwa
(Mataayo 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

²¹ Hayö na hayö igho, Umwika Ömöhörëeru akaghera Yëesu ashomerwe bhökong ’u, kora akaghamba igha, “Taata, nu-uwe nkukumya, ono örengë Omonene uwe kera ekëntö mu-ryobha iyö, na ko-kebhara kono. Ko bhoora amang ’ana aghaaho ghano, waabhisa abhantö abhang ’aini na bhano bhaasoma, kasi okahonyorra abhantö bhano bhaana umukumo ku-uwe kya abhaana abhake. M-maheene Taata waakörrë igho ko bhoora ni-igho waatunirë igha ebhe.” ²² Ho ghwiki Yëesu yaabhatëebhëri igha, “Taata Waryobha, ang ’aayë bhyonswe igho. Taaho ömöntö ono amanyirë Omoona uwa Waryobha, kasi Taata Waryobha we amomanyirë. Na taaho ömöntö ono amanyirë Taata Waryobha, kasi no-Moona uwaaye umwene we amomanyirë, na bhaara öni Omoona uwa Waryobha, nkutuna igha mbahonyorre.”

²³ Yëesu akaisyörrya abheegha abhaaye bharëngë abheene igho hagarë, akabhatëebhya igha, “Bhënyu mwang ’oorwa, ko bhono mukwimaahera amang ’ana ghano. ²⁴ Ndashatëebhya igha, abharöoti abhaaru na abhakama abha kare, bhaaighombanga bhamaahe ghano bhënyu mokomaaha ndakora, kasi tebhagaröoshë hë. Bhaaighombanga bhaighwe ghano bhënyu mukwighwa ndaghamba, kasi tebhaghauurë hë.”

Ëkërengyö ikya Omosamaaria uwa heene

²⁵ Urusikö nyabhorebhe, umwëghya uwa amaraghërryö agha Mosa yaaimökirë akaimerra, akabhöorya Yëesu eng ’ana iya ukumushaashya. Akamöbhöorya igha, “Kana, umwëghya uwëëtö, iyakë nkaakora nyooore umwandö ughwa öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho?”

²⁶ Yëesu akamohonshora igha, “Amaraghërryö gho ni-yakë ghakoraghërrya ko eng ’ana iyö? N-kë uwe okosoma mo-maraghërryö muyö?”

²⁷ Umwëghya uwa amaraghërryö uyö, akahonshora Yëesu igha, “Yandëkirwë igha, ‘Ohanshe Omonene Waryobha uwaaho, kwa enkoro iyaaho yonswe igho, ko amaitegherro aghaaho ghonswe igho, ku singuru isyaho syonswe igho, na ko sehakëri isyaho syonswe igho.’ [†] Na ghwiki ni-igha, ‘Ohanshe murikyaho kya bhono wihanshirë uwe umwene.’ ^{††}”

²⁸ Yëesu akamötëebhya igha, “M-buuya oghambirë, bhoono kaghi okore bhuyö oghambirë, noraanyooore öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho.”

²⁹ Kasi umwëghya uwa amaraghërryö uyö, yaatunanga amaahekane igha, m-möntö uwa heene ku-Waryobha, ku bhuyö akabhöorya Yëesu ghwiki igha, “Kana bhoono amaraghërryö gharaghamba igha murikyane nawë?”

³⁰ Yëesu akamörengërya ëkërengyö keno igha, “Yaare-ho ömöntö uwöndë, ono yaarwëreëyë Yërusarëemu araghya Yërikö. Ko-nshera kuyö yaarë, akanaahwa-ko na abhakoora. Bhakamotema, bhakamunyaahara bhökong ’u, bhakamong ’aabhora singibho, bhakamutigha arataasa.

³¹ “Enshera etakötëebhya ömögghëndi, ömösëngëri uwöndë akaheta ko-nshera kuyö. Kasi ömösëngëri uyö, ni-igho yaamörëkëëyë-ko iriiso igho, akahetera mbareka. ³² Omoraawi [‡] wonswe akaheta ko-nshera kuyö, ni-igho yaamörëkëëyë-ko iriiso igho, umwene wonswe akaheta mbareka.

³³ “Kasi Omosamaaria ^{††} uwöndë, ono yaarë ko-roghendo urwaye, ni-igho yaaröoshë ömöntö uyö igho, akamwabhera. ³⁴ Akamusuntarra, akamohaka idivai na amaghuta ko-mashamarro aghaaye. Hano yaamarrë, akabhoherra bhuuya amashamaaro ghayö, akamwikarya kutikë, akamuhira mu-nyumba iya abhaghëni, akamokaraabhera.

³⁵ “Nyinkyo yaako, Omosamaaria uyö, akaruusya sidinaari ibhërë, [‡] akahaana mwene inyumba. Akamötëebhya igha, ‘Okaraabherre ömöntö ono. Hano oraamokarabherre okokera seehera siyö nkohaayë, ndekoahaana hano ndikyora.’”

³⁶ Ho bhoono Yëesu yaabhöörri umwëghya uwa amaraghërryö uyö igha, “Bhoono mbe ntëebhya bhono uwe okomaaha. Ko bhayö n-nawë yaarë murikyaye kö ökösörëenia?”

[†] Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 6:5. ^{††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang ’ana agha Abharaawi 19:18. [‡] OMORAARI nö-möntö uwa ekabhira iya Abharaawi yaarë. Abharaawi mbo bhaakoranga emeremo mu-risengerro irya Waryobha. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okobhara 3:1-13. ^{††} OMOSAMAARIA. Abhasamaaria tebhaahanshirwë na Abhayahudi hë. ^{‡‡} SIDINAARI IBHËRË. Idinaari ëmwë yo yaarë ehoorohoro iya ömöntö ku-rusikö.

³⁷ Akamohonshora igha, “No-ooru yaamwabhëëyë.”
Yëesu akamötëebhya igha, “Uwe wonswe, kaghi okore kya igho.”

Yëesu mu-nyumba iyaabho Maarita na Maryamu

³⁸ Hano Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye bhaarenga ko-roghendo urwa ukughya Yërusarëemu, bhaasöhirë mu-kishishi ikyëndë. Mu-kishishi muyö, yaare-mo omokari uwöndë ono yaabherekerwanga Maarita, akasëreënia Yëesu yeeka waaye hayö. ³⁹ Maarita uyö, yaarenga na mwisëkë uwaabho ono yaabherekerwanga Maryamu. Maryamu akaikara teghe haang ’ë na amaghörö agha Omonene, akabha aramwitegherra.

⁴⁰ Maarita yaatighinkananga na emeremo imyaru, ku bhuyö akabha na sensegheegha, akaasha akatëebhya Yëesu igha, “Bhoono uwe Omonene uwëëtö, nkomaaha öre igha m-buuya mwisëkë uwëëtö okon-teghera emeremo ghyonswe igho öni umwene? Otamötëebhya mbe antöörri.”

⁴¹ Kasi Omonene akamohonshora igha, “Maarita, n-kë ukunyankera? ⁴² Eng ’ana në-ëmwë igho eno eehe, kora nëhëtëreëyë bhyonswe igho. Iyö yo Maryamu ashaaghöyë, na taaho ömöntö ono araamokaani ukunyitegherra hë.”

Amëëghyö agha okosaasama Waryobha
(Mataayo 6:9-13, 7:7-11)

11 Urusikö nyabhorebhe, Yëesu yaasaasaamanga Waryobha. Hano yaamarrë, ömwë uwa abheegha abhaaye akamötëebhya igha, “Uwe Omonene uwëëtö, utwëghi bhono toraasaasaamanga Waryobha, kya bhoora Yohana Omobhatiisya yëëghya abheegha abhaaye.”

² Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, “Hano mwasaasaama Waryobha, mosaasaamanga igha,

“Taata [uwëëtö ono örengë mu-ryobha,]

iriina iryaha, rëhörëeribhwi.

Obhokama ubhwaho bhuushe.

[Righonshe iryaho, rehekerane

ko-kebhara kono, kya igho ërë mu-ryobha iyö.]

³ Otohaananga ibhyakorya ibhyëtö kera urusikö.

⁴ Utwabhere ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö,

kya bhono tukwabhera bhano bhakotosarrya.

Otakaatohatërrya mo-mashaashyo,

[kasi ötötöörri ko-mashaashyo agha Omoghogho oora]. ^{†††}”

⁵ Ho Yëesu yaabhatëebhëri igha, “Toghambe igha, hano ömwë wënyu araaghi wa mosaani uwaaye, mu-bhulikö ghatë, na amötëebhya igha, ‘Mosaani uwaane, tang ’aana-ko hayö emekaate etatö. ⁶ Mosaani uwaane yaarë ko-roghendo, ahëkëëyë waane hayö, na mbe teneena ibhyakorya ibhya okomohaana hë.’

⁷ “Kasi omosaani uyö amohonshore igha, ‘Tigha ukunyanika. Öni marrë kusiika-ho, nendaayë na abhaana abhaane. Tentore okobhokoa nkohaane ëkëntö kyokyonswë igho hë.’

⁸ “Ndashatëebhya igha, nokaanyoora igha ömöntö uyö taabhooke ahaane mosaani uwaaye uyö omokaate, ko bhoora igha m-mosaani uwaaye, kasi bhoono, naraabhooke amohaane keno akutuna, ko bhoora mosaani uwaaye uyö, akotonerra okomosaaba.”

⁹ Ku bhuyö Yëesu akaghëndërrya okobhatëebhya igha, “Mosabhenga Waryobha keno mukutuna, naraabhahaane. Mutunenga, Waryobha naraabhatöörri munyooore kiyö mukutuna. Mokong ’ontenga ko-kesaku, Waryobha naraabheghorre-ho. ¹⁰ Ko bhoora ömöntö wowonswe ono akosabha Waryobha keno akutuna, Waryobha nkomohaana arë. Ömöntö ono akutuna ëkëntö ku-Waryobha, nkunyoora arë. Na ömökong ’önti uwa ekesaku, Waryobha nkumweghorra arë-ho.

¹¹ “M-mwibhëri kë, ono omoona uwaaye araamosabhe omokaate, amohaane regghena? Handë amosabhe inswë amohaane inshoka?

¹² Handë omoona amosabhe riighe, kasi umwene amohaane ëkëtörömöoni? ¹³ Nokaanyoora igha bhënyu abhantö m-baghogho mörë, kasi momanyirë okohaana abhaana abhënyu ebhëntö ibhiya. Mbe, Taata uwa mu-ryobha, nu-uwa heene, nahanshirë bhökong ’u okohaana abhantö bhano bhakomosabha, Umwika Ömöhörëeru.”

Yëesu araghambwa igha obhotoro ubhwaye nku-Bhërizëbhuri bhukurwa
(Mataayo 12:22-30; Maariko 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Urusikö nyabhorebhe, Yëesu yaatirë risambwa, reno ryaakörrë ömöntö akobha rimuumu. Hano risambwa riyö ryaaruurë kö-möntö uyö, akaghamba. Abhantö bhakaroghoora bhökong ’u.

^{†††} Amang ’ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebandërryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani.

¹⁵ Kasi abhandé bhakaghamba igha, “Ono nkwatera aré risambwa, ko obhotoro ubhwa Bhéizébhuri, † oghonene ughwa amasambwa!”¹⁶ Abhandé bhaatunanga ukushaashya Yéésu. Bhakasabha abhööröki ekemanyérryö ikya rikono, keno keraabhööröki igha, Waryobha we yaamotoma.

¹⁷ Kasi ko bhoora Yéésu yaamanyiré amaitegherho aghaabho, akabhatéebhya igha, “Obhokama bhobhonswe igho hano bhoseraini, nkusika bhöré. Ni-igho na abhantö bhonswe hano bhaseraini, umughi nkusika ghöré. ¹⁸ Mbe, hano obhokama ubhwa Oghosambwa bhotaighwerane, iyaké bhoraakore bhöghéndéri okobha-ho? Nembabhöörri eng’ ana iyö, ko bhoora mokoghamba igha, nkwatera ndé amasambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa Bhéizébhuri. ¹⁹ Kasi nyooore öni nkwatera ndé risambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa Bhéizébhuri, abheegha abhéenyü †† bhonswe nkwatera bharé amasambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa Bhéizébhuri? Ku bhuyö, abheegha abhéenyü nkwürökyä bharé igha, ghayö mokoghamba, te-maheene hë. ²⁰ Kasi obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha mbwo bhokoghera ndaata amasambwa, ku bhuyö hayö nkwürökyä érë igha, Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, bhobhahékéréeyé. ²¹ Mwitegherre ékéréngyö keno! Ömöntö ono aana singuru hano yaghoota ibhyöghë, arende ébhéntö ibhya mu-nyumba iyaaye, tibhikunibhwi na ömöntö hë. ²² Kasi hano araashe ömöntö uwöndé ono amökérré singuru, naraamörööni, amuruusi ibhyöghë ibhyaye bheno akwisegha, na ébhéntö ibhyaye bhyonswe igho, atwenani abhandé.

²³ “Mbe, momanye igha, ömöntö ono ataréngé mosaani uwaane, uyö nu-mubhisa uwaane. Na ömöntö ono atakokomania hamwé na öni abhantö abha Waryobha, uyö m-nyaraghania uwa abhantö abha Waryobha.”

Ékéréngyö ikya okokaania abhasarya

(Mataayo 12:43-45)

²⁴ Yéésu akaghéndérrya okoghamba igha, “Hano risambwa ryarwa kö-möntö, nkughya rërë ku-riköngö, ahasé hano amanshé ghataré, reratuna ahasé aha ukumuunya, kasi hano ryabhorwa nkoghamba érë igha, nendaakyore nu-nyumba iyaane moora. ²⁵ Hano reraahike kö-möntö oora, rinyooore n-kyä inyumba eno yéeyirwé bhuuya, itighirwé hayö kya ritongo, ²⁶ mbe hayö ho bhoona risambwa riyö rikughya ukutuna amasambwa aghandé muhngaté, amaghogho bhököng’ u koreheteera. Na amasambwa ghayö ghonswe igho, nkuusha gharé ghamenya kö-möntö uyö. Ku bhuyö ömöntö uyö, nkobha aré omoghogho okokera mbere haara.”

Ukushomerwa ukwa heene

²⁷ Hano Yéésu yaarenga akéghamba ghayö, omokari uwöndé ono yaaré mo-bhantö bhayö, akéghamba bhököng’ u igha, “Möntö ankore nyakuwéenyü ono yaakwebhora akaköghönkyä.”

²⁸ Kasi Yéésu akamohonshora igha, “Ti-igho hë, kasi nyakara ömöntö ono akwighwa, na okoghoota eng’ ana iya Waryobha.”

Yéésu arahamera bhano bhakutuna ekemanyérryö

(Mataayo 12:38-42; Maariko 8:12)

²⁹ Enkaagha eno abhantö abhaaru bhaaikomanianga, Yéésu akabhatéebhya igha, “Abhantö abha rikora reno, na-bhantö abhaghogho bhököng’ u. Keno bhakutuna ku-öni, n-dikono irya ekemanyérryö ikya ököbhöörökyä igha, nku-Waryobha naarwa. Kasi tébhörökibhwi hë. Ekemanyérryö keno bharöörökibhwi, ni-ikya Yoona. ³⁰ Ko bhoora kya igho Yoona yaabhaayé ekemanyérryö kö-bhantö abha mu-mughi ughwa Ninaawi, ni-igho öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö wonswe, nendebha ekemanyérryö kö-bhantö abha rikora reno.

³¹ “Omokama omokari uwa ikyarö ikya Shebha, wonswe naryemerra hamwé na abhantö abha rekora reno, urusikö rono Waryobha arebhortorra abhantö ibhiina ibhyabho. Narebhortorra ibhiina abhantö abha rekora reno igha, m-basarya. Ko bhoora umwene yaaruuré ikyarö ikya hare, akaitegherra, na akaghoota amang’ ana agha obhong’ aini, agha omokama Seremaani. Ndashatéebhya igha, hano aaho ömöntö omonene okokera Seremaani. ³² Rono Waryobha arebhortorra abhantö ibhiina ibhyabho, abhantö abha Ninaawi, mbaryemerra hamwé na abhantö abha rekora reno. Abhantö abha Ninaawi, mbarebhortorra ikiina abhantö abha rekora reno igha, m-basarya. Nerebha igho, ko bhoora abhantö abha Ninaawi, mbaahöngöyöyë ébhëbhë ibhyabho, †† hano Yoona yaabhaaraékéeyé eng’ ana iya Waryobha. Na bhoona igho aahano

† BHÉIZÉBHURI ne-ng’ ana eno ikushumaashera Oghosambwa. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 2 Abhakama 1:2. †† ABHEEGHA ABHÉENYU. Ensonga iyaamo iyéndé ni-igha, Abhayahudi bharikyényü. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 1 Abhakama 10:1-10; 2 Amang’ ana agha Senkaagha 9:1-12. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yoona 3:5.

ömöntö omonene okokera Yoona, kasi bhéenyü temwahöngöyöyë ébhëbhë ibhyényü hano yaabhaaraékéeyé eng’ ana iya Waryobha.

Amaiso ngo etara iya ömöbhërë

(Mataayo 5:15, 6:22-23)

³³ “Taaho ömöntö ono aköghöötüya etara, amare aghibhise, handé aghikundikiri. Ömöntö hano yaghöötüya etara, nkoghetoora aré kokatangora, okore hano abhantö bharaasohe mu-nyumba, bhamaahe obhorabhu.

³⁴ “Kya bhoora etara ékömërékyä, amaiso aghaaho ghonswe kö-möbhërë, n-kyä etara. Hano waanyoora amaiso m-mahöru, nkomaaha örë bhuuya igho. Kasi hano amaiso ghahukura, ömöbhërë ghwonswe igho, nkobha ghöré ikisunté. ³⁵ Ku bhuyö mbe mwangarre igha, obhorabhu bhono moonabho, bhotaakaabha ikisunté. ³⁶ Ko bhoora hano oraanyoore ömöbhërë ughwaho ghwonswe igho ghooona obhorabhu, ikisunté te-keemo hë, noraamaahe bhuuya, kya hano wamorekerwa na etara eno ikwoka.”

Yéésu arahamera Abhafarisaayo na abhéeghya abha amaraghérryö agha Mosa

(Mataayo 23:1-36; Maariko 12:38-40)

³⁷ Hano Yéésu yaamarré okoghamba ghayö igho, Omofarisaayo uwöndé akamösërrënia ukughya waaye. Hano Yéésu yaahikiré wa Omofarisaayo uyö, akasoha mu-nyumba, akaikara okorya. ³⁸ Omofarisaayo uyö, akaroghoora, hano yaarööshë igha Yéésu ararya igho ataisaabhiré amabhoko, kya igho eteemo iya Abhafarisaayo yaaré.

³⁹ Kasi Omonene Yéésu akamötéebhya igha, “Bhéenyü Abhafarisaayo, nkwöghya möré kebbara iya ekekombe na esahaani, kasi obhoghogho, na obhosaki ubhwene igho, mbwo bhwishöoyé mo-senkoro isyényü. ⁴⁰ Bhéenyü m-bakangi möré, Waryobha ono yaabhömbiré agha kebbara, we yaabhömbiré na ibhya mönsé. ⁴¹ Mötööringga abhatöbhu kwa enkoro nshiiya, hayö ho moraabhe abhantö abha heene.

⁴² “Haahö bhéenyü Abhafarisaayo, morahaana Waryobha ikitweno ikyä ikömi, ikyä kera ebherongo ibhya ibhyakorya, kya ömöönyö, ibhitungura na ibhyëndébyëndé igho, kasi temokokorra abhantö amang’ ana agha obhoheene na okohansa Waryobha. Ghayö ngo mokaatönibhwi igha mokore, hamwé na sesadaaka siyö.

⁴³ “Haahö bhéenyü Abhafarisaayo, mwahansha ukwikarra ibhitumbé ibhya abhanene, bheno bhërëngé mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi. Mawahansha okosookwa na ökökéeribhwa na abhantö mometeera. ⁴⁴ Haahö bhéenyü bhano mokobha kya sembeehera, seno setaana ekemanyérryö igha ne-mbeehera seehano, kora abhantö nkosetasha bharé bhatamanyiré.”

⁴⁵ Umwéghya uwöndé uwa amaraghérryö agha Mosa, akatéebhya Yéésu igha, “Kasi Yéésu omanyiré igha, amang’ ana agha obhoghogho ghayö oghambiré, na bhéëtö bhonswe notohombaini-mo.”

⁴⁶ Yéésu akamohonshora igha, “Na bhéenyü abhéeghya abha amaraghérryö agha Mosa, haahö. Morakora amaraghérryö agha Mosa, ghabhe imirigho imirito, †† ghenö mukwitéküya abhantö, kasi bhéenyü abheene, temokobhatöörüya okogheghegha, kora ukughikunia na ikyara hë! ⁴⁷ Haahö bhéenyü abhéeghya abha amaraghérryö agha Mosa, ko bhoora nkoghagaashera möré sembeehera, isya abharöötü bhano bhaaitwa na abhaihböri bhéenyü. ⁴⁸ Ku bhuyö möröörökyä igha, nkwikerrerrania möré, na ghano abhaihböri abhéenyü bhaakörre. Ko bhoora, abheene bhaaita abharöötü bhaara, na bhéenyü, nkoghagaashera möré sembeehera isya abharöötü, na mbe nkosera möré amang’ ana ghano bhaaghambiré!

⁴⁹ “Kiyö nkya kyaaghërré Waryobha ko-bhong’ aini ubhwaye, akaghamba igha, ‘Nendaabhaaherre abhatomwa na abharöötü, kasi abharöötü abhandé, mbaraaitwe, na abhandé mbaraateeswe.’ ⁵⁰ Ku bhuyö rekora reno, ndérébhöörübhwa amaanyinga agha abharöötü bhonswe igho, bhano bhaaitirwé ukurwa okosemoka ukwa ekebhara. ⁵¹ Ukurwa ko-maanyinga agha Abhéeri, okohekerä uruku urwa Zakaria, ††† ono yaitéeywé ghatéghaté iya riighyö irya ikimwenso, na Ahasé Ahahörëeru aha inyumba iya Waryobha. ††† Keno nkobhatéebhya ni-igha, rekora reno, ndyo rérébhöörübhwa ghayö ghonswe igho.

⁵² “Haahö bhéenyü abhéeghya abha amaraghérryö agha Mosa. Nkusiika-ho möré, morarebherra abhantö bhatakaasoha mo-bhong’ aini ubhwa okomanya Waryobha, na kora mbe bhéenyü abheene temokosohamo hë.”

†† IMIRIGHO IMIRITO. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, amaraghérryö agha abhéeghya m-maköng’ u ghaaré kya umurigho umurito ghono ömöntö ataatore ukughweteeka. ††† Ko-mang’ ana agha ABHÉERI, maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 4:8-12. Ko-mang’ ana agha ZAKARIA, maaha mo-ketabho ikya 2 Amang’ ana agha Senkaagha 24:20-22. †††† INYUMBA IYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

⁵³ Hano Yēesu yaaruurē hayō, Abhafarisaayo na abhēēghya abha amaghēryō agha Mosa, bhakasimya ukumunyeera senkaani bharērēyē. Ukusimiriya hayō, bhakabha bharamōbhōōrya amang' ana amaru-maaru igho, ⁵⁴ okore bhanyoore ikibhuno ikya ukumushongera.

Amēēghyō agha ubhwikōri ubhwa Abhafarisaayo (Mataayo 10:26-27)

12 Enkaagha iyō, abhantō ēbhēkwē na ēbhēkwē, mbaaikomanian-ga, kora abhantō bhakatashana. Yēesu akasimya ukushumaasha na abheegha abhaaye, akabhatēēbhya igha, “Mwiyangarre na ehamiira † iya Abhafarisaayo, kuyō kwo okoghamba igha, ubhwikōri ubhwabho. Bhuyō, nkoromaana bhōrē kya ehamiira eno ikubhimbya obhose ubhwa engano.

² “Ēkētō kyokyonswē keno ōmōntō akundiikiyi, Waryobha narekekondokora, na kyokyonswē keno kibhisirwē, nkeremanywa. ³ Ghonswe igho ghano mwaaghamba mu-kisuntē, ngariighwebhwe aharabhu igho. Na ghonswe ghano mwashamerrananga riiko, ngareraarekwa aharabhu igho, ko-rosara urwa inyumba.

Waryobha we uwa okoobhoha (Mataayo 10:28-31)

⁴ “Bhasaani abhaane, ndabhatēēbhya igha, motakoobhoha abhantō bhano bhakwita ōmōbhērē ughwene igho. Hano bhaamara ukwita ōmōbhērē, tebhaana ghwiki eng' ana iyēndē hē. ⁵ Kasi nendaabhatēēbhi uwa okoobhoha. Mwobhohenga Waryobha, ko bhoora hano yamara ukwita ōmōntō, aana ubhwerā ubhwa okomorekera mo-morro ghotakurima. Uyō we uwa okoobhoha.

⁶ “Ibhitintighiri bhitaano, tēkōghōribhwa bhērē ōbhōghōri obhoke igho? Waryobha takwebha ikitintighiri kora ēkēmōwē hē. ⁷ Kasi bhēēnyu, Waryobha namanyirē ubhwaru ubhwa situukya isya ko-metwe ighyēnyu. Ku bhuyō motakoobhoha. Ko bhoora bhēēnyu ku-Waryobha, mmoona ubhwerā bhōkōng' u, okokera ibhinyōnyi ibhyaru.

Ukwikērya Yēesu mo-bhantō (Mataayo 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)

⁸ “Ndabhatēēbhya igha, kera ōmōntō ono akunyikērya mo-bhantō, ōni Omoona uwa ōmōntō nindimwikērya igha nu-uwaane, ko-bhamaraika abha Waryobha. ⁹ Kasi ōmōntō ono akunyikaana mo-bhantō igha, tu-waane hē, uyō nindimwikaana, ko-bhamaraika abha Waryobha. ¹⁰ Kera ōmōntō ono akoghamba amang' ana amaghogho agha ukunyikaana ōni Omoona uwa ōmōntō, uyō naryabherwa. Kasi kera ōmōntō ono akotoka Umwika ōmōhōrēru, uyō taryabherwa hē.

¹¹ “Hano abhantō bharebhahiranga mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi, ko-bhatōngi na abhaahokania, motakaaitegherra bhono moraaikoore, na bhono moraaghamba. ¹² Ko bhoora Umwika ōmōhōrēru, naraabhatēēbhi hayō na hayō amang' ana agha okoghamba.”

Umwamē omokangi

¹³ ōmōntō ōmwē mo-bhantō muyō, akatēēbhya Yēesu igha, “Umwēghya uwētō, otatēēbhya mura uwētō, tutwenane umwandō ughwētō.”

¹⁴ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Mora, nawē yaantoorā-ho mbe umwahokania uwa umwandō ughwēnyu?” ¹⁵ Ho Yēesu yaatēēbhēri abhantō bhayō igha, “Mwiyangarre na eteemo iya oronamba urwa ēbhēntō. Ko bhoora ōbhōhōru ubhwa ōmōntō, tebhokotooka mu-bhwaru ubhwa ēbhēntō bheno aanabhyo hē.”

¹⁶ Ho bhoona Yēesu yaabharēngēyē ēkērēngyō igha, “Yaarenga-ho umwamē uwōndē, ono ōmōghōndō ughwaye ghwaamirē bhōkōng' u omooka nyabhorebhe. ¹⁷ Akaibhōōrya mo-motwe ughwaye igha, ‘Kana iyakē nkaakora? Teneena ahasē aha okotoora ibhyakorya ibhyane, bhyang' ana hano!’ ¹⁸ Mbe, akaghamba igha, ‘Nendaataabhore ebhetara ibhyane bheno, nkore ebhetara ebhenene okokera bheno. Ntoore-mo ibhyakorya ibhyane bhyonswe igho na ēbhēntō ibhyane ibhyēndē. ¹⁹ Mare ngambe mo-nkoro iyaane igha, ‘Bhoona mbōōkirē nikaayē. Tigha nikare muunye, ndaagherenga na ukunywa, nshōmēyēwē.’”

²⁰ “Kasi, Waryobha akamōtēēbhya igha, ‘Uwe ōrē mokangi tomanyirē igha nu-bhulikō ubhwa reero oraakwe! Bhoona ēbhēntō bhiyō waaibheekera ni-ibhya wē bheraabhe?’”

† EHAMIIIRA. Yēesu arareng' ania ehamiira iyō, na ōbhōsēēghērya obhoghogho bhono Abhafarisaayo bhaakoranga ko-bhantō. Ōbhōsēēghērya ubhwa Abhafarisaayo bhwaarenga ubhwa amēēghyō agha obhorongo. Herode Antipa yaarē ōmōsēēghērya uwa enshera engogho.

²¹ Yēesu, akamarērrya ko okoghamba igha, “Ni-igho erebha kō-mōntō ono akwibheekera ēbhēntō, kasi aanga ukwibheekera ku-Waryobha.”

Amēēghyō agha ukwinyankera (Mataayo 6:25-34)

²² Ho Yēesu yaatēēbhēri abheegha abhaaye igha, “Ko okoghera iya ghayō, ndabhatēēbhya igha, motakaahaha na ukwibhōōrya igha, ‘Hai toraanyoore ibhyakorya, handē igha nkē toraatoorenga?’ ²³ Kana mwēbhirē igha, ōbhōhōru ubhwēnyu mbōkērē ibhyakorya, na ōmōbhērē ngōkērē singibho?”

²⁴ “Momaahere ko-manyamoko. Teghaana ōmōghōndō ughwa ukwēmya, handē ughwa okoghesa hē, teghaana eketara hē, handē ahasē aha okotoora ibhyakorya. Kasi Waryobha nkōghasumya arē ibhyakorya. Bhēēnyu mōkērē ibhinyōnyi ahare iyō. ²⁵ Taaho ōmōntō mō-bhēēnyu muyō, ono ehaho iyaaye, araamōtōōrri iyēngēri ribhagha irya esa ēmwē iyeene igho kō-bhōhōru ubhwaye. ^{††26} Mbe, ko bhono motakotora okokora ēkētō ekeke kya kiyō, n-kwakē mokobha na ehaho iya amang' ana aghandē ghayō?”

²⁷ “Momaahere kō-bhēmōrē kya bhono bhikukiina. Tebhokokora emeremo hē, tibhikwishonera singibho hē. Kasi ndabhatēēbhya igha, kora omokama Seremaani, ko-bhonene na ubhwamē ubhwaye, tiyaarē na singibho sinshiiya kya ēkēmōrē ēkēmōrē ikya ēbhēmōrē ibhya mwisisi. ²⁸ Mbe, oraanyoore igha ni-igho Waryobha akwibhōhya amanyanki agha kō-mōghōndō, ghano igha reero ho gharē, kasi isho ngaretabhutwa mo-morro, bhoona tabhaibhōhi bhōkōng' u bhēēnyu bhanyamuku-mo omoke?”

²⁹ “Bhoona bhēēnyu motakaanyanka ukwitegherra igha, ‘N-kē toraare?’ handē igha, ‘N-kē toraanywe?’ Motakoorekera ghayō. ³⁰ Motakaabha kya abhantō abha ko-kebhara kono bhano bhatamanyirē Waryobha. Ko bhoora abhantō bhano bhatamanyirē Waryobha, ghayō ngo ghakobhahahya. Kasi bhēēnyu, Suwēēnyu uwa mu-ryobha, namanyirē bhuyā igha, nkoghatuna mōrē. ³¹ Ku bhuyō mokore bhono Waryobha akutuna mo-Bhokama ubhwaye, na kora aghandē ghayō ghonswe igho, naraabhahaane.

Ubwamē ubhwa mu-ryobha (Mataayo 6:19-21)

³² “Nokaanyoora te-bhaaru mōrē hē, kasi motakoobhoha. Ko bhoora Suwēēnyu arōōshē igha, abhahaane Obhokama ubhwaye. ³³ Mōghōri ēbhētō ibhyēnyu, musumi abhatōbhū. Ko okokora igho, moraaibhekere emongo mu-bhighushi bheno bhetakosareka mu-ryobha iyō. Mu-ryobha iyō, umwibhi takwibha-yo hē, kora omoswa teghokosarya hē. ³⁴ Ahasē hano emongo iyaaho ērē, ho ubhweseghe ubhwa enkoro iyaaho bhōrē.

Mwisēēmi ko okoghera ukwa ukuusha ukwa Omonene Yēesu

³⁵ “Mwisēēmi senkaagha syonswe igho, na setara isyēnyu syokenga. ³⁶ Mobhe kya abhaghorwa bhano bhakoghanya omonene uwaabho, akoye ukurwa mu-bhwenga, okore hano araashe abherekere, bhangohe ukumweghorra. ³⁷ Nyakara abhaghorwa bhano omonene uwaabho, araanyoore bharamoghanya. No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya igha, naraaisēēmi okobhatighinkanera, abhasērēēni ibhyakorya. ³⁸ Nyakara bhano omonene araakoye mu-bhulikō ghatē, handē nyinkyo shiri, anyoore igha nokomoghanya bharē. ³⁹ Kasi momanye eng' ana eno igha, singa mwene inyumba akaamanyirē enkaagha eno umwibhi akaashirē, nakaaisēēmēri. Takaaraayē, atighe umwibhi atemore inyumba iyaaye. ⁴⁰ Ku bhuyō bhēēnyu bhonswe ni-igha mwisēēmi, ko bhoora ōni Omoona uwa ōmōntō, nindiisha ko-nkaagha eno motakotemera omotwe.”

Ēkērēngyō ikya omoghorwa uwa heene (Mataayo 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Ho Peetero yaabhōōrri Yēesu igha, “Omonene uwētō, ēkērēngyō kiyō m-bēētō ōrēngēyē, kasi m-bantō bhonswe igho?”

⁴² Omonene akamohonshora igha, “Umwimērēri uwa heene na omong' aini nō-ōhē? Nō-mōkōri uwa emeremo ono omonene uwaaye arakumi, amotoore ku-bhwimērēri ubhwa bharikyaye, abhahaananga ibhyakorya ko-nkaagha yaako. ⁴³ Nyakara omoghorwa ono omonene uwaaye hano araashe, amunyoore arakora kya bhoora yaamoraghērēyē. ⁴⁴ No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya igha, naremohaana ikyeo abhe umwimērēri uwa ēbhēntō ibhyaye bhyonswe igho.”

†† IYĒNGĒRI RIBHAGHA IRYA ESA ĒMWĒ IYEENE IGHO KŌ-BHŌHŌRU UBHWAYE. Ensonga iyaamo iyēndē ni-igha, ikihiko ikyaye kora okobhoko ōkōmwē.

⁴⁵ “Kasi hano omoghorwa uyö araaghambere mo-motwe ughwaye igha, ‘Omonene uwaane, atëghëtirë ukukyora.’ Ku bhuyö, asimi okotema abhaghorwa bharikyaye bhano akwemererra, abha ekekari na ikishaasha. Aikarre obharaaghëri, ubhunywi na öbhörëëbhi. ⁴⁶ Mbe, omonene uwaaye uyö, narikyora urusikö na enkaagha eno omoghorwa uyö, atakotemera omotwe. Bhoono omonene uwaaye uyö, naraa-mushibhi bhököng ’u, amare amotoore hamwë na abhantö bhano bhataana umukumo.

⁴⁷ “Hano oraanyoore aaho omoghorwa ono amanyirë bhono omonene uwaaye akutuna, kasi ange okokora bhuyö, kora takwisëemya amuturung ’ane hë, omoghorwa kya uyö, naretemwa bhököng ’u. ⁴⁸ Kasi omoghorwa ono atamanyirë bhono omonene uwaaye akutuna, hano araakore eng ’ana eno ying ’arëëyë ubhushibhu, uyö n-hake igho araatemwe. Ömöntö ono yaahaanwa ëbhëntö ibhyaru, m-byaru aresabhwa. Ömöntö ono yaasagharibhwa ibhyaru, omonene uwaaye m-byaru bhököng ’u araamosabhe.

Yëesu araghera abhantö bharaahokana

(Mataayo 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Öni naasha okore ngöoti öbhöhë ko-kebbara kono, bhono bho-raaghere abhantö bhaahokane. Na nkutuna ndë bhököng ’u mmaahë omorro ghwökirë. ⁵⁰ Kora öni wonswe, neena obhobhatiisyo ubhwa ëhëghë, bhono ndaahete-mo. Neena inyanko enene, okohekerana hano bhorehekerana. ⁵¹ Kasi bhënyu, nokokanya mörë igha no-morembe naareeta ko-kebbara kono? Ti-igho hë. Ndabhatëëbhya igha, naasha okosarekania abhantö. ⁵² Ku ukurwa bhoono igho, umughi ughwa abhantö bhataano, abhatatö mbaraahokane na abhabhërë. Abhabhërë bhonswe mbaraahokane na bhatatö bhayö. ⁵³ Amang ’ana ngarebha igha, umumura naryanga ukwighwerrana na suwaabho. Suwaabho wonswe naryanga ukwighwerrana na mura uwaaye. Umwisëkë naryanga ukwighwerrana na nyakuwaabho. Nyakuwaabho wonswe naraahokane na mwisëkë uwaaye. Omokaamoonna wonswe naryanga ukwighwerrana na nyakubhyara uwaabho, nyakubhyara uwaabho wonswe naryanga ukwighwerrana na omokaamoonna uwaaye.”

Ukwanga okomanya ekemanyërryö

(Mataayo 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yëesu yaatëëbhëri abhantö abhaaru bhano bhaare hayö igha, “Hano mwamaaha risaarö rerarwera nyansha, moghamba igha, ‘Imbura m-böngö eraatwe,’ na heene etwa. ⁵⁵ Na hano mwamaaha rikama rerahuusha ukurwa syömya, moghamba igha, ‘Reero orooha ndoraabhe-ho,’ na ni-igho ekobha. ⁵⁶ Bhënyu m-baihunaania mörë. N-kwakë mokomanya bhuuya senkaagha isya omooka, kasi temokotora okomanyërrya ensonga iya amang ’ana ghano ghakwikora reero eno hë?”

Ukwighwerrana na umushöngëri

(Mataayo 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “N-kwakë bhënyu abheene motakwahokania amang ’ana ko obhoheene? ⁵⁸ Enkaagha eno umushöngëri uwaaho akukuhira mo-bharasa, okore omotono ughwa ukwighwerrana nawe mökëringë koshera. Hano otaakore igho, naraakuhiki ku-mwahokania. Na umwahokania uyö, naraakuhire ku-musirikare, okore akösöhi kwa nguru mokobhohe. ⁵⁹ No-bhoheene nkökötëëbhya igha, tuurwe mo-kebhohë muiyö hë, okohekerana hano oremara okohaka isiirë yonswe igho.”

Motahongora ëbhëbhë motakaasika

13 Enkaagha iyö, abhantö bhaatëëbhëri Yëesu kya bhoora Piraato yaitirë Abhagariraaya nyabhorebhe. Amaanyinga agha abhantö bhayö, akaghaishooghania na amaanyinga agha situgho isya ikimwenso keno bhaamwenseranga Waryobha. ² Yëesu akabhatëëbhya igha, “Kasi nokokanya mörë igha, Abhagariraaya bhayö, mbaarë na ëbhëbhë, okokera Abhagariraaya bhonswe igho, kiyö nkyo kyaaghërrë bhakakwa uruku kya ruyö? ³ Ti-igho hë! Ndabhatëëbhya igha, kasi na bhënyu bhonswe hano motaahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu, m-buyöbhuyö murisikibhwa. ⁴ Kasi morahiita-ko abhantö ikömi na monaane bhaara, bhano bhaaghwërëyëwë na omonara Sirowamu eera, bhakakwa? Kasi nokokanya mörë igha në-bhëbhë bhaare nabhyo okokera abhamënyü bhonswe igho abha Yërusarëëmu? ⁵ Ti-igho hë! Ndabhatëëbhya igha, hano motaahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu, bhënyu bhonswe m-buyöbhuyö murisikibhwa!”

Ömötë ghono ghotakwama sehagho

⁶ Hano Yëesu yaamarrë okobhatëëbhya amang ’ana ghayö, akabharëngërya ëkëringyö keno igha, “Yaare-ho ömöntö, ono yëëmëri

ömötë ughwa umutiini † kö-möghöndö ughwaye. Hano yaaghëyë ukutwa sehagho kö-mötë kuyö, akanyoora teseeko hë. ⁷ Mbe, akatëëbhya omokaraabhëri uwa ömöghöndö ughwaye igha, ‘Maaha mbe, naare kuushanga kö-mötë ughwa umutiini ghono, ku imyoka etatö ghyonswe igho, okore ntwe-ko sehagho, kasi tenakatuurë-kö hë. Bhoono ghogheeshe ghotakaaghëndërya okosarya rirobha bhosa.’

⁸ “Kasi omokaraabhëri uyö uwa ömöghöndö, akamohonshora igha, ‘Omonene, otaghutigha ko-mooka ghono tomaahe, okore ngwaaghere bhuuya, na okoghotorra emborea. ⁹ Hano ghuryama, m-buuya. Hano ghuryanga ukwama, bhoono oghogheeshe.’”

Yëesu arahwënia omokari urusikö urwa Obhotooro

¹⁰ Urusikö urwa Obhotooro, okanyoora Yëesu arëëghya abhantö mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi. ¹¹ Mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi iyö, yaare-mo omokari ömwë, uwa yaare na risambwa imyoka ikömi na monaane. Waanyöörë risambwa yaaramwikumbya omoghon-go, tiyaatoranga okoghorroka hë.

¹² Hano Yëesu yaamörööhë, akamobherekera aashe ko-we. Yëesu akamötëëbhya igha, “Nyakörö, uhwënrë öbhöröyë ubhwahö, uruurrë mo-kebhohë.” ¹³ Yëesu akamosambekera amabhoko, ömöröyë uyö akaimerra kamwë igho. Akasimya ökötöonia Waryobha.

¹⁴ Omonene uwa inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi akarerra, ko bhoora urusikö ruyö Yëesu yaahwënrë omokari uyö, nu-urwa Obhotooro rwaarë. Akatëëbhya abhantö igha, “Kera iwiiki, neena sinsikö isansabha isya emeremo. Ku bhuyö muushenga ukuhwënbhwa ku-sin-sikö siyö, kasi motakaasha igha muhwënbhwi, urusikö urwa Obhotooro!”

¹⁵ Omonene Yëesu akamohonshora igha, “Bhare bhaihunaania! Temokotashoranga seng ’ombe handë sitikërë isyënyu ukurwa murigho, mughya ukunywënsya urusikö urwa Obhotooro? ¹⁶ Bhoono omokari ono, uwa eka iya Ibhurahimu, yaamara imyoka ikömi na monaane ariishirwe na Oghosambwa, mbe, wonswe tiyaarë aing ’arëëyi aruusibhwi mo-kebhohë kiyö urusikö urwa Obhotooro?”

¹⁷ Hano Yëesu yaaghambirë ghayö, bhano bhonswe igho bhaamunyeeranga senkaani, bhakasooka. Kasi abhandë bhonswe igho, mbashömëyëwë bhököng ’u, ko okoghera iya amang ’ana amaiya agha amakono ghano Yëesu yaakoranga.

Ëkëringyö iyka orotetere oroko

(Mataayo 13:31-33; Maariko 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Ho Yëesu yaabhöörri igha, “Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha n-kë bhutuubhaini nakyo? N-kë nkabhoreng ’ania nakyo? ¹⁹ Mbutuubhaini na akatetere aka omoharadaari, kano ömöntö yaaghëghirë, akakëemya kö-möghöndö ughwaye. Akatetere kakamera, kakabha ömötë omonene. Ibhinyönyö bhekaasha, bhekahaghaasha amasu komasagharya aghaako.”

²⁰ Yëesu akabhöörri ghwiki igha, “N-kë nkabhutuubhania nakyo Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha? ²¹ Mbutuubhaini na ehamiira, eno omokari yaaghëghirë, akaghishooghania mo-bhose ubhwa engano ubhwa ebherengo bhitatö. Ehamiira iyö, ekaghera obhose ubhwa engano bhuyö bhokabhimba, bhokebhokerra.”

Waryobha takutuna abhanyanku mo-Bhokama ubhwaye hë

(Mataayo 7:13-14, 7:21-23)

²² Hano Yëesu yaaghyanga Yërusarëëmu, yëëghyanga abhantö abha mu-mighi na mu-bhishishi bhüyö yaahetanga-mo. ²³ Urusikö nyabhorebhe, ömöntö akamöbhöörri igha, “Ore Omonene uwëëtö, abhantö bhano bharëtöörribhwa, m-bake igho bharebha?”

Yëesu akamohonshora igha, ²⁴ “Mwiköng ’ërrë okoheta mo-kesaku ikinyintu, ko bhoora m-baaru bharishaashya okosoha, kasi tebharetora hë. ²⁵ Enkaagha eno umwene inyumba urinyoora amarrë ukusiika-ho ekesaku, muriimerra kebbara, morabherekera na okosaasaama igha, ‘Ore Omonene uwëëtö, otatweghorra-ho!’ Kasi narebhahonshora igha, ‘Tembamanyirë hë, kora temanyirë hasë murwëëyë hë!’

²⁶ “Bhënyu mörëëmötëëbhya igha, ‘Ndarra ntwaaaryanga na ukunywa hamwë na uwe! Na mu-bhishishi ibhyëtö, mo waatweghëri!’ ²⁷ Kasi umwene arebhahonshora igha, ‘Tembamanyirë hë, kora temanyirë hasë murwëëyë hë. Mundwere-ho, bhënyu abhakora amaghogho.’

²⁸ “Ho muriikuura na okokaaraatya amaino, ko bhoora moremaaha Ibhurahimu, Isaaka, Yaakobho, na abharötöi bhonswe igho, bharëngë mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Kasi bhënyu, nurinyoora mörëkëëyëwë kebbara. ²⁹ Abhakyaro, mbariisha ukurwa mbaara syonswe igho,

† UMUTINI NÖ-MÖTË UGHWA SEHAGHO ISYA SITIINI. ËMËTË GHİYÖ M-YARU ISIRÄËRI IYÖ. ÖMÖTË GHUYÖ MARA KAARU GHOREMERERRA ABHAIIRÄËRI. MAAHA MO-KETABHO IKYA YEREMIA 24.

isya ko-kebhaba kono, rōghōrō na nyansha, ghōōsi na syōmya, bhaikare ku-nyangi iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha.

³⁰ “Mbe, mwighwe mbatēēbhi, abhantō bhano bhataana ubhwera bhoono igho, mbo bharebha na ubhwera. Na bhano bhaana ubhwera, tebharebha na ubhwera hē.”

Yēesu arakoora umughi ughwa Yērusarēemu
(Mataayo 23:37-39)

³¹ Ko-nkaagha iyōiyō, Abhafarisaayo nyabhorebhe, bhaaghēyē ku-Yēesu, bhakamōtēēbhya igha, “Tanora urwe hano, oghende ahasē ahandē, ko bhoora, omokama Herode Antipa, nkutuna arē akwite.”

³² Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “Herode omoghashyaghashya † uyō, tē-kētō ku-ōni hē. Moghende mōmōtēēbhi igha, ‘Reero na isho, namasambwa nkwa ta ko-bhantō, na ukuhwēnia abharōyē, kasi urusikō urwa katatō nendemarērriya emeremo ighyane.’ ³³ Ni-igha ngēndērri na oroghendo urwane urwa ukughya Yērusarēemu reero na isho na ishōr-rya, ko bhoora ti-bhuuya omōrōōti ukukwera kebhaba iya Yērusarēemu.”

³⁴ Mbe, Yēesu akaghamba igha, “Bhēnyu abhantō abha Yērusarēemu, bhēnyu bhano mukwita abharōōti, na okotema amaghena abhantō bhano Waryobha yaatoma. N-kaaru naakora omotono ughwa okobhakomania, kya hano engoko ekokoma ibhishuushu mo-mabhabha aghaayo, kasi mwanga. ³⁵ Maaha mbe! Bhoono mōghēnirē. Mbe, ndabhatēēbhya igha, temoreemmaaha rōndē hē, okohekera hano moreghamba igha, ‘Waryobha akong’ oore ono akuusha ko okohetera iriina irya Omonene Waryobha.’ ††”

Yēesu arahwēnia omōrōōyē urusikō urwa Obhotooro

14 Urusikō urwa Obhotooro, Yēesu yaaghēyē okorya ibhyakorya yeeke wa omōtōngi omwē uwa Abhafarisaayo. Abhafarisaayo na abhantō abhandē bhano bhaarē mu-nyumba muyō, mbaamwitaahanga bhōkōng’ u.

² Yaare-mo omōntō omwē, ono yaarē na ōbhōrōyē ubhwa ukubhimba omōbhērē. Omōntō uyō, yaarenga amaaherraini na Yēesu. ³ Yēesu akabhōōrya Abhafarisaayo na abhēēghya abha amaraghērriyō agha Mosa igha, “Amaraghērriyō aghēētō gharaikerriya ukuhwēnia abhantō urusikō urwa Obhotooro, kasi teghakwirriya hē?” ⁴ Bhakakira kiri, tebhaamumuri hē. Yēesu akakunia omōrōōyē uyō, akamuhwēnia, akamōtēēbhya aghende ka.

⁵ Ho Yēesu yaabhōōri Abhafarisaayo na abhēēghya abha amaraghērriyō agha Mosa bhayō igha, “Na we mō-bhēnyu, ono itikērē ‡ iyaaye eraghe mu-rirooma, handē eng’ ombe iyaaye, aghitighe-mo igha ko bhoora nu-rusikō urwa Obhotooro?” ⁶ Tebhaanyōōrē eng’ ana iya okomohonshora hē.

Amēēghyō agha ukwitonera obhonene

⁷ Hano Yēesu yaarōōshē kya bhono abhaghēni bhano bhaaraarēkirwē bhono bhaaishaaghoranga ahasē aha okosookwa, akabharēngērya ēkērēngyō keno igha, ⁸ “Hano omōntō akoraarēkirē mu-bhwenga, otakaikara ahasē aha omōghēni uwa okosookwa. Utakakora igho, ko bhoora eratora ekabha igha, aaho omōghēni uwa okosookwa okokera uwe, ono araarēkirwē. ⁹ Hano araashe omōntō ono abharaarēkirē bhēnyu bhonswe igho bhabhērē, akōtēēbhi igha, ‘Ihēēnērya ono ikitumbē kiyō.’ Noraarwe-ko ōsōōkirē, oghende ukwikara nyuma iyō.

¹⁰ “Kasi hano oraarēkirwē, uwe kaghi wikare nyuma. Ono akoraarēkirē hano araashe, naraakōtēēbhi igha, ‘Mosaani uwaane, nshō wikare mberē eno.’ Hayō ho bhayō bhonswe igho bharaarēkirwē, bharaakosooke. ¹¹ Ko bhoora omōntō wowonswe ono akwinēnēhya, Waryobha nkumusuuhyā arē. Kasi omōntō ono akwisuuhyā, Waryobha nkōmōnēnēhya arē.”

¹² Ho Yēesu yaatēēbhēri uyō yaamoraarēkirē igha, “Hano wasēēmērya abhantō ibhyakorya ibhya omobhasō handē omoghorobha, otakaasērēēnia abhasaani abhaaho, abhamura abhēēnyu, abhahiiri abhaaho handē abhamenyani abhaaho abhaamē. Ko bhoora hano oraakore igho, abheene bhonswe mbarēkōsērēēnia, na hayō nurinyoora bhakuyōrēyēi bheera waabhahaayē.

¹³ “Kasi hano wasēēmērya inyangi, uwe raareka abhatōbhu, abhabhēru, amateng’ o na abhahukuru. ¹⁴ Hayō ho orang’ oorwe, ko bhoora bhayō, tebhaana ēkētō ikyā ukukuyōrriya hē. Kasi Waryobha we akohaka ko-nkaagha eno ariryōkyā abhantō abha heene.”

† OMOGHASHYAGHASHYA. Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, nyamobhwe. Nyamobhwe ereemererra omōntō omong’ aini, omoghashaghasha ono akoghasheka amang’ ana. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 118:26. ‡ ITIKĒRĒ. Senakara isyēndē syandēkirwē igha mura uwaaye.

Ēkērēngyō ikyā ukwitaamērriya
(Mataayo 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Hano omwē uwa bhano bhaarē ko-meeza hayō yaaighuurē amang’ ana ghayō Yēesu yaaghambirē, akaghamba igha, “Nyakara omōntō ono arerya inyangi iya ko-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha!”

¹⁶ Yēesu akamohonshora kō ōkōmōrēngērya ēkērēngyō keno igha, “Omōntō uwōndē yaakōrē inyangi enene. Akaraareka abhantō abhaaru. ¹⁷ Mbe, enkaagha iya inyangi ekahika. Akatoma omoghorwa uwaaye, ko-bhantō bhano yaaraarēkirē bhonswe igho, okore abhatēēbhi igha, ‘Bhoono muushe inyangi ebhaayē.’

¹⁸ “Kasi bhano bhaaraarēkirwē bhonswe igho, bhakaghamba igha, tebhaahike hē. Uwa mberē akaitamērriya igha, ‘Naaghōrē omōghōndō, bhoono ni-igha ngende korabha omōghōndō ughwane ghuyō. Ndakos-abha unyabhere.’ ¹⁹ Uwōndē akaghamba igha, ‘Naaghōrē seng’ ombe isya amajōōki ataano. Bhoono hayō, nkughya ndē kusishaashya. Ndasabha unyabhere.’ ²⁰ Uwōndē akaghamba igha, ‘M-bōngō natētirē, ku bhuyō tiniishe hē.’

²¹ “Omoghorwa oora yaatōmirwē akakyora, akamōtēēbhya kya bhono bhaamōtēēbhēri. Mbe, umwene nyumba uyō akarerra, akatēēbhya omoghorwa uwaaye igha, ‘Bhoono uwe, kaghi bhōngō ko-senshera senene, na ko-bheshera ibhya mu-mughi mono, oreete hano abhatōbhu, abhabhēru, abhahukuru na amateng’ o.”

²² “Omoghorwa akaghya, akakora kya bhono yaatēēbhiibhwī. Hano yaakyōrē, akatēēbhya umwene nyumba igha, ‘Omonene uwaane, ghano ondaghērriyē, nkōrē. Kasi umweya, ho ghōkērē.’

²³ “Mwene nyumba akamohonshora igha, ‘Kaghi ko-senshera seno si-ikughya mu-bhishishi na mō-mēghōndō, obhasing’ irri bhaashe, okore inyumba iyaane yeshore. ²⁴ Kasi bhaara bhonswe igho naatangatirē okoraareka, ndabhatēēbhya igha, taaho omōntō kora omwē, ono araameene inyangi iyaane hē.”

Amēēghyō agha okobha umwegha uwa Yēesu
(Mataayo 10:37-38)

²⁵ Enkaagha nyabhorebhe, Yēesu yaahinaini na rikomo rinene irya abhantō. Akaisiōrya akabhatēēbhya igha, ²⁶ “Omōntō wowonswe ono akuusha igha abhe umwegha uwaane, anhanshe ōni, okokera bhono ahanshirē suwaabho, nyakuwaabho, mokaaye, abhaana abhaaye, bhamura abhaabho, na bhaisēkē abhaabho. Kora okokera bhono aihan-shirē umwene. ²⁷ Omōntō wowonswe igho, ono ataikērri ukunyoora inyangi okonsoorana, uyō taatore okobha umwegha uwaane hē. ††

²⁸ “Mwighwe mbaraghērri bhuuya. Toghambe igha, hano omōntō araatone okohaghaasha omonara, m-maheene tahaghaashe igho, atakaayē hansē aitegherre bhuuya, okore amaahe, nyooore aana ēbhēntō ibhya okohaghaashe, amarērri omoremo ughwaye ghuyō. ²⁹ Hano ataakore kya bhuyō, aratora okohaghaasha obhorosa, kasi akereko omōrriya omonara ghuyō. Ho bhoono abhahēti abha ko-nshera bharaabhenga bharamosera. ³⁰ Mbaraaghambenga igha, ‘Maaha mbe omōntō ono! Yaasimya okohaghaasha, kasi okomarērriya kwamotama.’

³¹ “Tigha ghwiki mbarēngēri ēkērēngyō ikyēndē. Hano oraanyoore omokama arasēēmērya ukwitana riihē na omokama uwōndē, naraaikare hansē aitegherre, amaahe nyooore we na abhasirikare abhaaye ēbhēkwē ikōmi, natora ukwitana na murikyaye ono aana abhasirikare ēbhēkwē merongo ēbhērē. ³² Hano araamaahe igha taatore ukwitana hē, naraatome abhantō, bhaghendere kēmōwē ko-mokama murikyaye uyō, akērēngē ahare, okore bhaighwerrane enshera iya okobha na omorembē.

³³ “Bhoono na bhēnyu bhonswe, m-buyōbhuyō igha, omōntō taatore okobha umwegha uwaane, hano ataatighe bhyonswe igho bheno aan-abhyo.”

Ēkērēngyō ikyā abheegha bhano bhataana ubhwera
(Mataayo 5:13; Maariko 9:50)

³⁴ “Omōnyō nē-kētō ikiya keno kekosambaarokya. Kasi hano omōnyō ghoraabhorwe obhosambaroku, n-kē kekaatoorwa-mo ghosambaaroke? ³⁵ Omōnyō kya ghuyō, teghoona ubhwera hē, nekaabha ku-rirobha handē emborea. Abhantō nkoghotabhuta bharē. Omōntō wowonswe ono aighuurē ghayō ngambirē, aghaitegherre bhuyā.”

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Ruuka 9:23.

Ēkērēngyō ikyā ring 'ōndi reno ryaasirrē

(Mataayo 18:12-14)

15 Mbe, abhaghōōti abha righōōti abhaaru na abhantō abhandē bhano bhaamanyekaini iḡha, m-ba ēbhēbhē, bhonswe iḡho bhaashanga ku-Yēesu, okore bhamwitegherre. ² Urusikō ur-wōndē, Abhafarisaayo na abhēḡhēghya abha amaraghērryō agha Mosa, bhakaibhēmbēerya, bhakaghamba iḡha, “Ōmōntō ono, ndarra m-mōsērēēnia uwa abha ēbhēbhē? Kora nkosanga arē nabho!”

³ Mbe, ku bhuyō Yēesu akabharēngēngya ēkērēngyō iḡha, ⁴ “Hano oraanyoore ōmōntō aana amang 'ōndi righana, rimwē risire, iyakē araaakore? Nda naraatighe hayō amang 'ōndi merongo kenda na kenda ghayō mō-kērēēsyō, aghendē ukutuna reno risirrē, okohekera hano araaryoore?” ⁵ Na hano yaaryoora, nkushomerwa arē, aresambeka ko-mareko. ⁶ Hano yahika naryo ka, nkobherekera arē abhamenyani abhaaye na abhasaani abhaaye abhatēēbhi iḡha, ‘Tushomerwe, ko bhoora nyōōrrē ring 'ōndi iryane reno ryaarē risirrē.’

⁷ “Ndbhatēēbhya iḡha, ni-igho ērē mu-ryobha, hano ōmōntō ōmwē uwa ēbhēbhē, yaahongora ēbhēbhē ibhyaye. Ukushomerwa kuyō, n-konene okokera ukwa abhantō abha heene merongo kenda na kenda, bhano bhatatōniibhwi na okohongora ēbhēbhē ibhyaho.

Ēkērēngyō ikyā ehara eno yaasirrē

⁸ “Mwitegherre ghwiki ēkērēngyō ikyēndē. Hano oraanyoore omokari nyabhorebhe aana seehera ikōmi, ¹ ēmwē isire, taaghōōti etara kora eeye inyumba yonswe iḡho, akore omotono ughwa ukughituna bhuuya, okohekera hano araaghinyoore?” ⁹ Na hano yaghinyoora, nkobherekera arē abhamenyani abhaaye na abhasaani abhaaye, abhatēēbhya iḡha, ‘Tushomerwe hamwē, ko bhoora nyōōrrē ehara iyaane eno yaarē isirrē.’

¹⁰ “Ndbhatēēbhya iḡha, ni-igho iḡho, kora Waryobha na abhamarai-ka abhaaye bhonswe iḡho, nkushomerwa bharē, hano ōmōntō ōmwē uwa ēbhēbhē, yaahongora ēbhēbhē ibhyaye.”

Ēkērēngyō ikyā omoona ōmōtēyū

¹¹ Yēesu akaghēndērya okobharēngērya iḡha, “Yaare-ho ōmōntō uwōndē, ono yaarē na abhamura bhābhērē. ¹² Umumura omoke, akatēēbhya suwaabho iḡha, ‘Taata, ntwenera umwandō ughwane.’ Ku bhuyō suwaabho, akabhatwenania bhonswe iḡho bhābhērē, ēbhēntō ibhyaye.

¹³ “Sekaheta sinsikō nke iḡho, umumura omoke uyō akakoma ēbhēntō ibhyaye bhonswe iḡho, akaghya ikyaro ikyā ahare. Akanyamorra iyō ēbhēntō ibhyaye shwe, ko-bhoraagħhēri ubhwaye. ¹⁴ Hano yaamarrē ēbhēntō bhonswe iḡho, inshara ēndōrō kai, ekaghoota ikyaro kiyō. Akanyoora inyanko! ¹⁵ Ku bhuyō akaghya kō-mōntō uwōndē uwa ikyaro kiyō, akamosabha emeremo. Ōmōntō uyō, akamuhira mu-righōri iryaye, okore arēēsinga sēmbēēshē. ¹⁶ Umumura uyō, akabha araihomba okorya amakanda ghayō sēmbēēshē syaaryanga, kasi taaho ōmōntō ono yaamohaayē ibhyakorya hē.

¹⁷ “Ho yaahiitirē, akaighambēra mo-motwe ughwaye iḡha, ‘Abhakōri abha emeremo abha taata, nkorya bharē iḡho bhetama. Kasi ōni hano, ndanyahaareka na umweko bhosa iḡho! ¹⁸ Bhoono tiḡha nkyore ko-taata, mmōtēēbhi iḡha, ‘Taata uwēētō, naakosarrya, kora naakora ēkēbhē ku-Waryobha. ¹⁹ Tining 'arēēyi okobherekerwa mura uwaaho hē. Nkora kya abhakōri abha emeremo abhaaho.’”

²⁰ “Mbe, akatanora, akakorya ku-suwaabho. Hano yaarē akērēngē ahare na yeeka waabho, suwaabho akamomaaha, akamwabhera. Akak-enyerra umumura uwaaye uyō, akamwibhaara. ²¹ Umumura uyō, akatēēbhya suwaabho iḡha, ‘Taata uwēētō, naakora ēkēbhē ku-Waryobha, na uwe wonswe naakosarrya. Tining 'arēēyi okobherekerwa iḡha, m-mura uwaaho ndē hē.’

²² “Kasi suwaabho akatēēbhya abhaghōrwa abhaaye iḡha, ‘Mwangōhi engansho inshiiya mōmōtōōri. Mōmōtōōri ikitwang 'a ku-kyara ikyaye, na mōmōtōōri na ebheraatō. ²³ Moreete rikōōhē rinōru, mo-moghōoghere toraagħhēre tushomerwe. ²⁴ Ko bhoora mura uwaane ono, yaarenga kya ono akuurē, kasi bhoono m-mōhōru. Yaarenga asirrē, kasi bhoono atōōkirē.’ Ho bhayō bhonswe iḡho, bhakarya inyangi iyō, bhashōmēēywē.

²⁵ “Enkaagħha iyō, waanyōōrrē mura uwaabho ōmōntō ōmōkōrō, nkō-mōghōndō yaarē. Hano yaakyōrrē, akuhika haang 'ē na yeeka, akaighwa abhantō bhararēētya na ukubhina. ²⁶ Akabherekera ōmōkōri uwa emeremo, akamōbhōōrya iḡha, ‘N-kē kebhaayē ka hayō?’ ²⁷ Ōmōkōri uwa emeremo akamohonshora iḡha, ‘Mura uwēēnyu we akyōrrē, na

† SEEHERA IKŌMI. *Mu-Kiyunaani, serabherekerwa iḡha darakima. Edarakima ēmwē yaisanga rihaki irya ōmōkōri uwa emeremo ku-rusikō ōrōmwē.* †† *Abhayahudi nkosera bharē bhōkōng 'u sēmbēēshē.*

suwēēnyu, amōghōōghēyē rikōōhē rinōru, ko bhoora akyōrrē mōhōru.’

²⁸ Umumura ōmōntō mōkōrō akarerra, akaing 'ēntya okosoha yeeka.

Suwaabho akarishoka kebħara, akamosaasaama asohe.

²⁹ “Kasi umwene akahonshora suwaabho iḡha, ‘Neena imyoka imyaru ndakokorra emeremo. Tenakakōsarēēyi ko-maraghērryō aghaaha kora hake hē. Kasi tuwakang 'aayē kora akagħorohe, okore ōni wonswe, nshomerwe na abhasaani abhaane. ³⁰ Kasi omoona uwaaho ono yaasarya ēbhēntō ibhyaho ko-bhasooraare, bhuyō atashirē hano iḡho, ōmōghōōghēyē rikōōhē rinōru.’

³¹ “Suwaabho akamohonshora iḡha, ‘Moona uwaane, uwe wikaraini na ōni sinsikō syonswe iḡho hano, na ēbhēntō bhonswe bheno neen-abhyo, ni-bhyaho. ³² Kasi mura uwēēnyu ono, ni-igħha tomokorre inyan-ḡ, tushomerwe hamwē bhonswe iḡho. Ko bhoora, yaarenga kya ono akuurē, kasi bhoono m-mōhōru. Yaarenga asirrē, bhoono atōōkirē.’”

Ēkērēngyō ikyā umwimēreri

16 Yēesu yaarēngēyē abheegħa abhaaye ēkērēngyō iḡha, “Yaare-ho umwamē uwōndē, ono yaarē na umwimēreri uwa ēbhēntō ibhyaye. Umwimēreri uyō, akashongerwa ku-mwamē uyō iḡha, nkunyamora arē ēbhēntō ibhya umwamē uyō. ² Ku bhuyō umwamē uyō, akabherekera umwimēreri uwaaye, akamōbhōōrya iḡha, ‘M-mang 'ana kē, ghano nkwichwa bharakoghamba? Ndeetera hano amang 'ana agha ubhwimēreri ubhwaho, ko bhoora tōghēndēri ukwimererra ēbhēntō ibhyane hē.’

³ “Umwimēreri uyō, akaibhōōrya iḡha, ‘Bhoono iyakē ndaakore? Umwamē ono, anduusiri ko-meremo. Singuru isya okorema, tenenasyo hē, na okosabhera, nkosooka ndē. ⁴ Bhoono mmanyirē bhono ndaakore, okore hano ndaakēnyibhwi emeremo, abhantō bhansērēēninga mu-mighi igħyabho.’

⁵ “Ku bhuyō umwimēreri uyō, akabherekera abhantō bhonswe iḡho, bhano bharē na isiirē ku-mwamē uyō kyō ōmwē ōmwē. Akabhōōrya uwa mbere iḡha, ‘Isiirē eno onayo ko-monene uwaane, n-kerengere kē?’ ⁶ Akamohonshora iḡha, ‘Isiirē iyaane, na-mapiipa righana, agha am-agħta agha Ēmēzēituuni.’ Umwimēreri akamōtēēbhya iḡha, ‘Ghegha ekarataasi eno yandēkirwē-ko isiirē iyaaho, wikare hano, wandeke-ko bhōngōbhōngō iḡha, isiirē yaaho, m-mapiipa merongo etaano iḡho.’

⁷ Ho ghwiki umwimēreri uyō, yaabhōōri uwōndē iḡha, ‘Uwe we isiirē iyaaho, n-kerengere kē?’ Akamohonshora iḡha, ‘Isiirē iyaane, m-magħonera righana rimwē, agha engano.’ Umwimēreri akamōtēēbhya iḡha, ‘Ghegha ekarataasi eno yandēkirwē-ko isiirē iyaaho, wandeke-ko iḡha, m-magħonera merongo monaane.’

⁸ “Hano umwamē uyō yaaighuūrē amang 'ana ghayō, akakumya umwimēreri uyō atarē uwa heene, ko-bhong 'aini bhono yaakōrrē. Ko bhoora abhantō abha ko-kebħara kono, mbaana obhong 'aini, hano bhatighinkanerana abheene ko abheene, ko-mang 'ana agha ko-kebħara kono, okokera abhantō abha Waryobha. ⁹ Ōni ndabhatēēbhya iḡha, mwikorre obhosaani kō-bhēntō bheno moonabhyo ko-kebħara kono, okore hano bhērehwa, mōsērēēnibhwi mō-bhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe iḡho.

¹⁰ “Ōmōntō wowonswe iḡho uwa heene ku ukwimererra eng 'ana enke, nkobha arē uwa heene, kora ku-bhwimēreri ubhwa amang 'ana amanene. Ni-igħhoiḡho ono atarēngē omoheene ku ukwimererra eng 'ana enke, te-moheene ku-bhwimēreri ubhwa amang 'ana amanene hē. ¹¹ Hano motaabhe abhantō abha heene kō-bhēntō ibhyēnyu ibhya ko-kebħara kono, nawē araabhahaane ēbhēntō ibhya heene ibhya mu-ryobha? ¹² Hano motaabhe abhantō abha heene ku ukwimererra ēbhēntō ibhya uwōndē, nawē araabhahaane ibhyēnyu abheene?

¹³ “Taaho omogħorwa ono aratore okokorra emeremo abhanene bhābhērē, ko-nkaagħha ēmwē. Hano araakore iḡho, naraaregħe ōmwē, ahanshe uwōndē. Handē aghootane na ōmwē, asere uwōndē. Ighoigho na kō-bhēnyu bhonswe, timwikarre ubhutuni ubhwa ēbhēntō, na eno moratuna okokorra Waryobha emeremo.”

¹⁴ Hano Abhafarisaayo bhaaighuūrē amang 'ana ghayō, bhakamosera, ko bhoora bhaarenga bhahanshirē bhōkōng 'u seehera. ¹⁵ Yēesu akabhatēēbhya iḡha, “Mo-bhantō, bhēnyu moraikora iḡha, m-bantō abha heene mōrē, kasi Waryobha, namanyirē ghano għarēngē mo-senkoro isyēnyu. Ko bhoora amang 'ana ghano abhantō bhakukumya, ngo amanyēnyēeri ku-Waryobha.

Amaraghērryō na Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha

(Mataayo 11:12-13, 5:31-32; Maariko 10:11-12)

¹⁶ “Amaraghērryō agha Mosa na amaandeko agha abharōōti, mbyaabhatangatirē iḡho, okohekera ko-nkaagħha iya Yohana Omobhatiisya. Ukusimirya hayō, Amang 'ana Amaia agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, nkoraarekwa għarē, na abhantō bhonswe iḡho, nkokang 'asērribhwa bharē iḡha, bhasohe-mo. ¹⁷ N-kētōbhū risaarō na ekebhara ukur-

wa-ho, kasi akatabhë nkakaabha kake aka amaraghërryö agha Mosa, tekaar-ho hë.

¹⁸ “Hano umushaasha araaborre mokaaye, amare atete uwöndë, uyö no-bhosoorare oraanyoore akörrë. Na umushaasha ono araatete omokari ono yaabhorra, uyö wonswe, no-bhosoorare oraanyoore akörrë.”

Ëkëringyö ikyä umwamë na ömötöbhu Raazaaro

¹⁹ Yëesu akarëngya igha, “Yaare-ho umwamë uwöndë, ono yaaryanga ëbhëntö ibhiya sinsikö syonswe igho. Yaatoranga singibho sinshiya isya erangë kéésërö isya öbhöghöri öbhököng ’ u. ²⁰ Mu-kihita ikyä umwamë uyö, yaare-ho ömötöbhu uwöndë ono yaabherkerwanga igha Raazaaro. Raazaaro uyö, yaarë na ebheronda ömöhërë ghonswe igho, ²¹ kora sësëësë, nsyashanga semeena ebheronda ibhyaye. Raazaaro yaaighombanga ahaanwe ebhesansa ibhya ibhyakorya bheno bhyaaighwanga ukurwa ko-meeza iya umwamë uyö, ko bhoora yaaighwanga umwako.

²² “Enkaagha ekahekera-ho, ömötöbhu Raazaaro akakwa. Abhamarika bhakamuhira mu-ryobha, haang ’ ë na lbhurahimu. Umwamë uyö wonswe, akakwa, akabheekwa. ²³ Mbe, umwamë uyö, akabha aranyanka bhököng ’ u mu-kyaro ikyä abhaku † iyö yaarë. Hano akogharamera ighörö, akamaaha lbhurahimu kwa ahare, na Raazaaro arëngë haang ’ ë nawe. ²⁴ Akamobhereker bhököng ’ u igha, ‘Taata lbhurahimu, otanyabhera. Nkunyanka ndë bhököng ’ u mo-morro mono. Tatoma Raazaaro aashe ashabhi ensonga iya ikyara ikyaye mo-manshë, aghatöonyi kö-rörëmë urwane, okore rokende.’

²⁵ “Kasi lbhurahimu akamohonshora igha, ‘Moona uwaane, uhiite igha waanyöörë amang ’ ana amaiya mö-bhöhöru ubhwaho, na Raazaaro, akanyoora amaghogho. Kasi bhoona umwene hano, nkösërëenibhwa arë, na uwe nkunyanka örë hayö. ²⁶ Ghwiki mbe Waryobha, yaatoora-ho rirooma rinene ghatëghatë iya bhëëtö na bhëënyu, okore ömöntö atakaamboka aashe iyö, handë uwa iyö, ukuusha eno.’

²⁷ “Umwamë uyö akatëëbhya lbhurahimu igha, ‘É taata uwëëtö, nkaakosaasama, tatoma Raazaaro ka wëëtö haara ko-taata, ²⁸ akaani abhamura abhëëtö bhataano, bhatakaasha kuusha hano ku-nyanyi eno.’

²⁹ “Kasi lbhurahimu akamohonshora igha, ‘Abhamura abhëënyu bhayö, mbaana amaandeko agha Mosa, na agha abharöoti, bhaghaiteghere.’

³⁰ “Umwamë uyö, akamohonshora igha, ‘Ti-igho hë lbhurahimu, kasi ömöntö uwa ukurwera mo-bhaku eno, hano araabhahekeere, mbaraahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyaho.’

³¹ “lbhurahimu akamohonshora igha, ‘Hano oraanyoore igha bhamura abhëënyu bhayö, tebhakoghoota amaandeko agha Mosa, na agha abharöoti, kora ömöntö nakaaryoka mo-bhaku, tebhakërri hë.’”

Amëëghyö agha Yëesu

ko-mang ’ ana agha amashaasho na ukwabherana

(Mataayo 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maariko 9:42)

Mbe, hano ghayö ghaahöyë, Yëesu akatëëbhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Amashaasho ghano ghakoghera abhantö bharakora ëbhëbhë, ngaraabhe-ho igho ukughya iyö. Kasi haahö ömösëmöri uwa amashaasho ghayö. ² Nyakara ömöntö uyö, abhoherwe mö-bhëghöti oroghena oronene urwa okoseera, amare arekerwe mu-nyansha, kasi atakaaghira abhantö nyamukumo mötëntëëru, bhakore ëbhëbhë. ³ Ku bhuyö, mwiyangarë motakaakora igho.

“Hano umukumya murikyaho yaakosarrya, uwe omokaani. Na hano araakërri obhosarya ubhwaye, umwabhere. ⁴ Nakakosarrya hare muhungatë ku-rusikö, kera hano yaakosarrya, aasha akötëëbhya igha, ‘Nikëërëyi obhosarya ubhwanë,’ uwe umwabhere.”

Obhotoro ubhwa umukumo

⁵ Ho abhatomwa bhaatëëbhëri Omonene igha, “Otatwëngërrya umukumo.”

⁶ Akabhahonshora igha, “Hano mokaabhaayë na umukumo omoke igho, nokaanyoora n-kyä akatetere akake aka omoharadaari, mokaatëëbhëri ömökö ghono igha, ‘Eheka ughi wëëmibhwi mu-nyansha,’ nagho ngokaabhaighwëëyë.”

† ABHANTÖ BHONSWE IGHÖ, NKOKANG ’ASËRRIBHWA BHARÉ IGHÄ, BHASOHE-MO. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, abhantö bhonswe igho bharaishohya-mo kwa nguru. † IKYARO IKYÄ ABHAKU. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

Emeremo ighya abhaköri abha emeremo abha Yëesu

⁷ Yëesu akaghëndërrya okoghamba igha, “Hano oraanyoore ömöntö aana omoghorwa uwa okomoremera, handë aramörëësërya amang ’ öndi. Hano omoghorwa uyö araakyore ka, omonene uwaaye naamötëëbhya igha ‘Nshö wikare hano oraaghere?’ Tamötëëbhi igho hë! ⁸ Kasi keno araamötëëbhi ni-igha, ‘Nsëëmërya ibhyakorya ndaaghere. Onganye hano ndaamare okorya na ukunywa, bhoona uwe wonswe oraaghere.’ ⁹ Tamukumi ko bhoora igha, akörrë ghaara akutunwa igha akore.

¹⁰ “Bhëënyu bhonswe ni-ighoigho, hano momarrë okokora ghano moraghërribhwi, moghambe igha, ‘Bhëëtö m-baghorwa igho törë. Ntökörrë keno tötëëbhëbhi igha tokore.’”

Yëesu arahwënia abhagenge ikömi

¹¹ Enkaagha iyö Yëesu yaaghyanga Yërusarëëmu, yaahëtëyë mo-sentonga isya omokowa ughwa Samaaria na ughwa Chariraaya. ¹² Akasoha mu-kishishi ikyëndë, akasikana-mo na abhagenge ikömi. Abhagenge bhayö, bhaarenga bhaimërëyë ahare na Yëesu. ¹³ Bhakakonga bhököng ’ u igha, “Yëesu, Omonene uwëëtö, otatwabhera.”

¹⁴ Yëesu akabhamaaha, akabhatëëbhya igha, “Moghende mwiöröki ko-bhasëngëri igha muhwënerë.” ¹⁵ Bhakasaabhuurwa bhakëëringë kö-nshera bharaghyä.

¹⁶ Moghenge ömwë hano yaarööhë igha ahwënerë, akakyora ku-Yëesu, na eno aratöönia Waryobha bhököng ’ u. ¹⁶ Hano yaahikirë ku-Yëesu, akairëkera hansë bhuhuumaaayë, ko-maghörö aghaaye hayö, aramukumya. Na ömöntö uyö, m-Mosamaaria yaarë.

¹⁷ Mbe, Yëesu akabhöörä igha, “Kana, te-bhantö ikömi bhasaabhuurwë! Bhoona abhandë kenda bho hai bhaghëyë? ¹⁸ Bho tebhakyörë ökötöönia Waryobha hë! Nö-möghëni ono umwene igho we aköyörë?”

¹⁹ Yëesu akamötëëbhya igha, “Emoka oghende hano ukughya. Keno këghërrë uhwënerë, nu-mukumo ughwaho.”

Ghano gharyebhoka hano Omoona uwa Ömöntö ariisha

(Mataayo 24:23-28, 24:37-41)

²⁰ Urusikö nyabhorebhe Abhafarisaayo bhaabhöörri Yëesu igha, “Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha n-dööhë bhuriisha?” Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, “Ukuusha ukwa Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, tükëringë ëkëntö ikyä ukwitaaha na amaiso hë. ²¹ Abhantö tebhareghamba igha, ‘Momahe n-hano bhörë,’ handë igha, ‘Momahe n-haara bhörë bhamurë.’ Kasi Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, mö-bhëënyu bhörë.”

²² Ho Yëesu yaatëëbhëri abheegha abhaaye igha, “Enkaagha iriihika-ho, eno murioghomba okomaaha urusikö, ndokaabha örömwë, urwa sinsikö isyane öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, kasi temoreromaaha hë. ²³ Abhantö mbarebhatëëbhyanga igha, ‘Momahe Omoona uwa Ömöntö ngoora eera,’ handë igha ‘Momahe n-goona hano.’ Kasi abhantö kya bhayö, motakaabharra. ²⁴ Nembatëëbhëri ghayö, ko bhoora hano Omoona uwa Ömöntö ndikyora, nindiisha kya örömësyö urwa enkobha, hano rwamësyä, nkömërëkya rörë ahasë honswe igho ighörö iyö. ²⁵ Kasi ni-igha, tangata öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö nnyoore inyaanyi, kora nangwe na abhantö abha rekora reno.

²⁶ “Kya bhoora yaarë ko-nkaagha iya Nuhu, † ni-igho erebha kora ko-nkaagha iya ukukyora, ukwa öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö. ²⁷ Ko-nkaagha iya Nuhu eera, abhantö na-mang ’ ana aghaabho ghaabhatöneri. Mbaanywanga na okorya, bharateta na okotetwa, okohekerä urusikö roora Nuhu yaasöhirë mo-safina. Èhöörö ekaasha ekabhasikya bhonswe igho.

²⁸ “Kora ko-nkaagha iya Ruutu, amang ’ ana m-buyöbhuyö ghaarë. †† Abhantö abha Sodoma, mbaaryanga na ukunywa, bharaghora na ököghörya, bharerema na ukwëmya, kora mbaahaghaashanga. ²⁹ Kasi urusikö roora Ruutu yaaruurë mu-mughi ughwa Sodoma, omorro ömörörö kai, ghokaharatoka, kya imbura eno ekotwa ukurwa mu-ryobha, ghokabhasikya bhonswe igho.

³⁰ “Ni-igho erebha urusikö urwa okohonyorwa ukwane öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö. ³¹ Urusikö ruyö, ömöntö ono urinyoora arëngë kwi-rongo, na ëbhëntö ibhyaye bhëringë mu-nyumba, atakaika abhesoore-mo. We keno araakore no-kokenya. Na ono urinyoora arëngë kö-möghöndö, atakaakorya yeeka okogheghe kyokyonswe keera. We akenye. ³² Mota-keebha ghaara ghaaghwëëyë mokaa Ruutu. ††† Ömöntö wowonswe ono araashaashe okoroonerra ëbhëntö ibhya öbhöhöru ubhwaye, uyö

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ruuka 5:14. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 6:14-22, 7:1-24. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 19.

‡‡ Waryobha yaashibhiri MOKAA RUUTU bhörö, ko bhoora omokari uyö yaaighömbirë ukukyora Sodoma. Umughi ghono Waryobha yaarenga amarrë

nkubhusikya arë. Na òmòntò ono atakoroonerra èbhèntò ibhya òb-hòhòru ubhwaye, uyò we akòhònia òbhòhòru ubhwaye.

³⁴ “Ndabhatèèbhya igha, ubhutikò ubhwa urusikò ruyò, nurinyoora abhantò abhabhèrè bharaayè kò-bhòrrè. Waryobha nareghegha òmwè, atighe hayò uwòndè. ³⁵ Urusikò ruyò, nurinyoora abhakari abhabhèrè bharaasya hamwè. Waryobha nareghegha òmwè, atighe hayò uwòndè. [³⁶ Abhashaasha bhabhèrè, nurinyoora bharakora emeremo kò-mòghòndò, Waryobha nareghegha òmwè, atighe hayò uwòndè.] †”

³⁷ Abheegha abhaaye bhakamòbhòorya igha, “Omonene uwèètò, ghayò hayi gharikorra?”

Akabhahonshora ku-kibhisirè igha, “Ahasè hano ikihundughu kèrèngè, ho amatòonyi ghakosanga. Ku bhuyò, amang ’ ana ghayò ngaryòròkya igha, umuhiko ughwa ekbhara kyonswe igho, haang ’ è ghòrè.”

Èkèrèngyò ikya omotono ughwa okosaasaama Waryobha

18 Yèesu yaarèngèyè abheegha abhaaye èkèrèngyò keno, òkòb-hòròkya igha, ni-igha bhabhenga bharaasaama Waryobha sinsikò syonswe igho, bhataakawa emetwe. ² Akabharèngerya igha, “Yaare-ho umwahokania uwa ibhiina mu-mughi nyabhorebbe. Umwahokania uyò, tiyaighweranga Waryobha hë, kora tiyaatòniibhwi na òmòntò hë. ³ Mu-mughi ghyuyò umwahokania yaarè, yaare-mo na umusinò òmwè. Umusinò uyò, yaatasherranga umwahokania uyò, na okomosaasaama aramòtèèbhya igha, ‘Ndakosaasaama, otang ’ aana ehaaki iyaane ukurwa ku umubhisa uwaane.’

⁴ “Umwahokania uyò akaruta sinsikò sinsharu, atakwahokania ikiina kiyò. Kasi ekahika no enkaagha, eno umwene yaaitèghèrèyè mototwe ughwaye igha, ‘Nokaanyoora igha tenkosooka Waryobha hë, kora tètòniibhwi na òmòntò wowonswe igho hë, ⁵ kasi tigha mmwahokania ikiina ikyaaye bhuuya, okore atakaannyora.’”

⁶ Ho bhoono Omonene Yèesu yaabhatèèbhèri igha, “Mwighwe kya bhono yaaghambirè umwahokania uyò ataarè uwa heene! ⁷ Mbe, ku bhuyò momanye igha, Waryobha naraabhaakorre ubhwa heene abhaahorwa abhaaye, bhano bhakomosaasaama ubhutikò na omobhasò. Taateghe te kobhatòorrya hë ⁸ Ndabhatèèbhya igha, naraangohe kobhahaana obhoheene ubhwabho! Kasi òni Omoona uwa Òmòntò hano ndikyora, ndinyoora abhantò bhakeena umukumo ko-kebhara kono?”

Amasabhi agha ukwibhaaka agha Omofarisaayo

⁹ Yèesu akarèngya èkèrèngyò keno ko-bhantò bhano bhaimaahanga igha, m-bantò abha heene ku-Waryobha, na eno bharaasera abhandè. Akabharèngerya èkèrèngyò igha, ¹⁰ “Bhaare-ho abhantò bhabhèrè, Omofarisaayo, na òmòghòoti uwa righòoti. Abhantò bhayò, bhaaghèyè okosaasaama mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha.

¹¹ “Hano bhaahikirè, Omofarisaayo uyò, akaimerra, akasaasaama Waryobha ko-mang ’ ana aghaaye umwene. Akasaasaama igha, ‘Ndakukumya Waryobha, ko bhoora te-moghogho ndè kya abhantò abhandè hë. Abhantò abhandè, m-basaki, bharang ’ aina, m-basoorare, kora tintuubhaini na òmòghòoti uwa righòoti ono aahano. ¹² Nkwisasa ndè ibhyakorya kabhèrè ku-wiki, nkuruusya ndè ikitweno ikya ikòmi kò-bhèntò ibhyane bhyonswe igho, nkohaana.’

¹³ “Kasi òmòghòoti uwa righòoti uyò, umwene akaimerra hare, kora tiyagharamera mu-ryobha hë. Kasi akabha araitematema ku-kikubha ikya, ku ukwòròkya igha abhaabhayèyè. Akaghamba igha, ‘Waryobha, otanyabhera òni n-wa èbhèbhè ndè.’”

¹⁴ Ho Yèesu yèèngèyè-ko igha, “Ndabhatèèbhya igha, òmòghòoti uwa righòoti uyò, yaakyòrrè ka waaye abhèyèwè na Waryobha. Kasi uwòndè uyò, tiyaabhèyèwè hë. Òmòntò wowonswe ono akwinènyha, Waryobha nkumusuuhya arë. Kasi òmòntò ono akwisuuhyà, Waryobha nkòmonènyha arë.”

Yèesu arang ’ oora ebheng ’ erre

(Mataayo 19:13-15; Maariko 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Mbe, abhantò bhakareetera Yèesu ebheng ’ erre, okore abhesambekere amabhoko, abheng ’ oore. Hano abheegha abha Yèesu bhaaròshè amang ’ ana ghayò, bhakahamera abhaibhòri bhayò igha, bhatakaanyankya Yèesu. ¹⁶ Kasi Yèesu akabhèrèkera abhaana kò òkòtèèbhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Mutighe abhaana abhake bhaashenga ku-òni. Motakaabhakaananga, ko bhoora Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, nu-bhwa abhantò kya bhano. ¹⁷ No-bhoheene nkobhatèèbhya igha, òmòntò ono atakwikèrya Òbhòtòngi ubhwa Waryob-

okoghobotorra ikiina ikya ukughusikya. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 19:26. † Amang ’ ana ghano gharèngè mo-bhebandèryò kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharèngè mo-senakara isyèndè isya ikiyunaani.

ha kya omoona omoke bhono akukumya, taatore okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha hë.”

Òmòtòngi umwamé aratuna òbhòhòru

ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho

(Mataayo 19:16-30; Maariko 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Òmòtòngi uwòndè yaabhòorri Yèesu igha, “Umwèghya uwa heene, iyakè nkaakora ndaaghere umwandò ughwa òbhòhòru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho?”

¹⁹ Yèesu akamohonshora igha, “N-kwakè okomberekerà igha uwa heene? Òmòntò uwa heene taaho hë, kasi n-Waryobha umwene igho.

²⁰ Nda nomanyirè bhuuya imighiro igha Waryobha igha, ‘Otakaabha omosoorare, otakaita òmòntò, otakaibha, otakaimererra amang ’ ana agha obhorongo, osooke suwèenyu na nyakuwèenyu.’ †”

²¹ Òmòtòngi uyò akamohonshora igha, “Imighiro ghyiyò ghyonswe igho, nkoghèsooka ndè ukurwa nkèrèngè omoke.”

²² Hano Yèesu yaaighuurè amang ’ ana ghayò, akamòtèèbhya igha, “Eeho eng ’ ana èmwè, eno ukutunwa okore. Kagi òghòri èbhèntò bhyonswe igho bheno onabhyo, seehera syonswe igho seno oraanyoore-mo, utwenani abhatòbhu. Hayò ho oraabhe na emongo iyaaho mu-ryobha. Hano oraamare, uushè onsoorane.” ²³ Hano òmòtòngi uyò yaighuurè amang ’ ana ghayò, akabhaabhayera, ko bhoora m-mwamé bhòkòng ’ u yaarè. ²⁴ Hano Yèesu yaaròshè umwamé uyò bhono yaabhaabhayèyè, akaghamba igha, “Ne-ng ’ ana nkòng ’ u bhòkòng ’ u, ko-bhaamè okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ²⁵ Ne-ng ’ ana èntòbhu, engamia okoheta mu-ribhanga irya insindani, okokera umwamé okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha!”

²⁶ Hano abheegha bhaaighuurè amang ’ ana ghayò, bhakamòbhòorya igha, “Bhoono nyooore amang ’ ana ni-igho gharè, nawè aratore òkòtòribhwa?”

²⁷ Yèesu akabhahonshora igha, “Amang ’ ana ghano abhantò bhakotora okokora, Waryobha nkoghatòra arè.”

²⁸ Ho Peetero yaatèèbhèri Yèesu igha, “Maaha mbe bhèètò, tutighirè èbhèntò ibhyètò bhyonswe igho, tokosooraini.”

²⁹ Yèesu akabhahonshora igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatèèbhya igha, abhantò bhonswe igho bhano bhaatigha imighi ighyabho, handè bhakaabho, bhamura abhaabho, handè abhaibhòri abhaabho, kora na abhaana abhaabho ko okoghera iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, ³⁰ mbaraanyoore èbhèntò ibhyaru, okokera bheera bhaatigha, bhakèèrèngè ko-kebhara kono. Ghwiki mbarinyoora òbhòhòru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho ko-kebhara kiyò kiriisha.”

Yèesu arashumaashera urwa katatò eng ’ ana iya ukukwa na ukuryoka ukwaye

(Mataayo 20:17-19; Maariko 10:32-34)

³¹ Yèesu akaghegha abheegha abhaaye ikòmi na abhabhèrè, bhakaiya-hora mbareka. Akabhatèèbhya igha, “Mwighwe mbe, nkutiira tòrè ukughya Yèrusarèemu. Na Yèrusarèemu hayò, ho gharaahekerane amang ’ ana aghaane ghonswe igho agha òni Omoona uwa Òmòntò, ghano abharòoti bhaandeka. ³² Nendaahirwe ko-Bhakyaro, bhanshabhure, bhantoko na ukuntwera amate. ³³ Mbaraanteme na imishariti kora bhanyite. Kasi urusikò urwa katatò, nindiryoka.”

³⁴ Abheegha abha Yèesu, tebhaamanyèrèyè ensonga iya amang ’ ana ghayò Yèesu yaabhatèèbhèri hë, ko bhoora n-kibhisirè kyaarè ko-obho. Tebhaamanyirè keno Yèesu yaashumaasheranga hë.

Yèesu arahwènia umuhukuru

(Mataayo 20:29-34; Maariko 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yèesu akahika haang ’ è na umughi ughwa Yèrikò. Akanyoora-ho umuhukuru òmwè, aikaayè mbareka iya enshera arasabherra. ³⁶ Hano umuhukuru uyò yaaighuurè rikomo irya abhantò reraheta hayò, akabhòorya igha, “N-kè kèrèngè iyò?”

³⁷ Bhakamohonshora igha, “Yèesu uwa Nazarèeti we akoheta.”

³⁸ Umuhukuru uyò akakonga bhòkòng ’ u igha, “Yèesu, umwebhorwa Daudi, † otanyabhera.” ³⁹ Abhantò bhano bhaarenga bhatangatirè, bhakamohoronyokera, okore akire. Kasi umwene akabhèrèkera bhòkòng ’ u igha, “Umwebhorwa Daudi, otanyabhera.”

⁴⁰ Yèesu akemerra, akaraghèrya igha, “Momondeetere hano.” Hano umuhukuru yaahikirè haang ’ è, Yèesu akamòbhòorya igha, ⁴¹ “N-kè ukutuna nkokorre?”

Akamohonshora igha, “Omonene, ndasabha igha, mmaaha.”

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 20:12-16; Eheetoko iya Etoraa 5:16-20. ‡ UMWEBHORWA DAUDI. Bhamòbhèrèkèyè igho ko bhoora nu-uwa eka iya Daudi yaarè, na bhaaiteng ’ eranga igha we Mesiya ono arabhahwèni amaròoyè aghaabho. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

⁴² Yēesu akamōtēebhya igha, “Nikērēēyi igha omaahe. Keno kēghērre uhwēnirē, nu-mukumo ughwaho.” ⁴³ Umuhukuru akamaaha ko-nkaagha iyōiyō. Akasoorana Yēesu na eno aratōōnia Waryobha. Abhantō bhonswe igho hano bhaarōōshē ghayō, bhonswe bhakakumya Waryobha.

Yēesu aratōōrya Zakaayo

19 Yēesu yaasōhirē mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Yērīkō, akaheta ghatēghatē iya umughi ghuyō, araghya Yērusarēēmu. ² Mu-mughi muyō, yaare-mo omōntō nyabhorebhe ono yaabherekerwanga igha Zakaayo. Uyō we yaarē omonene uwa abhaghōōti abha righōōti, kora m-mwamē yaarē. ³ Yaatunanga amaaha Yēesu iyakē arē. Kasi tiyaatōōrre okomomaaha hē, ko okoghera iya rikomo irya abhantō reno ryaare-ho, na umwene wonswe m-mwēng ’ē yaarē. ⁴ Ku bhuyō, akakenya akatangata, akariina kō-mōkō, okore amaaha Yēesu hano araahetere hayō.

⁵ Hano Yēesu yaahikirē hayō, akagharamera kō-mōkō, akaghamba igha, “Iika bhōngō Zakaayo, ko bhoora ni-igha reero mbe omōghēni waaho ka.” ⁶ Zakaayo akaika bhōngō ukurwa kō-mōkō, akasērēēnia Yēesu ukughya waaye ka, na eno ashōmēyēwē.

⁷ Hano abhantō bhonswe igho bhaarōōshē ghayō, bhakasimya ukwibhēmbēērya bharaghamba igha, “Aghēyē okokora obhōghēni uwa omōntō uwa ebhēbhē!”

⁸ Kasi Zakaayo akemerra, akatēebhya Omonene igha, “Ighwa Omonene uwētō nkōtēebhi. Ukurwa bhoono igho, ritēnē irya ebhētō ibhyane, nendaahaane abhatōbhū. Na nyooore naarusya omōntō wowsone ekētō ikayē, n-kane ndaamukyōrri, ko-kerengere keno naamuruusya.”

⁹ Yēesu akaghamba igha, “Reero abhantō abha mu-nyumba mono, bhatōōribhwi, ko bhoora Zakaayo ono wonswe, oōrōkēri igha, m-moona uwa Ibhurahimu ku-mukumo ghono aanagho. ¹⁰ Omoona uwa Omōntō nnaasha ukutuna, na okōtōōrya abhantō bhano bhaasira.”

Ēkērēngyō ikya abhaghorwa bhano bhaatēghēyēwē seehera (Mataayo 25:14-30)

¹¹⁻¹² Hano Yēesu yaarenga haang ’ē ahike Yērusarēēmu, abhantō bhano bhaamwitegherranga, bhaakanyanga igha, Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha mbokaashirē hayō na hayō. ¹ Ku bhuyō, Yēesu akabharēngērya ēkērēngyō keno igha, “Yaare-ho omōntō nyabhorebhe uwa eka iya ekekama. Omōntō uyō, yaaghēyē mu-kyaro ikya ahare, okore ahaanwe obhokama, akoye okotonga ikyarō ikayē.

¹³ “Hano waanyōōrre ataraatanora, akabherekera abhaghorwa abhaaye ikōmi. Akabhahaana kera omōntō ekerengere ekenene ikya seehera. ¹⁴ Akabhatēebhya igha, ‘Seehera seno, moghende musyēbhōri, okohekerā hano ndikyora.’ ¹⁵ Kasi omōntō uyō, waanyōōrre yareghwa na abhantō abha mu-kyaro ikayē. Abhantō abha mu-kyaro ikayē, bhakatoma abhantō bhahire amang ’ana igha, ‘Omōntō ono titukutuna abhe omokama uwētō hē.’ ¹⁶ Nokaanyoora bhaakōrre igho, kasi akahaanwa obhokama. Hano yaakyōrre, akabherekera abhaghorwa abhaaye bhayō yaatēghēyē seehera, okore bhamōtēebhi ehoorohoro eno bhaanyoora-mo.

¹⁶ “Omoghorwa uwaaye uwa mbere, akaasha, akaghamba igha, ‘Omonene uwētō, ko-seehera seno waantēghēyē, naanyoora-mo sehoorohoro isyēndē ikōmi.’

¹⁷ “Omonene akamōtēebhya igha, ‘Ōkōrre bhuyā, uwe omoghorwa, m-mōntō uwa heene ōrē, kora m-moheene ōrē! Ko bhoora obhaayē omoghorwa uwa heene kō-kētō ekeke bhōkōng ’u kya kiyō, ndakohaana ubhwa ubhwa ukwimererra imighi ikōmi.’

¹⁸ “Omoghorwa uwa kabhērē wonswe akahika, akatēebhya omonene uyō igha, ‘Omonene uwētō, ko-seehera seno waantēghēyē, naanyoora-mo sehoorohoro isaano.’

¹⁹ “Omonene akamōtēebhya igha, ‘Uwe wonswe ndakohaana ubhwa ubhwa ukwimererra imighi etaano.’

²⁰ “Omoghorwa uwōndē uwa katatō, akahika, akatēebhya omonene uyō igha, ‘Omonene uwētō, seehera isyaho seno waantēghēyē, n-seeno hano. Naasēsēnēnkirē mu-ngibho okore setakaasira. ²¹ Naakōrre igho, ko bhoora nkokoobhoha ndē. Uwe nō-mōntō omōbhē ōrē! Nkoghegha ōrē kora keno otatōōrre-ho. Nkoghesa ōrē kora keno otēēmēri.’

† Abhayahudi mbaamanyirē igha, Kiristo naakasimiyi Yērusarēēmu haara obhokama ubhwaye, ko bhoora ngwo ghwaarē umughi ughwa omokama Daudi.
†† EKERENGERE EKENENE IKYA SEEHERA. Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, Akabhahaana kera omōntō imina. Ko-nkaagha iya Yēesu imina yo yaarē ehoorohoro iya omōkōri uwa emeremo ku imyēri etatō.

²² “Omonene uyō akamohonshora igha, ‘Uwe no-moghorwa omoghogho ōrē! Nda oghambirē igha ōni nō-mōntō omōbhē ndē? Nkoghegha ndē keno ntatōōrre-ho? Nkoghesa ndē keno ntēēmēri? Bhoono nendaakobhotorre ikiina ikya kya bhuyō uwe umwene oghambirē. ²³ Nyooore ni-igho ndē, n-kwakē otaatōōrre seehera isyane siyō mō-bhēnki, okore hano nkaakyōrre nyooore-ko ehoorohoro?’

²⁴ “Omonene akatēebhya abhantō bhano bharenga bhaimērēyē haang ’ē na omonene uyō igha, ‘Mumuruusi seehera siyō, mohaane uyō yaanyōōrre sehoorohoro ikōmi.’

²⁵ “Bho bhakamohonshora igha, ‘Omonene uwētō, maaha uyō naana sehoorohoro ikōmi!’

²⁶ “Akabhatēebhya igha, ‘Kera omōntō ono akokora bhuyā emeremo gheno aanaghyo, nkumwēngērya ndē ughwōndē. Kasi omōntō ono atakokora bhuyā omoremo ghono aanagho, keno aanakyo nkuruusibhwa arē. ²⁷ Bhoono abhabhisa abhaane, bhaara bhataatunanga igha mbe omokama uwaabho, mobhareete bhōrōngē ubhwane hano, mobhaite.’”

Yēesu araturung ’anwa Yērusarēēmu kya omokama (Mataayo 21:1-11; Maariko 11:1-11; Yohana 12:12-19)

²⁸ Hano Yēesu yaamarrē okoghamba ghayō, akaghēndērya na oroghendo urwaye, urwa ukutiira ukughya Yērusarēēmu, atangtirē mbere iya abhantō bhayō yaarē nabho. ²⁹ Hano yaahikirē haang ’ē na ibhishishi ibhya Bhetifaghe na Bhetania, ku-nguku eno yaabherekerwanga igha iya Ēmēzēituuni, akatoma abheegha abhaaye abhabhērē. ³⁰ Akabharaghērya igha, “Moghende mu-kishishi kiyō kērēngē mbere hayō. Hano moraahike-mo, moraanyoore-mo ekeghaini ikya itikērē kisibhirwē, keno ketaraaikarrwa na omōntō. Mocketashore, mokendeetere. ³¹ Nyooore omōntō nabhabhōōrya igha, ‘Ndarra moratashora ekeghaini kiyō!’ Momohonshore igha, ‘Omonene uwētō we akukituna.’”

³² Mbe, abheegha bhayō bhakaghyā. Hano bhaahikirē, bhakanyoora bhoora Yēesu yaabhatēebhēri, mbo amang ’ana gharē. ³³ Hano bhaatashoranga ekeghaini ikya itikērē kiyō, abheene-kyo bhakabhabhōōrya igha, “Ndarra moratashora ekeghaini ikya itikērē kiyō?” ³⁴ Bhakabhabhonshora igha, “Omonene uwētō we akukituna.” ³⁵ Mbe, bhakaherra Yēesu, ekeghaini ikya itikērē kiyō. Bhaakarya-ko singibho isyabho, Yēesu akariina-ko, akaikara.

³⁶ Yēesu akaghēndērya na oroghendo urwaye, abhantō bhakabha bharatandeka singibho isyabho ko-nshera. ³⁷ Hano yaahikirē haang ’ē na ikihiringityō ikya Inguku iya Ēmēzēituuni, rikomo ryonswe igho irya abheegha abhaaye, rekasimya ukukumya Waryobha bhōkōng ’u, rishōmēyēwē, ko okoghera iya amakono ghonswe igho ghano rikomo irya abhantō ryaarōōshē. ³⁸ Bhakatōōnia igha, “Waryobha ang ’oore omokama ono akuusha ko okohetera iriina irya Omonene Waryobha. †

Omorembe ghobhe ku-Waryobha na abhantō abhaaye, na atōōnibhwi Waryobha ono arēngē kighōrō iya ebhētō bhyonswe igho.”

³⁹ Abhafarisayo nyabhorebhe bhano bhaarē mu-rikomo muyō, bhakatēebhya Yēesu igha, “Umwēghya, takaania abheegha abhaaho bhayō, bhatakaghamba igho.”

⁴⁰ Yēesu akabhabhonshora igha, “Hano bhano bharaakire, amaghena ngaraasherre.”

Yēesu arakoorra umughi ughwa Yērusarēēmu

⁴¹ Hano Yēesu yaahikirē haang ’ē na umughi ughwa Yērusarēēmu, bhuyō yaaghōrōōshē igho, akasimya okoghokorra. ⁴² Akaghushu-maashera igha, “Singa bhēēnyu abhantō abha Yērusarēēmu, mokaa-manyirē reero enshera iya ukunyoora omorembe, kasi bhoono yaabha ikibhisirē kō-bhēēnyu. ⁴³ Enkaagha irihika-ho, eno abhabhisa abhēēnyu bharebhainaarra obhogho, okore bhaharōōni, ukurwa mbaara syonswe igho. ⁴⁴ Hayō ho bhēēnyu murisikibhwa, hamwē na abhaana bhēēnyu bhonswe igho. Tereeho reghena reno riritighara kuryēndē hē. Umughi ghono ngoretomorwa, ko bhoora enkaagha eno Waryobha yaashirē okobhatōōrya, temwamanyirē hē.”

Yēesu ararughya abhakōri abha ibhyashara mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro (Mataayo 21:12-17; Maariko 11:15-19; Yohana 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yēesu akaghyā igho, akasoha mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha. Akasimya okōkēnyā abhantō bhano bhaaghōryanga muyō ebhētō. ⁴⁶ Akabhatēebhya igha, “Yandēkirwē mo-Maandeko Amahōrēeru agha Waryobha igha, ‘Risengerro iryane nderaabhe ahasē

‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 118:26.

aha amasabhi.' † Kasi bhoono bhēnyu mōrēkōrrē kya 'risana irya abhasaki! ††

⁴⁷ Mbe, Yēesu akabha arēghya abhantō mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha muyō, kera urusikō. Abhanene abha abhasēngēri na abhēghya abha amaraghērryō agha Mosa na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhakabha bhāratuna enshera iya ukumwita. ⁴⁸ Kasi tebhaanyōōrrē umweya hē, ko bhoora abhantō bhonswe igho, mbaamosoorananga, bharamwitegherra.

Yēesu arabhōōribhwa hano yaarusya ubhwa ubhwaye
(Mataayo 21:23-27; Maariko 11:27-33)

20 Urusikō nyabhorebbe, Yēesu yēēghyanga na okoraarekera abhantō Amang' ana Amaiya, mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha. Akaseetwa-mo na abhanene abha abhasēngēri, abhēghya abha amaraghērryō agha Mosa, na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi. ² Hano bhaahikirē, bhakamōbhōōrya igha, "Tōtēēbhi, m-bwera kē bhokoghera orakora amang' ana ghano? Nawē yaakohaana ubhwa bhuyō?"

³ Akabhahonshora igha, "Tigha ōni wonswe mbabhōōri-ko eng' ana. ⁴ Ubhwa ubhwa Yohana ubhwa okobhatiisya abhantō, hai yaabhuru-usiri? Nku-Waryobha, kasi nko-bhantō?"

⁵ Bhakabhoorania abheene ko abheene igha, "Hano toraaghambe igha, nku-Waryobha bhwaaruurē, naraatōbhōōri igha, 'Ndarra mbe temwamukumiri hē?' ⁶ Na ghwiki hano toraamohonshore igha, 'Ubhwa era bhuyō, nko-bhantō bhwaaruurēyēyē,' abhantō bhonswe igho bhano bhāringē hano, mbatotema na amaghena, ko bhoora mbaakumiri igha, Yohana m-mōrōōti yaarē." ⁷ Mbe, bhakamohonshora igha, "Bhētō tetomanyirē hano bhwaaruurēyēyē hē."

⁸ Yēesu wonswe akabhatēēbhya igha, "Kora ōni wonswe tembatēēbhi hano naarusya ubhwa ubhwa okokora amang' ana ghano."

Abhatangati abha Ikiyahudi n-kya abharēmi abhaghoghō
(Mataayo 21:33-46; Maariko 12:1-12)

⁹ Mbe, Yēesu akabharēngērya ēkērēngyō igha, "Yaare-ho ōmōntō, ono yēmēri emezabhibhu kō-mōghōndō ughwaye. Hano akomara, akaghosagharya ko-bharēmi, akaghya ikyaro ikyā ahare, akaikara-yo sin-sikō sinsharu. ¹⁰ Hano enkaagha iya okoghessa yaahikirē, akatoma omoghorwa uwaaye, ko-bharēmi bhayō yaasaghaayi ōmōghōndō ughwaye. Yaamōtōmirē, okore bhamaohaane ikitweno ikyaye, keno bhaarenga bhaikererraini. Kasi hano yaahikirē, abharēmi bhaara, bhakamotema, bhakamurughya amabhoko masa igho.

¹¹ "Mwene ōmōghōndō uyō, akatoma ghwiki omoghorwa uwōndē. Kasi uyō wonswe, bhakamotema, bhakamōsōōkērya mo-bhantō, bhakamurughya amabhoko masa igho. ¹² Akatoma omoghorwa uwa katatō. Uyō wonswe bhakamunyahara, bhakamorekera kebbara.

¹³ "Mbe, mwene ōmōghōndō uyō, akaibhōōrya igha, 'Bhoono iyakē nkaakora? Tigha mbe ntome omoona uwaane omoghonshe. Ndamanya uyō, mbaraamosooke.'

¹⁴ "Kasi abharēmi bhayō, hano bhaarōōshē omoona uwa mwene ōmōghōndō, bhakatēēbhania igha, 'Ono we arerya umwandō ughwa suwaabho. Bhoono tumwite, okore ōmōghōndō ghobhe ughwētō.' ¹⁵ Mbe, bhakamorekera kebbara iya ōmōghōndō, bhakamwita."

Ho Yēesu yaabhōōrri igha, "Bhoono mbe mōntēēbhi, iyakē mwene ōmōghōndō uyō araakore abharēmi bhayō? ¹⁶ Mwene ōmōghōndō uyō naraashe, abhaite, aghosaghari ko-bharēmi abhandē."

Mbe hano bhaaighuurrē amang' ana ghayō, bhakaghamba igha, "Ghahetere hare iyō." ¹⁷ Yēesu akabhamoghorrā amaiso, akabhabhōōrya igha, "Mōntēēbhi ensonga iya amaandeko ghano,

'Regghena reno abhaghaashi bhaangirē, ndyo rebhaayē regghena rinene irya ko-kona iya umusingi ughwa inyumba.' †

¹⁸ "Mbe, ōmōntō wowonswe ono araaghwere regghena riyō, uyō naraab-honekbhoneke. Na ōmōntō ono regghena riyō reraaghwere, nder-aamoghoshe anyike."

¹⁹ Abhēēghya abha amaraghērryō agha Mosa, na abhanene abha abhasēngēri, bhakamanya igha, m-bo arēngēyēi ēkērēngyō kiyō igha, m-barēmi abhaghoghō! Bhakarerra bhōkōng' u, bhakatuna bhamoghootere-ho, kasi bhakoobhoha abhantō.

Yēesu arabhōōribhwa eng' ana iya righōōti
(Mataayo 22:15-22; Maariko 12:13-17)

²⁰ Ku bhuyō abhanene abha Abhayahudi bhayō, bhakabha bhāraitaa-ha Yēesu bhōkōng' u. Bhakatoma abhashamishi, bhatune enshera iya

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Isaaya 56:7. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Yeremia 7:11. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 118:22.

okoghashania Yēesu ko-mang' ana aghaaye. Abhashamishi bhayō, bhakaikora igha m-bantō abha heene. Bhakamōbhōōrya amang' ana agha ukumunshinshighania, okore bhamoghootē, bhamuhire kō-mōtōngi ono yaatōōrrwē-ho na Kaisaari.

²¹ Ku bhuyō, abhashamishi bhayō bhakamōbhōōrya igha, "Umwēghya, ntomanyirē igha, nkoghamba ōrē na ukwēghya amang' ana agha obhoheene. Uwe tokoobhoha ikyeo ikya ōmōntō wowonswe hē, kasi no-bhoheene ubhwa amang' ana agha Waryobha mbo ukwēghya abhantō. ²² Tōtēēbhi mbe, amaraghērryō aghētō gharaikērya igha tohakenga Kaisaari righōōti, kasi nkwanga gharē?"

²³ Yēesu akang' ura ubhwihunaania ubhwabho bhuyō, ku bhuyō ak-abhatēēbhya igha, ²⁴ "Munyōrōki idinaari." Hano bhaamwōrōkēri ētōngōrō iyō, akabhabhōōrya igha, "Ekesosa na iriina bheno bhērēngē ku-dinaari kono, ni-ibhya wē?"

Bhakamohonshora igha, "Ni-ibhya Kaisaari."

²⁵ Yēesu akabhatēēbhya igha, "Bhoono mbe ni-igha, ibhya Kaisaari mohaanenga Kaisaari. Na ibhya Waryobha, mohaanenga Waryobha."

²⁶ Rihonshoro irya Yēesu riyō, rekabharōghōōrya bhōkōng' u, ko bhoora yaabhashirē obhoghashaghasha ubhwabho. Bhakabhorwa eng' ana iya okoghamba. Tebhaatōrrē okomoghashania hē, ko-mang' ana ghano yaaghambirē mo-bhantō.

Yēesu arashumaashera amang' ana agha ukuryoka ukwa abhaku
(Mataayo 22:23-33; Maariko 12:18-27)

²⁷ Mbe, Abhasadukaayo †† nyabhorebbe, bhonswe bhakaasha ku-Yēesu. Abhasadukaayo, ni-rikomo irya Abhayahudi reno ryēēghyanga abhantō igha, abhaku tebhāriyoka hē. Mbe bhakamōbhōōrya igha, ²⁸ "Umwēghya, omanyirē Mosa yaatoraghērrēyēi mo-maraghērryō igha, hano umushaasha akuurē atighirē mokaaye, kasi tiyebhora-ko omoona kora ōmwē hē, ni-igha mura uwaabho atwenerwe omokari uyō, okore akorre mura uwaabho uyō yaakwa umughi. ²⁹ Toghambe igha, bhaareho abhamura muhungatē abha enda ēmwē. Umumura omotangi akate-ta, umumura uyō, akaheta akakwa, atatighirē-ko omoona kora ōmwē. ³⁰ Mura uwaabho ono yaamooseranga, [akatwenerwa umusinō uyō. Wonswe akakwa igho atatighirē-ko omoona.] ††† Bhakatwenera uwa katatō. Uyō wonswe akakwa ighoigho atatighirē-ko omoona.

Amang' ana m-buyōbhuyō ghaabhaayē, ko bhonswe igho muhungatē. Mbaakuurē bhonswe igho, bhataibhōōyē na omokari uyō. ³² Omokari uyō wonswe, akakamba akakwa. ³³ Bhoono mbe ōtōtēēbhi, nyooore ukuryoka koohe, urusikō urwa ukuryoka roora, m-mokaa wē arebha? Ko bhoora yaatētirwē na abhasaasha muhungatē bhonswe igho."

³⁴ Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, "Abhantō abha ko-kebbara kono, nkotetana bhārē. ³⁵ Kasi bhaara Waryobha araamaahe igha mbaing' arēyē ukuryōkibhwa mo-bhaku, na okomenya mu-kyaro ekehya, bhayō tebharetetana hē. ³⁶ Ko bhoora tebhārikwa ghwiki rōndē hē. Mbarebha kya igho abhamaraika bhārē. Mbarebha abhaana abha Waryobha, ko bhoora bhāriyōkibhwa ukurwa mo-bhaku.

³⁷ "Ukuryoka hōkōrē, kora Mosa ni-igha yaandēkirē ko amang' ana agha Omonene Waryobha mo-Maandeko Amahōrēru, ko ng' ana iya ekesaka keera kyookanga omorro. Yaandēkirē igha, 'Nō-ōni Waryobha uwa Ibhurahimu, Isaaka na Yaakobho.' †††³⁸ Ku bhuyō nokaanyoora igha abhantō bhayō n-kare bhaakwa, Waryobha yaaghambirē igha, m-bahōru ko-we. Abhaku na abhahōru, bhonswe igho m-bahōru bhāiki ku-Waryobha."

³⁹ Ho abhēēghya abhandē abha amaraghērryō agha Mosa bhaagham-birē igha, "Umwēghya, m-buuya oghambirē." ⁴⁰ Ukusimiryā hayō, bhakoobhoha ōkōbhōōrya Yēesu amang' ana aghandē.

Yēesu we umwebhorwa Daudi ghwiki m-Monene uwa bhonswe igho
(Mataayo 22:41-46; Maariko 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ho Yēesu yaabhatēēbhēri igha, "Ndarra abhantō bhāraghamba igha, Kiristo narebha umwebhorwa uwa omokama Daudi! ⁴² Na eno mbe Daudi umwene, mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri yaandēkirē igha, 'Omonene Waryobha yaatēēbhēri Omonene uwaane igha, 'Ikara bhoryo ubhwane hano, ahasē hano hakosookwa bhōkōng' u, ⁴³ okohēkera hano ndekokora otashere hansē abhabhisa abhaaha.' ††† ⁴⁴ "Hano Daudi akobherekera Kiristo igha m-Monene uwaaye, bhoono iyakē ghwiki eraabhe igha Kiristo m-mwebhorwa uwaaye?" †

†† ABHASADUKAAYO ni-rikomo irya Abhaisiraēri ryaarē. Abhantō bhayō tebhākiyanga igha, abhantō bhāriyoka. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Amang' ana ghano gharēngē mo-bhebandērryō kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharēngē mosenakara isyēndē isya Ikiyunaani. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Ukurishoka 3:6. ††† Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, okohēkera ntoore abhabhisa abhaaha hansē iya amaghōrō aghaaha. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 110:1. § Yēesu nu-uwa

**Yēesu arashumaashera ekeghaaka
ikya abhēēghya abha amaraghērryō agha Mosa**
(Mataayo 23:1-36; Maariko 12:38-40; Ruuka 11:37-54)

⁴⁵Enkaagha eno abhantō bhaamwitegherranga, ho Yēesu yaaraghēr-
rēyī abheegha abhaaye igha, ⁴⁶“Mwiyangarre na abhēēghya abha
amaraghērryō agha Mosa. Abhantō bhayō bhahanshirē okoghenda ko-
nshera bhatōōrrē sengansho isyabho sentambē, na ökökēēribhwa mo-
meteera kwa okosookwa. Ghwiki mbahanshirē ukwikara ku-bhitumbē
ibhya abhanene mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi. Na hano
bharaarekwa inyangi, bhahanshirē ukwikara ahasē aha abhatangati.
⁴⁷Amang ’ana aghaabho m-maaru hano bhasaasaama Waryobha mo-
bhantō. Nkokora bharē igho, okore abhantō bhakanye igha, m-bantō
abha heene. Bhaana eteemo iya ököng ’enērrya abhasinō, bhabhatuhe
ēbhētō. Abhantō bhayō, Waryobha narebhashibhya bhökōng ’u!”

Esadaaka iya umusinō
(Maariko 12:41-44)

21 Enkaagha iyō waanyōōrrē Yēesu akērēngē mo-bhogho ubhwa
risengerro, yaarōōshē abhaamē bharatoora sesadaaka isyabho
mō-kētō ikya okotoora-mo esadaaka. ²Akamaaha-mo umusinō
ömōtōbhu aratoora-mo esadaaka iyaaye iya amatōngörō amake, † ab-
hērē igho. ³Yēesu akabhatēēbhya igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya
igha, umusinō ömōtōbhu ono, we aruusiri ekerengere ekenene okokera
abhandē bhayō bhonswe igho. ⁴Nengambirē igho, ko bhoora abhandē
bhayō bhonswe igho, ni-kitweno ikya omoharōkyō ughwa ēbhētō
bheno bhaanabhyo ngwo bharuusiri. Kasi umusinō ömōtōbhu ono,
naruusiri bhyonswe igho bheno aanabhyo.”

Okotomorwa ukwa risengerro irya Waryobha
(Mataayo 24:1-2; Maariko 13:1-2)

⁵Abheegha abhandē abha Yēesu bhaashumaasheranga risengerro
irya Waryobha, bhono ryahaghaashēyēwē amaghena amaiya, rekakona-
wa na ēbhētō ibhya öbhōghōri obhonene bheno abhantō bhaasōrōyē
ku-Waryobha. Kasi Yēesu akabhatēēbhya igha, ⁶“Ghayō ghonswe
mokomaaha hayō, enkaagha iriuhika-ho eno reghena retaritighara ku-
ryēndē. Ghonswe igho ngaretomorwa.”

Yēesu arashumaashera inyaanyi enene eno ikuusha
(Mataayo 24:3-14; Maariko 13:1-13)

⁷Abheegha bhayō bhakabhōōrya Yēesu igha, “Umwēghya, ghayō n-
dōōhē gharebha? N-kemanyērryō kē keno kiritwōrōkērrya igha,
haang ’ē gharē okobha?”

⁸Akabhatēēbhya igha, “Mwiyangarre motakaasha okong ’ainwa!
Mbariisha abhantō abhaaru bharaghamba igha mbaana ubhwera ubh-
wane, kera ömwē uwaabho nareghambanga igha, ‘Nō-ōni Kiristo!’ Gh-
wiki mbareghamba igha, ‘Enkaagha eera mwaatēēbhiihbwi haang ’ē
ērē ukuhika.’ Kasi bhēnyu motakaasha okobhasoorana. ⁹Hano muri-
ighwa amang ’ana agha riihē, na amagharansho agha abhatēēyū,
motakaasha okoobhoha. Ghayō ghonswe igho, ni-igha gheebhoke tan-
gata. Kasi umuhiko ughwa ghonswe igho, turinyoora ghoraabha hē.”

¹⁰Yēesu akaghēndērrya okoghamba igha, “Abhantō abha ikyaro
ikyēndē, mbariitana na abha ikyaro ikyēndē. Abhantō abha obhokama
öbhōndē, mbariitana na abha obhokama ubhwōndē. ¹¹Ibhirighiti ibhiri-
to ibhyaru, mberebha ku-bhyaro bhonswe igho, inshara ēndōrō kai, na
amarōōyē amarito agha ukusikya. Ebhemanyērryō ibhya amakono agha
ökörōghōōrya bhiriirwera mu-ryobha bheno bhiryōbhōhya abhantō
bhökōng ’u.

¹²“Kasi enkaagha eno urinyoora ghayō ngambirē hayō ghataaraabha,
mmoreghootwa munyankibhwi, mbarebhahira mu-sinyumba isya
esango iya Abhayahudi, kora mobhohwe mo-kebbhohe. Mbarebhahira
ko-bhakama na ko-bhatōngi, ko bhono igha, m-basoorani abhaane
mörē. ¹³Hano morehaanwa umweya ughwa ukushumaasha, iyō yo
erebha enkaagha inshiiya iya ukunyimererra. ¹⁴Ku bhuyō motereme
mo-senkoro isyēnyu, motakaitēgherranga keno moreghamba ku-bhiina
ibhyēnyu. ¹⁵Öni nendebhahaana obhong ’aini na amang ’ana agha
okoghamba, kora abhahisa abhēnyu tebharetora ukwanga, handē
okobhanyeera senkaani.

*ekesaku ikya Daudi yaarē, nkyo kyaagheranga bharamobherekera igha m-
moona uwa Daudi. Kasi ukurwa kare Yēesu yaarenga mu-ryobha. Daudi
yaamobherekeranga igha Omonene ko bhoora Yēesu we Waryobha. Maaha mo-
ketabho ikya Zabhuri 110. † AMATÖNGÖRÖ AMAKE. Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, repita.
Repita ömwē yaarē iritōngörō irya ubhwera obhoke okokera seehera syonswe
isya enkaagha iyō.*

¹⁶“Murinyeerwa inikō, kora na abhaibhōri abhēnyu, abhamura ab-
hēnyu, bhahiiri abhēnyu, na abhasaani abhēnyu. Mbareghera ab-
handē mwitwe. ¹⁷Abhantō bhonswe igho mbarebharegha ko bhoora
igha, m-basoorani abhaane mörē. ¹⁸Kasi amang ’ana ghayō teghareb-
hakora ēkētō hē, kora urutuukya urwa ko-metwe ighyēnyu turirisira
hē. ¹⁹Hano mörēghōmērrya, ho mörētōōribhwa munyoore öbhōhōru.

Okotomorwa ukwa umughi ughwa Yērusarēemu
(Mataayo 24:15-21; Maariko 13:14-19)

²⁰“Hano moremaaha umughi ughwa Yērusarēemu ghonaariibhwi na
abhasirikare abhaaru, momanye igha, enkaagha iya okotomorwa ukwa
umughi ghuyō, haang ’ē ērē. ²¹Bhoona hayō, abhantō bhano urinyoora
bharēngē mo-mokowa ughwa Yūdea, bhaashe okong ’osera mu-sin-
guku. Bhano urinyoora bharēngē mu-mughi ughwa Yērusarēemu,
bhaashe ukurwa-mo bhōngō. Bhano urinyoora bharēngē kö-
mēghōndō, bhatakaasha ukukyora mu-mughi muyō. ²²Siyō nsoy sin-
sikō seno Waryobha aremara ikisiyōmba, okore ghahekerane
amang ’ana ghonswe ghano abharōōti bhaandēkirē. ²³Toraabhera ab-
hakari bhano urinyoora bharaghōnkya na bhano urinyoora ne-nda
bharē ko-nkaagha iyō, mbarinyanka bhökōng ’u. Haahō ko bhoora
nerebha-ho inyaanyi indito bhökōng ’u ku-kyaro ikya Isiraēri. Ghwiki
Waryobha narebhotorra ibhiina abhantō abha ko-kebhara kyonswe
igho. ²⁴Abhantō abhandē mbariitwa ko okogheshwa na imishonge.
Abhandē mbareghootwa kēghōtēēyē igho, bhahirwe mu-bhyaro
bhyonswe igho. Abhakaryo mbariisha bhatonge Yērusarēemu kwa ngu-
ru kohekerana okohekerana ukwa enkaagha iya abhantō bhayō.

Ukuusha ukwa Omoona uwa Ömōntō
(Mataayo 24:29-31; Maariko 13:24-27)

²⁵“Ebhemaneyērryō, mberebha-ho ku-ryobha, ku-mwēri na ku-sinyo-
ota. Okoherra na okoghoghoha ukwa inyansha, nkoreghera abhantō
ko-kebhara kyonswe igho, bhabhe na inyaanyi kora bhahahe. ²⁶Hano
amang ’ana ghayō gharyebhoka ko-kebhara, abhantō mbaryobhoha
bhasheesheke. Bhariteng ’era ukunyoora na amang ’ana amaghoghō
mu-kyaro, ko bhoora, iryobha, umwēri na sinyota † mbirisingisibhwa.

²⁷“Hayō ho abhantō bharemmaaha öni Omoona uwa Ömōntō,
ndaasha ndēngē ku-risaarō, neena singuru, na emerengaari ighya ub-
huhika ubhurito. ²⁸Hano ghayō ghonswe igho gharisimya ukwebhoka,
bhēnyu möghōmērrri na ukushomerwa. Ko bhoora enkaagha iya uku-
tunguribhwa ukwēnyu, nurinyoora haang ’ē ērē.”

Ēkērēngyō ikya ömōtē ughwa umutiini
(Mataayo 24:32-35; Maariko 13:28-31)

²⁹Ho Yēesu yaarēngēyī abheegha abhaaye, ēkērēngyō igha, “Moma-
here kö-mōtē ughwa umutiini, na emētē ighyēndē ghynonswe igho.

³⁰Hano mwamaaha amatō ghaako gharasebhoka, hayō nkomanya
mörē kēmwē igha, emaaho ihikirē.

³¹“Ni-ighoigho na amang ’ana ghayō ghonswe igho mbatēēbhēri.
Hano moremaaha ghareebhoka, momanye igha, Obhokama ubhwa
Waryobha haang ’ē bhōrē. ³²No-bhoheene nkobhatēēbhya igha, rekora
reno, terehete hē, ghayō ghonswe igho ngambirē, ghataaraikora.

³³Ekebharana na ighōrō iyō, mbereheta, kasi amang ’ana aghaane,
ngarēghēndērrya okobha-ho igho, kughya iyō.

Urusikō urwa umuhiko ndorebhasha abhantō

³⁴“Mwiyangarre motakaasha kuritoherwa na obhoraaghēri, na öb-
hōrēēbhi, na ehaho iya öbhōhōru ubhwa ko-kebhara kono. Hano mu-
tiyangarre, urusikō urwa umuhiko ndorebhabhasha motamanyirē.

³⁵Urusikō urwa umuhiko ruyō, nduriisha kamwē igho, ko-bhantō
bhonswe igho, ko-kebhara kyonswe igho. ³⁶Ku bhuyō mwiyangarre
senkaagha syonswe igho! Möghēndērrri okosaasaama Waryobha, okore
abhahaane obhotoro ubhwa ukwibhasha ghonswe igho ghayō gharyeb-
hoka, na ukwemerra bhōrōngē ubhwane, öni Omoona uwa Ömōntō.”

³⁷Ku-sinsikō siyō syonswe igho, Yēesu yēēghyanga abhantō mo-
bhoghō ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha omobhasō. Hano bhutikō bh-
waahikanga, yaaghyanga okoraara mu-nguku iya Ēmēzēituuni. ³⁸Mbe,
ku-sinsikō syonswe igho siyō, abhantō bhonswe igho mbaamutanga
nyinkyo shiri, ukughya mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha,
okore bhamwitegherre.

†† RYOBHA, UMWĒRI NA SINYOTA. Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, singuru isya mu-ry-
obha.

Ĕsĕĕmyō iya ukwita Yĕĕsu

(Mataayo 26:1-5, 26:14-16; Maariko 14:1-2, 14:10-11; Yohana 11:45-53)

22 Mbe, inyangi iya emekaate ghenō ghetatōōrrwĕ-mo ehamiira † yaarenga ihikirĕ haang' ĕ. Inyangi iyō, yo yaabherekerwanga igha Epasaka. †² Abhanene abha abhasĕngĕri, hamwĕ na abhĕĕghya abha amaraghĕrĕyō agha Mosa, bhaatunanga enshera iya ukwita Yĕĕsu. Kasi mboobhohanga igha, abhantō mbakaakōrrĕ riihĕ. †³ Mbe, mo-bheegha abha Yĕĕsu ikōmi na bhabhĕrĕ bhaara, yaare-mo umwegha ono yaabherekerwanga igha Yuuda Isikariyote. Yuuda uyō, we Oghosambwa ghwaaghōōtirĕ-ko, †⁴ akaghya ko-bhanene abha abhasĕngĕri, na abhatangati abha abhasirikare abha mu-risengerro. Akashumaasha nabho bhono araaneyere Yĕĕsu inikō. †⁵ Amang' ana ghayō, ngaabhashōmĕĕyĕ bhōkōng' u, kora bhakaikĕrrya okomohaana seehera. †⁶ Yuuda akaikĕrrya. Ku bhuyō akasimya ukutuna enshera iya okobhaghōōtya Yĕĕsu, abhantō bhataaha.

Yĕĕsu ararya ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka hamwĕ na abheegha abhaaye

(Mataayo 26:17-25; Maariko 14:12-21; Yohana 13:21-30)

⁷ Urusikō urwa inyangi iya emekaate ghenō ghetatōōrrwĕ-mo ehamiira, rokahika. Ruyō ndo rwaarĕ urusikō urwa okoghoogha ikighuruki ikya ring' ōndi irya Epasaka. †⁸ Ho Yĕĕsu yaatōmirĕ Peetero bhaana Yohana, akabhatĕĕbhya igha, “Moghende mōtōsĕmĕri ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka, okore tosanĕ hamwĕ.”

⁹ Bhakamōbhōōrya igha, “Hai ukutuna tōsĕmĕri?”

¹⁰ Akabhahonshora igha, “Hano moraaahike mu-mughi ughwa Yĕrusarĕĕmu, musikana na umushaasha uwōndĕ aitĕĕkirĕ ensengo. Muhinane nawe igho, okohekeru mu-nyumba eno araasohe, na bhĕĕnyu mosohe-mo. †¹¹ Mōtĕĕbhi umwene nyumba iyō igha, ‘Umwĕghya arabhōōrya igha, ‘Ikinyumba ikya abhaghĕni hai kĕrĕngĕ? Ndatuna nnyeere muyō ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka hamwĕ na abheegha abhaane.’” †¹² Hayō ho araabhōōrōki ikinyumba ĕkĕgharĕ, kĕrĕngĕ koghorofa, keno kĕsĕĕmiibhwi. Muyō mo moraaghi, mōtōsĕmĕri-mo Epasaka.”

¹³ Hano bhaaghĕĕyĕ, amang' ana ghonswe igho, ngaabhaayĕ kya bhono Yĕĕsu yaabhatĕĕbhĕri. Bhakasĕĕmya ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka.

Yĕĕsu arasanga na abheegha abhaaye

(Mataayo 26:26-30; Maariko 14:22-26; 1 Abhakōrintō 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Hano enkaagha yaahikirĕ, Yĕĕsu akaikara okorya hamwĕ na abhatomwa abhaaye. †¹⁵ Akabhatĕĕbhya igha, “Naarĕkutuna bhōkōng' u, okorya ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka eno hamwĕ na bhĕĕnyu, ntaraanyankibhwa. †¹⁶ Ndashatĕĕbhya igha, tĕndĕsanga ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka ghwiki na bhĕĕnyu, okohekeru hano erehekerana ko-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha.”

¹⁷ Yĕĕsu akaghegħa ekekombe ikya idivai, akakumya Waryobha, akaghamba igha, “Moghegħe idivai eno, munywe. †¹⁸ Nkobhatĕĕbhya ndĕ igho, ko bhoora tindinywa ghwiki idivai, okohekeru hano Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhuriisha.”

¹⁹ Yĕĕsu akaghegħa omokaate, akakumya ghwiki Waryobha, akagħobhōtoru, akahaana abheegħa abhaaye, akabhatĕĕbhya igha, “[Għono ngo ōmōbhĕrĕ ughwane, ghono murimwenserwa. Mokorenga igho, ko okonheetoka!”

²⁰ Hano bhaamarrĕ okorya ibhyakorya, Yĕĕsu akaghegħa ekekombe, akaghamba igha, “Idivai eno, ereemererra Imuuma Eehya, iya amaanyinga aghaane ghano ghareeteke ko okoghera iya bhĕĕnyu.]

†²¹ Kasi momanye igha, nkōtōngĕrya ndĕ hamwĕ bhoono igho na ono araanyere inikō. †²² Ōni Omoona uwa Ōmōntō nendaaitwe, kya bhono Waryobha yaamara ōkōsĕmya. Kasi ono araanyere inikō, haahō.”

²³ Hayō ho abhatomwa abha Yĕĕsu, bhaasimiri okobhoorania abheene ko abheene okore bhamanye ono akaakōrrĕ ghayō.

Amĕĕghyō agha obhonene

²⁴ Abheegħa abha Yĕĕsu bhakarutanera obhonene. †²⁵ Umurutano ghuyō, ghwaaghĕrĕrĕ Yĕĕsu akabhatĕĕbhya igha, “Abhakama abha ibh-yaro, nkobhandĕrĕrya bhārĕ abhantō. Na abha ubhweru, nkukumibhwa bhārĕ igha, m-basĕrĕĕnia abha abhantō. †²⁶ Kasi bhĕĕnyu motakaabha kya bhayō. Omotangati wĕĕnyu, abhe kya omoke. Na ōmōtōngi

† EHAMIIIRA nĕ-kĕntō keno kikwĕbhōkĕrrya omokaate. †† EPASAKA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. † Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ruuka 19:47-48, 20:19. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 12:3-5. †† Amang' ana ghano għarĕngĕ mo-bhebhandĕrĕryō kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegħarĕngĕ mo-senakara isyĕndĕ isya Ikiyunaani.

wĕĕnyu, abhe kya umutighinkani. †²⁷ Bhoono, nawĕ omonene bhōkōng' u hayō? No-ono akwikara korya ibhyakorya, kasi no-ooru akoreeta ibhyakorya? Ndamanya igha, no-ooru akwikara korya ibhyakorya. Kora ōni hano nō-ōni nkobhatighinkanera.

²⁸ “Bhĕĕnyu m-bĕĕnyu mutighaayĕ hamwĕ na ōni mu-nyanko iyaane. †²⁹ Ku bhuyō nendaabhatoore ko-bhokama, kya bhono Taata yaantoora ko-bhokama. †³⁰ Moreeryanga ibhyakorya na ukunywa ko-meeza iyaane. Na muriikara ku-bhitumbĕ ibhya ekekama, morabhōtoru ibhiina amakabhira ikōmi na abhĕrĕ agha Abhaisiraĕri.”

Yĕĕsu ararootera Peetero igha naraamwikaane

(Mataayo 26:31-35; Maariko 14:27-31; Yohana 13:36-38)

³¹ Yĕĕsu akaghamba igha, “Uwe Simōōni, uwe Simōōni uwe! Omanyē igha, Oghosambwa ghosabhĕrĕ orohosa ku-Waryobha, ghobhashaashi bhĕĕnyu bhonswe igho. Nerebha n-kya ukwirura ōbhōrwĕ. †³² Kasi nkos-abhĕĕyĕ ku-Waryobha, okore umukumo ughwaho għotakasuuha. Na hano urinkyorra, osegħe bharikyaho.”

³³ Simōōni akamohonshora igha, “Ĕ ore Omonene uwĕĕtō! Ōni ndatoru ukughya okobhohwa hamwĕ na uwe. Kora nenkaakwa te-ng' ana hĕ!”

³⁴ Yĕĕsu akamohonshora igha, “Uwe Peetero ndakōtĕĕbhya igha, no-raashe onkaane katatō reero, setaraaragħora.”

Okohekerana ukwa ghano Yĕĕsu yaandĕkĕyĕwĕ

³⁵ Hano Yĕĕsu yaamarrĕ, akabhōōrya abheegħa abhaaye igha, “Hano naabhatōmirĕ motaana ikighushi ikya seehera, ensaho na ebheraatō, nkĕ kyaabhasuuhirĕ?”

Bhakamohonshora igha, “A a, tetwasuuhirwĕ na ĕkĕntō hĕ.”

³⁶ Yĕĕsu akabhatĕĕbhya igha, “Kasi bhoono nyoore ōmōntō aana ikighushi ikya seehera, handĕ ensaho, abhegħegħe. Na nyoore ataana umushonge, aghōri engansho iyaaye aghore umushonge. †³⁷ Ko bhoora Amaandeko Amahōrĕru ghano għandĕkirwĕ igha, ‘Yaabharĕyĕwĕ hamwĕ na abha ĕbhĕbhĕ,’ †³⁸ nō-ōni għaashumaasheranga, bhoono ni-igha għahekerana ku-ōni. †³⁹ Bho bhakamōtĕĕbhya igha, “Tamaaha Omonene uwĕĕtō, għeehano imishonge ĕbhĕrĕ.”

Wonswe akabhahonshora igha, “Mohaaterē ghayō.”

Yĕĕsu arasaasaama Waryobha ku-Nguku iya Ĕmĕzĕituuni

(Mataayo 26:36-46; Maariko 14:32-42)

³⁹ Hano Yĕĕsu yaaruurĕ hayō, akaghya ku-nguku iya Ĕmĕzĕituuni kya bhoora yaanarrĕ, akahinana na abheegħa abhaaye. †⁴⁰ Na hano yaahikirĕ ku-nguku kuyō, akabhatĕĕbhya igha, “Mosaasaame Waryobha, okore motakaashaashwa.” †⁴¹ Yĕĕsu akabhatigha hayō, akasuntara mbere hake igho, akatema hansĕ ibhiri, akasaasaama Waryobha igha, †⁴² “Hano oraahanshe Taata uwĕĕtō, unduusiri-ho eng' anga eno, †⁴³ kasi otakaakora kya bhono ōni nkutuna, okore bhono uwe ukutuna.”

[⁴³ Hayō ho maraika yaaruurĕ mu-ryobha, akaasha kōtĕrĕmya Yĕĕsu. †⁴⁴ Yĕĕsu yaarĕ na ōbhōrō ubhurito, bhono bhwakōrrĕ akaghĕndĕrĕrya okosaasaama bhōkōng' u Waryobha. Ĕbhĕghĕri ibhyaye, bhakatōnyu hansĕ kya amatonyokera agha amaanyinga.] †⁴⁵ Na hano yaamarrĕ okosaasaama Waryobha, akeemoka, akakyora ko-bheegħa abhaaye, akanyoora bhahiriribhwi, ko bhoora bhaabhaabhayĕyĕ. †⁴⁶ Akabhahōōrya igha, “N-kwakĕ moraayĕ? Mobhookel! Mosaasaame Waryobha, okore motakaashaashwa.”

Yĕĕsu aragħootwa

(Mataayo 26:47-56; Maariko 14:43-50; Yohana 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Hano Yĕĕsu yaarenga akeegħamba ghayō, akeesherwa na rikomo irya abhantō abhaaru, bhano bhaatangatirwĕ na Yuuda umwegħa uwaaye mu-ikōmi na abhahĕrĕ bhaara. Hayō ho Yuuda yaasuntarĕyĕ Yĕĕsu akamwibhaara. †⁴⁸ Yĕĕsu akamōbhōōrya igha, “Uwe Yuuda, nō-ōni Omoona uwa Ōmōntō ukunyeera inikō ku ukunyibhaara?”

⁴⁹ Bhuyō abheegħa abha Yĕĕsu bhaarōōshĕ ghayō għaarenga haang' ĕ kokorwa, bhakamōbhōōrya igha, “Uwe Omonene uwĕĕtō, otatigha tobhagħeeshe na imishonge.” †⁵⁰ Kamwĕ igho, uwōndĕ akagħeesha omogħorwa uwa omonene uwa abhasĕngĕri, akamobhōtoru ōkōtwĕ ukwa bhoryo.

⁵¹ Yĕĕsu akaghamba igha, “Morengĕ hayō!” Akakunia ōkōtwĕ ukwa omogħorwa, akamuhwĕnia. †⁵² Mo-bhano bhaaishĕrĕ okomogħoota, bhaare-mo abhanene abha abhasĕngĕri, na abhanene abha abharĕndi

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 53:12. ††† UNDUUSIRI-HO ENG' ANGA ENO. Iyō yo ensonga iya amang' ana għaara igha, ndusirrya-ho ekekombe.

§ Amang' ana ghano għarĕngĕ mo-bhebhandĕrĕryō kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegħarĕngĕ mo-senakara isyĕndĕ isya Ikiyunaani.

abha risengerro irya Waryobha, hamwë na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi. Mbe, Yëesu akabhabhöörya igha, “Ndarra öni tëndëngë mogharanshöri uwa eserekaare hë, n-kwakë mwishirë ku-öni moona imishonge na sirungu! ⁵³N-hamwë twaarëköghösöryanga sinsikö syonswe mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, na temwankuniri hë, kasi bhooon, eno yo enkaagha iyënyu, na iya obhosarya.”

Yëesu araimërribhwa mo-bharasa

(Mataayo 26:57-58, 26:69-75; Maariko 14:53-54, 14:66-72; Yohana 18:12-18, 18:25-27)

⁵⁴Hake igho, abhantö bhayö bhakamoghoota, bhakamuhira mu-nyumba iya omonene uwa abhasëngëri. ¹Peetero akabharwa nyuma, arëngë ahare. ⁵⁵Hano abhantö bhayö bhaahikirë, bhakakora ikyoto kö-bhööri, bhakaikara-ho. Peetero wonswe akaasha, akaikara nabho hamwë. ⁵⁶Hano omorro ghuyö ghwaamömörëkirë, umwisëkë ömwë omoghorwa, akamamaaherra na ukumwitaaha, akaghamba igha, “Ömöntö ono hamwë yaarë na Yëesu.”

⁵⁷Kasi Peetero akaanga, akaghamba igha, “Omokari ono, öni temo-manyirë hë.”

⁵⁸Hake igho, ömöntö uwöndë akamaaha Peetero, akamötëebhya igha, “Na uwe wonswe m-murikyabho örë.”

Kasi Peetero akamohonshora igha, “Mbe! Mora! Ti-murikyabho ndë hë.”

⁵⁹Hano esa ëmwë yaahëtirë, ömöntö uwöndë akakang’ asërrya igha, “M-maheene, ömöntö ono hamwë yaarë nawe, ndarra umwene wonswe m-Moghariraaya?”

⁶⁰Kasi Peetero akamohonshora igha, “Mora, ghayö okoghamba, öni tengamanyirë hë!” Kora ataraahikya umunywa ghuyö igho sekaraghora, kokoriii koo. ⁶¹Omonene Yëesu akaisyörya, akamaaherra Peetero komaiso. Peetero akahiita amang’ ana ghano Omonene yaamötëëbhëri igha, “Reero noraashe unyikaane katatö setaraaraghora.” ⁶²Ho Peetero yaang’ ösirë kughya kebbara, akasimya ukukuura bhököng’ u.

Abharëndi bharashabhura Yëesu

(Mataayo 26:67-68; Maariko 14:65)

⁶³Abhasaasha bhano bhaamorendanga, bhakabha bharamushabhura. Hamwë na ghayö, bhakamotema. ⁶⁴Bhakamuribha amaiso, na eno bharamöbhöorya igha, “Uwe Kiristo, rëngërrya, nawë akötëmirë?”

⁶⁵Bhakaghëndërrya okomotoka amatöki amaarü.

Yëesu arashongerwa ko-bhanene

(Mataayo 26:59-66; Maariko 14:55-64; Yohana 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Hano öröghörö rwaasambirë, abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhakakora ikiina hamwë na abhanene abha abhasëngëri, na abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa. Na hano bhaamuhirë mo-bharasa iya abhaghaaka, ¹bhakamöbhöorya igha, ⁶⁷“Nyoore nu-uwe Kiristo, ötötëëbhi.” Akabhahonshora igha, “Kora nenkabhatëëbhya timuukumi hë, ⁶⁸na kora hano ndaabhabhööri eng’ ana, temohonshore hë. ⁶⁹Kasi ukurwa bhooon igho, öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, [‡]nendaaikare bhoryo ubhwa Waryobha uwa obhotoro bhwonswe igho.” ⁷⁰Abheene bhonswe bhakamöbhöorya ghwiki igha, “Bhooon hayö uwe m-Moona uwa Waryobha örë?” Akabhahonshora igha, “M-bëënyu moghambirë igha, ni-igho ndë.” ⁷¹Hake igho, abhanene bhayö bhakaghamba igha, “M-bwimërrëri öbhöndë kë ghwiki tukutuna? Ndarra twighuurë eng’ ana iyö aghambirë!”

Yëesu arashongerwa ku-Piraato

(Mataayo 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Maariko 15:1-5; Yohana 18:28-38)

23 Mbe, bhayö bhonswe igho bhakeemoka, bhakahira Yëesu ku-Piraato ömötöngi uwa Yudea. ²Bhakasimya ukumushongera bharaghamba igha, “Ntunyöörë ömöntö ono, arasarya ikyaro ikyëtö, kora arakaania abhantö bhatakaghoota righööti irya Kaisaari. Na araihkerera igha, we Kiristo omokama.”

³Hayö ho Piraato yaamöbhöörri igha, “Uwe no-mokama uwa Abhayahudi örë?”

Yëesu akamohonshora igha, “Uwe, oghamarrë.”

⁴Mbe, Piraato akatëëbhya abhanene abha abhasëngëri bhayö, hamwë na esango iya abhantö igha, “Ömöntö ono, tëmörööshë na obhosarya bhobhonswe igho hë.”

⁵Kasi bhakakang’ asërrya igha, “Amëëghyö aghaaye, nkösëëghërrya gharë abhantö. N-Gariraaya iyö yaasimiyyi, na gharomaini mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea ghwonswe igho.”

† ABHASËNGËRI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† RIBHARASA IRYA ABHAGHAAKA. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng’ ana, Ribharasa. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Daniëri 7:13-14.

Herode arabhöörërrya Yëesu

⁶Hano Piraato yaaighuurë ghayö, akabhabhöörya nyoore Yëesu m-Moghariraaya. ⁷Na hano yaamanyirë igha m-Moghariraaya uwa kö-bhöötöngi ubhwa Herode Antipa, akabhatoma bhamuhire ko-Herode, ko bhooora enkaagha iyö, Herode Yërusarëmu hayö yaarë.

⁸Hano Herode yaamörööshë, akashomerwa bhököng’ u, ko bhooora waaanyöörë amarrë ukwighwa amang’ ana aghaaye. Na ukurwa kare yaatunanga amomaaha, okore aimaahere ebhemanyërryö ibhya amakono bheno Yëesu akokora. ⁹Herode akamöbhöörërrya amang’ ana amaarü, kasi Yëesu, tiyamumurri eng’ ana hë. ¹⁰Abhanene abha abhasëngëri, na abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa ho bhaarë. Bhakaghëndërrya ukumushongera bhököng’ u. ¹¹Herode na abhasirikare abhaaye, bhonswe bhakasimya ukumushabhura, kora bhakamötöorya singibho isya ekekama. Hano bhakomara, bhakamukyörya ghwiki ku-Piraato. ¹²Urusikö ruyö, ndwo Herode na Piraato bhaaighwerraini, bhakaghootana obhasaani, nokaanyoora m-babhisa bhaarë ukurwa kare.

Piraato arahaatera Yëesu igha aitwe

(Mataayo 27:15-26; Maariko 15:6-15; Yohana 18:39-19:16)

¹³Piraato akabhëkerera abhanene abha abhasëngëri, na abhatöngi abha Ikiyahudi, hamwë na abhantö abha mu-mughi. ¹⁴Akabhatëëbhya igha, “Ömöntö ono möndëëtëyë, moramushongera igha nkösëëghërrya arë abhantö, momanye bhuuya igha, nëmöbhöörri na bhëënyu moraighwa. Na ku-bhiina ibhyënyu bhonswe igho, tëmörööshë aana obhosarya bhobhonswe hë. ¹⁵Kora Herode wonswe, tamörööshë igha, aana obhosarya bhobhonswe hë, nkyo këghërrë amukyöri. Bhooon momanye igha, ömöntö ono, takörë eng’ ana engogho, eno eraaghere aitwe. ¹⁶Ku bhuyö, nendaamotandeke na imishariti mare mohaaterë.” [17 Piraato yaabhatashorranga omobhohe ömwë, ko-nkaagha iya inyan-gi iya Epasaka.] ††

¹⁸Abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho, bhakashaghana bharaghamba igha, “Mwite aruho! Muruusi-ho, ototashorre Bharaabha.” ¹⁹Na Bharaabha uyö, yaabhöhirwë ko okoghera iya ubhwiti ubhwa abhantö, na okokora ikisiyomba mu-mughi.

²⁰Piraato ghwiki yaatunanga ahaaterë Yëesu, ku bhuyö ekaghera akore ikiina na abhantö bhayö. ²¹Kasi bhakaghëndërrya okokora ikituri igha, “Uwe otamohaneka ko-mosarabha, mohaneke ko-mosarabha.”

²²Akashumaasha nabho ghwiki urwa katatö, akabhabhöörya igha, “M-boghogho kë akörre? Ndarra tëndööshë eng’ ana eno eraaghere aitwe hë! Bhooon tigha motandeke imishariti, mare mohaaterë.”

²³Kasi abhantö bhayö bhakaghëndërrya okokora ikituri bhököng’ u igha, ni-igha ahaneke ko-mosarabha. Ekahekera-ho ikituri ikyabho kekakera. ²⁴Ho Piraato yaabhötöyë ikiina ikya Abhayahudi bhayö, igha bhakore kya bhooora bhaatunanga. ²⁵Akabhatashorra Bharaabha, ono yaabhöhirwë ko okoghera iya okokora riihë mu-mughi, na ukwita abhantö. Akabhahaana Yëesu, okore bhamokorre bhono bhaatunanga.

Yëesu arahanekwa ko-mosarabha

(Mataayo 27:32-44; Maariko 15:21-32; Yohana 19:17-27)

²⁶Hano abhasirikare bhaaghyanga ukwita Yëesu, bhakasikana na ömöntö uwöndë ono yaabhëkererwanga igha Simööni, uwa mu-mughi ughwa Kirene. Simööni uyö, yaarwanga mu-bhishishi. Bhakamoghoota, bhakamwitëëkya omosarabha, na eno ararwa nyuma Yëesu.

²⁷Abhantö m-baarü bhaarwanga nyuma Yëesu. Mo-bhayö, bhaare-ho abhakari bhano bhamokorranga bhabhaabhayëyë. ²⁸Yëesu akabhaisyörrya, akabhatëëbhya igha, “Bhëënyu bhare abhaisëkë abha Yërusarëmu, motakaankorra, kasi mwikoorre bhëënyu abheene, na abhaana bhëënyu. ²⁹Ku bhuyö momanye bhuuya igha, ‘Ku-sinsikö siyö sikuusha, abhantö mbareghamba igha, nyakara abhaghomba, na bhano bhataaghönkëri.’ ³⁰Ho bharëtëëbhya singuko igha, ‘Mutughwëre,’ na ibhighuku igha, ‘Mutukundikiri!’ ^{‡‡}Ko bhono ghakokorwa kö-möntö ono atasarri eng’ ana, kasi iyakë erebha ko-bhasarya?”

³²Ko-nkaagha iyö, abhasirikare bhakamuhira hamwë na abhasarya abhabhërë, okore bhamwite hamwë na abhasarya bhayö. ³³Bhakahika ahasë hano haabhëkererwanga igha, ëkëhöörë ikya ömöntö, bhakamohaneka ko-mosarabha. Abhasarya abhabhërë bhayö bhonswe bhakahanekwa ko-mosarabha, uwöndë bhoryo ubhwa Yëesu na uwöndë bhömösi.

†† Amang’ ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebandërryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani. ‡‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Hosea 10:8.

³⁴ Yēesu akaghamba igha, “Ē Taata uwēētō, otabhaabhera, ko bhoora tebhamanyirē keno bhaghokora hē.” Abhasirikare bhayō, bhakakora ekekoobhwe ikyā ukutwena singibho isya Yēesu.

³⁵ Abhantō mbaarenga bhaimērēyē hayō, bharamaaherra. Abhatōngi bhakasimya okomosekerra bharghamba igha, “Ndarra yaatōōryanga abhandē, nyoore mbe we Kiristo ono yaahorwa na Waryobha, ataitōōrya mbe umwene tomaahe.” ³⁶ Abhasirikare bhayō bhonswe bhakamosera. Bhakamoreetera idivai endōrō anywe. ³⁷ Bhakamōtēēbhya igha, “Nyooore nu-uwe omokama uwa Abhayahudi, witōōri mbe tomaahe.”

³⁸ Amaandeko ghaatōōrrwē ko-mosarabha kighōrō ghandēkirwē igha, ONO WE OMOKAMA UWA ABHAYAHUDI.

³⁹ Ōmwē uwa abhasarya abhabhērē bhayō, akashabhura Yēesu igha, “Ntinkwighwa igha nu-uwe Kiristo? Utitōōrya mbe, otōtōōri na bhēētō bhonswe.”

⁴⁰ Kasi murikyaye akamokaania aramōtēēbhya igha, “Kana uwe tokoobhoha Waryobha hē? Ubhushibhu bhono aanabho, mbwo uwe wonswe ushibhiibhwi. ⁴¹ Kasi bhēētō m-bwa heene tōbhōtōōrēyēwē iki ina ko okoreng’ aana na amang’ ana aghēētō ghano twaakora. Kasi ono, taana obhosarya bhobhonswe igho hē.” ⁴² Hano yaamarē, akaghamba igha, “Uwe Yēesu, uushe kuhiita, hano uriisha ko-Bhokama ubhwaho.”

⁴³ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “No-bhoheene nkōkōtēēbhya igha, reero noraabhe hamwē na ōni mu-ryobha.”

Yēesu arakwa

(Mataayo 27:45-56; Maariko 15:33-41; Yohana 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Enkaagha eno iryobha ryaahikirē ko-motwe bhōrōngē, bhokabha ubhwira kabhērē kora kekabha ikisuntē ku-kyaro kyonswe igho kohekerera saa kenda. Ripazia irya ukusiikirrya inyumba iya Waryobha, † rekatandoka mabhaara abhērē kamwē igho.

⁴⁶ Yēesu akakuura bhōkōng’ u igha, “Ē Taata uwēētō, ndatoora ōbhōhōru ubhwane ku-uwe.” †† Na hano yaamarē okoghamba ghayō, ghokahwa-mo.

⁴⁷ Hano omonene uwa abhasirikare bhayō yaarōōshē ghayō, akatōōnia Waryobha na eno araghamba igha, “Okoghamba obhoheene, ōmōntō ono n-wa heene yaarē ku-Waryobha.”

⁴⁸ Hano abhantō bhonswe igho bhano bhaarenga bhaaikomaiini bhaarōōshē amang’ ana ghayō, bhakakyora yeeka waabho, bharitem-tema ku-bhikubha ibhyaro na eno bhahbaabhayēyē. ⁴⁹ Na bhonswe igho bhano bhaamomanyirē, bhakaitashera ahare, bharamaaherra ghano ghaakorwanga. Mo-bhayō, bhaare-mo abhakari bhano bhaamuruurē nyuma ukurwa mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya.

Yēesu arabheekwa

(Mataayo 27:57-61; Maariko 15:42-47; Yohana 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yaare-ho ōmōntō uwōndē ono yaabherekerwanga igha Yusufu, uwa mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Arimatea. Yusufu uyō, wonswe no-motangati uwa Abhayahudi yaarē. Kasi umwene, tiyaikererraini na bharikyaye, ku-kiina ikyā ukwita Yēesu, ko bhoora m-mōntō uwa heene yaarē ku-Waryobha. Kora yaaghanyerranga, ukuusha ukwa Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha.

⁵² Yusufu yaaghēyē ku-Piraato, akasabha agheghe ikihundughu ikyā Yēesu. ⁵³ Hano Piraato yaaikērēyē, Yusufu akaghya kwikya ikihundughu keera ukurwa ko-mosarabha, akakotoora mo-sanda. Hano yaamarē, akakeraarya mo-mbeehera eno yaarenga ebhaashirwē ku-ritare. Mo-mbeehera muyō, tuwaanyōōrē ōmōntō araabheekwa-mo hē. ⁵⁴ Urusikō ruyō, nu-urwa ōkōsēmya Obhotooro rwaarē, na urusikō urwa Obhotooro waanyōōrē roratuna kuhika. †

⁵⁵ Abhakari bhaara bhaaishirē hamwē na Yēesu ukurwa mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, mbaaururē nyuma Yusufu, bhakamaaha embeehera iyō, na kya igho ikihundughu kyaaraariibhwi-mo. ⁵⁶ Hano bhaamarē, bhakakyora yeeka, bhakasēmya amaghuta na ikirumba ikiiya, ibhya okohaka ikihundughu ikyā Yēesu. Kasi urusikō urwa Obhotooro, mbaamunyrē kya igho amaraghērēyō ghaaraghēranga. ††

† INYUMBA IYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 31:5. ‡ Amaraghērēyō agha Mosa teghakwikērēyā okobheeka ōmōntō urusikō urwa Obhotooro. Urusikō ruyō rwaasimiyanga enkaagha iya okoghwa ukwa iryobha urusikō urwa Jumaa okohera Jumamōōsi hano ghwiki iryobha ryaaghwanga, hayō ho Obhotooro bhwaahwanga. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Ukurishoka 20:8-11; Eheetoko iya Etoaraati 5:12-15.

Ukuryoka ukwa Yēesu

(Mataayo 28:1-10; Maariko 16:1-8; Yohana 20:1-10)

24 Hano ōrōghōrō rwaasambirē, urusikō urwa Jumapiri, abhakari bhayō, bhakagheghe amaghuta ghano ghakurumbaasa, ghano bhaarenga bhasēmēri, bhakaghya ko-mbeehera. ² Ryaare-ho rehena rinene, reno ryaarenga risiikirē ko-mbeehera hayō. Hano bhaahikirē, bhakanyoora rihingirwē, rētōōrrwē mbareka. ³ Bhakaso-hamo, kasi bhakanyoora ikihundughu ikyā Omonene Yēesu te-keemo hē. ⁴ Hano waanyōōrē bhakeeroghoora eng’ ana iyō, hake igho, abhashaasha bhabhērē bhakaimerra haang’ ē nabho. Abhashaasha bhayō, bhaarenga bhatōōrē singibho seno sekomekameka, sendabhu shaa! ⁵ Abhakari bhayō bhakoobhoha bhōkōng’ u. Bhakahiinya ubhusyō han-sē.

Kasi abhashaasha bhayō bhakabhatēēbhya igha, “Ndarra nkutuna mōrē ōmōhōru mo-bhaku? ⁶ Ta-hano hē, aryōkirē. Kora timukuhiita amang’ ana ghaara yaabhatēēbhēri hano yaarenga hamwē na bhēēnyu mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya haara? ⁷ Yaabhatēēbhēri igha, ‘Omoona uwa ōmōntō, ni-igha ahirwe ko abha ēbhēbhē, ahaneke ko-mosarabha, na ghwiki urusikō urwa katatō, nariryoka.’”

⁸ Hayō ho bhaahitiirē amang’ ana ghano Yēesu yaaghambirē. ⁹ Hano bhaakyōōrē ukurwa mo-mbeehera, bhakatēēbhya abhatomwa ikōmi na ōmwē bhaara, na abhantō abhandē bhano bhaare-ho, amang’ ana ghayō. ¹⁰ Abhakari bhayō, m-baabho Maryamu uwa Maghidara, Yoana, Maryamu nyakuwaabho Yaakobho, na bhano bhaarē hamwē nabho.

¹¹ Kasi bhayō bhaaitegherranga amang’ ana ghayō bhaatēēbhēbhwi na abhakari bhayō, tebhaakumiri hē, bhakamaaha igha, m-busheema. ¹² Kasi Peetero akeemoka, akakenya kughya ko-mbeehera, hano yaahikirē, akahiinya ukusyōmērēyā, akamaaha-mo esanda iyeene igho. Akakyora araihbōōrya igha, “Kana nkē kebhaayē?”

Orogendo urwa ukughya Emau

(Maariko 16:12-13)

¹³ Ekabha igha, omoghorobha ughwa urusikō ruyōrūyō urwa Jumapiri, abheegha abhabhērē abha Yēesu, bhaarenga ko-roghendo, urwa ukughya mu-kishishi keno kyaabherekerwanga igha, Emau. Ukurwa Yērusarēēmu ukughya Emau, n-kya sikiromiita ikōmi na ēmwē. ††† Na amang’ ana ghayō ghaaikōrē, ngo bhaashumaasheranga.

¹⁵ Enkaagha iyō bhaarenga bhakiishumaasha, Yēesu akabheeshera, akaghendania nabho. ¹⁶ Bhakamomaaha, kasi Waryobha akakora bhaange komomanyērēyā.

¹⁷ Akabhabhōōrya igha, “Kana m-mang’ ana kē ghayō mukushu-maashera ko-nshera kono?”

Bhakaimerra na eno bhasorombaayē. ¹⁸ Ōmwē uwaabho ono yaabherekerwanga igha Kireopa, akamohonshora igha, “Kana hai ur-wērēyē, kora tomanyirē amang’ ana ghano ghaikōrē Yērusarēēmu bhōngō hano?”

¹⁹ Wonswe akamōbhōōrya igha, “N-ghaahē ghayō?”

Bhakamohonshora igha, “Amang’ ana agha Yēesu uwa Nazarēēti. Yēesu uyō, yaarē ōmōrōōti uwa obhotoro ko obhoghambi ubhwaye, na ko-mang’ ana aghaaye ku-Waryobha na ko-bhantō bhonswe igho.

²⁰ Kasi abhanene abha abhasēngēri, na abhatōngi abhēētō, bhakamuhira, okore ashibhibhwi, ubhushibhu ubhwa ukwitwa, bhakamohaneka ko-mosarabha. ²¹ Kasi bhēētō, ntwaaiteng’ eranga igha, we Kiristo ono akaatutunguyi Abhaisiraēri. Na reero, nu-rusikō urwa katatō, ukurwa rono ghayō ghaaikōrē.

²² “Tohaatere ghayō, abhakari abhandē ukurwa mu-rikomo iryētō mono, mbatōrōghōōri reero, hano bhaarē bhamutirē ukughya ko-mbeehera nyinkyo shiri, ²³ bhaanyoora ikihundughu te-keemo hē. Bhakakyora bhakaghamba igha, bharōōshē amamaaho agha abhama-raika bhano bhahbatēēbhēri igha, Yēesu aryōkirē. ²⁴ Kora na bharikyētō abhandē bhonswe bhakaghya ko-mbeehera, bhakanyoora amang’ ana, n-kya bhoora abhakari bhayō bhaghambirē. Kasi Yēesu umwene, tebhaamōrōōshē hē.”

²⁵ Yēesu akabhatēēbhya igha, “Ē! Bhēēnyu mbe mwakangiha! N-kwakē motakukumya mo-senkoro isyēnyu amang’ ana ghano ghaaghambirwē na abharōōti? ²⁶ Kasi tiyaarē igha, Kiristo ateeswe, na asohe mu-bhuhika ubhwaye?” ²⁷ Hayō ho yaabharaghērēyē amang’ ana agha Kiristo, ghano yaandkēyēwē, akasimirya mo-Maandeko Amahōrēēru ghano ghandēkirwē na Mosa, akaghendērēyā mo-Maandeko Amahōrēēru ghonswe igho, na agha abharōōti.

²⁸ Hano bhaahikirē haang’ ē na ikishishi keno bhaaghyanga-mo, Yēesu akaikora kya ono akaaheterania. ²⁹ Kasi, abheene bhakamosaasaama bhōkōng’ u aikare nabho hayō, bhakamōtēēbhya igha, “Otaikara na bhēētō hano, tokomaaha bhwirrē, kora ikisuntē keraasha.” Bhoono mbe

†† N-kya orogendo urwa esa ēmwē na ēkēntō.

akasoha mu-nyumba, akaghösörya nabho. ³⁰ Hano bhaikaayë okorya, Yëesu akaghegha omokaate, akakumya Waryobha, akaghong ' oora, akaghobhotora, akabhatwenania. ³¹ Hayö ho Waryobha yaabhasësëmöoyë, bhakamomanyërrya. Mbe, hayö na hayö ighe, akabhasira-ko. ³² Bhakabhoorania ighe, "N-kë kyaaghërrë tokashomerwa ighe kora tokanga okomanyërrya, enkaagha eno yaarë kushumaasha na bhëëtö, aratorahorra Amaandeko Amahörëëru ko-nshera haara?"

³³ Bhakeemokera-mo këmwë, ukukyora Yërusarëëmu. Hano bhaahikirë, bhakanyoora abhatomwa abha Yëesu ikömi na ömwë, bhaikomani hamwë na abhandë. ³⁴ Abhatomwa bhayö, bhakabhatëëbhya ighe, "Bhamurë abhëëtö, m-maheene, Omonene uwëëtö aryökirë, kora abhöshökëëyë Simööni."

³⁵ Ho abheegha abhabhërë bhayö, bhakatëëbhya bharikyabho, ghonswe ighe ghano ghaaikörrë ko-nshera. Bhakabhatëëbhya kya bhono bhaamomanyërrëyë, hano yaabhabhötörrëyë omokaate.

Yëesu arabhooshokera abheegha abhaaye

(Mataayo 28:16-20; Maariko 16:14-18; Yohana 20:19-23; Amang ' ana agha Abhatomwa 1:6-8)

³⁶ Enkaagha iyö waanyöörë abheegha bhakishumaashera amang ' ana ghayö, Yëesu akabhimerra-mo ghatë, akabhatëëbhya ighe, "Morembe bhamurë."

³⁷ Bhakaitakya, bhakoobhoha, ko bhoora bhaakanyanga ighe, në-këhwë bharöshë.

³⁸ Kasi akabhatëëbhya ighe, "N-kwakë motakukumya mo-senkoro isyënyu, na kora mobhaabhayëyë? ³⁹ Momahe amabhoko na amaghörö aghaane, ho moraamanyërrë ighe nö-öni. Mombaabhaate, mwimaahere bhëënyu abheene, ko bhoora momanyirë ighe, ëkëhwë tekeena amaghuha na ömöbhërë ghoghonswe ighe hë, kya bhono mokomaaha öni neenabhyo."

⁴⁰ Hano yaamarrë okoghamba ghayö, akabhörökya amabhoko na amaghörö aghaaye. ⁴¹ Nokaanyoora bhaaröshë ghayö, kasi tebhaaku-

miri hë. Ko bhoora mbaashömëyëwë ighe kora bhakaroghoora. Mbe, akabhabhörya ighe, "Mokaabha na ibhyakorya bhyobhyonswe ighe hano?" ⁴² Bhakamohaana ribhaara irya inswë eno yöömibhwi.

⁴³ Akareghegha ribhaara riyö, akarerya bharamomaaherra. ⁴⁴ Akabhatëëbhya ighe, "Ghano na-mang ' ana ghaara naabhatëëbhyanga hano twaarë hamwë. Naabhatëëbhëri ighe, ghonswe ghano naandekerwa ngarikora, ngakaabha amang ' ana agha amaraghërryö ighya Mosa, amaandeko agha abharöoti, hamwë na agha mo-Zabhuri."

⁴⁵ Bhoono akabharemora, bhakamanya Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghano yaandëkëyëwë. ⁴⁶ Akabhatëëbhya ighe, "Yandëkirwë ighe, Kiristo narinyankibhwa ighe akwe. Na urusikö urwa katatö, nariryoka ukurwa mo-bhaku. ⁴⁷ Ko-maraghërryö aghaane, na ku ubhwerä ubhwane, amang ' ana ghano, ngareraarekwa ko-bhantö abha ibhyaro bhyonswe ighe, ukusimiryä Yërusarëëmu. Amang ' ana ghayö, na-agma abhantö okohongora ëbhëbhë ibhyaho, okore bhaabherwe. ⁴⁸ Bhëënyu, mbo abhaimërrë abha amang ' ana ghayö ko-bhantö.

⁴⁹ "Taata yaamara okobharaghania, na bhoono nendaabharetere ek-eraghanio ikyaye. Kasi mwikare Yërusarëëmu mono, okohekera hano murinyoora obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëëru ukurwa mu-ryobha ono Taata yaaraghaini."

Yëesu araghya mu-ryobha

(Maariko 16:19-20; Amang ' ana agha Abhatomwa 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Hano yaamarrë, akatangata abheegha abhaaye, bhakaghya mukishishi ikya Bhetania. Hano bhaahikirë-yo, akainyökya amabhoko aghaaye, akabhang ' oora. ⁵¹ Enkaagha iyö yaabhang ' ooranga, akabhatigha. Akagheghwa ukughya mu-ryobha.

⁵² Bhakamosengerra hayö. Bhakakyora Yërusarëëmu bhashömëyëwë bhököng ' u. ⁵³ Bhakaikara mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro, bharatöönia Waryobha.

Yohana

Obhotangati

Yohana yaarë ömwë mo-bheegha ikömi na bhabhërë abha Yëësu bhaara. Yaandëkirë eketabho keno, okore atöörri abhakumya bhonswe igbo, Abhayahudi na abhantö abhandë bhano bhatarëngë Abhayahudi. Ta-mang' ana agha okomenya ukwa Yëësu igbo ngo aghene igbo yaandëkirë, kasi yaandëkirë kora na amang' ana agha ebhemanyërryö ibhya amakono ibhyaru bheno Yëësu yaakörrë. Nkushumaashera arë na amëëghyö ghano Yëësu yëëghëri. Amang' ana ghayö ghonswe igbo, nkwörökyä gharë igbo, Yëësu të-möntö igbo yaarë hë, kasi ghwiki n-Waryobha yaarë. Eketabho keno, nkusimiryä kërë ko okokang' asërrya igbo, Yëësu we eng' ana iya Waryobha. Ghwiki nkushumaashera kërë amang' ana agha uruku urwa Yëësu, na ikimwenso keno këkötöorya abhantö ëbhëbhë ibhya ko-kebhara kono. Ghwiki igbo, Yëësu we Mesiya ono abharöoti abha Imuuma iya Kare bhaaröotirë amang' ana agha ukuusha ukwaye na ghano arekora. Mo-kesosa ikya 13-17 nkushumaashera arë righonshe irya Yëësu ko-bheegha abhaaye na kya bhono yaabhatëëbhëri amang' ana agha okobhasegha omoghorobha ghoora waanyöörë ataraaghootwa. Eketabho keno, nkomarërrya kërë ko ukushumaashera bhono Yëësu yaabhötörrëyywë ikiina na okohanekwa ko-mosarabha, na bhono yaaryökirë ukurwa mo-bhaku, akabhooshokera abheegha abhaaye hare kaaru.

Eng' ana yaaishirë akabha ömöntö

1 Bhosemoka hayö, yaare-ho Eng' ana. Eng' ana iyö, yaarenga hamwë na Waryobha, ghwiki yo yaarë Waryobha. 2 Ukurwa obhosemoka, Eng' ana yaarenga hamwë na Waryobha. 3 Eëbhëntö bhyonswe igbo, mbyaabhömbirwë ko okohetera ku-uyö akobherkerwa igbo Eng' ana, kora tekeehö ëkëntö kora ëkëmwë keno ketaabhömbirwë okohetera ku-uyö. 4 Uyö we yaarë esemoko iya öbhöhöru bhonswe igbo, na öbhöhöru bhuyö, mbo bhokoreeta obhorabhu ko-bhokhaano. 5 Obhorabhu bhuyö, nkömërëkyä bhörë mu-kisuntë, kora ikisuntë tekekobhokera hë.

6 Yaaishirë ömöntö, ono yaatömirwë na Waryobha, ömöntö uyö yaabherkerwanga igbo, Yohana. 7 Yohana uyö, yaaishirë kya umwimërrëri, aimererre obhorabhu bhuyö, okore abhantö bhonswe igbo, bhakumi ko okohetera ubhwimërrëri ubhwaye. 8 Yohana umwene, te-we yaarë obhorabhu bhuyö hë, kasi yaaishirë ukwimererra amang' ana agha obhorabhu bhuyö. 9 Obhorabhu ubhwenebhwenë, bhono bhokohaana abhantö bhonswe igbo obhorabhu, nko-nshera bhwaarë bhoraasha ko-kebhara kono.

10 Uyö we yaarë ko-kebhara kono, kora ekebhara nkyabhömbirwë okohetera ku-uyö, kasi abhantö tebhaamomanyërrëyyi hë. 11 Yaaishirë ko-bhantö abhaaye, kasi bho tebhaamwikërrëyyi hë. 12 Kasi abhantö bhonswe igbo bhano bhaamukumiri, yaabhakörrë bhabhe abhaana abha Waryobha. 13 Abhaana abha Waryobha bhayö, te-bhano bheebhorwa kinyamöbhërë, handë ko okohansha ukwa ömöntö, handë bhono ömöntö akutuna, kasi no-kohansha ukwa Waryobha umwene.

14 Mbe, uyö akobherkerwa igbo Eng' ana, yaabhaayë ömöntö, kora akaikara mö-bhëëtö. Tokamaaha ubhuhika ubhwaye, ubhuhika ubhwa Omoona umumwëmwë ono akurwa ko-Taata, aishööyë örööbhö na obhoheene.

15 Yohana akaimererra amang' ana agha Yëësu, akakonga aratëëbhya abhantö bhayö igbo, "Ono we naabhatëëbhyanga igbo, 'Araasha ömöntö nyuma yaane, omonene konkera, ko bhoora ho yaarë kora öni nta-reebhorwa.'"

16 Ko okoreng' ana na obhohekeranu ubhwaye, abhantö bhonswe igbo twaanyoora örööbhö, kö rööbhö urwöndë. 17 Ko bhoora Waryobha yaarëtirë amaraghërryö aghaaye ko okohetera Mosa, 18 bhoona arëëtirë örööbhö na obhoheene ubhwaye ko okohetera ku-Yëësu Kiristo. 19 Taa-ho ömöntö ono yaamaaha Waryobha hë. Kasi Omoona umumwëmwë, ono ghwiki ërëngë igbo we Waryobha, ono aana öbhömwë na Taata Waryobha, uyö we yaaghërrë tokamanya Waryobha.

Ubhwimërrëri ubhwa Yohana Omobhatiisya

(Mataayo 3:1-12; Maariko 1:1-8; Ruuka 3:1-18)

19 Urusikö urwöndë, abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bhaatömirë abhasëngëri 20 na Abharaawi 21 ukurwa Yërusarëëmu, bhabhööri Yohana igbo, "Nu-uwe wë?" 20 Akabhatobhorra, tiyakaanirë hë. Akabhatobhorra igbo, "Öni tëndëngë Kiristo hë." 21 Mbe, bhakamöbhöorya ghwiki igbo, "Bhoono nu-uwe wë? Nu-uwe ömöröoti Èriya?" Akabhahonshora igbo, "A a, tö-öni Èriya hë." Bho bhakabhöorya ghwiki igbo, "Nu-uwe ömöröoti oora tokoghanya ukurwa ku-Waryobha?" 22 Yohana akabhahonshora igbo, "A a, tö-öni hë." 22 Bhakamöbhöorya ghwiki igbo, "Kana nu-uwe wë? Tötëëbhi okore toherre amang' ana bhano bhatötömirë igbo nu-uwe wë. Bhoono uwe umwene, iyakë ukwishumaashera?" 23 Yohana akabhahonshora ko okoreng' ana na amang' ana agha ömöröoti Isaaya ghano yaaghambirë igbo, "Öni no-oorä 'akokonga ku-riköngö iyö igbo,

"Mösëëmëri Omonene Waryobha enshera, mokore bhuyä, ahasë hano araahete!" 24

24 Mo-bhantö bhano bhaatömirwë bhaghende ku-Yohana, Abhafarisaya 25 mbaarenga-mo. 25 Mbe, bhakabhöorya Yohana igbo, "Nyooore otarëngë Kiristo, handë ömöröoti Èriya, handë ömöröoti oora tokoghanya ukurwa ku-Waryobha, n-kwakë okobhatiisya?" 26 Yohana akabhahonshora igbo, "Öni na-manshë nkobhabhatiisiryä, kasi aaho ömöntö mö-bhëënyu mono, ono motamanyirë. 27 Uyö we akuusha nyuma iyaane. Kora öni tining' arëyyi okotashora siinuugha isya ebheraatö ibhyaye." 28

28 Amang' ana ghayö ngaakörrë mu-kishishi ikya Bhetania, orobhareka urwa röghörö urwa omooro ughwa Yorodani, ahasë hano Yohana yaabhatiisiryanga-ho abhantö.

Yëësu no-moona Ring' öndi uwa Waryobha

29 Urusikö rono rwaaröbhëyyë, Yohana yaaröshë Yëësu araasha kowe. Akatëëbhya abhantö bhano bhaarenga haara igbo, "Maaha, uyö we Omoona Ring' öndi 30 uwa Waryobha, ono akuruusya-ho ëbhëbhë ibhya ko-kebhara kono! 30 Ono we naarë kobhatëëbhyanga igbo, 'Araasha ömöntö nyuma yaane, omonene konkera, ko bhoora ho yaarë

†† ABHASËNGËRI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡‡ ABHARAAWI. Bhayö, na abhantö abha ekabhira iya Abharaawi bhaarë. Abharaawi mbo bhaakoranga emeremo mu-risengerro irya Waryobha. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okobhara 3:1-13.

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoraa 18:15-22. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 40:3. § ABHAFARISAYO. Maaha mo-faharaasa. §† OKOTASHORA SIINUUGHA ISYA EBHERAATÖ IBHYAYE. Emeremo ighya ukuruusya abhantö ebheraatö, ghyaaorwanga na abhaghörwa handë na abhantö bhano bhaamaahwanga igbo, tebhaana ubhwera ku-kyaro ikya Abhayahudi. §†† OMOONA RING' ÖNDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. §††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 12:21-28.

† YOHANA. Uyö n-Yohana Omobhatiisya. †† MOSA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

‡ KIRISTO. Uyö we Waryobha yaahöyyë igbo, atööri abhantö na okobhatonga mo-Bhokama ubhwaye. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

kora òni ntareebhorwa.³¹ Tenamomanyèrreëyi bhuuya hë, kasi òni naasha okobhatiisa abhantò, okore amanyekane ko-Bhaisiraëri.”

³²Mbe, Yohana akabhatëëbha igha, “Naaròshë Umwika Òmòhòrëuru aramwitoomera kya ikighuuti ukurwa mu-ryobha na akamwikarra.

³³Òni tenaamomanyirë hë, kasi Waryobha ono yaantòwërë okobhatiisa, we yaantëëbhëri igha, ‘Òmòntò ono oraamaahe Umwika uwaane aramwitoomera na ukumwikarra, omanyë igha, uyò we akobhatiisa abhantò ku-Mwika Òmòhòrëuru.’” ³⁴Mbe, Yohana akaghëndërrya okoghamba igha, “Òni namaaha amang’ ana ghayò, ku bhuyò nkwmirerra ndë igha, uyò we Omoona uwa Waryobha.” †

Abheegha abha mbere abha Yëësu

³⁵Ghwiki urusikò rono rwaaròòbhëyë, Yohana okanyoora aimërëyë hayò, hamwë na abhabhërë abha abheegha abhaaye, ³⁶akamaaha Yëësu araghenda haang’ è nabho. Akaghamba igha, “Maaha, uyò we Omoona Ring’ òndi uwa Waryobha!” ³⁷Mbe, hano abheegha abhabhërë bhayò abha Yohana bhaaighuurë araghamba igho, bhakasoorana Yëësu.

³⁸Mbe, Yëësu akaisyòrya, akamaaha abheegha bhayò bharamosoorana. Akabhabhòrya igha, “N-kë mukutuna?” Bho bhakamohonshora igha, “Raabhi, kana hai òmënyirë?” Ensonga iya eng’ ana iyò “Raabhi,” ni-igha, umwëghya. ³⁹Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Muushe mbe mohamaahe.” Ku bhuyò bhakaghya, bhakamaaha hano amënyirë, bhakaikara nawe urusikò ruyò. Enkaagha iyò, yaarenga kya saa ikòmi isya omoghorobha.

⁴⁰Mo-bheegha abhabhërë bhano bhaaighuurë ghano Yohana yaaghambirë bhakasoorana Yëësu, yaabherekerwanga igha Anderea, mura uwaabho Simòòni Peetero enda èmwë. ⁴¹Kamwë igho, akaghya ukutuna Simòòni, mura uwaabho. Hano yaamunyòorrë, akamòtëëbha igha, “Töròòshë Mesiya!” † Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, Kiristo. ⁴²Mbe, Anderea akareeta Simòòni ku-Yëësu. Yëësu akamaaherra Simòòni, akamòtëëbha igha, “Iriina iryaho nu-uwe Simòòni, omoona uwa Yohana. Kasi bhoono noraabherekerwanga igha, Keefa.” Ensonga iya iriina riyò ni-igha Peetero, handë igha, ritare.

Yëësu arashaaghora abheegha abhandë abhabhërë

⁴³Urusikò rono rwaaròòbhëyë, Yëësu akamaaha igha aghende mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. † Akamaaha-yo Firipò, akamòbherekera igha, “Nshò onsoorane.” ⁴⁴Firipò yaarenga òmòntò uwa umughi ughwa Bhëtisaida, mono Anderea na Peetero bhaamënyirë.

⁴⁵Mbe, Firipò akamaaha Natanaëri, akamòtëëbha igha, “Töròòshë òmòntò ono Mosa yaandëkirë amang’ ana aghaaye mo-ketabho ikyà Amaraghërryò, kora òmòntò uyò, we abharòòti bhonswe bhaandëkirë amang’ ana aghaaye. Iriina iryaye ni-igha Yëësu uwa Nazarëëti, omoona uwa Yusufu.” ⁴⁶Kasi Natanaëri akabhòorya Firipò igha, “Èkëntò ikiya keratora ukurwera Nazarëëti?” Firipò akamohonshora igha, “Nshò omaahe.”

⁴⁷Hano Yëësu yaaròòshë Natanaëri araasha, akaghamba igha, “Momaaha Umwisiraëri ekenaina, ono ataana obhoghashaghasha.”

⁴⁸Natanaëri akabhòorya Yëësu igha, “Hai waamanyera amang’ ana aghaane?” Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Nënköròòshë hano waarë ku-mutiini haara, kora Firipò ataraakobherekera.” ⁴⁹Natanaëri akamohonshora igha, “Raabhi, uwe m-Moona uwa Waryobha örë! Nu-uwe Omokama uwa Isiraëri!” ⁵⁰Yëësu akamòbhbòorya igha, “Nkukumya örë ko bhono nkòtëëbhëri igha, nköròòshë hano waarë ku-mutiini haara? Nomaaha amang’ ana amarito okokera ghano!” ⁵¹Ho yaamarrë akamòtëëbha igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbha igha, moremaaha mu-ryobha hahònyòkirë, abhamaraika abha Waryobha bharariina na ukwika † ku-òni Omoona uwa Òmòntò.”

Inyangi iya ubhwenga mu-mughi ughwa Kana

Mbe, hano sinsikò ibhërë syaahëtirë, inyangi iya ubhwenga **2** yaakòrrwë mu-mughi ughwa Kana, iya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. Mu-nyangi iya ubhwenga muyò, nyakuwaabho Yëësu, yaarenga-mo. ²Yëësu hamwë na abheegha abhaaye bhonswe bhaarenga bharaarëkirwë mu-bhwenga iyò. ³Hano idivai †† yaahòyë, nyakuwaabho Yëësu akatëëbha Yëësu igha, “Idivai ebhawërëyë.” ⁴Yëësu akahonshora nyakuwaabho igha, “Kanaa nkë kékòtònëri Nyakörò. Enkaagha iyaane yo etaraabha.” ⁵Ho nyakuwaabho yaatëëbhëri abhakòri abha emeremo igha, “Ghonswe igho ghano araabhatëëbhi, mokore.”

† OMOONA UWA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† MESIYA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ GHARIRAAYA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† ABHAMARAIKA ABHA WARYOBHA BHARARIINA NA UKWIKI. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyà Okosemoka 28:12. †† IDIVAI. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

⁶Mbe, syaare-ho sinyòngò isansabha isya amaghena, seno syaatorwanga-mo amanshë agha okokorra seteemo isya Abhayahudi isya ukwisaabhuura. Kera inyòngò, yaaishòribhwanga na siriita ighana imwë handë ighana imwë na merongo etatò. ⁷Mbe, Yëësu akatëëbha abhakòri abha emeremo bhaara igha, “Mwishòri amanshë mu-sinyòngò siyò.” Bhakaishòrya shabhi amanshë mu-sinyòngò siyò. ⁸Yëësu akabhatëëbha igha, “Bhoono motahe amanshë ghayò, moherre omonene uwa inyangi.” Bhakakora kya bhuyò bhaatëëbhiibhwii. ⁹Hano omonene uwa inyangi yaawonshiri amanshë ghayò ghaarenga ghabhaayë idivai, tiyaamanyirë hasë ghaaruurë hë, kasi abhakòri abha emeremo bho mbaamanyirë hano ghaaruurë. Mbe, akabherekera òmòtëti. ¹⁰Hano òmòtëti uyò yaahikirë, akamòtëëbha igha, “Kera òmòkòri uwa inyangi, nkotangata arë okohaana abhantò idivai inshiiya. Hano bhanyua këmwekëmwe, ho bhoono akoreeta idivai amaiya ghano. Kasi uwe òbhëkirë idivai inshiiya eno, m-boono waghereta!”

¹¹Kiyò nkyo ekemanyërryò ikyà mbere keno Yëësu yaakòrrë. Eke-manyërryò kiyò, yaakëkòrëyë mu-mughi ughwa Kana iya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. Ko okokora igho, yòròkëri ubhuhika ubhwaye, kora abheegha abhaaye bhakamukumya. ¹²Hano inyangi iya ubhwenga yaahòyë, Yëësu akang’ aaraara ukughya mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha, Kapereanaumu hamwë na nyakuwaabho, bhamura abhaabho, na abheegha abhaaye. Bhakaikara-yo sinsikò nke igho.

Yëësu ararughya abhakòri abha ibhyashara mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro

(Mataayo 21:12-13; Maariko 11:15-17; Ruuka 19:45-46)

¹³Mbe, inyangi iya Epasaka †† iya Abhayahudi, n-haang’ è yaarë, ku bhuyò Yëësu akatiira ukughya Yërusarëëmu. ¹⁴Hano yaahikirë, akasoha mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, †† akanyoora abhantò bharaghòrya seng’ ombe, amang’ òndi na ibhiguuti, na bhano bhaaswënianga seehera, bhaarenga bhaikaayë ko-semeeza. ¹⁵Hano Yëësu yaaròòshë ghayò, akakora umushariti, akabhakënyia bhonswe igho ukurwa mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, hamwë na amang’ òndi bheena seng’ ombe. Akatabhutatabhuta amatòngörò agha abhaswënia, akahenora kora na semeeza isyabho. ¹⁶Akatëëbha bhano bhaaghòryanga ibhiguuti igha, “Muruusi-ho èbhëntò bheno muhire iyò! Motakaakora inyumba iya Taata ebhe omoteera!” ¹⁷Hano abheegha abhaaye bhaaighuurë ghayò, bhakaahiita amang’ ana ghano ghandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahòrëëru igha, “Òbhòrrò ubhwa inyumba iyaaho mbo bhoremara-ho.” ¹⁸Mbe, hano Yëësu yaaryòkirë ukurwa mo-bhaku, abheegha abhaaye bhakaahiita igha ni-igho Yëësu yaaghambirë. Eng’ ana iyò, ekaghera bhakakumya Amaandeko Amahòrëëru, na amang’ ana ghano Yëësu yaaghambirë.

¹⁹Mbe, hano Yëësu yaaròòshë Natanaëri araasha, akaghamba igha, “Momaaha Umwisiraëri ekenaina, ono ataana obhoghashaghasha.” ²⁰Natanaëri akabhòorya Yëësu igha, “Hai waamanyera amang’ ana aghaane?” Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Nënköròòshë hano waarë ku-mutiini haara, kora Firipò ataraakobherekera.” ²¹Natanaëri akamohonshora igha, “Raabhi, uwe m-Moona uwa Waryobha örë! Nu-uwe Omokama uwa Isiraëri!” ²²Yëësu akamòbhbòorya igha, “Nkukumya örë ko bhono nkòtëëbhëri igha, nköròòshë hano waarë ku-mutiini haara? Nomaaha amang’ ana amarito okokera ghano!” ²³Ho yaamarrë akamòtëëbha igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbha igha, moremaaha mu-ryobha hahònyòkirë, abhamaraika abha Waryobha bharariina na ukwika † ku-òni Omoona uwa Òmòntò.”

Yëësu namanyirë ghano gharëngë mo-senkoro isya abhantò

²³Hano Yëësu yaarenga Yërusarëëmu †† ku-nyangi iya Epasaka, abhantò abhaaru bhakamukumya, ko bhoora bhaaròòshë ebhemanyërryò bheno yaakoranga. ²⁴Kasi Yëësu tiyakumiri amang’ ana aghaabho hë, ko bhoora yaamanyirë ghano gharëngë mo-senkoro isyabho. ²⁵Tiyaatunirë òmòntò wowonswe igho amòtëëbhi amang’ ana agha abhantò, ko bhoora yaamanyirë ghonswe igho ghano gharëngë mo-nkoro iya òmòntò.

Yëësu arashumaasha na Nikodeemo

Yaarenga-ho omotangati òmwë uwa Abhayahudi, uwa mu-riko-mo irya Abhafarisaaayo, ono yaabherekerwanga igha, Nikodeemo. ²Nikodeemo uyò, akaghya ku-Yëësu ubhutikò, akamòtëëbha igha, “Raabhi, ntomanyirë igha uwe nu-mwëghya ono watomwa na Waryobha, ko bhoora taaho òmòntò ono akotora okokora ebhemanyërryò ibhya amakono bheno okokora, hano oraanyoore Waryobha atarëngë hamwë nawe.” ³Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “No-bhoheene nkòkòtëëbha, taaho òmòntò ono akotora okosoha mo-Bhokama ubh-

†† EPASAKA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† RISENGERRO IRYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikyà Zabhuri 69:9. §† YËRUSARËËMU. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

wa Waryobha † hano ataibhōöywē urwa kabhērē.” ††4 Nikodeemo akabhōörya Yēesu igha, “Iyakē ömōntō areebhorwe urwa kabhērē na eno mbe yaghotā? Ömōntō natora ukukyora mo-nda iya nyakuwaabho, okore eebhorwe urwa kabhērē.” †5 Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “No-bhoheene nkōkōtēēbhya igha, taaho ömōntō ono akotora okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha, hano ataibhōöywē okohetera ko-manshē, na okohetera Umwika Ömōhōrēru. †6 Ömōntō nkwebhorwa arē na abhaibhōri abhaaye kinyamōbhērē, kasi ömōntō nkokorwa arē bhohya na Umwika uwa Waryobha. †7 Otakaaroghoora ko bhono nkōtēēbhēri igha, ‘Ni-igha mwebhorwe urwa kabhērē.’ †8 Hano rikama ryaherra rebhata eno rikutuna, ömōntō nkuriighwa arē, kasi takomanya eno rikurwera, na eno rikughya hē. Ni-ighoigho ekobha kö-mōntō ono aibhōöywē na Umwika uwa Waryobha.” †9 Nikodeemo akabhōörya Yēesu igha, “Iyakē ömōntō areebhorwe na Umwika uwa Waryobha?” †10 Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Uwe nu-mwēghya uwa Abhaisiraēri örē, ono ösōökirwē bhōköng ’u, n-kwakē otamanyirē amang ’ana ghanō? †11 No-bhoheene nkōkōtēēbhya igha, bhētō nkoghamba törē ghanō tomanyirē, ghwiki nkwierrera törē ghanō törōōshē. Kasi bhēnyu timukukumya ubhwimērēri ubhwētō hē. †12 Mbe, ko bhono motakukumya amang ’ana agha ko-kebhara kono ghanō mbatēēbhēri, bhoono iyakē moraaghere mukumi hano ndaabhatēēbhi amang ’ana agha mu-ryobha? †13 Taaho ömōntō wowonswe igho ono yaahika mu-ryobha. Kasi öni Omoona uwa Ömōntō mmu-ryobha naarwera.

†14 “Mosa yaahanēkirē ritōndō irya inshoka iya ishahba kö-mōtē kighōrō, ku-rikōngō haara. † Mbe, ni-ighoigho na öni Omoona uwa Ömōntō ni-igha nhanekwe kighōrō, †5 okore kera ömōntō ono akunkumya abhe na öbhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho.”

†16 Waryobha yaahanshirē bhōköng ’u abhantō bhonswe igho abha ko-kebhara kono. Righonshe riyō, ndyo ryaaghērē akatoma Omoona uwaaye umumwēmwe, aashe ko-kebhara kono, okore ömōntō wowonswe igho ono akumukumya atakaasira, kasi abhe na öbhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. †17 Waryobha tiyatōmirē Omoona uwaaye ko-kebhara kono, okore abhotore abhantō ikiina, kasi yaamōtōmirē, okore atōōri abhantō okohetera ku-uyō. †18 Ku bhuyō ömōntō ono arakumi Omoona uwa Waryobha, Waryobha tamobhotorre ikiina hē. Kasi ömōntō ono atakumi, uyō yaamara okobhotorra ikiina, ko bhoora atakumya Omoona umumwēmwe uwa Waryobha. †19 Okobhotora ikiina nkōrēngē igha, obhorabhu bhwaasha ko-kebhara kono, †† kasi abhantō bhakahansha ikisuntē okokera obhorabhu, ko bhoora amang ’ana aghaabho m-maghogho. †20 Abhantō bhonswe igho bhano bhakokora amang ’ana amaghogho, nkoregha bharē obhorabhu. Tebhakutuna ukuusha ko-bhorabhu, okore amang ’ana aghaabho amaghogho ghatakaamanywa. †21 Kasi abhantō bhano bhakokora amang ’ana agha heene, bho nkuusha bharē ko-bhorabhu, okore amang ’ana aghaabho agha heene, ghamanyekane harabhu igho igha, Waryobha we akobhahaana obhotoro ubhwa okoghakora.

Yohana Omobhatiisya araghamba amang ’ana agha Yēesu

†22 Mbe, hano ghayō ghaahōöyē, Yēesu akabha arainaaranaara mokowa ughwa Yudea hamwē na abheegha abhaaye. Akaikara nabho iyō, ku-ribhagha nyabhorebhe arabhatiisya. †23 Yohana wonswe yaabhatiisiryanga abhantō ahasē hano haabherekerwanga igha Ainōōni, haang ’ē na ikishishi ikyā Sarimu, ko bhoora amanshē m-maaru ghaare-ho. Ku bhuyō abhantō mbaashanga ku-Yohana abhabhatiisya. †24 Ko-nkaagha iyō, waanyōōrē Yohana ataraatoorwa mo-kebhōhe.

†25 Urusikō urwōndē, sekeebhoka senkaani ko abheegha abha Yohana na Umuyahudi nyabhorebhe ko amang ’ana agha seteemo isya okosaabhuura. †26 Ku bhuyō bhakagha ku-Yohana, bhakamōtēēbhya igha, “Raabhi, ömōntō ono yaarē na uwe humbu iya omooro ughwa Yorodani, ono waatōtēēbhēri amang ’ana aghaaye, nkobhatiisya arē abhantō. Abhantō bhonswe igho, bharahwera ku-uyō.” †27 Yohana akabhahonshora igha, “Taaho ömōntō ono akotora ukunyoora ekētō kyokyonswe igho, hano atahaaywē na Waryobha. †28 Bhēnyu abheene na-bhaimērēri abhaane mōrē, ko ghanō naaghambirē igha, ‘Öni tēndēngē Kiristo hē, kasi Waryobha yaantōmirē igha, ntangatere Kiristo.’ †29 Umwanga nu-uwa ömōtēti. Kasi omoaani uwa ömōtēti, ono akwimerra haang ’ē na ömōtēti, na ukwighwa bhono akoghamba, nkushomerwa arē bhōköng ’u hano yaighwa engamba iya ömōtēti. Ku bhuyō kono nko ukushomerwa ukwane, kono kwahekerana. †30 Ni-igha Yēesu abhe na ubhwerā bhōköng ’u konkera, kasi öni nsuuhe.”

† MO-BHOKAMA UBHWA WARYOBHA. Okobha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha, nu-kwighwera omokama ono yaahorwa, na igha, obhe mo-bhokama ubhwaye, Omonene uwētō Yēesu Kiristo, na okokora kya bhono akutuna, okore akotonge, obhe ömōntō uwaaye. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Yohana 1:13. † Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Okobhara 21:8-9. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Yohana 1:4-5.

Amang ’ana agha ono akurwa mu-ryobha

†31 Ono akurwa mu-ryobha naana ubhwerā ku-bhyonswe igho. Kasi ono akurwa ko-kebhara, uyō n-wa ko-kebhara, kora engamba iyaaye ni-iyā amang ’ana agha ko-kebhara kono. Ono akurwa mu-ryobha, naana ubhwerā ku-bhyonswe igho. †32 Ömōntō uyō, nkwierrera arē ghano yaamaaha, na ghano yaaighwa, kasi taaho ömōntō ono akwikērya amang ’ana agha Yēesu, nkwrōōkyā arē igha, ghano Waryobha akoghamba na-aghā obhoheene. †34 Ko bhoora Waryobha yaamōtōmirē, okore aghambe amang ’ana agha Waryobha. Waryobha amohaayē Umwika Ömōhōrēru ono ataana ekerengere. †35 Taata Waryobha nahanshirē Omoona uwaaye, kora amohaayē ebhētō bhyonswe igho. †36 Ömōntō ono akukumya Omoona uwa Waryobha, uyō naana öbhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Kasi ono akumwanga, taana öbhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho hē, kora okorrera ukwa Waryobha nko-raaghēndēri okobha kö-mōntō uyō.

Yēesu arashumaasha na omokari Omosamaaria

Mbe, Yēesu akaighwa igha, Abhafarisaaayo bhaatēēbhiihwī igha †4 nkobhatiisya arē, kora nkunyoora arē abheegha abhaaru okokera Yohana. †2 Kasi obhoheene ni-igha, Yēesu umwene tiyaabhatiisiri hē. Abheegha abhaaye, mbo bhaabhatiisiryanga. †3 Ku bhuyō akatanora ukurwa Yudea hayō, hamwē na abheegha abhaaye, akakyora mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. †4 Mbe, bhoono yaarenga igha, ni-igha ahetera mu-kyaro ikyā Samaaria. †5 Ku bhuyō, akahika mu-mughi ghona ghwaarē Samaaria, ghokobherekerwa igha, Sikaari. Umughi ghuyō ghwaarē haang ’ē na ömōghōndō ghono Yaakobho yaahaayē umwandō omoona uwaaye, Yusufu. ††6 Hayō ho ikisima ikyā Yaakobho kyaarē. Yēesu akaikara mbareka iya ikisima kiyō, okore amunye, ko bhoora oroghendo rwaarenga rōmōrōsēri. Yaarenga kya saa isansabha omobhasō.

†7-8 Enkaagha eno abheegha abha Yēesu bhaarenga bhaghēyē okotonda ibhyakorya mu-mughi, akaasha-ho omokari Omosamaaria okotaha amanshē mu-kisima hayō. Yēesu akamōtēēbhya igha, “Örē mokari, tang ’aana-ko amanshē nnywe.” †9 Mbe, omokari Omosamaaria uyō, akahonshora Yēesu igha, “N-kwakē uwe Umuyahudi, ikonsabha amanshē agha ukunywa öni omokari uwa Ekesamaaria?” Yaabhōōri igho, ko bhoora Abhayahudi, tebhagherrananga na Abhasamaaria hē. †10 Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Singa omanyirē ituho iya Waryobha, na igha n-awē ono akōkōtēēbhya igha, ‘Ng ’aana amanshē nnywe,’ nokaamosabhirē, na umwene nakaakohaayē amanshē agha öbhōhōru.” †11 Omokari uyō akahonshora Yēesu igha, “Omonene, uwe toona eketahero hē, na ikisima n-ketambē, hai oraanyoore amanshē agha öbhōhōru? †12 Ömōkōrō uwētō Yaakobho, we yaatohaana ikisima keno, kora na umwene wonswe na-manshē ghano yaanywanga hamwē na abhaana abhaaye, na situgho isyaye. Bhoono toghambe igha uwe m-monene örē okokera ömōkōrō uwētō Yaakobho?” †13 Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Ömōntō wowonswe igho ono akunywa amanshē ghano, naraighwanga inyonta. †14 Kasi ömōntō ono araanywe amanshē ghano ndaamohaane, uyō tariighwa ghwiki inyonta hē. Ko bhoora amanshē ghano ndaamohaane, ngaraabhe kya eseeka iya amanshē, mö-mōntō uyō. Eseeka iyō, neraashorooshenga öbhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho.” ††15 Omokari uyō akahonshora Yēesu igha, “Omonene, ndakosaasaama ong ’aane-ko amanshē ghayō, okore ntakaighwanga inyonta, kora ntakaashanga okotaha hano amanshē!” †16 Yēesu akamōtēēbhya igha, “Kaghi obherekere mushaasha uwaaho, uushe nawe hano.” †17 Akahonshora Yēesu igha, “Öni teneena umushaasha hē.” Yēesu akamōtēēbhya igha, “Oghambirē obhoheene igha toona umushaasha hē, †18 ko bhoora waabha na abhasaasha bhataano, umushaasha uyō oonawe bhoono igho, ti-mushaasha uwaaho hē. Ku riyō, no-bhoheene oghambirē.” †19 Omokari uyō akahonshora Yēesu igha, “Omonene, ndōōshē igha uwe, m-mōrōōti örē. †20 Abhakōrō abha Abhasamaaria, nku-nguku eno bhaasengerranga Waryobha, na bhēnyu Abhayahudi moraghamba igha, Yērusarēmū ho ahasē aha okosaasaamera Waryobha.” ††21 Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Ore omokari, uwe tankumya, enkaagha iriuhika-ho, eno motaresaasamanga Taata Waryobha ku-nguku kono, handē Yērusarēmū era. †22 Bhēnyu Abhasamaaria, nkosaasaama mōrē keno motamanyirē. Kasi bhētō Abhayahudi, nkosaasaama törē keno tomanyirē. Ko bhoora öbhōhōnia, nko-Bhayahudi bhukurwera. †23 Kasi enkaagha eraasha, kora bhoono yaahikirē, eno abhantō bhano bhakosaasaama Taata Waryobha

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Okosemoka 33:19, 48:22. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Isaaya 58:11. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Eheetoko iya Etoraa 11:29; 2 Amang ’ana agha Senkaagha 6:6.

ko obhoheene, mbaremosaasaamanga ku Umwika, na ko obhoheene. Ko bhoora abhantö kya bhayö, mbo Taata Waryobha akutuna bhamosaasaamanga. ²⁴ Waryobha nu-Mwika. Abhantö bhano bhakomosaasaama, bhonswe ni-igha bhamosaasaamanga ku Umwika, na obhoheene.” ²⁵ Omokari uyö akatëëbhya Yëësu igha, “Nemanyirë igha Mesiya nariisha, ono okobherekerwa igha Kiristo. Ghwiki nemanyirë igha, hano ariisha, narëtötëëbhya amang ’ana ghonswe igho.” ²⁶ Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Öni, ono nkushumaasha na uwe, nö-öni Kiristo.”

²⁷ Mbe, enkaagha iyö, abheegha abhaaye bhakakyora. Bhakaroghoora ko bhoora Yëësu yaashumaashanga na omokari. † Kasi taaho kora ömwë ono yaabhöörri igha, “N-kë ukumutuna-ko?” handë igha, “N-kwakë ukushumaasha na omokari uyö?”

²⁸ Mbe, omokari uyö, akatigha hayö ensengo iyaaye iya amanshë, akagha mu-mughi. Hano yaahikirë, akatëëbhya abhantö igha, ²⁹ “Toghende momahe ömöntö ono antëëbhëri amang ’ana ghonswe igho ghanu naakora. Hanga we Kiristo?” ³⁰ Mbe, abhantö bhakarwa mu-mughi muyö, bhakagha ku-Yëësu.

³¹ Nyuma eno, abheegha abhaaye bhakamosaasaama igha, “Raabhi, otarya ibhyakorya.” ³² Akabhahonshora igha, “Öni neena ibhyakorya bheno bhëënyu motamanyirë.” ³³ Mbe, abheegha abhaaye bhakabhoorania igha, “Kasi, m-möntö amörëëtëëyë hano ibhyakorya arëëyë?”

³⁴ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Ibhyakorya ibhyane no-kokora bhono ono yaantömire akutuna igha nkore, kora mmarrëri emeremo ighyaye. ³⁵ Bhëënyu tekgohamba mörë igha, ‘Ghyatighaayë imyëri ene igho, toghese?’ Kasi öni ndabhatëëbhya igha, momahe ëmëghöndö bhono gherë, ibhyakorya bhyabhaayë ibhya okoghesa. ³⁶ Ömögheësi nkunyoora arë ehoorohoro iyaaye. Nkokomania arë ibhyakorya ko okoghera iya amakora ghonswe igho, okore umwëmya na ömögheësi, bhashomerwe hamwë bhonswe igho. ³⁷ Ku bhuyö ëkëréngyö keno n-kya heene igha, ‘Uwöndë nkwëmya arë, na uwöndë aghesa.’ ³⁸ Naabhatömire okoghesa bheno mötëëmiri. M-bantö bhandë bhanyankirë okokora emeremo, kasi bhëënyu, munyöörë ehoorohoro iya emeremo ighyabho.”

³⁹ Mbe, bhoono Abhasamaaria abhaaru abha Sikaari hayö, bhakakumya Yëësu ko bhoora bhaaighuurë ghanu omokari uyö yaaghambirë igha, “Ömöntö uyö, antëëbhëri amang ’ana ghonswe igho ghanu naakora.” ⁴⁰ Hano Abhasamaaria bhaahikirë ku-Yëësu, bhakamosaasaama aikare hamwë nabho, akaikara mu-mughi ghuyö sinsikö ibhëre. ⁴¹ Abhantö abhaaru bhököng ’u bhakakumya Yëësu ko okoghera iya amang ’ana ghanu yaaghambanga. ⁴² Abhasamaaria bhayö bhakatëëbhya omokari uyö igha, “Nkukumya töre ömöntö ono, te-ko okoghera iya ghanu ötötëëbhëri, kasi n-ko bhono twighuurë bhëëtö abheene ghanu akoghamba. Bhoono tomanyirë igha, obhoheene, ono we Ömötöorya uwa ekebhara.”

Yëësu arahwënia omoona uwa omotangati
(Mataayo 8:5-13; Ruuka 7:1-10)

⁴³ Hano sinsikö ibhëre syaahëtirë, Yëësu akarwa mu-mughi ughwa Sikaari na abheegha abhaaye, akaghëndërya na oroghendo urwaye urwa ukughya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. ⁴⁴ Yëësu yaarenga aghambirë igha, ömöröoti takosookwa na abhantö abhawaabho hä. ⁴⁵ Hano yaahikirë mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, abhantö abha mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya bhakamöserënia bhuuya, ko bhoora bhaaröshë ghonswe igho ghanu yaakörrë Yëësarëëmu haara, ko bhono abheene bhonswe, mbaarë ku-nyangi iya Epasaka.

⁴⁶ Yëësu akagha ghwiki mu-mughi ughwa Kana iya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, haara yaasyörri amanshë ghakabha idivai. Yaare-ho omonene † ömwë ono mura uwaaye yaarë ömöröoyë mu-mughi ughwa Kaperenaumu. ⁴⁷ Hano omonene uyö yaaighuurë igha Yëësu yaakyörre ukurwa Yudea n-Gariraaya hayö arë, akagha ku-Yëësu. Akamosaasaama igha, aghende Kaperenaumu, ahwëni mura uwaaye m-möröoyë musingu. ⁴⁸ Mbe, Yëësu akabhätëëbhya igha, “Hano motaraamaaha ebhemanyëryö na amakono timukukumya röndë hä.” ⁴⁹ Omonene uyö akamohonshora igha, “Omonene uwaane, otang ’aaraara toghende mura uwaane ataraakwa.” ⁵⁰ Kasi Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Kaghi, omoona uwaaho ahwëniirë.” Omonene uyö akakumya amang ’ana ghanu Yëësu yaamötëëbhëri, akatanora ukughya waaye.

⁵¹ Urusikö urwa kabherë hano waanyöörë akëréngë ko-nshera, akasikana na abhaghorwa abhaaye, bhakamötëëbhya igha, omoona uwaaye ahwëniirë. ⁵² Mbe, akabhabhöorya esa eno yaasimiri ukuhwena. Bhakamohonshora igha, “Ni-isho ehooma yaamwamökirë, hano yaahikirë saa muhungatë iya omobhasö.” ⁵³ Mbe, suwaabho omoona

† BHAKAROGHOORA KO BHOORA YËËSU YAASHUMAASHANGA NA OMOKARI. Abhëëghya abha Abhayahudi tebhashumaashanga na abhakari hano bharengë abheene igho, ekenene ukushumaasha na abhakari abhaghëni. †† OMONENE. Ömöntö uyö yaakoranga emeremo igha öbhöfisa haang ’ë na omokama.

uyö akamanya igha, mura uwaaye yaahwëniirë enkaagha eeraera Yëësu yaamötëëbhëri igha, “Omoona uwaaho ahwëniirë.” Mbe, omonene uyö hamwë na bhonswe igho abha yeeka waaye, bhakakumya Yëësu. ⁵⁴ Keno ne-kemanyëryö ikya kabherë ikya rikono, keno Yëësu yaakörrë mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya hano yaarwëreëyë mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea. ‡

Yëësu arahwënia riteng ’o

Hano ghayö ghaahöoyë, Yëësu akatiira ukughya Yëësarëëmu okorya-yo inyangi nyabhorebhe iya Abhayahudi. ² Yëësarëëmu muyö, ghaare-mo ughuhiita oghonene ghono ghwaabherekerwanga ku-Kiëbhuraania igha, “Ughuhiita ughwa amang ’öndi.” †† Haang ’ë na ughuhiita ghuyö, ryaare-ho riribha reno ryaabherekerwanga ku-Kiëbhuraania igha Bhëtizaata. Riribha riyö, ryaarë na obhosekero bhutaano ubhwa imitimö, bhono mwaainaarri riribha riyö. ³ Abharöoyë m-baaru bhaarenga bharaayë hayö, abhahukuru, amateng ’o, na abharöoyë abha amasusu. [Bhaaghanyanga igha amanshë ghabhurungwe, ⁴ ko bhoora maraika uwa Omonene Waryobha †† yaashanga abhurunga amanshë mwi-ribha riyö, ömöröoyë ono yaasohang-mo mbere, uyö we yaahwenanga öbhöröoyë ubhwaye bhono yaarë nabho.] ††† Yaarenga-ho umushaasha uwöndë ahasë hayö, umushaasha uyö, m-möröoyë yaarë ku-ribhagha irya imyoka merongo etatö na monaane. ⁶ Mbe, hano Yëësu yaaröshë arayë hayö, akamanya igha yaaroora ribhagha ritambë, akamöbhöorya igha, “Uwe, nkutuna öre uhwene?” ⁷ Ömöröoyë uyö akahonshora Yëësu igha, “Omonene, teneena ömöntö uwa okotoora mwi-ribha hano amanshë ghabhorongorwa. Hano natuna igha nsohe mwi-ribha muyö, ömöntö uwöndë antangatera okosoha-mo.” ⁸ Mbe, Yëësu akatëëbhya ömöröoyë uyö igha, “Emoka ogheghe rishambi iryaho, oghende.” ⁹ Kamwë igho, ömöntö uyö akahwëni, akagheghe rishambi iryaye, akasimya okoghenda.

Urusikö ruyö Yëësu yaahwëniirë ömöntö uyö, nu-urwa Obhotooro ††† rwaarë. ¹⁰ Ku bhuyö, abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bhakatëëbhya ömöntö uyö yaahwëniibhwi igha, “Reero nu-rusikö urwa Obhotooro, amaraghëryö teghakukwikërya okogheghe rishambi iryaho hä.” ¹¹ Kasi umwene akabhahonshora igha, “Ömöntö ono anhwëniirë, we antëëbhëri igha, ‘Emoka ogheghe rishambi iryaho, oghende.’” ¹² Bhakamöbhöorya igha, “M-möntö kë uyö akötëëbhëri igha, ‘Gheghe rishambi iryaho oghende?’” ¹³ Kasi ömöntö uyö yaahwëniibhwi, tiyaamanyirë ono yaamuhwëniirë hä, ko bhoora Yëësu tiyaamaahëkaini mobhantö abhaaru bhano bhaarë hayö.

¹⁴ Hano ghayö ghaahöoyë, Yëësu akasikana na ömöntö uyö kö-bhööri ubhwa risengerro, akamötëëbhya igha, “Bhoono uhwëniirë, kasi wanga, utighe okokora ëbhëbhë. Hano otaatighe, eng ’ana indito bhököng ’u, irikunyoora okokera iyö waarenga nayo.” ¹⁵ Këmwë ömöntö uyö akagha ökötëëbhya abhatangati abha Abhayahudi igha, Yëësu we yaamuhwëniirë. ¹⁶ Mbe, abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bhakasimya kunyanka Yëësu, ko bhoora yaahwënianga abhantö kora ku-rusikö urwa Obhotooro.

¹⁷ Kasi Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Waryobha n-Taata, nkokora arë emeremo sinkö syonswe igho, nkyo kekoghera na öni wonswë ndakora emeremo.” ¹⁸ Ko okoghera iya amang ’ana ghayö Yëësu yaaghambirë, abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bhakasimya ukutuna enshera iya ukumwita. Te-ko okoghera iya obhosarya ubhwa urusikö urwa Obhotooro ubhweene igho, kasi na ko bhoora yaaghambanga igha, Waryobha n-Suwaabho. Ku bhuyö bhakamaaha igha, nkwireng ’ania arë na Waryobha.

Obhotooro ubhwa Omoona uwa Waryobha

¹⁹ Yëësu akahonshora abhatangati bhayö igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, Omoona uwa Waryobha, takotora okokora roryonswe igho ko obhotooro ubhwaye hä. Kasi nkokora arë ghanu akomaaha Suwaabho arakora. Ghonswe igho ghanu Suwaabho akokora, ngo ghayöghayö na Omoona wonswë arakore. ²⁰ Ko bhoora Taata nahan-shirë Omoona uwaaye, nkyo kekoghera aramwörökyä kera ëkëntö keno

‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohana 2:11. †† Umughi ughwa Yëësarëëmu ghwaahaghaashëëyë obhogho ubhwa amaghena, bhono bhwaainaarë umughi ghwonswe igho. Obhogho bhuyö, bhwaarë na ebhesaku ibhyaru. Kera ekesaku kyaarë na iriina irya-ko. Ekesaku ëkëmwë kyaahaayë iriina irya UGHUHIITA UGHA AMANG ’ÖNDI, ko bhoora ekesaku kiyö kyaarë haang ’ë na omoteera, ghono bhaaghörriyanga-mo amang ’öndi na sityënyi isyëndë. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Nêhëmia 3:1, 12:39. †† MARAIKA UWA OMONENE WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† Amang ’ana ghanu gharengë mo-bhebandëryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani. ††† OBHOTOORO. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

akokora, kora naraamwöröki amang' ana amarito okokera ghano, okore moroghoore bhököng' u.²¹ Kya bhono Taata akuryökya abhaku, na okobhahaana öbhöhöru, ni-ighoigho Omoona wonswe akohaana öbhöhöru ömöntö wowonswe ono akutuna igha ahaane.²² Taata takobhotorra ikiina ömöntö wowonswe igha, kasi yaahaana Omoona ubhwera bhwonswe igho ubhwa okobhotorra ikiina abhantö bhonswe igho.²³ Yaakörre igho, okore abhantö bhonswe igho bhasooke Omoona kya bhono bhakosooka Taata. Ömöntö ono atakonsooka öni Omoona, uyö takosooka Taata ono yaantoma.²⁴ No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, ömöntö ono akwighwa eng' ana iyaane na ukukumya Waryobha ono yaantoma, uyö naana öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Ömöntö kya uyö, tarebhotorra ikiina hë. Uyö amarrë ukwamboka ukurwa mu-ruku, bhoono asöhire mö-bhöhöru.²⁵ No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, enkaagha eraasha, kora bhoono ihikirë, eno abhaku bharaaighwe engamba iya Omoona uwa Waryobha. Abhaku bhano bharaaighwe engamba iyö, mbaraabhe na öbhöhöru.²⁶ Kya bhono Taata arëngë esemoko iya öbhöhöru, ni-ighoigho kora yaahaana Omoona uwaaye esemoko iya öbhöhöru bhuyö.²⁷ Ghwiki, yaamohaana ubhwera ubhwa okobhotorra abhantö ibhiina, ko bhoora m-Moona uwa Ömöntö.²⁸ Motakaaroghoora amang' ana ghayö ngambirë, ko bhoora enkaagha irihika-ho, eno abhaku bhonswe igho abha mo-sembheera, bhariighwa engamba iyaaye.²⁹ Mbarirwa-mo, mbariryökibhwa na Waryobha. Bhano bhaakora amang' ana amaiya, mbarehaanwa öbhöhöru. Kasi bhano bhaakora amang' ana amaghogho, mbarebhotorra ikiina.³⁰

³⁰ Yëesu akaghëndëryya okoghamba igha, "Tentore okokora eng' ana yoyonswe igho öni umwene igho hë. Kasi bhono nkwighwa, mbo nkobhotorra abhantö ikiina. Öbhöhötöri ubhwane ubhwa ikiina, m-bwa heene, ko bhoora tenkokora bhono öni umwene nkutuna hë, kasi bhono Taata Waryobha ono yaantoma akutuna, mbo nkokora.³¹ Hano ndaamererre amang' ana aghaane öni umwene, ubhwimërrë ubhwane bhuyö, tebhoohe ubhwa obhoheene hë.³² Kasi aaho uwöndë ghwiki ono akwimererra amang' ana aghaane, uyö n-Waryobha, na öni nemanyirë igha, ubhwimërrë ubhwaye, nu-bhwa obhoheene.³³ Bhënyu mwaatömire abhantö ku-Yohana Omobhatiisya, wonswe akaimererra obhoheene ubhwa amang' ana aghaane.³⁴ Tërëngë igha nu-bhwimërrë ubhwa abhantö nkutuna, kasi nkobhatëebhya ndë ghonswe igho ghayö, okore mötöörbhwë.³⁵ Yohana Omobhatiisya yaarenga kya etara eno ekooka na ökümërëkyä mu-kisuntë, na bhënyu mwaashëngëyë obhorabhu bhuyö ku-ribhagha ike igho.³⁶ Kasi ubhwimërrë bhono öni neenabhu, m-bonene okokera ubhwa Yohana bhoora. Ubhwimërrë bhuyö, ne-meremo gheno Taata yaang' aayë igha ngemarërrë. Emeremo ighyane nkwürökyä ghërë igha, Taata Waryobha we yaantoma.³⁷ Taata Waryobha ono yaantoma, yaanyimererra kö-bhënyu. Engamba iyaaye, temwakaaghuurë kora hake hë. Ituubho iyaaye, temomanyirë bhono èrë hë.³⁸ Kora eng' ana iyaaye, temoonayo mo-senkoro isyënyu hë. Ghayö ngo ghakoghera motakunkumya, öni ono naatomwa na Waryobha kö-bhënyu.

³⁹ "Moraitaaha bhököng' u Amaandeko Amahörëeru ko bhoora mokokanya igha, moratorra ukunyoora muyö öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Kasi obhoheene Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghayö, ngo ghakunyimererra.⁴⁰ Kora timukutuna muushe ku-öni, okore mbahaane öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho.⁴¹ Tinkutuna ukukumibhwa na abhantö hë.⁴² Kasi öni mmarrë okomanya igha, temohanshirë Waryobha mo-senkoro isyënyu hë.⁴³ Öni nishirë ku ubhwera ubhwa Taata Waryobha, kasi bhënyu timukunyikëryä hë. Kasi hano ömöntö uwöndë ariisha ku ubhwera ubhwaye umwene, mmurimwikëryä.⁴⁴ Bhoono iyakë moraankumi rëndë mbe keno mukutuna n-sinkuma isyënyu abheene ko bheene, kasi sinkuma seno sikurwa ku-Waryobha timukusituna hë?⁴⁵ Motakaakanya igha, öni nembashongera ko-Taata, Mosa ono mukwesegha, we akobhashongera.⁴⁶ Ko bhoora singa mwaakumya amang' ana agha Mosa, öni wonswe mokaankumiri, ko bhoora Mosa yaandëkirë amang' ana aghaane.⁴⁷ Kasi bhoono hano motakunkumya amang' ana ghano Mosa yaandëkirë, n-kë keraaghere mukumi amang' ana aghaane?"

Abhantö okoheteera ëbhëkwë bhitaano bharahaanwa ibhyakorya na Yëesu

(Mataayo 14:13-21; Maariko 6:33-44; Ruuka 9:12-17)

6 Hano ghayö ghaahöyë, Yëesu akaamboka inyansha iya Ghari-raaya, iriina iryëndë erabherkerwa igha, inyansha iya Tibhëeria.² Rikomo rinene irya abhantö ryaasorananga Yëesu, ko bhoora ryaarenga rëroöshë ebhemanyëryö ibhya amakono ghano yaakoranga agha ukuhwënia abharöyë.³ Ku bhuyö Yëesu akariina ku-nguku hamwë na abheegha abhaaye, akaikara nabho-ko.⁴ Enkaagha iyö, inyangi iya Abhayahudi iya Epasaka n-haang' ë yaarë.

⁵ Hano Yëesu yaarööshë rikomo rinene irya abhantö reraasha ko-we, akabhöorya Firipö igha, "Hai tokaaghora ibhyakorya tohaane abhantö bhano bharaaghere?"⁶ Yëesu yaabhöörri Firipö igho, ku ukumu-mushaashya, ko bhoora yaarenga amanyirë umwene bhono akaakörre.⁷ Firipö akamohonshora igha, "Kora emekaate ighya sidinaari amaghana abhërë, † tighikwisa hë, nokatwenera ömöntö kakekake igho."⁸ Hayö ho Anderea umwegha uwöndë uwa Yëesu, mumura uwaabho Simöoni Peetero enda ëmwë, akatëebhya Yëesu igha,⁹ "Aahano umumura uwöndë, aana emekaate etano ighya ishayiri, na sinswë ibhërë. Bhoono ibhyakorya bhiyö mbiisa rikomo ryang' ana hano?"¹⁰ Mbe, Yëesu akaraghërya abheegha abhaaye igha, "Mötëebhi abhantö bhaikare." Ahasë hayö haarë na ubhunyaniki ubhwaru, abhantö bhakaikara komanyanki. Ekerengere ikya abhashaasha abheene igho, bhano bhaareho, nkyaahteeranga abhantö ëbhëkwë bhitaano.¹¹ Mbe Yëesu akagheghe emekaate ghayö, akakumya Waryobha, akatwenera abhantö bhano bhaarenga bhaikaayë. Akakora ighoigho na sinswë syonswe, kera ömöntö akanyoora ko okoreng' aana na bhono yaatunanga.

¹² Hano abhantö bhonswe igho bhaaighötirë, Yëesu akatëebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, "Mokomani ebhesansa bhyonswe igho ibhya ibhyakorya bheno bhetaamirë, okore bhetaakasareka."¹³ Mbe, bhakakomani ebhesansa ibhya ibhyakorya bhyonswe igho bheno bhaatamirë, bhakaishörya ebhekapo ikömi na bhibhërë ibhya emekaate ighya ishayiri.

¹⁴ Hano abhantö bhayö bhaarööshë rikono irya ekemanyëryö kiyö Yëesu yaakörre, bhakaghamba igha, "Obhoheene ömöntö ono, nö-möröoti uwa Waryobha, ono twaiteng' eranga igha, naraashe ko-kebhara kono."¹⁵ Ko bhono Yëesu yaamanyirë igha, abhantö bhayö mbaatunanga bhamokore igha abhe omokama uwaabho kwa nguru, akatanora akarwa hayö, akaghya ghwiki mu-nguku umwene igho.

Yëesu araghenda ku-nyansha kighörö

(Mataayo 14:22-33; Maariko 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Enkaagha iya omoghorobha, abheegha abha Yëesu bhakang' aaraara ukughya ku-nyansha iya Ghariraaya.¹⁷ Bhakariina mu-bhwato, na ukusimya oroghendo urwa ukwamboka inyansha ukughya mu-mughi ughwa Kaperenaumu. Enkaagha iyö, n-kisuntë kyaarë, kasi Yëesu tuwaanyöörre araasha hë.

¹⁸ Mbe, inyansha ekasareka, ko bhoora rikoma rirörö ryaaherranga.¹⁹ Hano abheegha abha Yëesu bhaarenga bhahikirë obhotambë ubhwa sikromiita isaano handë isansabha igho, bhakamaaha Yëesu araghenda ko-manshë kighörö, haang' ë na ubhwato, bhakooobhona.²⁰ Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, "Motakoobhona nö-öni!"²¹ Mbe, bho bhakatuna igha ariine mu-bhwato. Kamwë igho, ubhwato bhokahika humbu eno bhaaghyanga.

Yëesu we ibhyakorya bheno bhokohaana abhantö öbhöhöru

²² Hano bhwaakëyë, rikomo irya abhantö bhano bhaatighayë humbu iya inyansha eera, bhakamaaha igha ubhwato m-bömwë igho bhwaare-ho. Kora mbaamanyirë igha, Yëesu tiyaahinaini hamwë na abheegha abhaaye, mu-bhwato moora hë, kasi abheegha abhaaye, nabheene igho bhaagheeyë.²³ Mbe, bhakaasha abhantö na amaato aghandë ukurwa Tibhëeria, bhakahika ahasë hano rikomo irya abhantö bhaareeyë emekaate hano Omonene Yëesu yaakumiri Waryobha.

²⁴ Hano rikomo irya abhantö bhayö ryaamanyirë igha Yëesu tiyaarë hayö hë, kora abheegha abhaaye bhonswe tebhaare-ho hë, bhakariina mo-maato ghayö, bhakaghya Kaperenaumu ukutuna Yëesu.

²⁵ Hano abhantö bhayö bhaahikirë humbu iya inyansha, bhakanyoora-yo Yëesu, bhakamöbhöorya igha, "Raabhi, n-dööhë waasha eno?"²⁶ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, "No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, nemanyirë keno mokontoner. Nkuntuna mörë te-ko bhoora igha manye ensonga iya ebhemanyëryö ibhya amakono bheno naakora, kasi n-ko bhoora naabhahaayë emekaate, mokarya, mokeeghota.²⁷ Motakaakoranga emeremo ko okoghera iya ukunyoora ibhyakorya bheno bhokosareka, kasi mokorenga emeremo ko okoghera iya ibhyakorya bheno bhëköghëndëryya okobha-ho kora nkohaana bhërë abhantö öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Ibhyakorya bhiyö, mbyo öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö nkohaana abhantö, ko bhoora Taata Waryobha yaang' aana obhotoro ubhwa okokora ghayö."²⁸ Mbe, bhakabhöorya Yëesu igha, "N-kë tokaakora, okore tokore amang' ana ghano Waryobha akutuna?"²⁹ Yëesu akabhahonshora igha, "Amang' ana ghano Waryobha akutuna mokore n-gaano hano, munkumi öni, ono naatomwa nawe."

† SIDINAARI AMAGHANA ABHËRË. Ekerengere kiyö ni-ikya ehoorohooro iya ömöntö iya imyëri monaane kyaarë. †† Maaha Eheetoko iya Etoraat 18:15-19.

³⁰ Mbe, bhakamöbhöorya igha, “Bhoono n-kemanyërryö kē oraakore ikya rikono keno toraamaahe, tukukumi? Ne-ng’ ana kē oraakore?” ³¹ Abhakörö abhëëtö bhaareëyë ibhyakorya bheno bhyaabherekerwanga igha, emana † hano bhaarenga ku-riköngö, kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakoghamba igha, “Yaabhahaayë ibhyakorya ibhya ukurwa mu-ryobha bharaaghere.” ^{†††} ³² Mbe Yëësu akabhatëëbhya igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, tërëngë igha Mosa we yaahaayë bhaaghuuka wëënyu ibhyakorya bheno bhyaarurë mu-ryobha, kasi n-Taata we akobhahaana ibhyakorya ibhya obhoheene bheno bhikurwa mu-ryobha. ³³ Ko bhoora ibhyakorya ibhya Waryobha m-beno bhikurwa mu-ryobha, na ibhyakorya bhiyö, nö-öni ono nkohaana öbhöhöru abhantö bhonswe igho abha ko-kebharä.” ³⁴ Mbe, abhantö bhayö bhakatëëbhya Yëësu igha, “Omonene, tohaanenga ibhyakorya ibhya eteemo iyö sinsikö syonswe igho.” ³⁵ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Öni nö-öni ibhyakorya bheno bhakohaana abhantö öbhöhöru. Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akuusha ku-öni, na ukunkumya, tariigwha röndë umwëko hë. Ghwiki tariigwha inyonta kora hake hë.

³⁶ “Kasi öni naabhatëëbhya igha, nokaanyoora möndööshë, kasi timukukumya hë. ³⁷ Abhantö bhonswe igho bhano Taata akong’ aana, mbaraashe ku-öni. Umukumya ono akuusha ku-öni, tinkumwanga hë. ³⁸ Öni tenaasha ukurwa mu-ryobha okore nkore bhono nkutuna, kasi naasha igha, nkore bhono akutuna Taata ono yaantoma. ³⁹ Keno akutuna ono yaantoma ni-igha, ntakasirya ömöntö kora ömwë ko bhano akong’ aana, kasi mbaryöki urusikö urwa umuhiko. ⁴⁰ Keno Taata akutuna ni-igha, kera ömöntö ono akomanya igha öni m-moona uwa Taata Waryobha ndë, na ukunkumya, ni-igha abhe na öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Uyö öni nindimuryökyä urusikö urwa umuhiko.”

⁴¹ Mbe Abhayahudi abha hayö, bhakasimya ukwibhëmbëërya ko bhoora Yëësu yaighambirë igha, “Nö-öni ibhyakorya bheno bhikurwa mu-ryobha.” ⁴² Bhakabhoorania igha, “Kanaa, ono ti-Yëësu omoona uwa Yusufu, kora abhaibhöri abhaaye bhonswe igho ntobhamanyirë? Bhoono n-kwakë akoghamba igha, ‘Naarwa mu-ryobha?’” ⁴³ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Mutighe ukwibhëmbëërya abheene ko abheene ko amang’ ana aghaane. ⁴⁴ Taaho ömöntö ono akotora ukuusha ku-öni, hano atatangtirwë na Taata Waryobha ono yaantoma. Na ömöntö uyö, we ndiryökyä urusikö urwa umuhiko. ⁴⁵ Amaandeko Amahörëëru agha abhatöoti gharaghamba igha, ‘Abhantö bhonswe igho, mbaryëghibhwa na Waryobha.’” ⁴⁶ Mbe ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akwitegherra na ukwegha ukurwa ko-Taata, nkuusha arë ku-öni. ⁴⁶ Taaho ömöntö ono yaamaaha Taata Waryobha, kasi nö-öni umwene igho namomaaha, ko bhoora nku-mwene uyö naarwa.

⁴⁷ “No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akunkumya, uyö naana öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho.

⁴⁸ Öni nö-öni ibhyakorya bheno bhakohaana abhantö öbhöhöru.

⁴⁹ Nokaanyoora abhakörö abhëënyu bhaareëyë emana ku-riköngö, kasi mbaakuurë. ⁵⁰ Kasi hano, bheehö ibhyakorya bheno bhiruurë mu-ryobha. Ku bhuyö ömöntö ono araaraghere ibhyakorya bhiyö, uyö tarikwa hë. ⁵¹ Öni nö-öni ibhyakorya ibhya öbhöhöru bheno bhyaarwa mu-ryobha. Ömöntö ono araaraghere ibhyakorya bhiyö, nkobha arë na öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Ibhyakorya bheno ndaahaane abhantö bhonswe igho ko okoghera iya öbhöhöru, nö-möbhërë ughwane.”

⁵² Mbe, Abhayahudi bhakasimya ukunyeerana senkaani kö okobhoorania igha, “Ömöntö ono iyakë araatore okotohaana ömöbhërë ughwaye, toraaghere?” ⁵³ Ku bhuyö Yëësu akabhatëëbhya igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, hano moraange okorya ömöbhërë ughwane, na ukunywä amaanyinga aghaane öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, temoobhe na öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho hë. ⁵⁴ Ömöntö ono akorya ömöbhërë ughwane na ukunywä amaanyinga aghaane, uyö naana öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, na uyö, we ndiryökyä urusikö urwa umuhiko. ⁵⁵ Ko bhoora ömöbhërë ughwane, ngo ibhyakorya ibhya obhoheene, na amaanyinga aghaane, ngo ikinywebhwa ikya heene. ⁵⁶ Ömöntö ono akorya ömöbhërë ughwane na ukunywä amaanyinga aghaane, uyö nkoghëndërrya arë okobha na öbhömwë na öni na öni wonswe nkoghëndërrya ndë okobha öbhömwë nawe. ⁵⁷ Taata Waryobha ömöhöru yaantoma, na öni wonswe neena öbhöhöru ukurwa ku umwene uyö. Ku bhuyö ömöntö ono arandaaghere, uyö naraanyoore öbhöhöru ukurwa ku-öni. ^{†††} ⁵⁸ Mbe, öni nö-öni ibhyakorya bheno bhiruurë mu-ryobha. Ibhyakorya bheno bhetatuubhaini na ibhyakorya bheno abhakörö abhëënyu bhaareëyë, bhakakwa. Kasi ömöntö ono arandaaghere öni, uyö naraabhe na öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho.” ⁵⁹ Yëësu yaaghambirë amang’ ana ghayö, enkaagha eno

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 16:4-36. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 78:24. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 54:13. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohana 5:21.

yeëghyanga mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, †† Kaperenaumu haara.

Abheegha abhaaru bharatigha ukukumya Yëësu

⁶⁰ Hano abhantö abhaaru mo-bheegha abhaaye bhaaighuurë amang’ ana ghayö, bhakaghamba igha, “Amëëghyö ghano m-marito bhököng’ ul’ N-nawë akaghakumya?” ⁶¹ Hano Yëësu yaang’ urrë igha, abheegha abhaaye nkwibhëmbëërya bharë ko okoghera iya amang’ ana ghayö yaaghambirë, akabhabhöörya igha, “Kasi, eng’ ana iyö nebhatimbirë? ⁶² Bhoono iyakë erebha hano moreemaaaha öni Omoona uwa Ömöntö, ndatiira ukughya mu-ryobha ahasë hano naarë ekembere? ⁶³ Umwika uwa Waryobha we akohaana abhantö öbhöhöru. Esemoko iya ömöntö, teena obhotoro bhwbhonswe bhoora hë. Amang’ ana ghano mbatëëbhëri, na-agma Umwika uwa Waryobha, kora ngaana öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. ⁶⁴ Kasi hobharë abhandë möbhëënyu, bhano bhakwanga ukunkumya.” Yëësu yaaghambirë igho, ko bhoora yaamanyirë ukurwa okosemoka igha, m-baabho wë bhaamukumyanga, na ghwiki igha n-nawë akaamunyeëëryë inikö. ⁶⁵ Mbe akaghëndërrya okobhatëëbhya igha, “Kiyö nkyo këghërrë nkabhatëëbhya igha, taaho ömöntö ono akotora ukuusha ku-öni, hano atatangtirwë na Taata.”

⁶⁶ Hano bhaaighuurë amang’ ana ghayö, abhaaru mo-bhasoorani abhaaye, bhakamutigha, ghwiki tebhama bhamosooraane hë. ⁶⁷ Mbe, Yëësu akabhöörya abheegha ikömi na bhabhërë bhaara igha, “Kasi, na bhëënyu bhonswe nkutuna mörë okotanora?” ⁶⁸ Simööni Peetero akamohonshora igha, “Omonene, nkö-öwë toraabhate? Uwe noona amang’ ana ghano ghakotohaana öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. ⁶⁹ Bhëëtö nkukumya törë, kora ntomanyirë igha, uwe m-Möhörëëru uwa Waryobha örë.” ⁷⁰ Ho bhoono Yëësu yaabhatëëbhëri igha, “Tenaabhashaaghora bhëënyu ikömi na bhabhërë? Kasi ömwë mö-bhëënyu muyö, aamo uwa Oghosambwa.” ^{†††} ⁷¹ Hayö Yëësu yaashu-maasheranga Yuuda omoona uwa Simööni Isikariyote. Ko bhoora uyö, we yaanyëëëryë Yëësu inikö, nokaanyoora yaarenga ömwë mö-bheegha ikömi na bhabhërë bhaara.

Bhawamwabho Yëësu bharanga ukumukumya

7 Hano ghayö ghaahöyë, Yëësu akabha arainaaranaara mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. Tiyaatunirë ainaarenaare Yudea, ko bhoora abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bhaatunanga bhamwite. ² Mbe, bhoono inyangi iya Ibhigutu ^{†††} ibhya Abhayahudi okanyoora ihikirë haang’ è. ³ Bhawamwabho bhakamötëëbhya igha, “Karwe hano oghende Yudea, okore abheegha abhaaho bhamaahe amakono ghano okokora. ⁴ Hano ömöntö yatuna igha amanyekane ko-bhantö, takokora emeremo ighyaye kwa ikibhisirë hë. Nyooore oratora okokora amang’ ana ghano, kaghi wiyöröki ko-bhantö bhonswe igho, okore bhakomanye.” ⁵ Bhawamwabho bhayö bhaamötëëbhëri igho, ko bhoora kora abheene bhonswe tebhaamukumyanga hë. ⁶ Mbe, Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Enkaagha iyaane iya ukughya iyö, teraahika hë, kasi bhëënyu moratora ukughya enkaagha yoyonswe igho. ⁷ Abhantö abha ko-kebharä kono, tebhaana ikibhuno keno keraaghere bhabhareghe hë, kasi öni bharaandegha, ko bhoora nkobhatëëbhya igha, amang’ ana aghaabho m-maghogho. ⁸ Mutiire bhëënyu abheene ukughya Yërusarëmu ku-nyangi. Öni tinkughya ku-nyangi iyö hë, ko bhoora enkaagha iyaane teraabha hë.” ⁹ Hano Yëësu yaamarrë okoghamba amang’ ana ghayö, akatighara mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya.

¹⁰ Kasi hano bhawamwabho bhaagheëyë Yërusarëmu ku-nyangi, Yëësu wonswe akatiira ukughya-yo, kasi kwa bhubhise, te-harab-huharabhu igho hë. ¹¹ Mbe, abhatangati abha Abhayahudi, bhano bhaarë ku-nyangi, bhakatuna Yëësu. Bhakabhöörërya abhantö igha, “Kanaa ömöntö oora hai arëngë?” ¹² Abhantö abhaaru bhakabha bharanyeerana senkaani ko okoghera iya Yëësu. Abhandë bhakaghamba igha, Yëësu m-möntö uwa heene, kasi abhandë bhakaghamba igha, ti-igho hë, kasi na-bhantö akong’ aina. ¹³ Kasi tiyaare-ho ömöntö ono

†† INYUMBA IYA ESANGO IYA ABHAYAHUDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

††† OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †††† INYANGI IYA IBHIGUTU. Yaarenga inyangi eno Abhayahudi bhaashengeranga righesa irya emezabhibhu na Emëzëituuni, na okosaasaama bhanyoore imbura omooka ghuyö ghukuusha. Hano bhaashengeranga inyangi iyö, bhaaikaranga mu-bhigutu bheno bhaahaghaashëëyë amatö agha emëtë. Bhaakoranga igho ukuhiitoka bhono bhaaghuuka abhaabho bhaaghendirë na ukwikara ku-riköngö imyoka merongene. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang’ ana agha Abharaawi 23:33-36, 23:39-43; Eheetoko iya Etoraa 16:13-16. Abhantö abhaaru bhaaghendanga Yërusarëmu okorya hamwë inyangi iyö.

yaaghambirë Yëësu harabburabhu igho, ko bhoora mboobhohanga abhatangati abha Abhayahudi.

Yëësu arëëghya abhantö mu-risengerro

¹⁴ Hano sinsikö isya inyangi syaahikirë ghatëghatë, Yëësu akaghya, akasoha kö-bhööri ubhwa risengerro, akasimya ukwëghya abhantö. ¹⁵ Hayö ho abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bhaaröghöörë, kora bhakaghamba igha, “Ömöntö ono hai yaamanyera amang’ ana ghano ghonswe igho, na mbe tiyasoma hë?” ¹⁶ Mbe, Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Amëëghyö ghano nkweëghya, tegharëngë aghaane hë, kasi na-mëëghyö agha ono yaantoma. ¹⁷ Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akutuna okokora bhono Waryobha akutuna, uyö naraamanye igha, amëëghyö ghano nku-Waryobha ghaarwa. Kora ghwiki naraamanye igha, tenkoghamba ku ubhwa ubhwane umwene hë. ¹⁸ Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akoghamba ku ubhwa ubhwaye umwene, uyö nu-bhuhika ubhwaye umwene akwitonera. Kasi ono akutuna ubhuhika ubhwa oora yaamotoma, uyö no-bhoheene akoghamba, takoghamba obhorongo hë.” ¹⁹ Yëësu akaghëndërrya okobhatëëbhya igha, “Mmomanyirë igha, Mosa yaabhahaayë amaraghërryö agha Waryobha. Kasi taaha ömöntö mö-bhëënyu, ono akoghoota amaraghërryö ghayö. Bhoono n-kwakë mukutuna ukunyita?” ²⁰ Rikomo irya abhantö rekamohonshora igha, “Uwe n-disambwa onaryo! N-nawë akutuna ukukwita?” ²¹ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Naakörrë hano rikono rimwë urusikö urwa Obhotooro, bhëënyu bhonswe igho mokaroghoora. ²² Maaha, Mosa yaabhahaayë amaraghërryö agha okosaara abhaana abhëënyu abha ikishaasha. Ti-igha amaraghërryö ghayö, nko-Mosa ghaarwëëëyë, nko-bhaaghuuka bhëënyu ²³ ghaarwëëëyë. Maaha nkosaaara mörë abhaana abhëënyu, kora urusikö urwa Obhotooro. ²⁴ Morakora omotono ughwa okosaara kora urusikö urwa Obhotooro ko okoghera iya okoghoota amaraghërryö agha Mosa. Bhoono n-kwakë mokonderera ko bhoora igha naahwënëri ömöntö urusikö urwa Obhotooro? ²⁵ Motakaabhotora ikiina ko okoghera iya amang’ ana ghano ghakomahekana agheene igho, kasi mobhotore ikiina bhaheene.”

Abhantö bharabhoorania nyoore Yëësu we Kiristo

²⁵ Mbe, abhantö abhandë Yërusarëëmu hayö, bhakabhoorania igha, “Kasi, ömöntö ono te-we ono abhatangati abhëëtö bhakutuna igha bhaite? ²⁶ Maaha nkoghamba arë harabburabhu igho, kasi tebhakömötëëbhya eng’ ana hë! Eratora okobha igha, abhatangati bhamarrë okomanya obhoheene igha we Kiristo? ²⁷ Ömöntö ono ntomanyirë hano akurwa, kasi Kiristo umwene hano ariisha, taaha ömöntö aremanya hano arwëëëyë hë!” ²⁸ Hano Yëësu yëëghyanga kö-bhööri ubhwa risengerro, akakonga araghamba harabburabhu igho igha, “No-bhoheene igha mommanyirë, na iyö nkurwa mohomanyirë. Momanye igha, tenaasha hano ku ubhwa ubhwane umwene hë, kasi ono yaantoma, nu-uwa obhoheene, kora bhëënyu temomomanyirë hë. ²⁹ Öni nemomanyirë, ko bhoora nku-uyö naarwa, kora we yaantoma.” ³⁰ Ku bhuyö bhakatuna igha bhamoghoote, kasi taaha ömöntö ono yaamoghöötirë hë, ko bhoora enkaagha iyaaye, tiyaarenga eraahika hë. ³¹ Kasi abhantö abhaaru bhano bhaarë hayö bhakakumya Yëësu. Abhantö bhayö bhakaghamba igha, “Hano Kiristo ariisha, narekora ebhemanyërryö ibhyaru ibhya amakono okokera bheno ömöntö ono yaakora?”

Abhasirikare bharatomwa okoghoota Yëësu

³² Mbe, hano Abhafarisaaayo bhaaighuurë rikomo irya abhantö rerashamerrana amang’ ana ghayö, Abhafarisaaayo bhayö hamwë na abhanene abha abhasëngëri bhakatoma abhasirikare abhaabho bhaghoote Yëësu. ³³ Ku bhuyö Yëësu akatëëbhya abhantö bhayö igha, “Nendaabhe na bhëënyu ku-ribhaga ike igho, hayö ho ndaamare nkyore ko-ono yaantoma. ³⁴ Murintuna, kasi timuriinnyoora hë. Kora ahasë hayö ndebha, bhëënyu temotore ukuhika-yo hë.” ³⁵ Amang’ ana ghayö, ghaaghërrë abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bhakateebhanian igha, “Ömöntö ono hai araaghi twange ukumunyoora? Kasi, nkutuna arë ukughya ko-Bhayahudi bhano bhaanyaraghana ukughya mu-bhyaro ibhyëndë, na ukwëghya abhantö bhano bhatarë Abhayahudi? ³⁶ Ensonga iya ghayö aghambirë në-ëëhë, igha, ‘Murintuna, kasi timuriinnyoora hë. Kora ahasë hayö ndebha, bhëënyu temotore ukuhika-yo hë?’”

Yëësu arashumaashera amang’ ana agha Umwika Ömöhörëëru

³⁷ Urusikö urwa okomarërrya inyangi iyö, ndu-sikö oronene rwaabhanga. Mbe, Yëësu akemerra kö-bhööri ubhwa risengerro, akaghamba

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Yohana 5:1-15. †† BHAAGHUUKA BHËËNYU. Ensonga yaamo m-baabho Ibhurahimu, Isaaka na Yaakobho.

bhököng’ u igha, “Ömöntö ono araaghiwe inyonta, aashe ku-öni, anywe amanshë. ³⁸ Amaandeko Amahörëëru gharaghamba igha, ömöntö ono akunkumya, naraabhe na ibhyoro ibhya amanshë agha öbhöhöru bheraghera mu-mwene.” ³⁹ Yëësu yaaghambirë amang’ ana ghayö ku ukushumaashera Umwika Ömöhörëëru, ono bharehaanwa abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakakumya Yëësu. Enkaagha iyö, waanyöörë Waryobha ataraatoma Umwika uwaaye ko-obho, ko bhoora tuwaanyöörë Waryobha arahaana Yëësu ubhuhika hë.

Abhantö bharanga okorengerrania ko okoghera iya Yëësu

⁴⁰ Hano abhantö abhandë mu-rikomo riyö bhaaighuurë amang’ ana ghayö, bhakaghamba igha, “M-maheene, ömöntö ono nö-möröötö ono tokoghanya ukurwa ku-Waryobha.” ⁴¹ Abhantö abhandë bhakaghamba igha, “Ömöntö ono n-Kiristo.” Kasi abhandë bhakaghamba igha, “Ti-igho hë, Kiristo taatore ukurwera mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya hë. ⁴² Kasi, Amaandeko Amahörëëru teghakoghamba igha, Kiristo narirwera mu-rwebhoro urwa omokama Daudi? ⁴³ Ghwiki igha m-Bëtëëhëë-mu aryebhorra, mu-mughi ghono Daudi yaabhöörëëyë-mo?” ⁴⁴ Mbe abhantö bhakaanga korengerrania ko okoghera iya Yëësu. ⁴⁵ Abhandë bhakatuna igha bhamoghoote, kasi tiyaare-ho ömöntö ono yaamoghöötirë hë.

Abhatangati abha Abhayahudi tebhakakumya Yëësu hë

⁴⁵ Mbe, abhasirikare bhayö bhakakoyora ko-bhanene abha abhasëngëri na Abhafarisaaayo. Abhanene bhayö bhakababhöörä igha, “N-kwakë motaishirë hano na Yëësu?” ⁴⁶ Abhasirikare bhayö bhakahonshora igha, “Tetwakaighuurë ömöntö araghamba kya bhono Yëësu akoghamba.” ⁴⁷ Bhakababhöörä igha, “Kora na bhëënyu bhonswe mong’ ainirwë na Yëësu? ⁴⁸ N-nawë mwaagha mo-bhatangati handë mo-Bhafarisaaayo, ono akumukumya? ⁴⁹ Kasi rikomo irya abhantö bhano bhakakumya, tebhamanirë amaraghërryö agha Mosa, ku bhuyö bhahiimwa na Waryobha.”

⁵⁰ Ho Nikodeemo, ömwë uwa abhatangati abha Abhafarisaaayo ono ekembere hayö yaaghëëyë ku-Yëësu ubhutikö nyabhorebhe, akabhahöörä bharikyaye igha, ⁵¹ “Amaraghërryö aghëëtö gharakërrya okobhotorra ömöntö ikiina, totaraamwittegherra na okomanya amang’ ana ghano akörrë?” ⁵² Bho bhakahonshora Nikodeemo igha, “Kasi, na uwe n-Gariraaya ukurwa? Kagi witaaha bhuuya Amaandeko Amahörëëru, noraamanye igha, taaha ömöröötö ono akurwera mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya hë.”

8 Mbe, kera omotangati uwa Abhayahudi ono yaarë hayö, akatanora akaghya waaye ka. Yëësu wonswe akarwa kö-bhööri ubhwa risengerro hayö, akaghya ku-nguku iya Ëmëzëituuni.

Omokari ono yaaghöötirwë arakora obhosooraare

² Hano bhwaakëëyë, Yëësu akaghya ghwiki akasoha kö-bhööri ubhwa risengerro. Abhantö bhonswe igho bhakaghya ko-we, mbe akaikara, akasimya ököbhëëghya. ³ Abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa ⁴ na Abhafarisaaayo, bhakamoherra omokari ono yaaghöötirwë arakora obhosooraare, bhakamotoora ghatëghatë iya rikomo irya abhantö. ⁵ Mbe bhakabhöörä Yëësu igha, “Umwëghya, omokari ono aghöötirwë arakora obhosooraare. ⁶ Mosa, okoreng’ aana na amaraghërryö aghaaye, yaatötëëbhëri ukwita omokari uwa eteemo eno, ko okomotema na amaghena. ⁷ Mbe, uwe iyakë okoghamba?” ⁸ Bho mbaamöbhöörri igho ku ukumushaashya, okore bhanyoore ikibhuno ikya ukumushongera. Kasi Yëësu akaihiinya akasimya ukwandeka hansë komarobha na ikyara ikyaye. ⁹ Hano bhaaghëndërrëëyë ökömöhööräyabhöörä, Yëësu akaghorroka, akabhahonshora igha, “Hano oraanyoore aaho mö-bhëënyu muyö ono ataana ëkëbhë, abhe uwa mbere okotema omokari ono na reghena.” ¹⁰ Mbe, Yëësu akaihiinya ghwiki hansë, akaandeka ko-marobha. ¹¹ Hano bhaaighuurë ghayö, bhakashuutwa mosenkoro isyabho, ¹² bhakasimya okotanora ömwë ömwë igho, ukusimiyä abhagaaka okohekera abhamura. Yaahëkëëyë-ho Yëësu akatighara umwene igho na omokari uyö yaaimëëëyë mbere iyaaye. ¹³ Mbe, Yëësu akaghorroka, akamöbhöörä igha, “Nyakörö, hai bhaghëëyë bhano bhaarë kukushongera? Kora, taaha wowonswe igho

‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 44:3, 55:1, 58:11. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoraa 18:15-22. †† DAUDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä 2 Samwëri 7:12-16; Mika 5:2; Mataayo 2:5-6. ††† ABHËËGHYA ABHA AMARAGHËRRYÖ AGHA MOSA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. § Maaha Amang’ ana agha Abharaawi 20:10; Eheetoko iya Etoraa 22:22-24. §† BHAKASHUUTWA MOSENKORO ISYABHO. Amang’ ana ghayö, mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani, teghaamo hë.

ono atigahayé akobhotorre ikiina hé?"¹¹ Akamohonshora igha, "Ore Omonene, ömöntö wowonswe igho taaho hé." Mbe, Yéésu akamötéebhya igha, "Öni wonswe tenkobhotorre ikiina hé. Kaghí, kasi ukurwa reero, otakaakora ghwiki ébhébhé."†

Yéésu we obhorabhu ubhwa ekebhara

¹² Mbe, Yéésu akaghénderrya okoghamba ghwiki na rikomo reera igha, "Öni nö-öni obhorabhu ubhwa ekebhara. Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akonsoorana, takoghenda mu-kisunté kora hake hé, kasi naraabhe na obhorabhu bhono bhokomotangata mö-bhöörü ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho."¹³ Abhafarisaayo bhakatéebhya Yéésu igha, "Uwe nu-uwe umwene okoghamba amang' ana agha ukuyimererra uwe umwene, ghayö okoghamba tegharéngé agha obhoheene hé."¹⁴ Yéésu akabhahonshora igha, "Nokaanyoora ndayimererra umwene, kasi ghano nkoghamba, n-ga obhoheene, ko bhora nemanyiré hano naarwa, ghwiki nemanyiré eno nkughya. Kasi bhéenyu temomanyiré hano naarwa na eno nkughya hé."¹⁵ Bhéenyu nkombotorra möré ikiina, okoreng' aana na amang' ana ghano ghakomahekana, kasi öni tenkobhotorra ikiina ömöntö wowonswe igho hé."¹⁶ Kasi hano nabhotorra ömöntö ikiina, nkomobhotorra ndé ikiina ko obhoheene ko bhóra tendéngé öni umwene igho hé, kasi hamwé ndé na Taata ono yaantoma.¹⁷ Mo-maragherrya aghéenyu yandékirwé igha, ubhwiméerri ubhwa abhantö bhabhére bhoraiteng' erwa okobha ubhwa heene.^{17B} Öni nkwiirusirya ndé ubhwiméerri öni umwene, na Taata ono yaantoma wonswe kunyimererra aré."

¹⁹ Mbe, Abhafarisaayo bhakabhöörä Yéésu igha, "Kasi, Suwéenyu hai aréngé?" Yéésu akabhahonshora igha, "Öni temomanyiré hé, kora Taata temomanyiré hé. Mokaamanyiré öni, Taata wonswe mokaamanyiré."²⁰ Yéésu yaaghambiré ghayö ghonswe igho enkaagha eno yééghyanga mu-risengerro, ahasé hano bhaatooranga amasandeko agha sehera. Kasi tiyaare-ho ömöntö ono yaamöghöötiré ko bhóra waanyööré enkaagha iyaaye etaraahika.

Yéésu arashumaashera amang' ana agha uruku urwaye

²¹ Mbe, ghwiki Yéésu akatéebhya Abhafarisaayo bhayö igha, "Öni nkughya ndé, murintuna, kasi timuriinnyoora hé. Bhéenyu moraakwe ko okoghera iya ébhébhé bhyényu. Ahasé hano nkughya, bhéenyu temotore ukuhika-yo hé."²² Mbe, abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bhak-abhoorania igha, kanaa, engamba eno okoghamba igha, "Iyö nkughya, bhéenyu timuhiké-yo hé," nkutuna aré kwing' enta?²³ Yéésu akaghénderrya okobhatéebhya igha, "Bhéenyu n-hansé hano mwaarwa, kasi öni mu-ryobha naarwa. Bhéenyu na-abha ko-kebhara kono, kasi öni tu uwa ko-kebhara kono ndé hé."²⁴ Kiyö nkyo kéghérré mbatéebhéri igha moraakwe ko okoghera iya ébhébhé ibhyényu. Mbe hano mo-taakumi igha 'Öni Nö-öni,'[†] moraakwe ko okoghera iya ébhébhé ibhyényu."²⁵ Mbe bhakabhöörä Yéésu igha, "Tötéebhi uwe nu-uwe wé?" Yéésu akabhahonshora igha, "Ukurwa okosemoka hano naasimiri ukwéghya, naabhatéebhéri igha, nö-öni wé."²⁶ Neena amang' ana amaaru ghano nkaaghambiré, na agha okobhabhotorra ibhiina bhéenyu, kasi tenkore igho hé. Ko bhóra öni nkötéebhya ndé abhantö bhonswe igho amang' ana ghano nighuuré ukurwa ko-ono yaantoma. Uyö yaantoma, nu-uwa obhoheene."

²⁷ Bho tebhaamanyiré igha, amang' ana ghayö yaashumaashanga nabho, na-agma Suwaabho uwa mu-ryobha.²⁸ Mbe Yéésu akakang' aserrya igha, "Hano muririinia Omoona uwa Ömöntö okore mumwite, hayö bhoono ho moremanya igha 'Öni nö-öni Omoona uwa ömöntö.' Ghwiki ho moremanya igha ghonswe igho ghano nkokora, tenkokora kya bhono öni umwene nkutuna hé, kasi nkoghamba ndé ghano Taata yaanyéghya.²⁹ Ono yaantoma hamwé aré na öni. Taraantigha öni umwene igho hé, ko bhóra nkokora ndé ghano ghaku-mushomera nkaagha syonswe igho."

³⁰ Enkaagha eno Yéésu yaashumaashanga amang' ana ghayö, abhantö abhaaru bhakamukumya.

Waryobha arahaana abhantö öbhötöönöni

³¹ Mbe, Yéésu akatéebhya Abhayahudi bhaara bhaamukumiri igha, "Hano moraaghéndéri okoghoota amééghyö aghaane, hayö moraabhe abheegha abhaane abha heene."³² Kora moraamanye obhoheene, obhoheene bhuyö, mboraabhahaane öbhötöönöni."³³ Bho bhakamöb-

† Amang' ana ghano gharéngé mö-bhebanderryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharéngé mö-senakara isyéndé isya Ikiyunaani. †† Maaha Eheetoko iya Etorati 17:6, 19:15. ‡ Hano Yéésu araghamba, kya bhono Waryobha akwighamba mu-Muuma iya Kare. Maaha mö-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 3:14; Isaaya 43:10.

höörä igha, "Bhéetö na-abha urwebhoro urwa Ibhurahimu^{††} töré. Tet-wakabhaayé abhaghorwa abha ömöntö wowonswe oora hé. N-kwaké okoghamba igha bhéetö ntoraabhe abhatöönöni?"³⁴ Yéésu akabhahonshora igha, "No-bhoheene nkobhatéebhya igha, ömöntö wowonswe igho ono araaghéndéri okokora ébhébhé, uyö nkobha aré omoghorwa uwa ébhébhé."³⁵ Omoghorwa takwikara ku-mughi ughwa omonene uwaaye sinsikö syonswe igho, kasi omoona we akutighara ku-mughi sinsikö syonswe igho.³⁶ Mbe nyooore öni Omoona uwa Waryobha ndé, mbatashööyö ukurwa kö-bhébhé ibhyényu, temoobhe abhaghorwa ghwiki hé, kasi moraabhe abhatöönöni heeneheene.³⁷ Nemanyiré igha, bhéenyu na-abha urwebhoro urwa Ibhurahimu möré, kasi moratuna ukunyita ko bhono mukwanga ukukumya ghano nköb-hééghya.³⁸ Öni nkobhatéebhya ndé ghano naamaaha ko-Taata, kasi bhéenyu nkokora möré ghano suwéenyu aköbhééghya."³⁹ Bhakahonshora Yéésu igha, "Ibhurahimu we taata!" Yéésu akabhathéebhya igha, "Okaanyööré nu-rwebhoro urwa Ibhurahimu möré, mokaaköré ghano Ibhurahimu yaakoranga."⁴⁰ Kasi bhoono nkutuna ensheera iya ukunyita, nokaanyoora mbatéebhéri obhoheene bhono naaighuuré ukurwa ku-Waryobha. Ibhurahimu tiyaaköré kya bhono mukutuna okonkorra hé."⁴¹ Amang' ana ghano mokokora n-gano ghakurwa kusuwéenyu."⁴² Yéésu akabhahonshora igha, "Okaanyööré Waryobha we Suwéenyu, mokaanhanshiré, ko bhóra nku-Waryobha naarwa, na bhoono n-hano ndé. Öni tenaashira ku ubhwera ubhwane umwene hé, kasi Waryobha we yaantoma."⁴³ N-kwaké motakomanya ghano nkoghamba? N-ko bhóra mukwanga amang' ana aghaane."⁴⁴ Bhéenyu na-abha Oghosambwa möré, ghuyö ngwo suwéenyu. Oronamba urwa suwéenyu urwa okokora ghano akutuna, ndwo monaro. Oghosambwa ukurwa bhosemoka n-ghwiti, ghwiki teghohanshiré obhoheene hé, ko bhóra teghooona obhoheene hé. Hano Oghosambwa ghwahamba obhorongo, iyö ne-teemo iyaaghwo ko bhóra n-gorongö, ghwiki ngwo suwaabho obhorongo bhwonswe igho."⁴⁵ Kasi ko bhóra öni no-bhoheene nkobhatéebhya, kiyö nkyo okoghera motakunkumya."⁴⁶ N-nawé mö-bhéenyu ono akotora ukwemererra mö-bhantö igha, öni m-mokora ébhébhé ndé? Hano oraanyoore igha na-mang' ana agha obhoheene nkobhatéebhya, n-kwaké bhoono motakunkumya?"⁴⁷ Ono aréngé uwa Waryobha nkwichwa aré amang' ana aghaaye. Ensonga iya bhéenyu ukwanga koghoota ghano Waryobha akoghamba n-ko bhóra igha bhéenyu, témöréngé abhantö abhaaye hé."

Yéésu m-monene okokera Ibhurahimu

⁴⁸ Abhayahudi bhakabhöörä Yéésu igha, "Kasi to-bhoheene tokoghamba igha, uwe m-Mosamaaria öré, kora noona risambwa?"⁴⁹ Yéésu akabhahonshora igha, "Öni ntaana risambwa. Öni nkosooka ndé Taata, kasi bhéenyu temokonsooka hé."⁵⁰ Tinkutuna igha bhéenyu möntöönöni hé, kasi aaho ono akutuna ukukumya, ghwiki we naraabhe umwahokania uwa heene."⁵¹ No-bhoheene nkobhatéebhya igha, ömöntö wowonswe igho ono okosoorana amééghyö aghaane, tarikwa röndé hé."⁵² Mbe, Abhayahudi bhakatéebhya Yéésu igha, "Bhoono tomarré ukung' ura igha, uwe noona risambwa! Ibhurahimu yaakwa. Abharöoti bhonswe bhaakwa. Kasi uwe oraghamba igha, 'Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono okosoorana amééghyö aghaane, tarikwa röndé hé.'"⁵³ Kasi, nkwiikora öré okobha omonene okokera ghuka uwéetö Ibhurahimu? Ibhurahimu yaakwa. Abharöoti bhonswe bhaakwa. Bhoono, uwe oraikora igha nu-uwe wé?"⁵⁴ Yéésu akabhahonshora igha, "Hano ndaakumi öni umwene, ukwikumya ukwane tekoona ubhwera bhobhwonswe igho hé. Kasi Taata, ono bhéenyu mokoghamba n-Waryobha uwéenyu, we akukumya."⁵⁵ Bhéenyu temomanyiré Waryobha hé, kasi öni nemomanyiré. Hano ndaaghambé igha temomanyiré hé, hayö nendaabhe omorongö kya bhéenyu. Kasi öni nemanyiré Waryobha, ghwiki ghano akoghamba, nkoghaghoota ndé."⁵⁶ Ghuka uwéenyu Ibhurahimu yaashöméeywé bhököng' u, okomanya igha öni nenkaashiré. Yaabhaayé kya ono andööshé, ku bhuyö akashomerwa bhököng' u."

⁵⁷ Mbe, Abhayahudi bhakabhöörä Yéésu igha, "Uwe ono otaraahikya kora imyoka merongö etaano, hai waamaaha Ibhurahimu?"⁵⁸ Yéésu akabhahonshora igha, "No-bhoheene nkobhatéebhya igha, kora Ibhurahimu hano yaarenga atareebhorwa, öni ho naarenga."^{†††} Hano Abhayahudi bhaaighuuré ghayö, bhakabhoosha amaghena, okore

†† IbhURAHIMU. Maaha mö-faharaasa. ††† Maaha mö-ketabho ikyä Abharu-naai 6:12-23. †††† KORA IbhURAHIMU HANO YAARENGA ATAREEBHORWA, ÖNI HO NAARENGA. HANO YÉÉSU AGHAMBIRÉ IRIINA IRYA WARYOBHA KYA BHONO RYAANDÉKIRWÉ mö-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 3:14na Isaaya 43:10.

bhamoteme bhamwite, † kasi Yēesu akaibhisa, akatanora ukurwa kö-bhööri ubhwa risengerro.

Yēesu arahwēnia umuhukuru

9 Mbe, urusikö urwöndē hano Yēesu yaahetanga ko-nshera, aka-maaha ömöntö ono yaaibhööywe m-muhukuru. ² Abheegha abhaaye bhakamöbhöörya igha, “Raabhi, ömöntö ono yaaibhööywe igho umuhukuru ko okoghera iya ebhēbhē ibhya wē? Ibhya ömöntö ono, kasi ni-ibhya abhaibhöri abhaaye?” ³ Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “Ono ti-muhukuru ko okoghera iya ebhēbhē ibhyaye, handē ebhēbhē ibhya abhaibhöri abhaaye. Kasi yaaibhööywe umuhukuru, okore obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha bhomahekane ko-bhantö kö-bhööru ubhwaye. ⁴ Ni-igha tokore emeremo ighya Waryobha ono yaantoma, enkaagha eno iryobha rekeeho. Ko bhoora ubhutikö nkuusha bhörē, hano totaretora okokora emeremo ghenō. ⁵ Hano nkeeho ko-kebharo kono, öni no-bhorabhu ndē ko-bhantö bhonswe igho.” ⁶ Hano Yēesu yaamarrē okoghamba amang’ ana ghayö, akatwa amate hansē ko-marobha, akakonya amatoto, akahaka amatoto ko-maiso agha umuhukuru uyö. ⁷ Akatēebhya umuhukuru uyö igha, “Kaghi wisaabhe ubhüsyö mwi-ribha irya Sirowamu.” Ensonga iya eng’ ana iyö igha Sirowamu, ni-igha, ono atömirwē. Mbe umuhukuru uyö akaghya, akaisaabha ubhüsyö, akahwena, akakyora yeeka waaye aramaaha bhuya igho.

⁸ Mbe, abhamenyani abhaaye na abhandē bhano bhaamomaahanga enkaagha eno yaasabhaerranga, bhakabhoorania igha, “Kasi, ömöntö ono to-ora yaaikaranga na arasabherra?” ⁹ Abhandē bhakaghamba igha, “We.” Abhandē bhakaghamba igha, “Te-we hē, kasi mbatuubhaini bhökong’ u.” Kasi we akabhatēebhya igha, “No-bhoheene igha nö-öni.” ¹⁰ Mbe, bhakamöbhöörya igha, “Nyooore nu-uwe, iyakē ökörrē wamaaha?” ¹¹ Akabhahonshora igha, “Ömöntö ono akobherekerwa igha Yēesu, yaatuurē amate ko-marobha, akakonya amatoto, akanhaka ko-maiso. Akantēebhya igha, ‘Kaghi wisaabhe ubhüsyö mwi-ribha irya Sirowamu.’ Mbe nkaghya, nkaisaabha, nkasimya okomaaha.” ¹² Bhakamöbhöörya igha, “Bhoono ömöntö uyö hai arēngē?” We akabhahonshora igha, “Öni temanyirē hē.”

Abhafarisaayo bharabhöörya ömöntö ono yaarenga umuhukuru

¹³ Mbe, abhantö bhayö bhakahira umuhukuru uyö ko-Bhafarisaayo. ¹⁴ Urusikö rono Yēesu yaakönyirē amatoto na ukuhwēnia umuhukuru uyö, nu-rusikö urwa Obhotoro rwaarē. ¹⁵ Mbe, Abhafarisaayo bhonswe bhakabhöörya ghwiki ömöntö uyö igha, iyakē yaakörrē akamaaha. Akabhahonshora igha, “Ömöntö uwöndē yaanhakirē amatoto ko-maiso, nkaisaabha, bhoono nkomaaha ndē.” ¹⁶ Mbe Abhafarisaayo nyabhorebhe bhakaghamba igha, “Ömöntö ono akörrē igho, tiku-Waryobha akurwa hē, ko bhoora atakoghoota amaragherryö agha rusikö urwa Obhotoro.” Kasi Abhafarisaayo abhandē bhakaghamba igha, “Iyakē ömököri uwa ebhēbhē araatore okokora ebhemanyerryö ibhya amakono kya bhüsyö?” Mbe bhakaanga korengerrania abheene ko abheene. ¹⁷ Mbe, Abhafarisaayo bhakamöbhöörya ghwiki igha, “Ömöntö ono akuhwēnēri amaiso aghaaho, iyakē okoghamba ko amang’ ana agha ömöntö uyö?” We akabhahonshora igha, “Öni ndamaaha igha ömöntö uyö, nö-möröoti uwa Waryobha.”

¹⁸ Kasi abhatangati abha Abhayahudi tebhaakumiri igha ömöntö uyö, yaaibhööywe umuhukuru. Mbe bhakabherekera abhaibhöri abhaaye. ¹⁹ Bhakabhöörya igha, “Kasi, ömöntö ono m-moona uwēenyu? Nyooore ni-igho erē, moraikerrya igha yaaibhööywe umuhukuru? Nyooore ni-igho, bhoono iyakē yaakora akamaaha?” ²⁰ Mbe, abhaibhöri abhaaye bhakabhahonshora igha, “Bhētötö ntomanyirē obhoheene igha, ono no-moona uwētötö, ntwamwibhööyē arēngē umuhukuru. ²¹ Kasi tetomanyirē keno kyaaghera akamaaha, ghwiki tetomomanyirē ömöntö ono yaamuhwēnēri amaiso. Mömöbhööri umwene, ko bhoora m-möntö ömökörö, aratora okoghamba.” ²² Abhaibhöri abhaaye bhaaghambirē igho, ko bhoora bhoobhohanga abhatangati bhayö. Abhatangati bhaarenga bhaaikererraini igha, ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akwikerrya igha Yēesu n-Kirito, mbaraamughire mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi. ²³ Nkyo ikibhuno keno kyaagherrē abhaibhöri bhakaghamba igha “Mömöbhööri umwene, ko bhoora m-möntö ömökörö.”

²⁴ Mbe, urwa kabherē abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bhakabherekera ömöntö uyö yaarenga umuhukuru, bhakamötēebhya igha, “Utyane ku-Waryobha igha, nkoghamba örē obhoheene! Bhētötö ntomanyirē igha, ömöntö uyö yaakuhwēnēri, m-mököri uwa ebhēbhē.” ²⁵ Mbe, akabhahonshora igha, “Öni ghayö tengamanyirē hē, nyooore ömöntö uyö m-

† Abhayahudi bhakabhoosha amaghena okore bhamoteme bhamwite, ko bhoora bhaakanyanga igha nkotoka arē Waryobha ku ukwibherekera iriina irya Waryobha.

mököri uwa ebhēbhē, kasi keno mmanyirē n-köntö ekēmwe igho igha, m-muhukuru naarenga, kasi bhoono nkomaaha ndē.” ²⁶ Mbe, bhakamöbhöörya igha, “Ömöntö uyö n-kē yaakökörēyē? Iyakē yaakuhwēnēri amaiso aghaaho?” ²⁷ We akabhahonshora igha, “Öni marrē okobhatēebhya amang’ ana ghayö, kasi timwighuurē hē. N-kwakē mukutuna mbatēebhi ghwiki? Kasi, na bhēenyu nkutuna mörē mobhe abheegha abhaaye?” ²⁸ Mbe bho bhakamotoka igha, “Uwe nu-uwe umwegha uwaaye! Kasi bhētötö na abheegha abha Mosa törē. ²⁹ Ntomanyirē igha Waryobha yaashumaashirē na Mosa, kasi ömöntö uyö tetomanyirē hano yaarwa hē.” ³⁰ Akabhahonshora igha, “Öni nko-roghooro ndē bhökong’ u igha, temomomanyirē ahasē arwērēyē, kasi uyö, we anhwēnēri amaiso! ³¹ Ntomanyirē igha Waryobha takwighwera amasabhi agha abhantö abha ebhēbhē ^{††} hē, kasi nkwichwera arē ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akomosooka na okokora bhono akutuna. ³² Ukurwa kare, tetwakaighuurē kora kamwē igho igha, ömöntö ahwēnēri ömöntö ono yaaibhorwa umuhukuru. ³³ Singa ömöntö uyö ataarwa ku-Waryobha, takaatörrē okokora ghayö hē.” ³⁴ Bho bhakamohonshora igha, “Uwe weebhorwa na okorerwa kya ömököri uwa ebhēbhē. Bhoono m-bwera kē onabho ubhwa ukutwēghya?” Mbe, bhakamurghya.

Ubhuhukuru ubhwa mo-nkoro

³⁵ Hano Yēesu yaaighuurē igha ömöntö uyö arughiibhwi, akaghya ukumutuna. Hano yaamunyöörē, akamöbhöörya igha, “Kasi, orakumya Omoona uwa Ömöntö?” ³⁶ Ömöntö uyö akamohonshora igha, “Eē Omonene, otantēebhya mmanyē Omoona uwa Ömöntö okore mbenga ndamukumya.” ³⁷ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Wamomaaha, kora we ukushumaasha nawe.” ³⁸ Ömöntö uyö akaghamba igha, “Omonene, nkukumya ndē.” Akasengerra Yēesu.

³⁹ Mbe, Yēesu akaghamba igha, “Öni naasha ko-kebharo kono okobhotoro ibhiina, okore abhahukuru bhamaaha, na bhano bhakomaaha, bhahukure.” ⁴⁰ Mbe, Abhafarisaayo abhandē bhano bhaarē hayö, hano bhaaighuurē amang’ ana ghayö, bhakamöbhöörya igha, “Nkoghamba örē igha na bhētötö bhonswe m-bahukuru törē?” ⁴¹ Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “Singa naasha nyooore igha m-bahukuru mörē, temokaabhaayē na isoro irya öbhököri ubhwa ebhēbhē hē. Kasi bhēenyu nkoghamba mörē igha, nkomaaha mörē, ku bhuyö nkoghēnderrya mörē okobha na risoro iryēnyu, irya öbhököri ubhwa ebhēbhē.”

Ekērēngyö ikyā omokaraabhēri uwa heene

10 Yēesu akaghēnderrya ukushumaasha igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatēebhya igha, ömöntö wowonswe igho ono atakohetera mu-kiihiita ikyā riigho irya amang’ öndi, kasi n-handē igho akohetera, uyö nu-mwibhi, kora m-mosaki. ² Kasi ono akohetera mu-kiihiita ikyā riigho, uyö no-mokaraabhēri uwa amang’ öndi. ³ Ömörēndi uwa riigho nkumweghorra arē ikiihiita, na amang’ öndi nkwichwaha gharē engamba iyaaye. Omokaraabhēri nkobherekera arē kera ring’ öndi iriina iryaryo, aghatangata ukughya kebharo. ⁴ Hano yaamara ukurishökya amang’ öndi aghaaye kebharo, nkotangata arē mbere, amang’ öndi ghamosoorana, ko bhoora ngamanyirē engamba iyaaye. ⁵ Amang’ öndi teghakosoorana ömoghēni hē, kasi nkamong’ osa gharē, ko bhoora ghatamanyirē engamba iyaaye.” ⁶ Yēesu yaatēebhēri Abhafarisaayo ekērēngyö kiyö, kasi bho tebaamanyirēyēi ghano yaabhatēebhyanga hē.

⁷ Mbe, Yēesu akabhatēebhya ghwiki igha, “No-bhoheene nkobhatēebhya igha, öni nö-öni ikiihiita kiyö amang’ öndi ghakoheta-mo gharasoha mu-righo. ⁸ Abhakaraabhēri abha amang’ öndi bhonswe igho bhano bhaantangatera, m-baibhi bhaarē kora ghwiki m-basaki bhaarē, kasi amang’ öndi, teghabhaighwērēyē hē. ⁹ Öni, nö-öni ikiihiita. Ömöntö ono okohetera ku-öni, naraatöribhwi, naraasohenga na ukurishoka, araghya mö-kērēsyö. ¹⁰ Umwibhi nkuusha arē amang’ öndi, okore aibhe amang’ öndi, aite na okosarya. Kasi öni, naasha okore bhabhe na öbhöhöru, öbhöhöru ubhwaru kēmwekēmwe.

¹¹ “Öni nö-öni omokaraabhēri uwa heene. Omokaraabhēri uwa heene, nkwiruusyā arē öbhöhöru ubhwaye, okore amang’ öndi aghaaye ghatakasira. ¹² Ömököri uwa emeremo ono atarēngē omokaraabhēri uwa amang’ öndi, ono amang’ öndi ghatarēngē aghaaye, hano yamaaha ishuushē eraasha, nkong’ osa arē, atigha hayö amang’ öndi agheene igho. Mbe ityēnyu nkoghoota erē amang’ öndi aghandē, ghaara ghatamirē, ghanyaraghana. ¹³ Ömököri uwa emeremo nkong’ osa arē ko bhoora tatöniibhwi na amang’ öndi ghayö hē.

¹⁴ “Öni nö-öni omokaraabhēri uwa heene. Nmanyirē bhuyaya amang’ öndi aghaane, nagho ghonswe ngaamayirē, ¹⁵ kya bhono Taata

†† ABHANTÖ ABHA EBHĒBHĒ. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 34:15-16; Sengero 15:29.

ammanyiré, na öni nemomanyiré. Nö-öni nkwiirusya öbhöhöru ubh-wane, okore amang ' öndi aghaane ghatakasira. ¹⁶ Öni neena amang ' öndi aghandé ghano ghataréngé agha mu-riigho mono, ghone-swe ghayö ni-igha ngareete. Amang ' öndi ghayö ghonswe ngaraa-manye engamba iyaane. Ku bhuyö nderaabha rihisho imwé, na omokaraabhéri ömwé igho.

¹⁷ "Taata nanhanshiré ko bhoora igha, nkuruusya ndé öbhöhöru ubh-wane, okore mbogheghe ghwiki. ¹⁸ Taaha ömöntö ono akotora ukundu-usya öbhöhöru ubhwane. Nö-öni umwene nkwiirusya öbhöhöru ubh-wane. Öni neena obhotoro ubhwa ukwiirusya öbhöhöru ubhwane, gh-wiki neena obhotoro ubhwa okobhogheghe. N-Taata umwene ono yaantoma we yaandaghéri okokora igho."

¹⁹ Hano Abhayahudi bhaaighuuré amang ' ana ghayö, ghwiki bhakaanga korengerrania abheene ko bheene. ²⁰ Abhantö abhaaru mo-bhayö, bhakaghamba igha, "Ono n-disambwa aanaryo, kora m-mushu-uru, bhoono n-kwaké mukumwitegherra?" ²¹ Kasi abhandé, bhakarya senkaani igha, "Amang ' ana ghayö, teghakurwa kö-möntö ono aana risambwa. Risambwa ndetora kokora umuhukuru amaahé?"

Abhantö abhaaru bharanga Yéësu

²² Mbe, ekahika enkaagha iya inyangi iya Abhayahudi iya eheetoko iya okosaabhuura risengerro irta Yérusaréëmu. Enkaagha iyö, ni-ia embe-ho yaaré. ²³ Yéësu yaaghendanga kö-bhööri ubhwa risengerro, ahasé hano haabherekerwanga igha, Éghösöryö iya Seremaani. ²⁴ Abhayahudi nyabhorebhe bhakamwinaara, bhakamöbhöörüya igha, "Bhoono n-kwaké ukutunyananyanyanya igho? Nyooore nu-uwe Kiristo, totéëbhi harabhurabhu igho." ²⁵ Kasi Yéësu akabhahonshora igha, "Öni mbat-éëbhéri igha nö-öni wé, kasi bhéënyu timukukumya hé. Amakono ghano nokokora ko obhotoro ubhwa Taata, ngo ghakuniyimererra. ²⁶ Kasi bhéënyu nkwanga möré ukukumya ko bhoora motaréngé amang ' öndi aghaane. ²⁷ Amang ' öndi aghaane nkwiighwa gharé engamba iyaane. Öni nengamanyiré bhuuya, na agheene ghonswe nkonsoorana gharé. ²⁸ Öni nkoghahaana ndé öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, tegharisira kora hake hé. Ghwiki taaho ömöntö ono akotora okoghasakörya ukurwa mo-mabhoko aghaane. ²⁹ Taata ono yaang ' ana bhayö, m-Monene okokera bhonswe igho, ku bhuyö, taaho ömöntö ono akotora okobhasakörya ukurwa mo-mabhoko aghaane. ³⁰ Öni na Taata, n-köntö këmwé töré."

³¹ Mbe, Abhayahudi abhandé hano bhaaighuuré amang ' ana ghayö, bhakabhoosha ghwiki amaghena, okore bhamoteme bhamwite. ³² Kasi Yéësu akabhateëbhya igha, "Naabhöörökyä amakono amaiya amaru ghano naakora ko obhotoro ubhwa Taata. Ne-ng ' ana ké eno ekoghera moratuna monteme na amaghena?" ³³ Abhayahudi bhakahonshora igha, "Titukutuna okokotema na amaghena ko okoghera iya okokora amang ' ana amaiya hé, kasi n-ko bhono okotoka Waryobha. Kora oraighamba igha n-Waryobha öre, na mbe m-möntö öre kya abhandé!" ³⁴ Yéësu akabhahonshora igha, "Kasi, netaandekwa mo-bhetabho ibhyënyu igha Waryobha yaaghambiré igha, 'Bhéënyu m-bawaryobha möré?" ³⁵ Yandékirwé mo-Maandeko Amahöréëru igha, abhantö bhano bhaana eng ' ana iya Waryobha, Waryobha yaabhashumaashera igha, bhayö mbo bhawaryobha. Bhéëtö ntomanyiré igha, ghano ghaandekwa mo-Maandeko Amahöréëru no-bhoheene ubhwenebhwene. ³⁶ Taata we yaanyaahora, akantoma ko-kebhara, bhoono n-kwaké mokoghamba igha öni nkotoka ndé Waryobha hano naghamba igha, 'Öni m-moona uwa Waryobha ndé?" ³⁷ Nyooore ntakokora emeremo gheno Taata akokora, motakaankumya. ³⁸ Kasi oraanyoore ndakora emeremo gheno Taata akokora, nokaanyoora öni timukukumya hé, kasi mukumi emeremo ghyiyö. Okohetera ko-meremo ghyiyö, ho moraamanye igha, Taata naana öbhömwé na öni, na öni wonswe, nneena öbhömwé na Taata." ³⁹ Mbe, hano Abhayahudi bhayö bhaaighuuré amang ' ana ghayö, ghwiki bhakatuna igha bhamoghote, kasi Yéësu akaterroka mo-mabhoko aghaabho.

⁴⁰ Mbe, Yéësu akaghya ghwiki humbu iya omooro ughwa Yorodani, akahika hano Yohana yaabhatitsiryanga abhantö ekemere, akaikara iyö sinsikö nke igho. ⁴¹ Abhantö abhaaru bhakaasha ku-Yéësu, bhakamötéëbhya igha, "Nokaanyoora Yohana tiyaaköré ekemanyëryö ikya rikono kora ékëmwé hé, kasi amang ' ana ghonswe igho agha Yéësu ghano yaaghambanga, n-ga obhoheene gharé." ⁴² Mbe, abhantö abhaaru bhano bhaarenga hayö, bhakakumya Yéësu.

Uruku urwa Raazaaro

Yaare-ho ömöntö ono yaabherekerwanga igha Raazaaro, m-möröoyé yaaré. Yaamënyiré Bhetania hamwé na Maryamu bhaana Maarita, bhaiséké bhaabho. ² Maryamu umwiséké

uwaabho Raazaaro ömöröoyé, we yaahakiré Omonene Yéësu amaghuta agha ikirumba ikiya, kora akamweyera situukya isyaye ko-maghörö.

¹³ Mbe, Maryamu bhaana Maarita bhakatomana amang ' ana ko-Monene Yéësu igha, "Omonene, mosaani uwaaho, m-möröoyé." ⁴ Hano Yéësu yaaighuuré amang ' ana ghayö, akaghamba igha, "Öbhööröyé bhuyö tibhumwite hé, kasi öbhööröyé bhuyö, nu-bhwa ukwörökyä ubhuhika ubhwa Waryobha. Narööré, okore abhantö bhansooke öni Omoona uwa Waryobha, ko okohetera öbhööröyé bhuyö." ⁵ Yéësu yaahanshiré Maarita mohara uwaabho Maryamu, na Raazaaro mura uwaabho.

⁶ Mbe, nokaanyoora yaaighuuré igha Raazaaro m-möröoyé yaaré, kasi yaaghëndéëryü ukwikara sinsikö ibhéré, ahasé hayö yaaré.

⁷ Mbe, hano sinsikö ibhéré siyö syaahöoyé, Yéësu akatéëbhya ab-heegha abhaaye igha, "Tukyore Yudea." ⁸ Abheegha abhaaye bhakamo-honshora igha, "Raabhi, m-böngö hano Abhayahudi bhaatunanga okokotema na amaghena, ghwiki oratuna igha ukuyore-yo?" ⁹ Yéësu akabhahonshora igha, "Kanaa, omobhasö teghoona seesa ikömi na ibh-éré? Hano ömöntö yaghenda omobhasö, n-akököng ' u ukwituuratura, ko bhoora obhorabhu ubhwa ko-kebhara kono nkömömörökërya bhöré. ¹⁰ Kasi ono akoghenda ubhutikö, nkwiituuuratura aré, ko bhoora obhorabhu ubhwa ökömömörökërya tebhooho hé." ¹¹ Hano Yéësu yaamarré okoghamba amang ' ana ghayö, akaghëndé-rya ökötéëbhya abheegha abhaaye igha, "Omosaani uwéëtö Raazaaro araaé, kasi nkutuna ndé ngende ukumuturu." ¹² Abheegha abhaaye bhakamohonshora igha, "Omonene, hano oraanyoore igha naraayé, naraahwene." ¹³ Keno Yéësu yaashumaasheranga, nu-ruku urwa Raazaaro, kasi abheene bhaakanyanga igha, na-mang ' ana agha seetero akushumaashera. ¹⁴ Mbe, Yéësu akabhateëbhya harabhurabhu igho igha, "Raazaaro akuuré. ¹⁵ Kasi öni nkushomerwa ndé igha, amang ' ana ghayö ghaiköré öni ntaa-yo, okore bhéënyu mobhe na umukumo. Mbe, bhoono ni-igha toghende waaye." ¹⁶ Toomasi ono yaabherekerwanga igha, Ekesare, akatéëbhya abheegha bharikyaye igha, "Bhéëtö bhonswe toghende, okore tukwe nawe iyö."

¹⁷ Mbe, hano Yéësu yaahikiré iyö, akanyoora Raazaaro amarré sinsikö inye mo-mbeehera. ¹⁸ Ikishishi ikya Bhetania kiyö, kyaarenga sikirimita isatö igho, ukurwa Yérusaréëmu. ¹⁹ Abhayahudi abhaaru bhaaishiré Bhetania hayö ököterëmya Maarita bhaana Maryamu, ko okoghera iya uruku urwa Raazaaro, ono yaaré mura uwaabho. ²⁰ Mbe, hano Maarita yaaighuuré igha Yéësu nkuusha aré, akarishoka kebhara, akaghya ukumuturung ' ana, kasi Maryamu umwene m-nyumba yaatighaayé aikaayé. ²¹ Maarita akatéëbhya Yéësu igha, "Omonene, singa n-hano waaré, mura uwéëtö takaakuuré hé. ²² Kasi kora bhoono nemaniré igha, kyokyonswé keno oraasabhe Waryobha, naraakohaane." ²³ Yéësu akamohonshora igha, "Mura uwéënyu naraayoke." ²⁴ Maarita akamohonshora igha, "Öni nemaniré igha, nariryoka ko-nkaagha iya ukuryoka ukwa abhantö ku-rusikö urwa umuhiko." ²⁵ Yéësu akamohonshora igha, "Öni nö-öni ukuryoka kuyö, ghwiki nö-öni öbhöhöru. Ömöntö ono akunkumya, nakaakwa, naraaghëndéri okobha ömhöru. ²⁶ Na ömöntö wonswe igho ömhöru ono akunkumya, tarikwa röndé hé. Orakumya amang ' ana ghayö ngambiré?" ²⁷ Maarita akamohonshora igha, "Obhoheene Omonene, nkukumya ndé igha, nu-uwe Kiristo, Omoona uwa Waryobha, ono akuusha ko-kebhara kono."

Yéësu arakuura

²⁸ Hano Maarita yaamarré okoghamba ghayö, akaghya okobherekera Maryamu mohara uwaabho, akakora nawe righara, akamötéëbhya igha, "Umwéghya aishiré n-hano aré, arabobherekera." ²⁹ Hano Maryamu yaaighuuré ghayö, akeemoka bhöngöbhöngö, akaghya ku-Yéësu. ³⁰ Enkaagha iyö, tuwanyööré Yéësu araasoha mu-kishishi kiyö hé, kasi waanyööré akééngé haara Maarita yaamuturung ' anéëyé. ³¹ Mbe, Abhayahudi bhano bhaatërémyanga Maryamu ka hayö, hano bhaaröshé areemoka na okotanora bhöngöbhöngö, bhakamurwa nyuma, ko bhoora bhaakanyanga igha, nkughya aré ukukuura ko-mbeehera.

³² Mbe, hano Maryamu yaahikiré ku-Yéësu, akamomaaha, akamughwera ko-maghörö, akatéëbhya Yéësu igha, "Omonene, singa n-hano waaré, mura uwéëtö takaakuuré hé." ³³ Hano Yéësu yaaröshé Maryamu arakuura, na Abhayahudi bhano bhahinaini nawe bhonswe bharakuura, akabhaabhayera, kora akaighwa bhoghoghö bhököng ' u mo-nkoro iyaaye. ³⁴ Mbe, akabhahöörüya igha, "Hai mömötööré?" Bhakamohonshora igha, "Omonene, otaasha tukwörökü." ³⁵ Yéësu akakuura. ³⁶ Mbe, Abhayahudi bhano bhaare-ho bhakaghamba igha, "Momaahé bhono yaahanshiré Raazaaro!" ³⁷ Kasi abhandé mo-bhayö bhakaghamba igha, "Ömöntö ono we yaahwëneri umuhukuru oora, n-kwaké atatöré ökokora Raazaaro atakaakwa?"

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohana 12:1-8. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohana 8:12.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 8:26.

Yēesu araryōkya Raazaaro

³⁸ Hano ghwiki Yēesu yaaihgwanga öbhörrö mo-nkoro iyaaye, akahika ko-mbeehera haara. Embeehera iyö, n-disana ryaarë, reno bhaarib-hirë-ko reghena rinene. ³⁹ Yēesu akabhatëëbhya igha, “Muruusi-ho reghena riyö.” Kasi Maarita, umusubhaati uwaabho umuku oora, akahonshora Yēesu igha, “Omonene, bhoono nkunyunka arë, ko bhoora reero nu-urwa kane kerenga yaabheekwa.” ⁴⁰ Yēesu akamahonshora igha, “Kasi, tēnkötëëbhëri igha, hano oraankumi, noraamaahe ubhuhika ubhwa Waryobha?”

⁴¹ Mbe, bhakaruusya-ho reghena reera. Yēesu akaghamera mu-ryobha, akasaasaama ku-Waryobha igha, “Taata, ndakukumya ko bhoora wighuurë amasabhi aghaane. ⁴² Nemanirë igha nkunyighwa öre nkaagha syonswe igho, kasi nengambirë amang’ ana ghayö, ko okoghera iya rikomo irya abhantö bhano, okore bhakumi igha, nu-uwe waantoma.” ⁴³ Hano Yēesu yaamarrë okoghamba amang’ ana ghayö, akabherekera bhökong’ u igha, “Raazaaro, rishoka kebbara eno!” ⁴⁴ Mbe, umuku oora, akarishoka kebbara. Amaghörö na amabhoko aghaaye ghananërrërywë na esanda, kora na ubhuyö ubhwaye bhwaarenga bhonanërrërywë na eketati ikya ingibho. Yēesu akabhatëëbhya igha, “Momonore singibho siyö, mumutighe aghende.”

Èsëemyö iya ukwita Yēesu

(Mataayo 26:3-5; Maariko 14:1-2; Ruuka 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Mbe, Abhayahudi abhaaru bhano bhaaishirë okomaaha Maryamu, hano bhaaröoshë ghayö Yēesu yaakörrë, bhakamukumya. ⁴⁶ Kasi Abhayahudi abhandë bhakaghya ko-Bhafarisaa, bhakabhatëëbhya ghano Yēesu yaakörrë. ⁴⁷ Mbe, abhanene abha abhasëngëri na Abhafarisaa, bhakakora esango iya ribharasa rinene, [†] bhakabhoorania igha, “Iyakë tokaakora bhamurë? Ko bhoora ömöntö ono ebhemanyëryö ibhya amakono m-byaaru akokora. ⁴⁸ Hano toraamutighe aghëndërrë, abhantö bhonswe igho mbaraamukumi, na hayö bhoono ho Abharuumi bharaashe na okosarya ikyarö ikyëtö na risengerro iryëtö.”

⁴⁹ Mbe, ömwë mo-bhanene bhaara ono yaabherekwanga igha Kayafa, m-monene uwa abhasëngëri ^{††} yaarë ko-mooka ghuyö, akabhatëëbhya igha, “Bhëenyu temomanyirë ng’ ana hël!” ⁵⁰ Kasi temomanyirë igha, nyakara ömöntö ömwë akwe ko okoghera iya abhantö bhonswe igho, okore ikyarö ketakaasikibhwa? ⁵¹ Kayafa tiyaaghambirë amang’ ana ghayö ko okohansha ukwaye umwene hë, kasi n-ko bhoora yaarë omonene uwa abhasëngëri uwa omooka ghuyö. Ku bhuyö, bhuyö nö-bhöröoti yaaruusyanga igha, Yēesu nakaakuurë ko okoghera iya Abhayahudi. ⁵² Te-ko okoghera iya Abhayahudi abheene igho, kasi n-ko okoghera iya okokomania abhane abha Waryobha bhano bhaan-yaraghana okore, bhabhe hawë.

⁵³ Ukurwa urusikö ruyö, abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bhakakora iki-ina ikya ukwita Yēesu. ⁵⁴ Ko bhuyö, Yēesu akatigha okoghenda harabhurabhu igho mo-Bhayahudi. Akatanora ukurwa hayö, akaghya haang’ ë na ku-riköngö, mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Efraimu, akaikara iyö hamwë na abheegha abhaaye.

⁵⁵ Mbe, inyangi iya Abhayahudi iya Epasaka n-haang’ ë yaarë. Ku bhuyö abhantö abhaaru bhaawanga mu-mighi ighyabho bharaghya Yërusarëmu Epasaka etaraabha, okore bhaisaabhuure. ⁵⁶ Abhantö bhakaghëndërrya ukutuna Yēesu. Enkaagha eno bhaarenga bhaimërëyë mu-risengerro haara, bhakabhoorania igha, “Bhëenyu iyakë mokomaaha? Nataashe ku-nyangi eno?” ⁵⁷ Abhanene abha abhasëngëri na Abhafarisaa bhaarenga bharaghërrëyë igha, ömöntö wowonswe igho ono araamanye hano Yēesu arë, abharome ökötwë, okore bhamoghote.

Omokari ono yaahakirë Yēesu amaghuta

(Maariko 14:3-9; Mataayo 26:6-13; Ruuka 7:36-50)

12 Hano syaatighaayë sinsikö isansabha igho inyangi iya Epasaka etaraahika, Yēesu akahika Bhetania, mu-kishishi keno yaaryökëyë mo Raazaaro ukurwa mo-bhaku. ² Mbe, abhantö abha hayö bhakamösërrënia, bhakamohensherra ibhyakorya ibhya omoghoroo. Maarita akamutiginkanera, na Raazaaro yaarë mo-bhano bhaikaayë okorya hamwë na Yēesu ko-meeza. ³ Mbe, Maryamu akaghegha inshubha iya amaghuta agha öbhöghöri obhonene agha ikirumba ikiya, akahaka Yēesu ko-maghörö, akamweya ko-maghörö na situukya isyaye. Inyumba yonswe igho, ekeeshora ikirumba ikiya ikya amaghuta ghayö.

[†] RIBHARASA RINENE. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng’ ana, Ribharasa. ^{††} ABHASÈNGÈRI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. [‡] Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 2 Amang’ ana agha Senkaagha 30:17-19; Okobhara 9:10.

⁴ Kasi ömwë uwa abheegha abha Yēesu ono yaabherekwanga igha Yuuda Isikariyote, ono yaanyëërrëyë Yēesu inikö, akaghamba igha, ⁵ “Nkwakë amaghuta ghayö ghataghöriibhwi sidinaari amaghana atatö ^{††} bhahaane abhatöbhu?” ⁶ Yuuda teyaaghambirë igho ko okoghera iya ukwabhera abhatöbhu, kasi n-ko bhoora m-mwibhi yaarë. We yaarë ömoghëghi uwa ikighushi ikya seehera. Yaaibhanga bheno bhyaatoorwanga mu-kighushi muyö. ⁷ Mbe, Yēesu akahonshora Yuuda igha, “Motakaanyanka omokari ono, umutighe, anhakirë amaghuta ko ököseëmya urusikö rono bharembeeka. ⁸ Momanye igha abhatöbhu mmoonabho sinsikö syonswe igho. Kasi öni, tembe hamwë na bhëenyu nsikö sonswe igho hë.”

Abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bharasëemya ukwita Raazaaro

⁹ Mbe, rikomo irya Abhayahudi, rekaighwa igha Yēesu ni-iyö arë, rekaghya-yo. Tebhaghëyë iyö ko okoghera iya Yēesu umwene igho hë, kasi mbaatunanga bhamaahe na Raazaaro ono Yēesu yaaryökëri ukurwa mo-bhaku. ¹⁰ Mbe, abhanene abha abhasëngëri, bhakakora ikiina ikya ukwita Raazaaro wonswe, ¹¹ ko bhoora ko okoghera iya ukuryökibhwa Raazaaro, Abhayahudi abhaaru bhakumiri Yēesu, bhakatighana na abhatangati abhaabho.

Yēesu araturung’ anwa Yërusarëmu kya omokama

(Mataayo 21:1-11; Maariko 11:1-11; Ruuka 19:28-40)

¹² Hano bhwaakëyë, rikomo rinene irya abhantö bhano bhaaishirë okorya inyangi iya Epasaka, bhakaighwa igha, Yēesu nko-nshera arë araasha Yërusarëmu. ¹³ Mbe, bhakaghegha amasagharya agha emetende, bhakaghya ukumuturung’ ana. Bhakasherra bharaghamba igha, “Hosana! ^{††}

Waryobha akong’ oore ono ukuusha ko okohetera iriina irya Omonene Waryobha!

Ang’ oorwe Omokama uwa Abhaisiraëri.” ^{†††}

¹⁴ Mbe, Yēesu akanyoora ëkëmöori ikya itikërë, akariina-ko ekabha

kya bhono yandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëuru igha,

¹⁵ “Bhëenyu abhantö abha Sayuuni ^{†††} motakoobhoha!

Maaha, omokama uwëenyu araasha,

ariinirë kö-këmöori ikya itikërë!” [§]

¹⁶ Enkaagha iyö, abheegha abha Yēesu tebhaamanyërrëyë ghayö hë. Kasi hano Yēesu yaaryökirë, ho bhaahiitirë igha, ghayö ngaandëkirwë, na ni-igho bhaamökörëyë.

¹⁷ Abhantö bhano bhaarë na Yēesu enkaagha eno yaabhërrëyë Raazaaro ukurwa mo-mbeehera akamuryökya ukurwa mo-bhaku, mbaaromaini amang’ ana ghayö ko-bhantö. ¹⁸ Mbe, abhantö abhaaru mbaaighuurë rikono reno Yēesu yaakörrë, ku bhuyö bhakaghya ukumuturung’ ana. ¹⁹ Abhafarisaa bhakatëëbhania igha, “Moramaaha! Tetoore okokora kyokyonswe igho hël! Maaha bhono abhantö bhonswe igho bhakomosoorana.”

Yēesu arashumaashera uruku urwaye

²⁰ Bhaarenga-ho abhantö bhano bhataarë Abhayahudi, mo-bhantö bhano bhaaghëyë Yërusarëmu okosaasaama Waryobha ku-nyangi iya Epasaka. ²¹ Mbe, abhantö bhayö bhakaghya ku-Firipö ono yaaruurë Bhëtisaida, mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, bhakamötëëbhya igha, “Omosookwa, torasabha tomaahane na Yēesu.” ²² Firipö akaghya akatëëbhya Anderea amang’ ana ghayö, ho bhaamarrë bhakaghya bhonswe igho ököttëëbhya Yēesu amang’ ana ghayö. ²³ Yēesu akabahonshora igha, “Enkaagha ihikirë iya Omoona uwa Ömöntö okohaana uubhuhika. ²⁴ No-bhoheene nbhatëëbhya igha, hano imbusiro iya engano etatubhiriibhwi mo-marobha ikwe tekomerä hë. Kasi hano eraatubhiriibhwi, emare ikwe, hayö ho ikwama sehagho sinsharu.

²⁵ Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono ahanshirë öbhöhöru ubhwaye, uyö nkubhusikya arë. Kasi ono atatöniibhwi na öbhöhöru ubhwaye ko-kehara kono, uyö nkorenda arë öbhöhöru ubhwaye, ko okoghera iya öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. ²⁶ Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akuntighinkanera, ni-igha ansoorane. Ahasë hohonswe igho hano ndaabhe, hayö ho ömököri uwa emeremo uwaane araabhe. Taata naraasooke ömöntö ono akuntighinkanera.”

²⁷ Mbe, ho bhoono Yēesu yaaghambirë igha, “Enkoro iyaane nbobhaabhayera ërë. Bhoono n-kë ndaaghambë? Ngambe igha, ‘Taata,

^{††} SIDINAARI AMAGHANA ATATÖ yaarë ehoorohooro iya sinsikö amaghana atatö.

^{†††} HOSANA ne-ng’ ana iya Ikiyunaani. Kare hayö ensonga iyaaryo yaarenga Töörä handë Tötöörë, kasi ko-nkaagha iya Yēesu, eng’ ana iyö yaamanyekaini igha n-kituri ikya ukwörökya igha ömöntö uyö ang’ öörrwë, ku bhuyö bharamukumya. ^{††††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 118:25-26. ^{††††} SAYUUNI ni-ri-ina iryëndë irya Yërusarëmu. [§] Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zakaria 9:9.

ntöorya ko-nkaagha iya inyaanyi eno? A a, tentore okosabha igho hë, ko bhoora n-ko okoghera iya amang' ana ghayö, nkyo kyaaghera nkaasha ko-kebhaba kono. 28 Taata Waryobha, honyora ubhuhika ubh-wa iriina iryaho."

Mbe, engamba ekarwera mu-ryobha eraghamba igha, "Nhönyöyë ubhuhika ubhwane, kora ghwiki nendaaghëndëri okobhohonyora." 29 Hano rikomo irya abhantö reno ryaarenga rimërëyë haang' ë hayö ryaaihuure engamba iyö, abhandë mu-rikomo muyö bhakaghamba igha, "Iyö ne-nkobha ebhaghatëri." Na abhandë bhakaghamba igha, "Maraika we ashumaashirë nawe." 30 Mbe, Yëesu akatëebhya abhantö bhayö igha, "Eng' ana iyö mwighuurë, të-köntöörria hë, kasi m-bëenyu ëkötöörria. 31 Bhoono enkaagha iya Waryobha iya okobhotorra ekebhara kono ikiina, ihikirë. Bhoono Oghosambwa ghono ghokotonga ko-kebhaba kono, ngoraatabhutwe kebhaba iyö. 32 Hano öni ndaariinibhwi kighörö, nendaarute abhantö bhonswe igho bhaashe ku-öni." 33 Yëesu yaaghambirë amang' ana ghayö, ukwörökya uruku rono akaakuurë.

34 Mbe, rikomo irya abhantö rekahonshora Yëesu igha, "Twasoma mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru igha, Kiristo naraaghëndëri okobha-ho igho kughya iyö, 1 bhoono ghwiki uwe oraghamba igha, ni-igha Omoona uwa Ömöntö ariinibhwi kighörö? Kana Omoona uwa Ömöntö n-nawë?" 35 Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, "Obhorabhu mbökörëngë hamwë na bhëenyu ku-ribhagha ike igho. Möghëndëri okoghenda mo-merengaari ighya obhorabhu bhuyö, okore ikisuntë ketakaasha okobhakerä, ko bhoora ömöntö ono akoghenda mu-kisuntë, tamanyirë ahasë akughya hë. 36 Ko-nkaagha eno obhorabhu bhökörëngë ko-kebhaba kono, mubhukumi, okore mobhe abhaana abha obhorabhu."

Hano Yëesu yaamarrë okoghamba amang' ana ghayö, akaghya ukwibhisa.

Abhayahudi abhaaru bharanga ukukunya Yëesu

37 Nokaanyoora Yëesu yaakörë ebhemanyëryö ibhyaru ibhya amakono bharamaaha na amaiso aghaabho, kasi tebhaamukumiri hë. 38 Yaabhaayë igho, okore ghahekerane amang' ana ghano ömöröoti Isaaya yaaghambirë igha,

"Omonene Waryobha, taaho ömöntö ono yaikërëyë amang' ana aghëëtö hë.

Ghwiki n-nawë Omonene öörökëri singuru isyaye?" †

39 Kiyö nkyo ikibhuno ikya ukwanga ukukunya, ko bhoora ghwiki Isaaya yaamarrë akaghamba igha,

40 "Nabhahukurya amaiso, nabhakora bhabhe na emetwe ëmëköng' u, okore bhatakaamaaha, bhatakaamana, bhatakaionshora ukuusha ku-öni, mbatöori." ‡

41 Isaaya yaaghambirë amang' ana ghayö, ko bhoora yaaröshë ubhuhika ubhwa Yëesu, ku bhuyö akaghamba amang' ana agha Yëesu.

42 Nokaanyoora ni-igho yaarë, abhatangati abha Abhayahudi m-baaru bhaamukumiri, kasi ko bhoora bhoobhohanga Abhafarisaayo, tebhaghambanga harabhu igho igha bhukumiri hë. Ko bhoora bhoobhohanga ukurughibhwa mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi.

43 Abhatangati bhayö, bhaahanshirë bhököng' u ukukumibhwa na abhantö, okokera ukukumibhwa na Waryobha.

Abhantö bharebhotorrwa ibhiina ko mang' ana ghano Yëesu yaaghamba

44 Mbe, Yëesu akakonga araghamba igha, "Ömöntö ono akukumya, tö-öni akukumya hë, kasi nkukumya arë ono yaantoma. 45 Ömöntö ono akommaaha, tö-öni akomaaha hë, no-ono yaantoma akomaaha. 46 Öni naasha igha mbe obhorabhu ko-kebhaba kono, okore kera ömöntö ono akukumya atakaikara mu-kisuntë.

47 "Ömöntö ono akwighwa amang' ana aghaane, aanga okoghaghoota, öni tenkomobhotorra ikiina hë, ko bhoora tenaasha ko-kebhaba kono igha mbotorre abhantö ibhiina ibhyabho hë, kasi naasha igha ntöori ekebhara keno. 48 Ömöntö ono akuunyanga, ono atakwikërria amang' ana aghaane, aana ono arebhotorrwa ikiina. Amang' ana ghayö ngambirë, ngo gharemobhotorra ikiina ku-rusikö urwa umuhiko.

49 Tengambirë amang' ana ghayö ku ubhwera ubhwane umwene hë, kasi Taata ono yaantoma, we yaandaghërya amang' ana agha okoghamba, na kya bhono ndaaghaghamba. 50 Ghwiki, nemanyirë igha amaraghëryö aghaaye, nkohaana gharë abhantö öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Mbe, ghayö nkoghamba, nkoghaghamba ndë kya bhono Taata umwene yaantëebhëri igha ngaghamba."

† Maaha mo-ketabho iky Zabhuri 110:4. †† Maaha mo-ketabho iky Isaaya 53:1. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho iky Isaaya 6:10.

Yëesu araisaabhya amaghörö abheegha abhaaye

13 Mbe, hano waanyöörë inyangi iya Epasaka etaraabha, na ghwiki okanyoora Yëesu amarrë okomanya igha, enkaagha iyaaye iya ukurwa ko-kebhaba kono aghi ko-Taata Waryobha ihikirë. Yëesu yaahanshirë abhantö abhaaye abha ko-kebhaba kono, këmwëkëmwë.

2 Yëesu na abheegha abhaaye, bhakaikara okorya ibhyakorya ibhya omoghoroobha. Enkaagha iyö, waanyöörë Oghosambwa ghomarrë köng' ënërya Yuuda, mura uwa Simöoni Isikariyote, okore anyeere Yëesu inikö. 3 Yëesu yaamanyirë igha, Taata yaamohaayë ubhwera ubhwa okotangata ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho. Ghwiki yaamanyirë igha nku-Waryobha jaarwa, kora ghwiki narikyora ku-Waryobha. 4 Mbe, Yëesu akatigha okorya, akeemerra, akaruusya engansho iyaaye, akaghegha etauro akaibhoha mo-bhokende. 5 Akahoma amanshë mwi-bhaköri, akasimya ukwisaabhya abheegha abhaaye amaghörö, na okobheeya na etauro eno yaarenga aibhöhirë.

6 Hano Yëesu yaahikirë ku-Simöoni Peetero, Peetero akamöbhöorya igha, "Omonene, nu-uwe ukutuna igha unyisaabhi amaghörö?" 7 Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Keno nkokora bhoono igho, uwe tokemanyirë hë, kasi noraashe okemanye nkaagha iyëndë." 8 Peetero akamötëebhya igha, "Uwe tunyisaabhi amaghörö aghaane kora hake hë!" Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Nyooore ntakwisaabhi amaghörö, omanyë igha toona öbhömwë na öni hë." 9 Simöoni Peetero akamötëebhya igha, "Nyooore ni-igho ërë Omonene, otakanyisaabhya amaghörö agheene igho hë, kasi na amabhoko aghaane hamwë na omotwe ughwane ghwon-swe." 10 Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Ömöntö ono amarrë ukwisaabha ömöhërë ghwonswe igho, uyö n-wa ukwisaabhya amaghörö agheene igho, ko bhoora taana riikwë kö-möbhërë hë. Bhëenyu m-buuya mörë, kasi te-bhonswe igho mu bhuyuyabhuuya hë." 11 Yëesu yaarenga amanyirë ono akaamunyeëyë inikö, nkyo kyaaghërrë akaghamba igha, "Te-bhonswe igho mu bhuyuyabhuuya hë."

12 Mbe, hano Yëesu yaamarrë ukwisaabhya abheegha abhaaye amaghörö, akatoora engansho iyaaye, akaikara ghwiki, akabhahböorya igha, "Kasi momanyërrëyë kiyö mbakörëyë?" 13 Bhëenyu moramberekera igha, "Umwëghya, ghwiki moramberekera igha, 'Omonene.' M-buuya mokokora okomberekera igho, ko bhoora ni-igho ndë. 14 Öni, nu-Mwëghya uwëenyu ndë, kora no-Monene uwëenyu ndë. Hano okomaa-ha mbaisaabhëri amaghörö, ku bhuyö na bhëenyu bhonswe, mobhenga moraisabhanja amaghörö. 15 Mbakörëyë ëkërëngyö, ku bhuyö moko-ranga kya bhuyö mbakörëyë. 16 No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, omoghörwa, taatore okobha omonene kokera omonene uwaaye. Omotomwa, te-monene okokera ono amötömirë. 17 Nyooore momanyërrëyë bhuyö amang' ana ghayö ngambirë, mbe momanye igha, Waryobha naraabhang' oore hano moraakore kya bhuyö ngambirë.

18 "Tenkoghamba amang' ana ghayö kö-bhëenyu bhonswe igho hë, ko bhoora nemanyirë bhano naashaaghora bhabhe abheegha abhaane. Kasi bhoono ghano, n-ko okoghera iya okohekerania Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghano ghakoghamba igha, 'Ömöntö ono yaaryanga ibhyakorya ibhyane, aigharanshöyë, abhaayë umubhisa uwaane.' 19 Mbhatëebhëri amang' ana ghayö ghataraaikora, okore hano ghariikora, momanye igha, 'Öni nö-Öni.' 20 No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, ömöntö ono akwikërria ono ntömirë, uyö nö-öni ukunyoora aikërëyë. Na ono akunyikërria, nkunyoora öre aikërëyë Taata ono yaantoma."

Yëesu arashumaashera ono aramunyeere inikö

(Mataayo 26:20-25; Maariko 14:17-21; Ruuka 22:21-23)

21 Hano Yëesu yaaghambanga amang' ana ghayö, yaabhaabhayëyë bhököng' u mo-nkoro iyaaye, akaghamba harabhurabhu igho igha, "No-bhoheene nkobhatëebhya igha, ömwë mö-bhëenyu mono, naraanyere inikö." 22 Abheegha abhaaye bhakamaaherrana ko-maiso, bhakaroghoora ko bhoora bhataamanyirë nawë Yëesu yaashu-maasheranga. 23 Yaare-ho umwegha uwa Yëesu, ono Yëesu yaahanshirë bhököng' u. Umwegha uyö yaarenga aikaayë haang' ë na Yëesu. 24 Mbe, Simöoni Peetero akasima umwegha uyö, akamötëebhya igha, "Bhöorya Yëesu igha, n-nawë uyö mö-bhëëtö mono araaakore ghayö?" 25 Mbe, umwegha uyö, yaarenga aisëghëkirë ku-kikubha iya Yëesu, akamöbhöorya igha, "Omonene, kana n-nawë uyö ukushumaashera?" 26 Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Ono nkushumaashera no-ono ndaatöngëri omokaate, mmöhëri." Mbe, Yëesu akatöngërya omokaate, akahërya Yuuda, mura uwa Simöoni Isikariyote. 27 Hano Yëesu yaamarrë okomohaana omokaate ghuyö, Oghosambwa ghokasoherra Yuuda. Yëesu akamötëebhya igha, "Kora bhöngö ghano ukutuna okokora!" 28 Kasi

†† Maaha mo-ketabho iky Zabhuri 41:9. †† Öni nö-Öni. Ni-igho Waryobha yaaitöbhöyë ko-Mosa igha riyö ndyo iriina iryaye, ensonga iyaamo igha Yehobha. Maaha mo-ketabho iky Ukurishoka 3:14; Isaaya 43:10.

taaho omönto kora omwë, ko bhano bhaaryanga hayo, ono yaamanyirë ikibhuno ikya Yëesu okoghamba amang' ana ghayo. ²⁹ Ko bhoora Yuuda we yaabheekanga ikighushi ikya seehera, ku bhuyö abhandë bhakakanya igha, Yëesu yaatëebhya Yuuda igha, aghi okoghora ëb-hëntö ibhya inyangi iya Epasaka. Kasi abhandë bhakakanya igha, Yëesu nkötëebhya arë Yuuda igha, ahaane abhatöbhu seehera. ³⁰ Mbe, hano Yuuda yaamarrë okoghegha omokaate ghuyö, akeemokera-mo këmwe, akarishoka kebbara. Enkaagha iyö nu-bhutikö bhwaarë.

Yëesu arahaana abheegha abhaaye umughiro omohya

³¹ Mbe, hano Yuuda yaarishökirë kebbara, Yëesu akatëebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, "Bhoono ubhuhika ubhwane, öni Omoona uwa Omöntö, haang' ë bhörë bhomaahwe harabhurabhu igho. Kora ubhuhika ubhwa Waryobha mboramaahékane aharabhurabhu igho okohetera ko amang' ana aghaane. ³² Kya bhono ubhuhika ubhwaye bhokomaahékana okohetera ko mang' ana aghaane, mbe na Waryobha wonswe nkworökya arë abhantö ubhuhika ubhwane öni Omoona uwa Omöntö, ghwiki n-hayö na hayö igho araabhööröki.

³³ "Bhëënyu abhaana abhaane, nendaabhe na bhëënyu ko-nkaagha enke igho. Murintuna, kasi kya bhono naatëebhëri abhatangati abha Abhayahudi, ni-ighoigho nkobhatëebhya na bhëënyu bhonswe igha, eno nkughya, temotore ukuhika-yo hë. ³⁴ Kasi bhoono ndabhahaana umughiro omohya, ndabharaghërya igha, 'Mohanshane. Kya bhono mbahanshirë, na bhëënyu bhonswe mohanshane ighoigho. ³⁵ Hano morahanshane, hayö ho abhantö bhonswe igho bharaamanye igha, bhëënyu m-beegha abhaane mörë."

Yëesu ararootera Peetero igha naraamwikaane
(Mataayo 26:31-35; Maariko 14:27-31; Ruuka 22:31-34)

³⁶ Mbe, Simööni Peetero akabhöörä Yëesu igha, "Kana Omonene, hai ukutuna ukughya?" Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Ahasë hano nkutuna ukughya, uwe tootore ukughya-yo bhoono igho hë, kasi nurighya-yo nkaagha iyëndë." ³⁷ Peetero akamöbhöörä igha, "N-kwakë Omonene ntaatore ukughya-yo bhoono igho? Öni ndatora ukukwa ko okoghera iya uwe!" ³⁸ Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Uwe notora ukukwa ko okoghera iya öni? No-bhoene nkökötëebhya igha, teseeraghere, otaraanyikaana harë katatö."

Enshera iya ukughya ku-Waryobha

¹⁴ Yëesu akaghëndërya ukwëghya abheegha abhaaye igha, "Motakaabhaabhayera mo-senkoro isyënyu, mukumi Waryobha, kora na öni wonswe munkumi. ² Umweya mu-nyumba iya Taata, m-moghare ghoomo, hano etakaabhaayë igho, nenkaabhatëebhëri. Ko bhoora nkughya ndë okobhasëëmërya ahasë. ³ Mbe, hano ndaaghi okobhasëëmërya ahasë, nendaamare nkyore ököbhööhya, okore ahasë hano ndaabe, na bhëënyu mobhe-ho hamwë na öni. ⁴ Bhëënyu mmo-manyirë enshera iya ukuhika iyö nkughya."

⁵ Mbe, Toomasi akabhöörä Yëesu igha, "Omonene, bhëëtö tetomanyirë ahasë hano ukughya, bhoono iyakë toraamanye enshera?" ⁶ Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Öni n-öni enshera, obhoene, na öbhöörü. Taaho ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akotora ukuusha ko-Taata, atahëtëyë ku-öni. ⁷ Hano mokaamanyirë, Taata wonswe mokaamanyirë. Ndamanya kora bhoono momomanyirë, kora mwamomaaha."

⁸ Firipö akamötëebhya igha, "Omonene, twöröki Taata, iyö yo eng' ana eno tukutuna." ⁹ Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Kerenga naabha hamwë na bhëënyu ribhagha ryang' ana hayö Firipö, tuwakaamanyirë hë? Ömöntö ono andööshë, uyö n-Taata arööshë, bhoono n-kwakë ököntëebhya igha, 'Utwöröki Taata?" ¹⁰ Kasi tukukumya igha öni m-mönsë iya Taata ndëngë hë? Amang' ana ghayö nkobhatëebhya, teghakurwa mo-maitegerho aghaane hë, kasi nko-Taata ghakurwa ono arëngë mönsë iyaane, uyö we akokora emeremo ighyane gheno.

¹¹ Mukumi igha öni neena öbhömwë na Taata, na Taata wonswe naana öbhömwë na öni! Nyooore motakwikërya eng' ana iyö, mwikëri mbe ko okoghera iya emeremo gheno nkokora. ¹² No-bhoene nkobhatëebhya igha, ömöntö ono akukumya, naraakore emeremo gheno öni nkokora. Kora ghwiki naraakore emeremo okokera ghyiyö nkokora, ko bhoora nko-Taata nkughya. ¹³ Ekëntö kyokyonse keno morasabhe okohetera iriina iryane, nendaabhakorre, okore Taata atöönibhwï okohetera ko-Moona uwaaye. ¹⁴ Ekëntö kyokyonse keno morasabhe okohetera ku iriina iryane, kiyö nendaakekore.

Yëesu arashumaashera ukuusha ukwa Umwika Ömöhörëeru

¹⁵ "Hano morahanshe, moraaghoote imighiro ighyane. ¹⁶ Mbe, na öni nendaasabhe Taata, abhahaane Ömötöörä uwöndë, ono araabe hamwë na bhëënyu nkaagha syonswe igho. ¹⁷ Uyö we Umwika uwa ob-

hoene. Abhantö bhano bhatakighwera Waryobha, tebhatore ukumwikërya hë, ko bhoora tebhakomomaaha hë, kora tebhomo-manyirë hë. Kasi bhëënyu momomanyirë ko bhoora hamwë arë na bhëënyu, kora mö-bhëënyu araabhe.

¹⁸ "Tembatighe bhëënyu abheene igho sentakaana hë, kasi nendaashe ghwiki kö-bhëënyu. ¹⁹ Akabhagha n-haang' ë karë abhantö abha ko-kebbara kono bhaange okommaaha, kasi bhëënyu morammaahë. Ko bhoora igha öni m-möhöru ndë, na bhëënyu bhonswe moreebha abhahöru. ²⁰ Urusikö roora hano rurihika, hayö ho moremánya igha, öni m-mönsë iya Taata ndë, na bhëënyu bhonswe m-mönsë iyaane mörë, na öni m-mönsë iyëënyu ndë. ²¹ Ömöntö ono amanyirë na okoghoota imighiro ighyane, uyö we anshanshirë. Ömöntö ono anshanshirë, Taata naraamohanshe. Na öni nendaamohanshe na ukwihonyora ko-we."

²² Mbe, umwegha uwöndë ono yaabherekerwanga igha Yuuda, kasi ti-Yuuda Isikariyote oora hë, akabhöörä Yëesu igha, "Omonene, iyakë ekobha igha oratuna ukwihonyora kö-bhëëtö, te-ko abhantö abha ko-kebbara kyonswe igho hë?" ²³ Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Ömöntö wowonswe ono araanhanshe, naraaghoote amang' ana aghaane, ömöntö uyö naraahanshe na Taata. Na bhëëtö bhonswe igho öni na Taata, ntorashe tomenye hamwë nawe. ²⁴ Ömöntö ono atanhanshirë, uyö taghoote amang' ana aghaane hë. Amang' ana aghaane ghano nkoraghërya ta-ghaane hë, kasi na-gha Taata ono yaantoma kö-bhëënyu.

²⁵ "Amang' ana ghayö ngo nkobhatëebhya enkaagha eno nkëréngë hamwë na bhëënyu. ²⁶ Kasi Ömötöörä uyö, Umwika Ömöhörëeru uyö, ono Taata araatome kö-bhëënyu okohetera ku iriina iryane, naraabheëghi ghonswe igho, kora abhahitöki ghonswe igho ghano naabhatëebhëri. ²⁷ Motame na omorembe, omorembe ughwane ghuyö nkobhahaana, teghonga kya omorembe ughwa ko-kebbara kono hë. Motakaabhaabhayera mo-senkoro isyënyu, kora motakoobhoha kyokyon-swe keera. ²⁸ Mwaagha ghano naabhatëebhëri igha, 'Nkughya ndë, kasi nindiisha ghwiki kö-bhëënyu.' Singa monshanshirë, mokaashömëyëwë ko bhoora nko-Taata nkughya, na Taata uyö, m-Monene okonkera.

²⁹ "Bhoono mbatëebhëri amang' ana ghayö ghatarabaaha, okore hano gharebha, mukumi. ³⁰ Öni tentore ukushumaasha na bhëënyu ku-ribhagha ritambë hë, ko bhoora Oghosambwa öghötöngi ughwa ekebbara keno ghoraasha. Kasi teghona ubhwera bhwbhonswe igho ku-öni hë. ³¹ Ghano nkokora n-gano Taata yaantëebhya igha nkore, okore abhantö bhonswe igho bhamanye igha nemohanshirë. "Bhoono, mwemoke toghende."

Yëesu we omozabhibhu ughwa heene

¹⁵ Yëesu akaghëndërya ököbhëëghya igha, "Öni no-mozabhibhu ughwa heene ndë, na Taata we ömörëmi. ² Kera risagharya reno retakwama sehagho na mbe nku-öni rërë, Taata nkuriusuuya arë ku-öni. Kasi kera risagharya reno rikwama sehagho, Taata nkoreharörä arë, okore ryame bhökong' u. ³ Bhëënyu bhoono, m-buuya mörë, ko okoghera iya amëëghyö ghayö mbëëghëri. ⁴ Mobhe na öbhömwë na öni, na öni wonswe nendaabe na öbhömwë na bhëënyu. Kya bhono moko-maaha risagharya retakotora ukwama sehagho iryene igho, hano retaghotaini na omozabhibhu, ni-ighoigho na bhëënyu bhonswe, temotore ukwama sehagho hano motaabe ekëntö ekëmwë na öni.

⁵ "Öni no-mozabhibhu ndë, na bhëënyu na amasagharya aghaane mörë. Ono araabe na öbhömwë na öni, na öni mbe ekëntö ekëmwë nawe, naraame bhökong' u, ko bhoora hano motaabe hamwë na öni, temokore eng' ana hë. ⁶ Ömöntö wowonswe ono atana öbhömwë na öni, uyö natuubhaini na risagharya reno resabhöyëwë, retabhtirwë kora ryömirë. Mbe, ömöntö nkobhoosha arë risagharya kya riyyö, aretabhuta mo-morro, rerongora. ⁷ Bhëënyu hano moraabe na öbhömwë na öni, na amang' ana aghaane ghonswe ghaikare mö-bhëënyu, kyokyon-swe keno mukutuna, mosabhe Taata, naraabhahaane. ⁸ Hano morame sehagho sinsharu na okobha abheegha abhaane abha heene, hayö no-raanyooore möröörökyä ubhuhika ubhwa Taata aharabhurabhu igho. ⁹ Kya bhono Taata anshanshirë, ni-igho na öni wonswe mbahanshirë, ku bhuyö mwikare mu-righonshe iryane. ¹⁰ Hano moraaghoote imighiro ighyane, moraaikare mu-righonshe iryane. N-kya hano öni naaghöötirë imighiro ighya Taata, nkaikara mu-righonshe iryaye.

¹¹ "Mbatëebhëri amang' ana ghayö, okore mushomerwe kya bhono öni nkushomerwa, kora ukushomerwa ukwënyu kohekerane.

¹² "Umughiro ughwane ghono nkobharaghërya, n-goona hano igha, mohanshane, kya bhono öni mbahanshirë. ¹³ Taaho ömöntö ono aana righonshe rinene, okokera righonshe irya ömöntö ukuruusya öbhöörü ubhwaye, ko okoghera iya bhasaani abhaaye. ¹⁴ Nyooore mokora ghano nkobharaghërya, momanye igha bhoono hayö, mobhaayë bhasaani abhaane. ¹⁵ Tembabhëkerë ghwiki igha m-baghorwa mörë hë, ko bhoora omoghorwa tamanyirë keno omonene uwaaye akokora hë. Kasi

bhëenyu mobhaayë abhasaani abhaane, ko bhoora nembahönyörëëyë ghonswe igho ghano naaighuurë ko-Taata. ¹⁶ Të-bhëenyu mwaan-shaaghora hë, kasi nö-öni naabhashaaghora. Mbatöörë-ho igha, moghende mwame sehagho seno setakohwa, okore kyokyonswe igho keno moresabhanga Taata okohetera ku iriina iryane, narebhahaana. ¹⁷ Mbe, nkobharaghërrya ndë igha, mohanshanenga.”

Abhantö abha ko-kebhara kono mbarëghirë bhano bhakukuma Yëësu

¹⁸ Yëësu akaghëndërrya ököbhëëghya igha, “Nyooore abhantö abha ko-kebhara kono mbabharegha, momanya igha, nö-öni bhaatangata okoregha. ¹⁹ Singa na-abha ko-kebhara kono mörë, abhantö abha ko-kebhara kono, mbakaabhanashirë kya bhono bhahanshirë abhakebhara bharikyabho. Kasi ko bhono naabhashaaghora ukurwa ko-bhantö abha ko-kebhara kono, tëmörëngë abha ko-kebhara kono hë, kiyö nkyo kekoghera abhantö abha ko-kebhara kono bharabharegha. ²⁰ Motakeebha ghano naabhatëëbhëri igha, ‘Omoghorwa, taatore okobha omonene kokera omonene uwaaye hë.’ [†] Mbe, nyooore bhaannyankëri, na bhëenyu bhonswe mbaraabhanyanki. Nyooore bhaghöötirë amang’ ana aghaane, aghëenyu ghonswe mbaraaghaghoote. ²¹ Kasi bharebhakorra ghayö ghonswe igho, ko bhoora igha, m-basoorani abhaane mörë. Kora ghwiki n-ko okoghera iya bhoora bhatamanyirë ono yaantoma. ²² Singa ntaasha nshumaashe nabho, tebhakaabhaayë na ëbhëbhë hë. Kasi bhoono, tebhanaa ikitamërryö ikyä ëbhëbhë ibhyabho hë. ²³ Ömöntö ono akondegha, nkoregha arë na Taata wonswe. ²⁴ Singa ntakora emeremo ghenoghetakokorwa na ömöntö wowonswe oora, tebhakaabhaayë na ëbhëbhë hë. Kasi bhoono, bharööhë emeremo ghenoghetakokorwë, bhandëghirë öni hamwë na Taata wonswe. ²⁵ Amang’ ana ghayö ghaabhaayë igho, okore ghahekerane Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghano ghakoghamba igha, ‘Bhaandëghirë bhosa igho.’ ^{††} ²⁶ Nentoma Ömötöörria kö-bhëenyu, Ömötöörria uyö we Umwika Ömöhörëëru ono akohonyorra abhantö bhonswe igho obhoheene. Nko-Taata akurwa, hano arihika, narimererra obhoheene ubhwa amang’ ana aghaane. ²⁷ Kora na bhëenyu bhonswe muryemererra amang’ ana aghaane, ko bhoora hamwë mwaarëkobhanga na öni, ukurwa okosemoka.

¹⁶ “Mbatëëbhëri amang’ ana ghonswe igho ghayö, okore motakaatigha umukumo ughwënyu. ² Abhantö mbaraabharughu murwe mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi. Kora enkaagha irihika-ho, eno kera ömöntö ono arebhaita, arekanyanga igha m-buuya akokora ku-Waryobha. ³ Mbaraabharorre ghayö, ko bhoora bhatamanyirë Taata, na kora öni wonswe tebhahamanyirë hë. ⁴ Mbatëëbhëri amang’ ana ghayö, okore hano enkaagha iyö irihika, muhiite igha, naabhatëëbhëri.

Emeremo ighya Umwika Ömöhörëëru

“Tenaabhatëëbhëri amang’ ana ghayö ekembere, ko bhoora hamwë naarekobhanga na bhëenyu. ⁵ Mbe, bhoono öni nkughya ndë ko-Taata, uyö we yaantoma kö-bhëenyu. Taaho ömöntö uwa ökömböörria igha, ‘Kana, hai ukughya?’ ⁶ Kasi ndamanya mobhaabhaayëyë bhököng’ u mo-senkoro isyënyu, ko bhono mbatëëbhëri igha, ndaghya ko-Taata. ⁷ “Nkobhatëëbhya ndë obhoheene igha, m-buuya kö-bhëenyu hano öni ndaaghi ko-Taata, kasi hano ntaaghi-yo, Ömötöörria oora naabhatëëbhëri taashe hë. Kasi hano ndaaghi, nendaamotome aashe kö-bhëenyu. ⁸ Hano Ömötöörria uyö ariisha kö-bhëenyu, naryörökërrya abhantö abha ko-kebhara kono, amang’ ana atatö agha obhoghogho ubhwabho. Amang’ ana ghayö na-gha ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, obhoheene ubhwabho, na okobhotorrwa ukwabho ikiina na Waryobha. ⁹ Ko amang’ ana agha ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, n-ko okoghera iya ukwanga ukunkumya. ¹⁰ Ko amang’ ana agha obhoheene ubhwabho, n-ko bhoora öni nkughya ko-Taata, ghwiki temoremaaha rëndë hë. ¹¹ Ko amang’ ana agha okobhotorrwa ukwabho ikiina, n-ko bhoora Oghosambwa ghenoghetakokorwa ko-kebhara kono, ghwamara okobhotorrwa ikiina.

¹² “Amang’ ana m-maarun nkenagho agha okobhatëëbhya, kasi temotore okoghamanya ko bhoono igho hë. ¹³ Kasi Umwika uwa heene oora hano ariisha, narebhahonyorra amang’ ana agha obhoheene bhonswe igho. Narekora igho ko bhoora tareghambanga ko bhono umwene akutuna hë, kasi nareghambanga ghano urinyoranga araighwa, narebhahatëëbhya kora na amang’ ana ghano gharebha mberë iyö. ¹⁴ Umwika uyö, narëbhöörökya ubhuhika ubhwane, ko bhoora arebhathëëbhya ghano arinyooranga ukurwa ku-öni. ¹⁵ Ghonswe igho ghano Taata

aanagho, na-ghaane. Kiyö nkyo këghërrë ngambirë igha, ghano arinyooranga ku-öni, ngo arebhathëëbhanga.

Okobhaabhayera nkoraaisyöri okobha ukushomerwa

¹⁶ “Ritighaayë ribhagha ike igho, temommaahe hë, ghwiki ribhagha riike iyö hano reraahete, mommaaha.” ¹⁷ Mbe, abheegha abhaaye abhandë bhakabhoorania igha, “Në-ëëhë ensonga iya ghayö akoghamba igha, ‘Ritighaayë ribhagha ike igho, temommaahe hë, ghwiki nderaahete ribhagha ike igho, mommaahe,’ na iyö akoghamba igha ‘N-ko bhoora öni nkughya ko-Taata?’” ¹⁸ Mbe, bhakaghëndërrya okobhoorania igha, “Ensonga iya amang’ ana ghano igha, ‘Ribhagha ike igho, në-ëëhë? Bhëëtö tetomanyirë keno akoghamba hë.’” ¹⁹ Yëësu akamanya igha bhaatunanga bhamöbhöörri, ku bhuyö akabhabhöörria igha, “Nkobhoorania mörë ko eng’ ana eno ngambirë igha, ‘Ritighaayë ribhagha ike igho, temommaahe hë, na ghwiki igha nderaahete ribhagha ike igho, mommaahe?’” ²⁰ No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, bhëenyu mooraakura kora mobhaabhayere, kasi abhantö abha ko-kebhara kono, mbaraashomerwe. Moraabhaabhayere, kasi okobhaabhayera ukwënyu nkuriisyörya kobhe ukushomerwa ukwënyu. ²¹ Amang’ ana ghayö, n-kyä hano ëbhesa bhyaroma omokari ono akutuna ukwebhora. Kasi hano yamara ukwebhora, takuhiita ghwiki inyanko iya ebhesa hë, iyö n-ko okoghera iya ukushomerwa igha, anyöörë omoona. ²² Ni-ighoigho kora na bhëenyu bhonswe mobhaabhaayëyë, kasi nendaashe mmaahane ghwiki na bhëenyu, mushomerwe mo-senkoro isyënyu. Taaho ömöntö araabharuusiri-ho ukushomerwa ukwënyu kuyö. ²³ Ghwiki enkaagha iyö hano irihika, temoresabha eng’ ana yoyonswe igho hë.

“No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya igha, kyokyonswe igho keno moresabhanga Taata okohetera ku iriina iryane, narebhahaana. ²⁴ Kasi nanyabhoono, temoraasabha kyokyonswe igho ku-Waryobha okohetera ku iriina iryane. Motasabha ku-Waryobha naraabhaane, okore ukushomerwa ukwënyu, kohekerane.

Yëësu nabhaahirë obhoghogho ubhwa ko-kebhara

²⁵ “Mbarëngëyë amang’ ana ghayö kö-bhënyö, kasi enkaagha irihika-ho eno ntarebharëngëryanga, ko bhoora nindishumaashanga na bhëenyu harabhurabhu igho amang’ ana agha Taata. ²⁶ Ko-nkaagha iyö, moresabhanga Waryobha okohetera ku iriina iryane. Tenkoghamba igha nembasabhera ko-Taata. ²⁷ Taata we nabhahanshirë, ko bhoora monhanshirë, kora nkukumya mörë igha nko-Taata Waryobha naarwa. ²⁸ Nko-Taata naarwëryëyë nkaasha ko-kebhara kono, bhoono hayö, nko-kebhara kono nkurwa, ndakyora ko-Taata.” ²⁹ Mbe abheegha abhaaye bhakaghamba igha, “Tamaaha mbe, bhoono nkoghamba örë bhuuyabhuuya igho, kora tökörëngya ëbhënyö hë. ³⁰ Bhoono tomarë okomanya igha, nomanyirë ghonswe igho, tekeeho ikibhuno ikyä ömöntö ököbhöörria eng’ ana yoyonswe eera hë. Ku bhuyö tomarrë ukukumya igha, nku-Waryobha waarwa.” ³¹ Yëësu akabhabhöörria igha, “Bhoono mukumiri? ³² Tamaaha, enkaagha irihika, kora emarrë ukuhika, eno murinyaraghana, kera ömöntö aghende waaye, muntighe öni umwene. Kasi tëndëngë öni umwene igho hë, ko bhoora Taata hamwë arë na öni. ³³ Mbatëëbhëri amang’ ana ghayö, okore mobhe na omorembe ko bhoora moona öbhömwë na öni. Moona inyanko ko-kebhara kono, kasi motakaakwa emetwe, ko bhoora öni nabhaaha ekebhara keno.”

Yëësu arasaasama Waryobha

¹⁷ Hano Yëësu yaamarrë okoghamba amang’ ana ghayö ghonswe igho, akagharamera mu-ryobha, akasaasama igha, “Bhoono Taata enkaagha ihikirë. Öörkyä abhantö ubhuhika ubhwa Omooona uwaaho, okore na öni Omooona uwaaho, nööröki abhantö ubhuhika ubhwaho kya igho bhörë. ² Wang’ aana ubhwera ubhwa okotangata abhantö bhonswe igho, okore mbahaane öbhöörü ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, abhantö bhonswe igho bhano waang’ aana. ³ Öbhöörü ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, mbo bhono igha, abhantö bhakomanye uwe Waryobha uwa heene, uwe umwene igho, ghwiki bhammanyë na öni Yëësu Kiristo, ono waantoma. ⁴ Öni nöörökya abhantö ubhuhika ubhwaho ko-kebhara kono, ko okomarërrya meremo ghenoghetakokorwa waantömirë igha ngekore. ⁵ Bhoono Taata, ndasabha wöröki abhantö ubhuhika ubhwane bhono naarenabho, enkaagha eno twaarë hamwë, kora ekebhara keno ketaraabhombwa.

Yëësu arasabhera abheegha abhaaye

⁶ Taata, nkökörë omanyekaini ko-bhantö bhano kare hayö, na-abha ko-kebhara kono bhaarë. Na-bhaaho bhaarenga, okabhang’ aana, bhoono bhaghöötirë eng’ ana iyaaho. ⁷ Mbe bhoono bhamanyirë igha,

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Yohana 13:16. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zab-huri 35:19, 69:4.

bhonswe igho bheno waang 'aana, nku-uwe bhaarwa, ⁸ ko bhoora mbatēēbhēri amang 'ana ghonswe igho ghano waantēēbhya, bhonswe bhaghakērēēyi. Bhoono bhamanyirē obhoheene igha, nku-uwe naarwa, kora bhakakumya igha nu-uwe waantoma. ⁹ Bhayō mbo nkosabhera, ta-bhantō abha ko-kebhara kono igha mbo nkosabhera kono hē, mbaara wang 'aana mbo nkosabhera, ko bhoora bhayō mbo abhantō abhaa. ¹⁰ Abhantō abhaane bhonswe igho, na-bhaa. Na abhantō abhaa ko-kebhara bhonswe igho na-bhaane. Ku bhuyō nyōōrē ubhuhika okohetera ko-bhantō bhayō. ¹¹ Ōni tēnkērēngē ghwiki ko-kebhara kono hē, nku-uwe nkuusha. Kasi abheene mbaraaghēndēri okobha ko-kebhara kono. Taata Ōmōhōrēeru, obharende ko obhotoro ubhwa iriina iryaho reno waang 'aana, okore bhabhe ēkētō ēkēm wē kya bhono ōni na uwe tōrēngē kētō ēkēm wē. ¹² Hano naarenga hamwē nabho, naabharēndanga ko obhotoro ubhwa iriina iryaho reno wang 'aana. Nkabhanaghya bhuyua, taaho kora ōmwē ono yaasira mo-bhayō, kasi n-dita-mwe irya ukusira reera iryene igho, okore Amaandeko Amahōrēeru ghahekerane. †

¹³ Bhoono Taata nku-uwe nkuusha, na amang 'ana ghano, nkoghaghamba ndē ko-kebhara kono, okore ukushomerwa ukwane kobhe mo-senkoro isyabho. ¹⁴ Ōni marrē okobhatēēbhya eng 'ana iyaaho, ku bhuyō abhantō abha ko-kebhara kono bhaharēghirē. Mbaharēghirē ko bhoora bhatarēngē abha ko-kebhara kono, kya hano ōni ntarēngē uwa ko-kebhara kono. ¹⁵ Ōni tenkosabha igha, obharuusi ko-kebhara kono, kasi obhagheterre ko Omoghogho oora. ¹⁶ Abhantō bhayō, tebhārēngē abha ko-kebhara kono hē, n-kya hano ōni ntarēngē uwa ko-kebhara kono. ¹⁷ Obhakore bhabhe abhahōrēeru ko obhoheene ubhwaho. Ōbhēēghī eng 'ana iyaaho, ko bhoora eng 'ana iyaaho yo obhoheene. ¹⁸ Kya bhono waantoma ko-kebhara kono, ni-ighoigho na ōni wonswe nkobhatoma ko-kebhara kono. ¹⁹ Ndaitoora-ho ōni umwene ku-uwe, ko okoghera iya bho, okore bhahōrēribhwi ko obhoheene ubhwaho.

Yēesu arasabhera bhano bharaamukumi

²⁰ Te-bhayō abheene igho nkosabhera hē, kasi nkosabhera ndē na bhano bharinkumya ko okohetera ko eng 'ana iya bhayō nsabhēēyē. ²¹ Ndasabha igha, abhantō bhayō bhonswe igho, bhabhe ēkētō ēkēm wē, kya bhono uwe Taata ōrēngē ēkētō ēkēm wē na ōni, na kya igho ōni wonswe ndēngē ēkētō ēkēm wē na uwe. Ghwiki ndasabha igha, abheene bhonswe bhabhe ēkētō ēkēm wē na bhētō, okore abhantō abha ko-kebhara kono bhakumi igha, nu-uwe waantoma Taata. ²² Ubhuhika bhono waang 'aana, ōni wonswe mbahaayē, okore bhabhe ēkētō ēkēm wē, kya bhono ōni na uwe tōrēngē ēkētō ēkēm wē, ²³ ōni neena ōbhōmwē nabho, na uwe noona ōbhōmwē na ōni. Ku bhuyō nkosabha ndē bhahekeranibhwi kō-bhōmwē ubhwabho. Eng 'ana iyō yo eraaghere abhantō abha ko-kebhara kono bhamanye igha, nu-uwe waantoma, okahansha abhasoorani abhaane bhayō, kya bhono onhanshirē. ²⁴ Abhantō bhayō waang 'aana Taata, nkwighomba ndē bhabhe hamwē na ōni ahasē hano ndebhanga, okore bhamaahe ubhuhika ubhwane bhono waang 'aana, ko bhoora waanhanshirē, kora ekebhara keno katarabhbombwa. ²⁵ Taata uwa heene, abhantō abha ko-kebhara kono tebhakomanyirē hē. Kasi ōni nenkomanyirē, kora abheegha abhaane bhayō, bhamarrē okomanya igha, nu-uwe waantoma. ²⁶ Ōni nkōrrē omanyekane kya bhono ōrē, kora ghwiki nendaaghēndēri okokora igho, okore righonshe reno onaryo ku-ōni, rebhe ko bheene bhayō, na ōni wonswe mbe mo-bhayō.”

Yēesu araghootwa
(Mataayo 26:47-56; Maariko 14:43-50; Ruuka 22:47-53)

Hano Yēesu yaamarrē okosaasaama, akatanora na abheegha abhaaye, akaghya humbu iya ribhate irya Kidurōni, hano ibhusitaani iya Ēmēzēituuni yaarē, akasoha-mo na abheegha abhaaye. ² Mbe, Yuuda ono yaanyērēyē Yēesu inikō, yaamanyirē ahasē hayō, ko bhoora Yēesu n-hare kaaru yaaghyanga hayō na abheegha abhaaye. ³ Mbe, Yuuda akatangata rikomo irya abhasirikare abha Ikiruumi, hamwē na abhasirikare abha risengerro bhano bhaatōmirwē na bhanene abha abhasēngēri hamwē na Abhafarisaaayo. Bhakaghya mbhusitaani muyō, bhaghōtērrēyē setara bheena imyenge na ibhyōghē. ⁴ Yēesu yaamanyirē ghonswe igho ghano ghaaiteng 'erwanga ukumunyoora. Ku bhuyō akeemoka akabhōōrya abhantō bhayō bhaashirē igha, “Kana, nawē mukutuna?” ⁵ Bhakamohonshora igha, “Toratuna Yēesu uwa Nazarēēti.” Yēesu akabhahonshora igha, “Nō-ōni.” Yuuda oora yaanyērēyē Yēesu inikō, yaarenga aimērēyē hamwē na abhasirikare bhayō. ⁶ Mbe, hano Yēesu yaabhatēēbhēri igha, “Nō-ōni,” abhantō bhayō bhakakyora nyuma, bhakaghwa hansē. ⁷ Yēesu akab-

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 41:9.

abhōōrya ghwiki igha, “Kana, nawē mukutuna?” Bhakamohonshora igha, “Toratuna Yēesu uwa Nazarēēti.” ⁸ Yēesu akabhātēēbhya igha, “Mmarrē okobhatēēbhya igha nō-ōni. Nyooore nō-ōni mukutuna, mutighe bhano bhaghende hano bhakutuna ukughya.” ⁹ Yēesu yaaghambirē igho, okore ghahekerane amang 'ana ghano yaaghambirē ekembere igha, “Abhantō bhano waang 'aana, naabhanaghyanga bhuyua, taaho kora ōmwē ono yaasira ko bhano waang 'aana.” †† ¹⁰ Mbe, Simōōni Peetero akasomora umushonge ughwaye, akagheesha omoghorwa uwa omonene uwa abhasēngēri, akamobhotora ōkōt wē ukwa bhoryo. Omoghorwa uyō yaabhererewanga igha Maarikusi. ¹¹ Kasi Yēesu akakaania Peetero igha, “Peetero, kyōrya umushonge ughwaho mu-kishōōghō ikyagho. Kasi, notamanyirē igha ni-igha nnyooore inyanko kya bhono Taata yaasēemya igha nginyooore?” ‡

Bharahira Yēesu ko-Anaasi
(Mataayo 26:57-58; Maariko 14:53-54; Ruuka 22:54)

¹² Mbe, omonene uwa abhasirikare abha Ikiruumi na abhasirikare abhaaye, hamwē na abhasirikare abha risengerro irya Abhayahudi, bhakaghoota Yēesu, bhakamobhoha. ¹³ Mbe, bhakamuhira kanga ko-Anaasi, subhyara uwaabho Kayafa. Kayafa uyō, we yaarē omonene uwa abhasēngēri ko-mooka ghuyō. ¹⁴ Kayafa uyō we oora yaaraghērēyē abhatangati abha Abhayahudi ekembere igha, nyakara ōmōntō ōmwē akwe, ko okoghera iya abhantō bhonswe igho. ††

Peetero arakaana Yēesu
(Mataayo 26:58, 26:69-70; Maariko 14:54, 14:66-68; Ruuka 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Enkaagha eno abhantō bhayō bhaahiranga Yēesu, Simōōni Peetero na umwegha uwōndē, bhakasoorana Yēesu. Umwegha uwōndē uyō, yaamanyekaini kō-mōsēngēri omonene uyō, ku bhuyō akasoha hamwē na Yēesu mo-bhogho ubhwa inyumba iya omonene uwa abhasēngēri. ¹⁶ Kasi Peetero akemerra kebhara mu-kihīta. Mbe, umwegha uwōndē uyō yaamanyekaini ko omonene uwa abhasēngēri, akarishoka kebhara, akashumaasha na umwisēkē ono yaarendanga mu-kihīta hayō, akaikērērya Peetero asohe.

¹⁷ Mbe, umwisēkē ōmōrēndi uwa mu-kihīta uyō, akabhōōrya Peetero igha, “Kana, na uwe wonswe tō-ōmwē uwa abheegha abha ōmōntō uyō ōrē?” Peetero akamohonshora igha, “A, a, tēndēngē murikyabho hē.”

¹⁸ Ko bhoora embeho yaare-ho, abhaghorwa na abhasirikare abha risengerro bhayō, bhakahuuta omorro, bhakabha bharaota. Peetero wonswe hamwē yaaimērēyē nabho, aroota omorro ughwa amakara.

Ōmōsēngēri arabhōōrērya Yēesu
(Mataayo 26:59-66; Maariko 14:55-64; Ruuka 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Mbe, hano amang 'ana ghayō ghaakorekananga, omonene uwa abhasēngēri uyō, akabhōōrya Yēesu amang 'ana agha abheegha abhaaye, na amēēghyō aghaaye. ²⁰ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Enkaagha yonswe igho naaghambanga ko-bhantō bhonswe igho harabhurabhu igho, nēēghyanga abhantō mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi, na mō-bhogho ubhwa risengerro mono Abhayahudi bhonswe igho bhakwikomanerya, tenakēēghēri amēēghyō aghaane bhuhise hē. ²¹ Bhoono n-kwakē ōkōmbōōrya? Uwe bhōōrya abhantō bhano bhaaighwa keno naabhatēēbhēri, bhayō mbo bhamanyirē ghano nēēghyanga.” ²² Hano Yēesu yaaghambirē igho, umusirikare ono yaarenga aimērēyē haang 'ē nawe, akaghotema rikōōfi, akamōbhōōrya igha, “Ni-igho okohonshora omonene uwa abhasēngēri?” ²³ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Nyooore mboghogho ngambirē, ntēēbhya obhoghogho bhuyō ngambirē. Kasi nyooore m-buuya ngambirē, ntēēbhya keno kēghērē ōntēmīrē?” ²⁴ Mbe, Anaasi akaraghērērya igha, Yēesu ahirwe ko-Kayafa omonene uwa abhasēngēri, abhōhīrwē ighoigho.

Peetero arakaana ghwiki Yēesu
(Mataayo 26:71-75; Maariko 14:69-72; Ruuka 22:58-62)

²⁵ Mbe, hano Simōōni Peetero yaarenga aimērēyē aroota omorro, abhantō nyabhorebhe bhakamōbhōōrya igha, “Kasi, na uwe tō-ōmwē uwa abheegha abha ōmōntō uyō?” Peetero akabhahonshora igha, “A, a, tō-ōni hē.” ²⁶ Ōmwē uwa abhaghorwa abha omonene uwa abhasēngēri ono yaarē umuhiiri uwa ōmōntō oora Peetero yaabhōtōōyē ōkōt wē, akamōbhōōrya igha, “Tenaarēnkōrōōshē mu-bhusitaani haara hamwē na Yēesu?” ²⁷ Peetero akaikaana ghwiki igha, “Tō-ōni hē.” Kēm wē igho, sekaraghora.

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohana 17:12. ‡ Kasi, NOTAMANYIRÉ IGHÁ NI-IGHÁ NNYOORE INYANKO KYA BHONO TAATA YAASÉEMYA IGHÁ NGINYOORE? Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, Ntakaasha kunywera ekekombe keno Taata yaang 'aana okore nnywe?
†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohana 11:50.

Abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bharahira Yēesu ku-Piraato
(Mataayo 27:1-2; Maariko 15:1-5; Ruuka 23:1-5)

²⁸ Mbe, hano bhwaakēyē nyinkyo shiri, abhatangati abha Abhayahudi bhakaghegha Yēesu ukurwa wa Kayafa, bhakaghya nawe mu-ghunyumba ughwa obhōtōngi ubhwa Ikiruumi. Kasi bho tebhaasōhirē-mo hē, [†] okore bhatakainyakuhya, bhakerwe okorya ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka. ²⁹ Mbe, Piraato omotangati uwa Ikiruumi, akarishoka kebbara akaghya hayō bhaarē, akabhabhōōrya igha, “Kana, m-bushōngēri kē bhono moonabho kō-mōntō ono?” ³⁰ Bhakamohonshora igha, “Singa ōmōntō ono atasarri eng’ ana, tetokaamōrēētirē ku-uwe hē.” ³¹ Piraato akabhatēēbhya igha, “Momogheghe bhēēnyu abheene, moghende mombhotorre ikiina bhēēnyu abheene, ko okoreng’ aana na amaraghēryō aghēēnyu.” Kasi Abhayahudi bhakamohonshora igha, “Bhēētō tētoona ubhwa ubhwa okobhotorra ikiina ōmōntō wowonswe igho igha aitwe.” ³² Ghayō ngaabhaayē igho, okore ghahekerane amang’ ana ghano Yēesu yaaghambirē, ukwōrōkyā bhono akaakuurē. ^{††}

Piraato arabhōōrērya Yēesu

³³ Mbe, Piraato akasoha ghwiki mu-ghunyumba ghuyō, akaraghērya igha bhareete Yēesu. Akamōbhōōrya igha, “Uwe no-mokama uwa Abhayahudi ōrē?” ³⁴ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Eng’ ana iyō ōmbōrri, ni-ya amaitēgherro aghaaho, kasi m-bantō bhandē bhakōtēēbhēri igho?” ³⁵ Piraato akamohonshora igha, “Ōni m-Muyahudi ndē? Abhantō abha ikyaro ikyēnyu na abhanene abha abhasēngēri, mbo bhakōrēētirē ku-ōni hano. Kana, ne-ng’ ana kē osarri?” ³⁶ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Obhokama ubhwane te-bhwa ko-kebbara kono hē. Singa m-mbwa ko-kebbara kono bharē, abheegha abhaane mbakaanyanitānēyē, okore ntaakaaghootwa na abhatangati abha Abhayahudi. Kasi obhokama ubhwane, te-bhwa ko-kebbara kono hē.”

³⁷ Mbe, Piraato akamōbhōōrya igha, “Nkwo okoghamba igha uwe mokama ōrē?” Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “M-maheene oghamarrē igha, ōni m-mokama ndē. Ōni naasha nkeebhorwa ko-kebbara kono, ko okoghera iya eng’ ana ēmwē igha, nēēghi abhantō obhoheene. Ōmōntō wowonswe igho uwa heene, uyō nkoghoota arē amang’ ana aghaane.” ³⁸ Piraato akamōbhōōrya igha, “Obhoheene n-kēntō kē?”

Hano Piraato yaamarrē ōkōbhōōrya eng’ ana iyō, akarishoka ghwiki kebbara, akatēēbhya abhatangati abha Abhayahudi igha, “Ōni tenkomaaha obhosarya bhobhonswe igho kō-mōntō ono hē. ³⁹ Kasi eeho eteemo iya okobhatashorra omobhohe ōmwē enkaagha iya inyangi iya Epasaka, bhoono nkutuna mōrē mbatashorre omokama uwa Abhayahudi uyō?” ⁴⁰ Mbe, abhantō bhakashaghana bharaghamba igha, “Aa! Otakaamotashora, kasi ototashorre Bharaabha.” Bharaabha uyō m-mogharanshōri yaarē uwa eserekaare iya Ikiruumi.

Yēesu arabhotorrwa ikiina igha ahaneke ko-mosarabha
(Mataayo 27:15-31; Maariko 15:6-20; Ruuka 23:13-25)

19 Mbe, Piraato akaraghērya abhasirikare abhaaye igha, bhagheghe Yēesu bhakatomete na imishariti. ² Abhasirikare bhakaringa ikirighi iya amahwa, bhakatoorra Yēesu ko-motwe. Kora bhakamōtōōrya engansho iya ekekama iya erangē kēēsērō. ³ Bhakabha bharaghya ku-Yēesu, bharamōkēērya igha, “Waraayē omokama uwa Abhayahudi.” Bhakabha bharamotema amakōōfi. ⁴ Ghwiki Piraato akarishoka kebbara, akabhatēēbhya igha, “Motamaaha, tigha ndeete ōmōntō uyō kebbara hano kō-bhēēnyu, okore momanye igha, ōni tēndōōshē obhosarya bhwoobhwonswe bhoora kō-mōntō uyō hē.” ⁵ Mbe, bhakarishōkyā Yēesu kebbara, eno atōōrēyōwē ko-motwe ikirighi ikyā amahwa, na engansho iya erangē kēēsērō. Mbe, Piraato akabhatēēbhya igha, “Ōmōntō uwēēnyu n-goono.”

⁶ Hano abhanene abha abhasēngēri na abhasirikare abhaabho bhaarōōshē Yēesu, bhakashaghana bharaghamba igha, “Mohaneke komosarabha, mohaneke ko-mosarabha!” Piraato akabhabhōōrya igha, “Momogheghe bhēēnyu abheene, moghende momohaneke komosarabha, ko bhoora ōni tēmōrōōshē igha aana obhosarya hē.” ⁷ Abhayahudi bhakamohonshora igha, “Bhēētō ntoona amaraghēryō, na ko okoreng’ aana na amaraghēryō ghayō, ni-igha aitwe, ko bhoora akwikora igha m-Moona uwa Waryobha.” [†]

⁸ Hano Piraato yaaighuurē amang’ ana ghayō, akoobhoha bhōkōng’ u. ⁹ Piraato akasoha ghwiki mu-ghunyumba ghuyō, akabhōōrya Yēesu igha, “Kana uwe n-hasē kē urwērēyē?” Kasi Yēesu

[†] TEBHAASŌHIRĒ-MO HĒ. Okoreng’ aana na seteemo isya Abhayahudi, oraanyoore Umuyahudi asōhirē mu-nyumba iya ōmōntō ono atarēngē Umuyahudi yaanyankuhanga, ku bhuyō tebhakarēēyē ibhyakorya ibhya Epasaka hē.
^{††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Yohana 12:32. [‡] Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Amang’ ana agha Abharaawi 24:16.

teyamōhōnshōōyē ng’ ana hē. ¹⁰ Mbe, Piraato akamōbhōōrya igha, “Nkwakē otakonhoshora? Kasi, tomanyirē igha neena obhotoro ubhwa okokotashora, kora na ubhwa okokohaneka ko-mosarabha?” ¹¹ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Uwe tokaabhaayē na obhotoro bhobhonswe igho ko amang’ ana aghaane, singa Waryobha ataakoahaana ukurwa ighōrō iyō. Ku bhuyō ōmōntō ono antōōrrē mo-mabhoko aghaaho, naana ēkēbhē ekenene bhōkōng’ u kokera ikyaho.”

¹² Mbe, hano Piraato yaaighuurē amang’ ana ghayō, akashaashya ukutuna enshera iya okotashora Yēesu, kasi Abhayahudi bhakakora iki-turi bhōkōng’ u bharaghamba igha, “Hano oraataashore ōmōntō ono, omanyē igha tōrēngē omosaani uwa Kaisaari hē. Ko bhoora ōmōntō ono akwikora igha m-mokama, n-Kaisaari akunyeera senkaani.” ¹³ Mbe, hano Piraato yaaighuurē amang’ ana ghayō, akarishōkyā Yēesu kebbara, akaghya akaikara ku-kitumbē ikyā okobhotorra ibhiina. Ahasē hayō, habherekerwanga igha ōbhōōri ubhwa Ritare. Ko-keghambo ikyā Ikiēbhuraania ni-igha Ghabhata. ¹⁴ Okanyoora enkaagha ihikirē saa isansabha isya omobhasō. Urusikō ruyō, nu-urwa ōkōsēēmya inyangi iya Epasaka rwaarē.

Piraato akatēēbhya Abhayahudi bhayō igha, “Momahe omokama uwēēnyu!” ¹⁵ Mbe, bhakashaghana bharaghamba igha, “Muruusi-ho! Mohaneke ko-mosarabha!” Piraato akabhabhōōrya igha, “Kana, nkutuna mōrē nhaneka omokama uwēēnyu ko-mosarabha?” Abhanene abha abhasēngēri bhakamohonshora igha, “Bhēētō tētoona omokama uwōndē hē, kasi n-Kaisaari mwene!” ¹⁶ Mbe, Piraato akabhahaana Yēesu okore ahaneke ko-mosarabha.

Yēesu arahaneke ko-mosarabha

(Mataayo 27:32-44; Maariko 15:21-32; Ruuka 23:26-43)

Mbe, abhasirikare bhakaghegha Yēesu, bhakaghya nawe. ¹⁷ Yēesu yaarenga aghēghirē omosarabha ughwaye hano bhaaghendanga, akaghya ahasē hano bhakobherekera ku-Kiēbhuraania igha, Ghorighoota, ensonga yaamo ni-igha, ēkēhōōrē ikyā ōmōntō. ¹⁸ Abhantō abhandē bhabbhērē, bhonswe bhaahanēkirwē ko-mosarabha, ōmwē orobhareka urwa bhoryo urwa Yēesu, na uwōndē orobhareka urwa bhōmōsi, Yēesu akabha ghatē yaabho.

¹⁹ Piraato yaarenga araghērrēyi igha, amang’ ana ghaandekwe igha, ONO N-YĒESU UWA NAZARĒTI, OMOKAMA UWA ABHAYAHUDI ghatoorwe ighōrō ko-mosarabha ughwa Yēesu. ²⁰ Amaandeko ghayō, ngaandēkirwē ku-Kiēbhuraania, Ekeratiini na Ikiyunaani. Amaandeko ghaasōmirwē na Abhayahudi abhaaru, ko bhoora ahasē hayō bhaahanēkēyē Yēesu ko-mosarabha, haang’ ē haarē na umughi ughwa Yēruserēmu.

²¹ Mbe, abhanene abha abhasēngēri na Abhayahudi, bhakatēēbhya Piraato igha, “Otakaandeka igha, ‘M-mokama uwa Abhayahudi,’ kasi wandeke igha, ‘Ōmōntō ono yaaghambirē igha m-mokama uwa Abhayahudi.’” ²² Piraato akabhabhōōrya igha, “Ōni mmarrē ukwandeka.”

²³ Hano abhasirikare bhaamarrē okohaneka Yēesu ko-mosarabha, bhakaghegha singibho isyaye, bhakakitwena sekabha amabhoho ane. Kera umusirikare akaghegha ikitweno ikyaye. Ghwiki, bhakaghegha engansho iyaaye, eno etaarē na urutumo kora ōrōmwē, yaarōkirwē eghootaini ukurwa kighōrō. ²⁴ Mbe, bhakateebhania igha, “Tetokaandora engansho eno, kasi tokore ekekoobhwe, tomaahē igha, ni-iyā wē eraabhe.” Ghayō ngaaikōrrē igho, okore ghahekerane ghano ghaandēkirwē mo-Maandeko Amahōrēru igha, “Bhaatwenaini singibho isyane, bhakakorra engansho iyaane ekekoobhwe.” ^{††} Ni-igho abhasirikare bhayō bhaakōrrē.

²⁵ Mbe, bhaare-ho abhakari abhandē abhane bhano bhaarenga bhaimērēyē haang’ ē na omosarabha ughwa Yēesu. Abhakari bhayō, m-baabho nyakuwaabho Yēesu, maamoke uwaabho Yēesu, Maryamu mokaa Kireopa, na Maryamu uwa Maghidara. ²⁶ Mbe, hano Yēesu yaarōōshē nyakuwaabho, na umwegha oora yaahanshirē bhōkōng’ u aimērēyē haang’ ē na nyakuwaabho, akaghamba igha, “Nyakōrō, maa-ha uyō we mura uwaaho.” ²⁷ Ghwiki akatēēbhya umwegha oora igha, “Maaha uyō we nyakuwēēnyu.” Mbe, ukurwa enkaagha iyō, umwegha uyō akaghegha nyakuwaabho Yēesu, akaghya ukwikara nawe ka waaye.

Yēesu arakwa

(Mataayo 27:45-56; Maariko 15:33-41; Ruuka 23:44-49)

²⁸ Mbe, okanyoora Yēesu amarrē okomanya igha amang’ ana ghon-swe igho, bhoono ghahōōyē, ku bhuyō akaghamba igha, “Ndaighwa inyonta.” ^{††} Yaaghambirē igho okore ghahekerane ghano ghaandēkirwē mo-Maandeko Amahōrēru. ²⁹ Ahasē hayō kyaare-ho ēkēntō keno bhaashōōyi-mo idivai ēndōrō kai. Mbe, bhakaghegha righaasu, bhakarishabhya mu-divai iyō, bhakaghashēkyā ku-risagharya irya umuhisopo, bhakainyōkyā, bhakahērrya Yēesu mu-munywa. ³⁰ Hano

^{††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 22:18. ^{‡‡} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 69:21.

Yēesu yaawonshiri idivai iyō igho, akaghamba igha, “Ghahōōyē!” Mbe, akahiinya omotwe ughwaye, akakwa.

Umusirikare arabheta Yēesu na ritimō

³¹ Urusikō ruyō Yēesu yaakuurē, ndo-no rokotangatera urusikō urwa Obhotooro. Urusikō urwa Obhotooro ruyō, ko-Bhayahudi, ndo-nene rwaarē okokera isyēndē, na abhatangati abha Abhayahudi tehatunanga ibhihundughu bhitighare ko-mesarabha urusikō urwa Obhotooro hē. [†] Mbe, bhakaghya ku-Piraato, bhakamosabha igha abhasirikare bhaghendē bhabhune amaghōrō ^{††} abhantō bhayō bhaahanēkirwē ko-mesarabha, na ibhihundughu bhīyō bhiruusibhwi ko-mesarabha. ³² Mbe, abhasirikare bhakaghya ko-bhayō bhaahanēkirwē hamwē na Yēesu, bhakabhuna amaghōrō uwa mbere na uwa kabhērē. ³³ Kasi hano bhahikirē ku-Yēesu, bhakanyoora amarrē ukukwa, tebhaamubhunirē amaghōrō hē. ³⁴ Kasi umusirikare ōmwē, akabheta Yēesu na ritimō mosembaru. Mbe, hayō na hayō igho, amaanyinga bheena amanshē bhekarwa. ³⁵ Amang’ ana ghano ngaandekwa na ōmōntō ono yaarōōshē ghayō ghaikoranga. Ghano akoghamba no-bhoheene, kora umwene wonswe namanyirē igha, no-bhoheene akoghamba, okore na bhēnyu bhonswe mukumi. ³⁶ Ghayō ngaikōrrē, okore ghahekerane ghaara ghaandēkirwē mo-Maandeko Amahōrēru igha, “Tebhaabhunirē kora righuha iryaye hē.” ³⁷ Ghwiki Amaandeko Amahōrēru nkoghamba gharē igha, “Mbaramaaha ono bhaabhētirē na ritimō.” ^{†††}

Yēesu arabheekwa

(Mataayo 27:57-61; Maariko 15:42-47; Ruuka 23:50-56)

³⁸ Hano ghayō ghaahōōyē, akaasha ōmōntō ono yaabherekerwanga igha Yusufu, ono yaarwērēyē Arimatea. ōmōntō uyō, m-mwegha uwa Yēesu Kiristo yaarē, kasi bhuhise, ko bhoora yoobhohanga abhatangati abha Abhayahudi. Mbe, ōmōntō uyō akaasha ku-Piraato, akamosabha aikēri aghегhe ikhundughu ikyā Yēesu, aghi okobheeka. Piraato akaikērya. Yusufu akaghya, akahēnia ikhundughu ikyā Yēesu.

³⁹ Kora Nikodeemo ono yaaghēyē ku-Yēesu enkaagha nyabhobhe ubhutikō, ^{††} akaasha-ho na amaghuta agha umwishooghaniō ughwa ikirumba ikiya. Umwishooghaniō ghuyō, ngwaarē ughwa ekerengere ikyā sikiri merongo etatō. ⁴⁰ Mbe, bhakaghegha ikhundughu ikyā Yēesu, bhakakerengera mo-sanda iya eketani hamwē na amaghuta agha ikirumba ikiya ghaara, kya bhoora seteemo isya Abhayahudi isya okobheeka abhantō syaarē. ⁴¹ Ahasē hayō bhaahanēkēyē Yēesu, yaare-ho ibhusitaani. Mu-bhusitaani muyō, yaare-mo embeehera eehya, eno waanyōrōrē ataraabheekwa-mo ōmōntō kora ōmwē. ^{†††} ⁴² Muyō mbe mo bhaabhēkirē Yēesu, ko bhoora urusikō urwa Obhotooro urwa Abhayahudi n-haang’ ē rwaarē ruhike, na embeehera iyō n-haang’ ē hayō yaarē.

Ukuryoka ukwa Yēesu

(Mataayo 28:1-8; Maariko 16:1-8; Ruuka 24:1-12)

20 Hano urusikō urwa Jumapiri rwahikirē, Maryamu uwa Maghidara yaamutirē nyinkyo shiri, akaghya mo-mbeehera iya Yēesu. Akanyoora rehena reera rihingirwē ukurwa ku-munywa ughwa embeehera. ² Mbe, akakenya akaghya ku-Simōōni Peetero na ku-mwegha uwōndē ono Yēesu yaahanshirē. Akabhatēēbhya igha, “Abhantō bharuusiri mo-mbeehera ikhundughu ikyā Omonene uwētō, kora tetomanyirē hasē bhakihirē hē!”

³ Peetero bhaana umwegha uwōndē uyō, bhakatanora, bhakaghya ko-mbeehera. ⁴ Bhonswe igho bhahērē mbaakenyanga, kasi umwegha uwōndē uyō, yaakēnyirē bhōkōng’ u akatigha Peetero, akatangata ukuhika mo-mbeehera haara. ⁵ Akaihiinya, akasyōmērya mo-mbeehera, akamaaha esanda iya Yēesu, kasi tiyaasōhirē mo-mbeehera hē.

⁶ Mbe, hano Simōōni Peetero yaahikirē, akasoha mo-mbeehera, akamaaha esanda iya Yēesu ērēngē hayō. ⁷ Kasi ingibho eno bhaabhōhirē Yēesu ko-motwe, tiyabhanga hamwē na esanda eera hē, iyeene yaarenga iringirwēringirwē, ētōōrrwē hagarē. ⁸ Mbe, umwegha uwōndē uyō

[†] URUSIKŌ URWA OBHOTOORO. *Amaraghēryō agha Mosa teghakwikērya okobheeka ōmōntō urusikō urwa Obhotooro. Urusikō urwa Obhotooro rwaasimyangā enkaagha iya okoghwa ukwa iryobha urusikō urwa Jumaa okohēkera Jumamōōsi hano ghwiki iryobha ryaaghwanga, hayō ho Obhotooro bhwaahwanga. Urusikō urwa Obhotooro ruyō, ndo-nene bhōkōng’ u rwaarē ko bhoora ndwaarē urusikō urwa inyangi iya Epasaka. †† BHABHUNE AMAGHŌRŌ. Bhaakōrrē igho okore bhakwe kamwē igho. † Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 34:20. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zakaria 12:10. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Yohana 3:2. ††† Seteemo isya Abhayahudi isya okobheeka abhantō, nsyaarē isya okotoora abhaku mo-masana na ukuribha-ho rehena mu-khiita. Embeehera iya Yēesu mu-risana yaarē.*

yaatangtirē ukuhika hayō, wonswe akasoha mo-mbeehera. Akamaaha, akakumya ghano yaatēēbhiihbwi. ⁹ Tuwanyōōrrē bharamanyērya bhono Amaandeko Amahōrēru ghakoghamba igha, ni-igha Yēesu aryoke ukurwa mo-bhaku. ¹⁰ Mbe, abheegha bhayō bhakakyora ka.

Yēesu arabhooshokera Maryamu uwa Maghidara

(Mataayo 28:9-10; Maariko 16:9-11)

¹¹ Kasi Maryamu uwa Maghidara akatighara kebharā iya mbeehera hayō, aimērēyē arakuura. Enkaagha eno yaakuuranga, akaihiinya, akasyōmērya mo-mbeehera. ¹² Akamaaha-mo abhamaraika bhahērē, bhano bhatōōrrē singibho sendabhu, bhaikaayē, uwōndē ntaramotwe ya haara ikhundughu ikyā Yēesu kyaarē, na uwōndē haara amaghōrō agha ikhundughu ikyā Yēesu ghaabhatirē. ¹³ Abhamaraika bhayō bhakamōbhōōrya igha, “Nyakōrō, n-kē obhaayē orakuura?” Akabhahonshora igha, “Abhantō bhaghēghirē ikhundughu ikyā Omonene uwaane, kora temanyirē ahasē bhakihirē hē.” ¹⁴ Hano Maryamu uwa Maghidara uyō yaamarrē koghamba amang’ ana ghayō, akaisyōrya, akamaaha Yēesu aimērēyē hayō, kasi Maryamu tiyaamanyirē igha n-Yēesu hē.

¹⁵ Yēesu akamōbhōōrya igha, “Nyakōrō, n-kē obhaayē orakuura? N-nawē ukutuna?” Maryamu yaakanyanga igha, ōmōntō uyō, nō-mōkōri uwa emeremo uwa mu-bhusitaani muyō, ku bhuyō akomohonshora igha, “Omonene, nyoore nu-uwe ōghēghirē ikhundughu ikyā Omonene uwaane, otantēēbhya hano ukihirē, ōni nendaakirusi-ho.” ¹⁶ Yēesu akamobherekera iriina iryaye igha, “Uwe Maryamu!” Maryamu akaisyōrya, akamaaha Yēesu, akaghamba ku-Kiēbhuraania igha, “Rab-hōni!” Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, umwēghya. ¹⁷ Yēesu akamōtēēbhya igha, “Tigha, otakangoora. Tendariina ukughya ighōrō iyō ko-Taata hē. Kenō nkōkōtēēbhya ni-igha, kaghi ōtēēbhi abhahiiri abhaane ^{†††} igha, “Ndaghyu mu-ryobha ko-Taata, ono arēngē Suwēnyu na bhēnyu bhonswe, ku-Waryobha uwaane na bhēnyu bhonswe n-Waryobha uwēnyu.” ¹⁸ Mbe, Maryamu uwa Maghidara, akahera abheegha abha Yēesu amang’ ana igha, “Ndōōshē Omonene!” Kora akabhatēēbhya ghonswe igho ghano Yēesu yaamoraghērēyē.

Yēesu arabhooshokera abheegha abhaaye

(Mataayo 28:16-20; Maariko 16:14-18; Ruuka 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Abheegha abha Yēesu bhaaikomai hām wē mu-nyumba, omoghorooobha ughwa urusikō ruyōruyō. Bhakasiika-ho ebhesaku, ko bhoora bhooobhohanga abhatangati abha Abhayahudi. Mbe, mbaatōōkēyē Yēesu aimērēyē ghatēghatē iyaabho, akabhatēēbhya igha, “Mobhe na omorembe bhamurē.” ²⁰ Mbe, hano yaamarrē okoghamba ghayō, akabhōōrōkyā amabhoko aghaaye, na orobharu urwaye, abheegha abhaaye bhayō, bhakashomerwa igha, bhārōōshē Omonene uwaabho. ²¹ Yēesu akabhakērya ghwiki igha, “Mobhe na omorembe bhamurē. Kya bhono Taata Waryobha yaantoma, ni-ighoigho na ōni wonswe nkobhatoma ko-kebharā kono.” ²² Mbe, hano yaamarrē okoghamba ghayō, akabhahuuha, akabhatēēbhya igha, “Mogheghe Umwika ōmōhōrēru. ²³ ōmōntō wowonswe ono moraabhere ēbhēbhē ibhyaye, uyō nabhēyēyē. Na ono moraange ukwabhera ēbhēbhē ibhyaye, uyō taabherwe hē.”

Yēesu arabhooshokera Toomasi

²⁴ Umwegha ōmwē mo-bheegha ikōmi na bhahērē abha Yēesu, ono yaabherekerwanga igha Toomasi, handē igha “Ekesare,” tiyaarenga-ho hē, enkaagha eno Yēesu yaashirē. ²⁵ Mbe, abheegha bhariikyaye bhakamōtēēbhya igha, “Bhētō tōrōōshē Omonene.” Umwene akabhahonshora igha, “Ōni hano ntarōōshē amākōru agha ko-mabhoko aghaaye, na okotoora ikyara ikyane moora bhaatēmērēyē imishu-maari, na okotoora okobhoko ukwane mo-sembaru haara, ntinkumi hē!”

²⁶ Hano sinsikō monaane syaahētirē, okanyoora abheegha abha Yēesu bhaikomai ghwiki mu-nyumba. Toomasi wonswe ho yaarē. Ebhesaku mbyaarenga bhisikirwē, kamwē igho, bhakatookera Yēesu areemerra ghatēghatē iyaabho, akabhakērya igha, “Mobhe na omorembe!” ²⁷ Mbe, hano akomara akatēēbhya Toomasi igha, “Reeta hano ikyara ikyaho, maaha amabhoko aghaane, oreete okobhoko ukwaho okotoore mo-sembaru isyane, okore ukumi, otakaaghendērya ukwangakumya.” ²⁸ Toomasi akamohonshora igha, “Omonene uwaane na Waryobha uwaane!” ²⁹ Yēesu akamohonshora igha, “Uwe ko bhono ōndōōshē bhono ukumiri. Nyakara bhaara bhakukumya igho bhatandōōshē.”

^{†††} ABHAIIRI ABHAANE. *Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, abheegha abhaane.*

Ikihuno ikya ukwandekwa ukwa eketabho keno

³⁰ Mbe, bheeho ebhemanyerryo ibhyëndë ibhyaru ibhya amakono bheno Yëesu yaakörrë, mbere iya abheegha abhaaye, bheno bhetaandëkirwë mo-ketabho keno. ³¹ Kasi ebhemanyerryo bheno bhyandëkirwë, mbyaandëkirwë okore mukumi igha, Yëesu we Kiristo, Omooona uwa Waryobha, na ukukumya kuyö, kobhahaane öbhöhöru ko okohetera ku iriina iryaye.

Yëesu arabhooshokera abheegha abhaaye Ghariraaya

21 Hano ghayö ghaahöyë, Yëesu ghwiki akabhooshokera abheegha abhaaye haang' ë na inyansha iya Tibhëeria, amang' ana ghayö, ni-igha ghaabhaayë. ² Bhano bhaarenga hamwë hayö, mbaabho Simöoni Peetero, Toomasi ono yaabherekerwanga igha Ekesare, Natanaëri ono jaarwëreyë Kana iya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, na abhamura abhabhëre abha Zebhedaayo, ¹ bheena abheegha abhandë bhahhëre. ³ Simöoni Peetero yaatëbhëri bharikyaye igha, "Tigha ngende okotegha sinswë." Abheene bhonswe bhakamohonshora igha, "Kora na bhëetö bhonswe ntoraahinane na uwe." Mbe bhakagha, bhakariina mu-bhwato, kasi ubhutikö ubhughima ubhwa urusikö ruyö, tebhaanyöörë këntö hë.

⁴ Yëesu akahika ku-nyansha hayö nyinkyo shiri, akeemerra-ho, abheegha abhaaye tebhaamomanyëreyë hë. ⁵ Mbe, Yëesu akabhabhöörya igha, "Bhasaani abhaane, ndamanya timunyöörë sinswë hë, kasi mmonasyo?" Bhakamohonshora igha, "A a." ⁶ Yëesu akabhatëebhya igha, "Morekere omotegho orobhareka urwa bhoryo ubhwa ubhwato, moraaghöoti sinswë."

Mbe, bhakarekera omotegho orobhareka ruyö, bhakaghöötya sinswë, kora bhakakerwa okoserotera mu-bhwato, ko bhoora sinswë seno bhaaghöötëri, ni-nsharu bhököng' u syaare. ⁷ Umwegha omoghonshe bhököng' u ku-Yëesu, akatëebhya Peetero igha, "Ono no-Monene uwëetö!" Hano Simöoni Peetero yaaighuurë igha no-Monene uwaabho, akaibhoha ingibho iyaaye, akairekera mu-nyansha. ⁸ Abheegha abhandë bhakaasha mu-bhwato, ko bhoora n-haang' ë bhaare na omorambo, n-kya amataamboka ighana imwë igho. Bhakaasha eno bhararuta omotegho ghuyö ghwaishöyë sinswë.

⁹ Mbe, hano bhaahikirë ko-morambo hayö, bhakanyoora-ho omorro ghökörrë enkara. Sinswë na omokaate bheeko. ¹⁰ Yëesu akatëebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, "Moreete hano sinswë nke igho seno möghöötëri."

¹¹ Mbe Simöoni Peetero akarwa mo-manshë araruta omotegho ghushë ko-morambo. Omotegho ngwaarenga ghwishöyë-ko sinswë senene righana imwë na merongo etaano na isatö. Nokaanyoora sinswë ni-nsharu bhököng' u syaare-ko, kasi omotegho teghwatandökirë hë.

¹² Yëesu akatëebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, "Muushe munyooore ikimunta nkyo." Taaho umwegha ono yaakarëhirë ököbhöörya Yëesu

† ABHAMURA ABHABHËRË ABHA ZEBHEDAAYO. Amariina aghaabho bhaare Yaakobho na Yohana. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Mataayo 10:2.

igha, "Nu-uwe wë?" ko bhoora mbaamanyirë igha, no-Monene uwaabho. ¹³ Mbe, Yëesu akaasha akagheghe omokaate, akahaana abheegha abhaaye. Ghwiki akagheghe na inswë, akakora bhuyöbhuyö. ¹⁴ Ruyö nurwa katatö rwaare, urwa Yëesu okobhooshokera abheegha abhaaye, ukurwa roora Waryobha yaamuryökëri ukurwa mo-bhaku.

Yëesu arashumaasha na Peetero

¹⁵ Mbe, hano bhaamarrë okorya, Yëesu akabhöörya Simöoni Peetero igha, "Simöoni, mumura uwa Yohana, nonhanshirë okokera bhono bhano bhanhanshirë?" Peetero akamohonshora igha, "Yë, Omonene, kana uwe nomanyirë igha nenkohanshirë." Yëesu akamötëebhya igha, "Rëesya ebhemaanwa ibhya amang' öndi aghaane." ¹⁶ Yëesu akabhöörya Peetero urwa kabhëre igha, "Simöoni, mumura uwa Yohana, nonhanshirë?" Peetero akamohonshora igha, "Yë, Omonene, kana uwe nomanyirë igha nenkohanshirë." Yëesu akamötëebhya igha, "Nagha amang' öndi aghaane." ¹⁷ Akamöbhöörya ghwiki urwa katatö igha, "Simöoni, mumura uwa Yohana, nonhanshirë?" Peetero akabhaabhayëra ko bhoora yaamöbhöörri hare katatö igha, "Nonhanshirë?" Akamohonshora igha, "Omonene, kana uwe nomanyirë ghonswe igho. Nomanyirë igha nenkohanshirë." Yëesu akamötëebhya igha, "Rëesya amang' öndi aghaane." ¹⁸ No-bhoheene nkökötëebhya igha, hano waarenga mumura, waaibhohanga singibho, ughya ahasë honswe hano ukutuna. Kasi hano oreghota, norerambeka amabhoko aghaaho, ömön-tö uwöndë akwibhöhi singibho, akuhire hano otakutuna ukughya."

¹⁹ Yëesu yaaghambirë amang' ana ghayö, ukwörökya igha, ni-nkwa kë Peetero arikwa, eno ereghera Waryobha atöönibhwi. Mbe, hano Yëesu yaamarrë okoghamba ghayö, akatëebhya Peetero igha, "Nsoorana."

²⁰ Mbe, Peetero akaisyörya, akamaaha umwegha ono Yëesu yaahanshirë bhököng' u, yaabharwanga nyuma. Umwegha uyö no-ooora yaarenga aisëghëkirë ku-kikubha ikya Yëesu, enkaagha iya ibhyakorya ibhya omoghoroobha, kora akabhöörya Yëesu igha, "Omonene, n-nawë araakunyeere inikö?" ²¹ Mbe, hano Peetero jaaröshë umwegha uyö, akabhöörya Yëesu igha, "Omonene, ono we?" ²² Yëesu akamohonshora igha, "Hano ho oraanyoore nkutuna ndë igha abhe möhöru okohekera hano ndikyora, n-kë këkötönëri ko-ghayö? Uwe onsoorane." ²³ Mbe, amang' ana ghayö ghakaromaana mo-bharikyaye igha, umwegha uyö tarikwa hë. Kasi Yëesu tiyaaghambirë igha tarikwa hë, kasi keno yaaghambirë ni-igha, "Nyooore nkutuna ndë igha abhe möhöru okohekera hano ndikyora, uwe n-kë këkötönëri?" ²⁴ Umwegha uyö, we akwemererra amang' ana ghano, kora we yaandeka amang' ana ghano. Kora na bhëetö bhonswe ntomanyirë igha, no-bhoheene akwemererra.

Yëesu yaakörrë amang' ana aghandë amaarü

²⁵ Ghwiki ni-igha, ghaaho amang' ana aghandë amaarü ghano Yëesu yaakörrë. Hano amang' ana ghayö ghonswe igho ghakaandëkirwë, ndamanya igha, kora ekebhara kyonswe igho, tekekaisirë okotoora-mo ebhetabho bheno bhekaandëkirwë.

Amang'ana agha Abhatomwa abha Yëesu

Obhotangati

Ruuka, we umwandëki uwa eketabho ikya Amang'ana agha Abhatomwa. Ruuka uyö, kora we yaandëkirë eketabho keno kekobherekerwa igha, Ruuka. Ruuka ti-Muyahudi yaarë hë, kasi m-modakitaari Umukyaro yaarë (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). M-mosaani uwa omotomwa Pauro yaarë (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya) na ko-sengendo isyëndë isya Pauro isya okoraareka Amang'ana Amaiya agha Yëesu, yaahinananga nawe. Pauro yaaghambirë igha, Ruuka yaarë ömwë uwa abhaköri abha emeremo bharikyaye (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). Ruuka yaandëkirë eketabho keno, enkaagha eno yaarë hamwë na Pauro mu-mughi ughwa Ruumi. Ebhetabho bhyonswe igho bhbihërë, ikya Ruuka, hamwë na ikya Amang'ana agha Abhatomwa keno, Ruuka yaandëkëyë ömöntö ono yaabherekerwanga igha, Teofiro. Ruuka yaandëkëyë Teofiro, aramobherekera igha omosookwa (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). Teofiro uyö, abhasömi abhaaru abha lbhibhuria, nkokanya bharë igha, yaarë mo-bhanene abha Ruumi bhano bhaarenga bhakumiri Yëesu. Eketabho ikya Amang'ana agha Abhatomwa nö-köghëndërrya ukwa eketabho ikya Amang'ana Amaiya ikya Ruuka (Maaha). Nkusi mirya kërë ahasë hano eketabho ikya Ruuka kekomarërrya. Mo-ketabho ikya Amang'ana agha Abhatomwa, Ruuka nkushumaasheraare-mo ebheghwa ibhiritö bhököng'u, bheno yaaröshë ko-nkaagha iya okosemoka ukwa ekanisa iya mbere. Keno yaatunanga bhököng'u, nu-kwörökya kya bhono Waryobha yaaromaanëri Amang'ana Amaiya agha Yëesu, na bhono yaaruhiri abhakumya na okobhang'ora ku-Mwika Ömöhörëeru.

Eketabho ikwane ikya mbere keera [†] Teofiro uwëëtö, naak-
1 wandëkëyë-mo Amang'ana ghonswe igho, ghano Yëesu yaakör-
rë, na agha ukwëghya ukwaye, ukurwa hano yaasimiyi emeremo
ighyaye, ² okohekera urusikö rono yaaghëghirwë ukughya mu-ryobha.
Hano waanyöörë ataraagheghwa, yaaraghërrëyë abhatomwa abhaaye
bhano yaashaaghöyë, okohetera Umwika Ömöhörëeru kya bhono
bharaakore emeremo ghenö yaabhatëghëyë. ³ Ku-sinsikö merongo ene
ukurwa rono yaaryökirë, yaabhooshokeranga abhatomwa abhaaye, kö
ebhemanyërryö ibhyaru, akabhöörökya heene igha m-möhöru. Akabha
arabhëghya amang'ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha.
⁴ Urusikö urwöndë Yëesu yaaryanga na abhatomwa abhaaye, akab-
hatëebhya igha, “Motakaarwa Yërusarëemu ^{††} hano. Kasi moghanyere-
ho okohekera hano morehaanwa Umwika Ömöhörëeru ono Taata
yaaraghaini, kya bhoora naabhatëebhëri. ⁵ Yohana [‡] na-manshë yaab-
hatiisiyi abhantö, kasi bhënyu, m-böngö hano moraabhatisibhwi ku-
Mwika Ömöhörëeru.”

Yëesu aragheghwa ukughya mu-ryobha

⁶ Hano ghwiki abhatomwa abha Yëesu bhaaikomaini hamwë na Yëe-
su, bhakamöbhöorya igha, “Bhoono Omonene uwëëtö, enkaagha eno,
yo oraatukyöri obhokama ubhwëtö Abhaisiraëri?” ⁷ Akabhahonshora
igha, “Taata umwene we aana ubhwera, ubhwa enkaagha iya
amang'ana ghayö. Okomanya enkaagha iya amang'ana ghayö, ghuyö
te-moremo ghwënyu hë. ⁸ Kasi murinyoora singuru hano Umwika
Ömöhörëeru ariisha kö-bhënyu. Ho morebha abhaimërrëri abha
amang'ana aghaane Yërusarëemu, Yudea yonswe igho, Samaaria na
kora kö-kebbara kyonswe igho.”
⁹ Hano Yëesu yaamarrë okoghamba ghayö, akagheghwa, ukughya
mu-ryobha, bharamomaaherra. Risaarö rekamukundikiryä, tebhama
ghwiki bhamomaahë hë. ¹⁰ Enkaagha eno waanyöörë
bhakegharamërrëyë kighörö, bharamaaha Yëesu aragha mu-ryobha,
bhakatookera bharamaaha abhantö abhabhërë, bhaimërrëyë haang'ë
nabho, bhatöörë singibho sendabhu shaa. ¹¹ Abhantö bhayö, bhakab-
höörya abhatomwa bhayö igha, “Bhënyu bhare Bhagariraaya, ndarra
mwimërrëyë hano moragharamera mu-ryobha? Yëesu uyö aruurë kö-
bhënyu hano ukughya mu-ryobha, kasi rooho urusikö rono arikyora
kya ighoigho mömöröshë aragha mu-ryobha.”

Matiya arashaaghorwa abhe omotomwa uwa Yëesu

¹² Mbe, abhatomwa bhayö, bhakarwa mu-nguku eno yaabhereker-
wanga igha, inguku iya Ëmëzëituuni. ^{††} Bhakakyora Yërusarëemu,
umughi ghuyö, ghwaarë ahasë aha oroghendo urwa kya ikiromiita
ëmwë [‡] ukurwa mu-nguku hayö. ¹³ Hano bhaahikirë Yërusarëemu,
bhakasoha mu-kinyumba ikyabho iko-ghorofa, keno bhaaikaranga-
mo. Abhatomwa bhayö, m-baabho Peetero, Yohana, Yaakobho, An-
dërea, Firipö, Toomas, Bhatomaayo, Mataayo, Yaakobho mura wa Ar-
ufaayo, Simööni Omozerote, ^{†††} na Yuuda mura wa Yaakobho. ¹⁴ Bhayö
bhonswe igho, mbaikomanianga hamwë hayö, okosaasama Waryob-
ha, kö-bhömwë ubhwabho, hamwë na bhaabho Maryamu, nyakuwaab-
ho Yëesu, na abhakari abhandë, na bhamura abhaabho Yëesu.

¹⁵ Mbe, abhakumya abha Yëesu bhaaikomanianga hamwë. Urusikö
urwöndë, bhaare-ho abhantö kya righana imwë na emerongo ëbhërë.
Peetero akaimerra ghatëghatë iyaabho, ¹⁶ akabhatëebhya igha, “Ab-
hakumya bharikyane, amang'ana ghano ghandëkirwë mo-Maandeko
Amahörëeru ko eng'ana iya Yuuda, yaarë igha ghaikore. Umwika
Ömöhörëeru we yaaghambirë ghayö, okohetera kö-mokama Daudi, ^{†††}
akarooterä Yuuda uyö, ono yaatangatirë abhantö bhaara bhaaghöötirë
Yëesu. ¹⁷ Yuuda m-murikyëtö yaarë, kora tokatoorranä nawe omoremo
ghono twaahaaywë na Waryobha.

¹⁸ “Yuuda uyö, yaaghörrë ömög'höndö kö seehera senö waanyöörë kö
bhoghogho ubhwaye bhono yaakörrë. Mö-mög'höndö muyömyö, mo
yaaghöyë bhuhhuumaayë, enda iyaaye ekabhaaroka, ibhya mo-nda
bhëkaghwa kebbara. ¹⁹ Eng'ana iyö, ekamanywa na abhantö bhonswe
igho, bhano bhamënyirë Yërusarëemu hano. Ku bhuyö bhakabherekera
ahasë aha ömög'höndö ghuyö mo-keghambo ikyabho igha, Hakëri
Dama, ensonga yaamo ni-igha, Ömög'höndö ughwa Amaanyinga.”

²⁰ Peetero akaghëndërrya okoghamba igha, “Ghayö ngaandëkirwë
mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri igha,
‘Ikihiita ikyaye, nkeraabhe na ekesoma,
kebhörwe ömöntö uwa okomenya-mo.’ ^{†††}
“Ghwiki ahandë haandëkirë igha,

^{††} ËMËZËITUUNI. Inguku iyö yaabhërëkëyë igho kö bhoora yaarë na ëmëtë
imyaru ghenö ghyabherekerwanga igha Ëmëzëituuni. ^{†††} IKIROMIITA ËMWË. Iyö
n-kyä amataamboka ëkëkwë ëkëmwë. ^{†††} SIMÖÖNI OMOZEROTE. Yaarenga na
amariina abhërë, rimwë irya Ikiyahudi, Simööni Omozerote, iryëndë irya Ikiaraa-
mu, Simööni Omokananaayo. Ghonswe igho ensonga yaamo në-ëmwë igha,
ömöntö ono yaaitananga riinë irya okokora abhantö bhahbe na öbhötöönöni
ukurwa kö-bhötöngi ubhwa Ikiuumi. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Mataayo 10:4;
Maariko 3:18; Ruuka 6:15. ^{†††} DAUDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. § Maaha mo-
ketabho ikya Ruuka 22:3-6, 22:47. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Mataayo 27:3-8.
§†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 69:25.

[†] Eketabho ikya mbere keno Ruuka yaandëkëyë Teofiro n-keera kekob-
herekerwa igha Amang'ana Amaiya agha Yëesu kya igho ghandëkirwë na Ruu-
ka. ^{††} YËRUSARËEMU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. [‡] Maaha mo-ketabho ikya
Mataayo 3:1; Maariko 1:4-5.

† Emeremo igiyaye ighya obhotangati, nu-wöndë araahaanwe. †
 21-22 “Ku bhuyö, ni-igha tushaaghore ömöntö mo-bhano bhaarenga hamwë na bhëëtö, enkaagha yonswe eno twaarë na Omonene Yëesu, ukusimiriya haara Yohana yaabhatisiri Yëesu, okohekera hano Yëesu yaainyökibhwi ukughya mu-ryobha. Ono toraashaaghore, aghootane öbhömwe na bhëëtö, abhe umwimërreri uwa ukuryoka ukwa Yëesu.”
 23 Mbe, bhakatoora-ho amariina agha abhantö abhabhërë, Yusufu ono yaabherekerwanga igha Bharisabha, iriina iriyaye iryëndë yaabherekerwanga igha Yusito. Uwa kabhërë, yaabherekerwanga igha Matiya. 24 Ku bhuyö bhakasaasama igha, “Omonene nu-uwë omanyirë senkoro isya abhantö bhonswe igho. Ku bhuyö, torakosaasama utwöröki ono ushaaghöyë ko-bhantö abhabhërë bhano. 25 Ömöntö uyö oraashaaghore, omokore abhe hamwë na bhëëtö, ko-meremo ighya obhotomwa bhono Yuuda yaatigha akakwa, akaghya ahasë hano hamwing' arëyë.” 26 Abhantö bhayö, bhakakora ekekoobhwe. Ekekoobhwe, kekaghoota Matiya, ekaghera Matiya abhe hamwë na abhatomwa ikömi na ömwë bhayö.

Ukuusha ukwa Umwika Ömöhörëeru urusikö urwa Pentekosite

Hano inyangi iya Abhayahudi yaahikirë, eno bhaabherekeranga
 2 igha Pentekosite, † waanyöörë abheegha abha Yëesu bhonswe igho, bhaikomaini hamwë. 2 Enkaagha eno waanyöörë bhaikaayë muyö, kamwë igho, bhakaighwa okoherra ukwa rikama, rerahera bhököng' u. Omohero ghuyö, ghwaarwërëyë mu-ryobha, ghokeeshora mu-nyumba yonswe igho, iyö bhaare-mo. 3 Kamwë igho, bhakamaaha ëbhëntö kya ëbhëmörë ibhya omorro, bhakabaikarra bhonswe igho. 4 Abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho, bhakaishöribhwa Umwika Ömöhörëeru, bhakasimya okoghamba ebheghambo ebhegya, kya bhono Umwika Ömöhörëeru yaabhahaayë obhoto buyö. 5 Bhaare-ho Abhayahudi Yërusarëmu hayö, bhano bhaasookanga Waryobha. Abhantö bhayö, bhaarwërëyë kera ahasë ko-kebhara kono. 6 Hano abhantö bhayö bhaaighuure itituri, bhakaasha-ho abhaaru, kera ömöntö mo-bhantö muyö akaroghoora, ko bhoora yaaighuure ekeghambo ikyaye, keraghambwa na abhantö abha Yëesu bhayö. 7 Eng' ana iyö yaabharoghöörri bhököng' u, bhakateebhania igha, “Mo-maaha mbe, bhano bhonswe igho bhakoghamba hano te-Bhaghari-raaya? 8 Bhoono n-kë kebhayë, bhëëtö bhonswe igho toraighwa bharghamba ko-bheghambo ibhyëtö? 9 Mö-bhëëtö mono, bhaamo abhantö abha ukurwa mu-kyaro ika Abhapaati, Abhamëedi, na Abhaeramu. Bhano bhaarwërëyë Mesopotamia, Yudea iyö, Kapadokia, Ponto na Asia Enke, †0 Furighia, Pamfiria, na kora Miisiri yonswe. Bhaaho bhano bhaarwërëyë sembaara isya Ribhiya seno sérëngë haang' ë na umughi ughwa Kirene. Na abhaghëni abhandë bhano bhaarwërëyë Ruumi. Abhandë, m-Bayahudi ekenaina, na abhantö abhandë, te-Bayahudi hë, kasi bhaasoha mu-diini iya Ikiyahudi. 11 Abhandë, m-Bakerete, na abhandë m-Baarabhu. Na bhëëtö bhonswe igho, toraighwa abhantö bhano bharghamba mo-bheghambo ibhyëtö, bharakumya Waryobha ko mang' ana amarito ghano akörrë.” 12 Abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaare hayö, bhakaroghoora bhököng' u, tebhaamanyirë kenö kyaabhaayë hë. Bhakabhoorania igha, “Kana bhamurë ensonga iya amang' ana ghano në-ëähë?” 13 Kasi abhandë bhakasimya okokaara abhantö abha Yëesu bhayö igha, “Ni-divai ebhaghöötirë.”

Obharaarëki ubhwa Peetero urusikö urwa Pentekosite

14 Ho bhoono Peetero yaaimërëyë hamwë na abhatomwa bharikyaye ikömi na ömwë. Akakongera abhantö bhayö bhököng' u igha, “Bhëenyu Abhayahudi abha Yërusarëmu hano, na bhëenyu Abhayahudi bhano murwërëyë mu-bhyaro ibhyëndë, mwitegherre bhuuya, mböörökëri eng' ana eno. 15 Motakaakanya igha abhantö bhano na-marwa ghaghghöötirë, tebhanyöyë marwa hë. Bhoono bhëenyu temokomaaha igha n-saa taatu ëkërë iya nyinkyo? 16 Kasi amang' ana ghano, n-gaara ghaaghambirwë na Waryobha okohetera kö-möröoti Yöeri, haara yaaghambirë igha, 17 Nendehomerra abhantö bhonswe igho Umwika uwaane, ko-senkaagha isya umuhiko. Abhaana abhëenyu abha ikishaasha, na abha ikiisëkë, bhareekora öbhöröoti, abhamura abhahiku, mbaremaaha amamaaho, †† na abhaghaaka, bhareerootanga ebherooto.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ika Zabhuri 109:8. †† PENTEKOSITE. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ ASIA ENKE. Yo bhoono igho ekoherekerwa igha Bhuturuki. †† AMA-MAAHO. Amang' ana ghano ghwakweshera ömöntö arayë, kiyö ne-kerooto. Kasi ghano ghakweshera ataraayë ghayö na-mamaaho.

18 Kora abhaghorwa abhaane abha ikishaasha na abha eekari nen-debheterra Umwika uwaane Ömöhörëeru, ko-senkaagha siyö, bhareekora öbhöröoti.
 19 Ndekora ebheghwa mu-ryobha, na ekemanyërëyö ko-kebhara kono, abhantö mbaremaaha ebhemanyërëyö ibhya amaanyinga na omorro, na ikitu ika iryöki iryaru.
 20 Iryobha ndirisyöröibhwa rebhe ikisuntë, umwëri ngorekangaara kya amaanyinga. Ghonswe igho ghayö, ngarikora urusikö oronene urwa ubhuhika ubhwa Omonene Waryobha rotaraahika.
 21 Kera ömöntö ono ukwiteng' era iriina irya Omonene Waryobha, uyö naraatööröibhwi. †††
 22 Peetero akaghëndërëya okoghamba igha, “Bhëenyu bhare Abhaisira-äeri, munyitegherre bhuuya! Waryobha yaatöörë Yëesu uwa Nazarëti harabhu igho bhöröngë bhwenyu, ko enshera iya amakono, na ebhemanyërëyö ibhyaru mö-bhëenyu mono, ghayö mmoghmanyirë bhuuya. 23 Yëesu uyö, yaarëetirwë kö-bhëenyu, ko bhono Waryobha yaamanyirë, na kya bhono yaatunanga ukurwa okosemoka. Kasi bhëenyu mokamohaneka ko-mosarabha, mokamwita, ko okohetera ko-bhantö bhano bhatarë Abhayahudi. †††24 Kasi Waryobha yaamuryökëri ukurwa mo-bhaku. Akamuruusirya-ho öbhörö ubhwa uruku, ko bhoora singuru isya uruku, tesekaatöörë okomorebherra hë. 25 Kora omokama Daudi yonswe yaaghambirë amang' ana agha Yëesu ghayö igha, †Naaröshë Omonene uwaane, araghëndërëya okobha hamwë na öni sinsikö syonswe igho. Na ko bhono igha M-boryo bhwane arë, ††† tinsingisibhwi hë. 26 Ku bhuyö enkoro iyaane, nkosambaaroka ërë, örörëmë urwane, nkukirirya rörë, kora ömöbhërë ughwane, nguriteng' era öbhöörü sinsikö syonswe igho, 27 ko bhoora tuntighe mu-kyaro ika abhaku † hë. Tuwikëri ömöbhërë ughwa Ömöhörëeru uwaaho, ghughunde hë. 28 Öghërrë manyirë enshera iya öbhöörü, noraaghere nshomerwe bhököng' u, ko bhono örëngë haang' ë na öni. †††
 29 Peetero akaghëndërëya okoghamba igha, “Abhakumya bharikyane, nkobhatëebhya ndë neena ubhweseghe igha, Daudi ömökörö uwëëtö yaakwa, akabheekwa. Nanyabhoono embeehera iyaaye n-hano ërë. 30 Daudi iyö, 31 Waryobha amuriiniri, amokörrë omonene, kora amötöörë bhoryo ubhwaye. Na Taata Waryobha, akörrë kya bhoora yaaraghaini igha, akaahaayë Yëesu Umwika Ömöhörëeru ko okoghera iya bhëëtö. Ku bhuyö Yëesu atöhömërrëyë Umwika Ömöhörëeru. Kiyö bhoono nkyo bhëenyu mukwighwa, na ukwimaahera bhëenyu abheene. 34 Daudi umwene tiyaarinirë mu-ryobha hë, kasi yaaghambirë igha, †Omonene Waryobha yaatëëbhëri Omonene uwaane igha, †Ikara bhoryo ubhwane hano, ahasë hano hakosookwa bhököng' u, 35 okohekera hano ndekokora otashere hansë abhabhisa abhaaho. †††
 36 Peetero akamarërëya ko okoghamba igha, “Ku bhuyö, Abhaisiraäeri bhonswe igho, ni-igha momanye bhuuya igha, Waryobha, akörrë Yëesu uyö, okobha Omonene na Kiristo. Na Kiristo uyöuyö, we mwaahanëkirë ko-mosarabha haara, mokamwita!”
 37 Mbe, hano abhantö bhayö bhaaighuure amang' ana ghayö Peetero yaaghambirë, bhakanyahaareka bhököng' u mo-senkoro isyabho. Bhakabhöorya Peetero na abhatomwa bharikyaye igha, “Bhoono bhamurë abhëëtö iyakë tokaakora?” 38 Peetero akabhatëebhya igha, “Kera ömöntö mö-bhëenyu muyö, ahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyaye, abhatiisibhwi ku iriina irya Yëesu Kiristo, okore aabherwe, ahaanwe ituhu eno

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ika Yöeri 2:28-32. ††† ABHANTÖ BHANO BHATARË ABHAYAHUDI. Ko enshera iyëndë eratora okobha igha, abhantö abhaghoghö.

††† M-BORYO BHWANE ARË. Ensonga iya amang' ana ghayö ni-igha Waryobha we ömötöörëya uwaane. § MU-KYARO IKYA ABHAKU. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Ikyaro ika abhaku. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ika Zabhuri 16:8-11. ††† KIRISTO. Uyö we Waryobha yaahöyë igha, atöörri abhantö na okobhatonga mo-Bhokama ubhwaye. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ika Zabhuri 16:10. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ika Zabhuri 110:1.

ërengë igha, nu-Mwika Ömöhörëëru. ³⁹ Ku bhuyö momanye igha, Waryobha yaaraghaini ghayö, ko okoghera iya bhëënyu, na abheebhorwa bhëënyu, na Abhakyaro bhano bharëngë hare iyö, [†] bhonswe igho bhayö, Omonene uwëëtö Waryobha narebhabherekera.”

⁴⁰ Peetero akaghëndërrya okobhakang ' asërrya amang ' ana amaaaru, agha okobhakaania na okobharaghërrya. Akabhasaasaama ko okoghamba igha, “Mwikërrri Waryobha abhatöörü, okore murwe mo-rekora righogho reno, motakaasha ukushibhibhwa.” ⁴¹ Mbe, abhantö kya ëbhëkwë bhitatö, bhakakumya amang ' ana agha Peetero, bhakabhatisibhwa. Abheegha abha Yëësu bhakaaruha bhökong ' u urusikö ruyö.

Obhosangi mo-bheegha abha Yëësu

⁴² Abheegha abha Yëësu bhaanaghiri mö-mëëghyö agha abhatomwa abha Yëësu. Bhaasanganga hamwë omokaate, na okosaasaama Waryobha. ⁴³ Abhatomwa abha Yëësu bhaakoranga amakono amaaaru, na ebhemanyërryö, kora abhantö bhonswe igho bhaaröghöörre bhökong ' u, bhakahaha. ⁴⁴ Abhakumya abha Yëësu bhonswe igho mbaarë na öbhömwë, mbasanganga hamwë, na ukutwenerana ëbhëntö bheno bhaarë nabhyo. ⁴⁵ Bhaaghöryanga ëbhëntö ibhyabho, na seehera seno bhaanyooranga-mo, mbaatwenneranga kera ömöntö ko okoreng ' aana na obhohabhë ubhwaye. ⁴⁶ Bhaasikananga mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha ^{††} sinsikö syonswe igho. Bhaasanganga omokaate mu-sinyumba isyabho, na okorya hamwë ibhyakorya bhashömeëywe mo-senkoro isyabho. ⁴⁷ Mbaakumyanga Waryobha, ku bhuyö bhakahanshwa na abhantö bhonswe igho. Kera urusikö Omonene Yëësu yaatöoryanga abhantö abhandë. Abhantö bhayö bhaatöörüibhwï mbaabhangha hamwë na abhakumya bharikyabho abha esango iyö.

Peetero arahwënia riteng ' o

3 Urusikö urwöndë, Peetero bhaana Yohana, bhaagheëyë mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, saa kenda isya omobhasö. Enkaagha iyö, yo enkaagha eno Abhayahudi bhaasaasaa-manga Waryobha. ² Mo-bhogho hayö haang ' ë na ekesaku keno kyaabherekerwanga igha Ikiya, yaarenga-ho ömöntö riteng ' o ukurwa hano yaabhööywe. Yaagheghwanga na abhantö kera sikö, bhano bhaamuhiranga, bhamotoora haang ' ë na ekesaku kiyö, okore asabhe seehera ko-bhantö bhano bhaasohanga mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro.

³ Ömöntö uyö hano yaaröshë Peetero bhaana Yohana bharatuna okosoha mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, akabhassabha bhamohaane-ko seehera. ⁴ Peetero bhaana Yohana, bhakamomaaherra bhökong ' u, Peetero akamötëëbhya igha, “Tomaaherre!” ⁵ Akabhamaherra, eno araiteng ' era igha, mbamohaana-ko kyokonswe keera.

⁶ Kasi Peetero akamötëëbhya igha, “Teneena ehara handë esahaabhu hë, kasi keno neenakyö, nkyo ndaakohaane. Ku iriina irya Yëësu Kiristo uwa Nazarëëti, ni-igha wemerre oghendel!” ⁷ Peetero akamoghoota okobhoko ukwa bhoryo, akamwimërrya. Hayö na hayö igho, simbusuwë na ebherenge ibhya amaghörö agha riteng ' o, bhakaanyoora singuru, ⁸ akatumatuuma, akasimya okoghenda umwene igho ataghöötërrëywe. Akasoha mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha hamwë na bhaabho Peetero na Yohana, eno aratumatuuma na ukukumya Waryobha. ⁹ Abhantö bhonswe igho bhakamomaaha araghenda na ukukumya Waryobha. ¹⁰ Hano bhaamanyirë igha, no-oo-ra akwikaranga arasabherra mo-kesaku ikyä risengerro irya Waryobha, keno kyaabherekerwanga igha Ikiya, bhakaroghoora bhonswe igho keno kyaabhaayë kö-möntö uyö.

Peetero arëëghya abhantö mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro

¹¹ Enkaagha iyö ömöntö uyö yaaisunganga bhaabho Peetero na Yohana, abhantö bhonswe igho bhakabhakenyerra, bhararoghoora bhökong ' u. Ahasë hano bhaabho Peetero na Yohana bhaarë, haabherekerwanga igha, Eghösöröyö iya Seremaani.

¹² Hano Peetero yaaröshë abhantö bhayö, akabhatëëbhya igha, “Bhare Abhaisiraëri bharikyane, n-kwakë mokoroghorra eng ' ana iyö? Moratöng ' aarra, nokokanya mörë igha no-bhotoro ubhwëtö mbwo bhuhwëneri ömöntö ono? Handë igha, öbhöntö ubhwa heene ubhwëtö mbwo bhöghërrë aghëndirë? ¹³ Ti-igho hë! Waryobha uwa abhakörö abhëëtö, Ibhurahimu, Isaaka, na Yaakobho, we atöönëri Yëësu, ömököri uwaaye uwa emeremo, Yëësu uyö, we amuhwëneri. Mbe, Yëësu uyö, we oora mwaahirrë igha abhotorrwe ikiina ikyä ukwitwa! Kora hano Piraa-

[†] ABHAKYARO BHANO BHARËNGË HARE IYÖ. *Ensonga iyaamo eratora okobha igha, abhantö bharëngë hare iyö, handë igha abhantö bhano bharyebhorwa kare iyö.*
^{††} RISENGERRO IRYA WARYOBHA. *Maaha mo-faharaasa.*

to yaatunirë igha amohaatare, bhëënyu mokaanga, ¹⁴ mokaabha Piraa-to igha abhatashorre umwiti, kasi atakaabhatashorra Yëësu. Mokaanga Yëësu Ömöhörëëru uwa Waryobha, ono ing ' arëyë ku-Waryobha. ¹⁵ Ku bhuyö mokamwita, na mbe we esemoko iya öbhöörü bhwonswe igho hano bhöhëkëyë! Kasi Waryobha akamuryökya ukurwa mo-bhaku, na bhëëtö m-bëëtö abhaimërreri abha ukuryoka ukwaye. ¹⁶ Ömöntö uyö mokomaaha hano, mmomomanyirë bhuyua. Ahwëniibhwï ko bhono akumiri iriina irya Yëësu. Nu-mukumo ughwaye ku-Yëësu ngwo ghökörre ahwëneri kya igho mokomaaha.

¹⁷ “Bhoono abhahiiri abhëëtö, ghayö ghonswe igho mwaakörëyë Yëësu, bhëënyu na abhanene abhëënyu, nemanyirë igha, mwaakörre motamanyirë keno mwaakoranga. ¹⁸ Kasi ghayö ngaaikörre, okore Waryobha ahekerani amang ' ana ghaara yaaraarekirë kare iyö okohetera kobharöoti abhaaye bhonswe igho igha, Kiristo uwaaye areeteeswa. ¹⁹ Ku bhuyö, mohongore ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu, mukyore ku-Waryobha, abharu-usiri-ho ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu, okore siishe senkaagha sensambaaroku, isya okobha-ho ukwa Omonene. Hayö ho Waryobha araabhamuunyï ko okotoma Yëësu Kiristo. ²⁰ Uyö we yaahorwa ukurwa okosemoka ko okoghera iya bhëënyu. ²¹ Ni-igha Yëësu atighare mu-ryobha, okohékera enkaagha eno Waryobha arekora ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho mu-kyaro, bhebhe ebhehya, kya bhono yaaghambirë ukurwa kare okohetera kobharöoti abhaaye abhahörëëru.

²² “M-maheene Mosa [‡] yaaghambirë igha, ‘Omonene Waryobha uwëëtö, arebhahorra ömöröoti kya öni mö-bhëënyu muyö. Mobhenga moramwitegherra bhuyua, kera eng ' ana eno arebhatëëbhyaanga. ²³ Ömöntö wowonswe ono ataritegherra ömöröoti uyö, narighirwa na ukusikibhwa amakora ghonswe igho.’ ^{†††} Kora abharöoti bhonswe igho, ukusimiriya Samwëri na abhandë bhano bhaamörööbhëyë, mbaaröötirë amang ' ana ghano ghakwikora ku-sinsikö seno. ²⁵ Amarahanio ghano Waryobha yaaraghaini ko okohetera ko-bharöoti, n-ko okoghera iya bhëënyu. Kora nkosanga mörë imuuma ^{††} eno Waryobha yaakörre na abhakörö abhëënyu. Waryobha yaaraghaini Ibhurahimu ^{†††} igha, ‘Ko okohetera urwebhoru urwaho, abhantö abha ibhyaro bhyonswe igho hano bhëhëkëyë, mbareng ' oorwa.’ ^{††††} Ku bhuyö, hano Waryobha yaaryökëri Yëësu ömököri uwaaye uwa emeremo, nkö-bhëënyu yaamötömirë mbere, okore abhang ' oore ko okobharuusyä bhonswe igho mo-bhoghogho ubhwënyu bhono moonabho.”

Peetero na Yohana bharahirwa mo-bharasa iya Abhayahudi

4 Hano Peetero na Yohana bhaarenga bhakiishumaasha na abhantö bhayö, abhasëngëri, [§] Abhasadukaayo, ^{§†} na omonene uwa abharëndi abha risengerro irya Waryobha, bhakatora. ² Abhanene bhayö, bhaarenga bharërrëyë bhökong ' u, ko bhoora Peetero na Yohana bhëëghyanga abhantö, na okoraareka igha, ukuryoka nkooho, ko bhoora Yëësu yaaryökirë mo-bhaku. ³ Ku bhuyö, bhakabaghoota komoghoroobha, bhakabhaseekera mu-nyumba iya ekebhohe, okohékera nyinkyo yaako. ⁴ Kasi amang ' ana ghano Peetero na Yohana bhaatëëbhëri abhantö abha rikomo riyö, abhaaru mbaakumiri. Abhakumya bhonswe igho, bhakahika ekerengere ikyä ëbhëkwë bhitaano, abhasaasha abheene igho bhano bhaakumiri Yëësu.

⁵ Nyinkyo yaako abhasëngëri, abhagaaha abha Ikiyahudi, na abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa, ^{§††} bhakaikomaniä Yërusarëëmu hayö. ⁶ Mo-sango muyö, yaare-mo Anaasi, omonene uwa abhasëngëri, hamwë na Kayafa, Yohana, Arekisaanda, na abhahiiri abha Anaasi. ⁷ Bhakaraghërrya igha, Peetero na Yohana bhareetwe mo-bharasa. Bhakabhaimërrya bhöröngë ubhwabho mo-bharasa hayö, bhakabhahöorya igha, “Ghayö mwaakörre, m-botoro kë bhwaaghërrë mokaghakora, handë igha, n-ku bhwera ubhwa wë mwaakörre igho?”

⁸ Ho Peetero aishöribhwï Umwika Ömöhörëëru, akabhatëëbhya igha, “Abhanene, abhatangati, na abhagaaha abha Ikiyahudi bhano moohano! ⁹ Moratöbhöorya amang ' ana kya bhono twatöörri ömöntö riteng ' o oora, kora moratöbhöörërrya bhono yaahwëniibhwï. ¹⁰ Bhoono mbe bhëënyu bhonswe igho, hamwë na Abhaisiraëri abhandë bhonswe igho, ndatuna momanye obhoheene igha, ono aimërrëyë bhöröngë ubhwënyu hano, nahwëneri ko obhotoro ubhwa iriina irya Yëësu Kiristo uwa Nazarëëti. Uyö, we bhëënyu mwaahanëkirë ko-

[‡] MOSA. *Maaha mo-faharaasa.* ^{††} *Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoraa ti 18:15, 18:18-19.* ^{†††} *IMUUMA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.* ^{††††} *IBHURAHIMU. Maaha mo-faharaasa.* ^{†††††} *Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 22:18, 26:4.*
[§] ABHASËNGËRI. *Maaha mo-faharaasa.* ^{§†} *ABHASADUKAAYO. Maaha mo-faharaasa.* ^{§††} *ABHASËNGËRI, ABHAGAHA ABHA IKIYAHUDI, NA ABHËËGHYA ABHA AMARAGHËRRYÖ AGHA MOSA. Abhantö bhayö mbo abhatangati abha Abhayahudi, bhaarenga abhantö abha ribharasa reno ryaabherekerwanga igha Sanihedirini. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng ' ana, Ribharasa.*

mosarabha, kasi Waryobha, akamuryökya ukurwa mo-bhaku. ¹¹ We Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakushumaashera igha, 'Regheena reno bhëënyu abhahaghaashi mwangirë, ndyo rebhaayë regheena rinene, irya ko-koono iya umusingi ughwa inyumba.' [†]

¹² "Öbhöhönia nku-Yëësu Kiristo umwene igho bhokotooka! Mu-kyaro kyonswe igho, taaho ömöntö ono Waryobha yaahaana ubhwera ubhwa ököthöhönia, kasi n-Yëësu Kiristo umwene igho!"

¹³ Abhanene bhayö, bhakamaaha igha Peetero na Yohana, bhaashu-maashirë ko bhokarë, bhakaroghooora bhököng ' u, ko bhoora mba-manyirë igha, tebhaasömirë hë. Kasi bhakahiita igha, Peetero na Yohana, n-hamwë bhaabhanga na Yëësu. ¹⁴ Ko bhono abhanene bhayö bhaamaahanga umushaasha uyö yaahwëniibhwi aimërëyë hamwë hayö na bhaabho Peetero na Yohana, bhakabhorwa eng ' ana iya okoghamba. ¹⁵ Ku bhuyö, bhakahamera Peetero na Yohana bharishoke kebharä iya ribharasa irya ikiina kiyö. Bho bhakatighara bhararaghërrania bhono bharaakore. ¹⁶ Bhakabhoorania igha, "Iyakë tokaakora abhantö bhano? Abhamënyü bhonswe igho abha Yërusarëëmu hano, mba-manyirë igha, bhakörre ekemanyërryö ekenene ikya rikono, keno totaatore ukukikaana. ¹⁷ Ku bhuyö tobhakaani igha, bhatakashumaasha na ömöntö wovonswe oora, ku iriina irya Yëësu, okore tobherre amang ' ana agha eng ' ana iyö, ghatakaromaana bhököng ' u mo-bhantö."

¹⁸ Hano abhanene bhayö bhaamarrë, bhakabhererka Peetero na Yohana. Bhakabhakaania bhörö igha, "Motakaasha kushaashya ghwiki ukwëghya abhantö ku ubhwera ubhwa iriina irya Yëësu, motakaatara iriina riyö!" ¹⁹ Kasi Peetero na Yohana bhakabhahonshora igha, "Mwahokani bhëënyu abheene, nyooore nkomaaha mörë igha nkong ' arra èrë Waryobha ukwanga ukumghwera, kasi tobhaighwere bhëënyu. ²⁰ Bhëëtö tituutighe ukushumaashera amang ' ana ghano twaaighwa na ukwimaahera bhëëtö abheene!"

²¹⁻²² Hano Peetero na Yohana bhaamarrë okoghamba amang ' ana ghayö, abhanene bhayö tebhaaröshë eng ' ana iya okobhashibhya hë, ko bhoora abhantö bhonswe igho, mbaatönianga Waryobha bhököng ' u ku ukughira iya ekemanyërryö ikya rikono keera bhaakörre. Mbaamanyirë igha, ömöntö uyö yaahwëniibhwi, ni-teng ' o yaarë ukurwa ukwebhorwa ukwäyë. ^{††} Ömöntö uyö yaahwëniibhwi, yaarë na imyoka okoheteera merongo ene. Ku bhuyö abhanene bhakabhöhöhërrya ghwiki bhököng ' u kwa öbhörö, bhakabhahaatera bhaghende.

**Abhakumya abha Yëësu
bharasaasama Waryobha igha abhatogheke**

²³ Hano Peetero na Yohana bhaahaatëyëwë, bhakakyora ko-bhakumya bharikyabho, bhakabhatëëbhya amang ' ana ghonswe ghano bhaatëëbhiiibhwi na abhanene abha abhasëngëri, na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi. ²⁴ Hano bharikyabho bhaaighuurë amang ' ana ghayö, bhonswe igho bhakaghootana hamwë okosaasama Waryobha. Bhakasaasama igha, "Uwe Omonene uwëëtö, nu-uwe ömötöngi uwa bhonswe igho. Nu-uwe waabhömbirë mu-ryobha bheena ekebharä, sinyansa, na ëbhëntö bhonswe igho bheno bheemo. ²⁵ Uwe waaghambirë okohetera ku-Mwika Ömöhörëëru ko bhoghambi ubhwa ömökörö uwëëtö Daudi, ömökörö uwa emeremo uwaaho igha, 'N-kwakë Abhakyaro bhakorera?

Kora abhantö abha Waryobha, bharasëmya okokora amang ' ana ghano ghataana enshera?

²⁶ Abhakama abha ko-kebharä na abhatöngi, bhaikomani hamwë, okore bharebherre Omonene Waryobha, na Kiristo uwaaye. [‡]
²⁷ "M-maheene, amang ' ana ghayö ngaaikörre mu-mughi monomono. Omokama Herode Antipa, ^{††} na Pontio Piraato, bhaasikaini hamwë na Abhakyaro, na Abhaisiraëri, okore bharebherre Yëësu, ömökörö uwa emeremo uwaaho, umwahorwa ömöhörëëru. ²⁸ Amang ' ana ghayö bhakörre, ngo waatunanga ukurwa okosemoka igha ghabhe. Kora waaghatangirë ko obhotoro ubhwa. ²⁹ Omonene uwëëtö, wighuurë ibhyöbhërryö ibhyaho. Bhoono uwe otogheke bhëëtö abhakörö abha emeremo abhaaho, okore toraareke eng ' ana iyaaho, ko bhokarë obhonene. ³⁰ Orambeke okobhoko ukwaho, abhantö bhahwene, tokore amakono na ebhemanyërryö, ko okohetera iriina irya Yëësu, ömökörö uwa emeremo uwaaho ömöhörëëru!"

³¹ Hano bhaamarrë okosaasama Waryobha, inyumba eno bhaarenga bhaikomani-mo, ekasingisa. Bhakaishöribhwa Umwika Ömöhörëëru bhonswe igho, bhakaghëndërrya ukwëghya abhantö eng ' ana iya Waryobha ko bhokarë.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 118:22. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang ' ana agha Abhatomwa 3:2. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 2:1-2.

†† HERODE ANTIPA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

Okosanga hamwë ëbhëntö

³² Abhakumya bhonswe igho mbaarë na öbhömwë ko maitegherro aghaabho, na senkoro isyabho. Taaho ömöntö ono yaaghambirë igha, ëbhëntö ibhyaye ni-bhyaye umwene igho hë. Kasi mbasanganga hamwë hayö. ³³ Abhatomwa abha Yëësu, mbaaimererranga amang ' ana agha Omonene Yëësu ko-bhantö bhököng ' u, igha Omonene Yëësu yaaryökirë. Waryobha yaabhahaananga bhonswe igho öröböhö urwaye oronene, ³⁴ kora tiyaare-ho ömöntö mo-bheene muyö, ono yaanyöörre obhohabhë. Ko bhoora abhantö bhano bhaarenga na ëmëghöndö handë sinyumba, mbaabhëghörri, bhakareeta seehera isya ëbhëntö bhiyö bhaaghörri, ³⁵ ko-bhatomwa abha Yëësu. Abhatomwa, mbaatweneranga abhantö seehera siyö, ko okoreng ' aana na obhohabhë bhono bhaarë nabhö.

³⁶ Mbe, yaare-ho Omoraawi uwöndë, ono yaabherkerwanga igha Yusufu, umwebhorwa uwa kwi-gingha irya Kiipuro. Uyö we abhatomwa abha Yëësu bhaarökirë igha Bharinaabha (ensonga yaamo ni-igha, "Ömötërrëmya.") ³⁷ Bharinaabha yaaghörri ömögöndö ughwaye, akaghötya abhatomwa abha Yëësu seehera siyö yaaghörri ömögöndö.

Obhorongo ubhwa Anania na Safira

5 Yaare-ho ömöntö uwöndë yaabherkerwanga igha Anania na mokaaye igha Safira. Abheene bhonswe bhakaghörya ömögöndö ughwabho. ² Hano bhaaghörri ömögöndö, Anania akabhisa seehera syëndë. Mokaaye wonswe akaikërrya igha bhabhise. Mbe, Anania akaghegha seehera seno syaatighaayë, akaherra abhatomwa abha Yëësu. Akabhatëëbhya igha, siyö nsoyo bhaanyöörre mömögöndö ghono bhaaghörri.

³ Peetero akamötëëbhya igha, "Uwe Anania! N-kwakë Oghosambwa ^{††} ghoroghaini enkoro iyaaho, kora ghöghërrë ötëëbhëri Umwika Ömöhörëëru obhorongo? Seehera isyëndë otabhöyë-ko, ubhisirë ka. ⁴ Hano waanyöörre otaraaghörya ömögöndö ghuyö, nu-ghwaho ghwaarë. Na hano waaghöghörri, seehera ni-syaho syaarë, nokaasëkörëyë emeremo bhono ukutuna. Bhoono n-kwakë ökörrë eng ' ana eno? Te-bhantö ötëëbhëri obhorongo hë, kasi Waryobha umwene we ötëëbhëri obhorongo!"

⁵ Ni-igho Anania yaaighuurë amang ' ana ghayö Peetero yaaghambirë, akaghwa hansë, akakwa. Bhonswe igho bhano bhaaighuurë amang ' ana ghayö mu-nyumba muyö, bhakoobhoha bhököng ' u. ⁶ Ho abhamura bhaaimökirë, bhakakundikirya ömöhërrë ughwa Anania ingibho, bhakamurishökya kebharä, bhakamobheeka.

⁷ Hano syaahëtrë-ho seesa isatö, mokaa Anania wonswe akasoha igho atamanyirë keno kebhaayë. ⁸ Peetero akamöbhöörä igha, "Ntëëbhya, seehera seno, nsoyo mwaanyöörre hano mwaaghörri ömögöndö ughwënyu?" Moka Anania akamohonshora igha, "N-sëng ' ana igho twaanyöörre!" ⁹ Peetero akamötëëbhya igha, "N-kwakë uwe na umushaasha uwaaho mwikererraini ukushaashya okong ' aina Umwika uwa Omonene Waryobha? Tigha nkötëëbhi! Abhamura bhano bhaarë bhaghëyë okobheeka mushaasha uwaaho, bhakyörre mo-kesaku hayö bharë. M-boono igho bharaasohë, bhakurishökü kebharä hayö ukuurë."

¹⁰ Kamwë igho, Safira wonswe akaghwa hansë bhöröngë ubhwa amaghörö agha Peetero, akakwa. Abhamura bhano bhaabhëëkirë mushaasha uwaaye, bhakasoha, bhakanyoora Safira wonswe akuurë. Bhakamurishökya kebharä, bhakamobheeka haang ' ë na embeehera iya mushaasha uwaaye. ¹¹ Ghayö ghakaghira abhantö bhonswe igho abha ekanisa bhoobhohe bhököng ' u, hamwë na abhandë bhano bhonswe igho bhaaighuurë amang ' ana ghayö.

Abhatomwa abha Yëësu bharahwënia abhantö abhaaru

¹² Abhatomwa abha Yëësu bhaahaaywë obhotoro ubhwa okokora amakono na ebhemanyërryö ibhyaru mo-bhantö. Na abhakumya abha Yëësu bhonswe igho, mbaaikomanianga hamwë mu-risengerro irya Waryobha. Ahasë hayö bhaaikomanianga, haabherkerwanga igha, Èghösöröyö iya Seremaani. ¹³ Kasi abhantö bhandë bhoobhohanga okoghootana hamwë na abhakumya abha Yëësu, nokaanyoora mbaabhasookanga. ¹⁴ Nokaanyoora yaabhaayë igho, kasi abhantö m-baaru këmwëkëmwë bhano bhaakumiri Omonene Yëësu, abhashaasha na abhakari. Ekerengere ikya abhakumya, nkiyëngëryanga bhököng ' u.

¹⁵ Ko okoghera abharöyë kebharä haang ' ë na enshera. Bhaahararyanga ko-mashambi, okore hano Peetero araashe ahete, bhano ikiiriiri ikyaye keraakuni, bhahwene. ¹⁶ Abhantö m-baaru bhano bhaarwanga mu-mighi ghenö ghyaaanaaranga Yërusarëëmu, bharahira ab-

†† OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

harööyë abhaabho, na bhano bhaare na amasambwa. Abharöoyë bhayö mbaahwëniibhwi bhonswe igho.

Abhatomwa abha Yëesu bharanyankibhwa

¹⁷ Mbe, omonene uwa abhasëngëri na bharikyaye bhonswe igho abha rikomo irya Abhasadukaayo, bhakaborra orong eera abhatomwa abha Yëesu. ¹⁸ Ku bhuyö, bhakaghoota abhatomwa bhayö, bhakabhabho mu-nyumba enene iya ekebhohe. ¹⁹ Kasi maraika uwa Omonene Waryobha, † akaasha ubhutikö, akeeghora ebhesaku ibhya inyumba iyö, akabharishökya kebbara. Hano yaamarrë akabhatëebhya igha, ²⁰ “Moghende mwimerre mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, mötëebhi abhantö amang'ana ghonswe igho, agha öbhöhöru obhohya bhono!” ²¹ Ku bhuyö abhatomwa bhayö, bhakamwighwera, bhakamuta nyinkyo shiri, ukughya mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, bhakasima ukwëghya abhantö.

Enkaagha iyöiyö, omonene uwa abhasëngëri hamwë na bharikyaye bhaara, bhakabherekera abhanene bhonswe igho abha Abhaisiraëri, okore bhasikane mo-bharasa enene. Bhakatoma abharëndi mu-nyumba iya ekebhohe, bhareete abhatomwa bhaara. ²² Kasi hano bhaasöhiremo, tebhahanyöörre-mo hä. Bhakakyora ko-bhanene, bhakatëebhya abhanene bhayö igha, ²³ “Hano tuhikirë mu-nyumba iya ekebhohe, ntunyöörre ebhesaku bhisikirwë bhuuya, kora abharëndi mbaare bhaimëreyë kebbara hayö bhararanda. Kasi hano twighöoyë-ho ebhesaku, titunyöörre-mö ömöntö wowonswe oora hä!” ²⁴ Mbe hano omonene uwa abharëndi, na abhanene abha abhasëngëri bhaaighuurë ghayö, bhakahaha, tebhaamanyirë keno kyaabhaayë hä.

²⁵ Hake igho akaasha ömöntö uwöndë, akabhatëebhya igha, “Mwighwe mbatëebhi! Abhantö bhano mwaabhöhire, mbarööshë bhoono igho bharëngë mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, bharëëghya mo abhantö.” ²⁶ Ho omonene uwa abharëndi, hamwë na abharëndi abhaaye, bhakaghya okogheera bhatomwa bhayö, okore bhahareete. Kasi tebhahaghöötirë kwa nguru hä, ko bhoora mbööbhöhire abhantö bhatakaashe bhabhateme na amaghena.

²⁷ Bhakabatangatya ukughya mo-bharasa iya abhaghaaka. Bhakabhaimeyë bhoröngë ubhwa bhonswe igho. Omonene uwa abhasëngëri akabhabhörya igha, ²⁸ “Tetwabhakaanëri kwa öbhörrö igha motakëëghya abhantö ku iriina irya ömöntö uyö? Bhoono n-kwakë mököghënderrya ukwëghya abhantö amang'ana aghaaye Yërusarëëmu yonswe igho? Morabhatëebhya igha m-bëëtö ikibhuno ikya uruku urwaye.”

²⁹ Peetero na abhatomwa bharikyaye, bhakabhahonshora igha, “Ntötöndörëyë ukwighwera Waryobha, okokera ukwighwera abhantö!” ³⁰ Bhëenyu mwaaaitirë Yëesu, ko okomohane ko-mosaraba, kasi Waryobha uwa abhakörö abhëëtö, yaamuryökya. ³¹ Akamuriinia, akamohaana obhonene ko okomotoora orobhareka urwaye urwa bhoryo, ahasë aha okosookwa, abhe Ömöttöngi na Ömöhönia uwa abhantö. Waryobha yaakörre igho, okore Abhaisiraëri, bhahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyaho, bhaabherwe. ³² Bhëëtö hamwë na Umwika Ömöhörëëru, ono Waryobha yaahaana abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakumwighwera, mbo abhaimërreri abha ghayö ghonswe igho.”

³³ Hano abhanene bhayö bhaaighuurë amang'ana ghayö, bhakarerra bhököng' u, bhakatuna bhaite abhatomwa bhayö. ³⁴ Kasi mo-bharasa hayö, yaare-ho Omofarisaayo †† uwöndë ono yaabherekerwanga igha Ghamariëri. Ghamariëri uyö, m-mwëghya uwa amaraghërryö agha Mosa yaare, kora yaasookwanga na abhantö bhonswe igho. Akaimerra akahamera igha, abhatomwa bharishökibhwi kebbara nkaagha enke igho. ³⁵ Ho yaamarrë, akatëebhya abhanene bharikyaye bhayö igha, “Bhëenyu abhantö abha Isiraëri, mwitegherre kanga motaraabha okokora eng'ana iyö mukutuna okokorra abhantö bhano!” ³⁶ Morahiita-ko sinsikö seno syaahëtirë bhöngö hano igha, yaaibhökirë ömöntö ono yaabherekerwanga igha Teuda. Teuda uyö, yaaibhaakanga igha m-möntö omonene. Abhantö kya amaghana ane, bhakaghootana nawe. Kasi ekahekera-ho enkaagha, akaitwa, abhasoorani abhaaye bhonswe igho, bhakanyaraghana. Emeremo ighyabho ghyasika. ³⁷ Hano riyö ryaahöyë, ko-nkaagha iya okobhara abhantö, yaaibhökirë-ho ömöntö uwöndë, ono yaabherekerwanga igha Yuuda. Yuuda uyö, m-Moghari-raaya yaare. Uyö wonswe, yaabhaayë na abhasoorani abhaaru, kasi wonswe akaitwa, abhasoorani abhaaye bhonswe igho, bhakan-yaraghana. ³⁸ Mbe bhoono ndabharaghërrya igha, mohaterane na abhantö bhano! Motakaabhakorra eng'ana engogho yoyonswe igho, ko bhoora hano oraanyoore igha, ësäemyö na ghonswe ghano bhakokora na-ghaabhö, ngaraasike. ³⁹ Kasi hano oraanyoore igha omoremo ghuyö nu-gghwa Waryobha, temotore okobharebherra hä, ko bhoora noraanyoore Waryobha we mukushaasha okorebherra.”

† MARAIKA UWA OMONENE WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† OMO-FARISAAYO. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng'ana, Abhafarisaayo.

Mbe, obhoghambi ubhwa Ghamariëri bhuyö yaaghambirë, ⁴⁰ bharikyaye bhakabhwikërrya. Bhakabherekera abhatomwa bhaashe. Bhakahamera igha bhatemwe. Bhakabhakaania ghwiki igha bhatakëëghya abhantö, ko okohetera iriina irya Yëesu, bhakabhahaatera bhaghende.

⁴¹ Abhatomwa bhayö, bhakarwa mu-ribharasa hayö bhashömëeywë, ko bhoora Waryobha yaatunirë bhasookwe ko enshera iya okoserwa ko okohetera iriina irya Yëesu. ⁴² Kasi tebhaatighirë ukughya ukwëghya abhantö mu-sinyumba isyabho, na okoraarekera abhantö Amang'ana Amaiya mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha. Bhaaraarekanga sinsikö syonswe igho igha, Yëesu we Kiristo. ‡

Abhatöorrya abha abhatomwa bharashaaghorwa

6 Ku-sinsikö siyö, abhasoorani abha Yëesu bhaaghëndërrëyë ukwaruha bhököng' u. Mo-bhayö bhaarenga-mo Abhayahudi bhano bhaashumaashanga ekeghambo ikya Ikiyunaani, na Abhayahudi †† bharikyabho bhano bhaashumaashanga Ikiiraamu. Mbe, Abhayahudi abha Ikiyunaani bhakaibhëmbëërya igha, Abhayahudi abha Ikiyunaani bhakaweneranga Abhayahudi abhasinö abha Ikiyunaani ibhyakorya ibhya kera urusikö. ² Ku bhuyö abhatomwa ikömi na abhabhërë, bhakakomania abhasoorani bhonswe igho, bhakabhatëebhya igha, “Ti-bhuuya igha bhëëtö tutighe ukwëghya abhantö eng'ana irya Waryobha, twikarre ukutwenania abhantö ibhyakorya. ³ Bhoono abhakumya bharikyëtö, eng'ana eno eeho ni-igha, mushaaghore abhashaasha muhungatë mö-bhëenyu muyö, bhano bhaana eteemo inshiiya, bhano bhaishöyë Umwika Ömöhörëëru, na obhong' u aini. Abhantö kya bhayö, mbo toraaghöoti omoremo ghuyö, bhaghwimererre, ⁴ okore bhëëtö tosaasaamenga Waryobha, na ukwëghya abhantö eng'ana iyaaye.”

⁵ Obhoghambi bhuyö, bhokatëghërya abhasoorani bhonswe igho bhano bhaarë hayö. Ku bhuyö bhakashaaghora Sitefaano, ömöntö ono yaaishöyë Umwika Ömöhörëëru, kora m-möntö wa umukumo omonene yaare. Ghwiki bhakashaaghora Firipö, Porokoro, Nikanöori, Timoni, Parimena, na Nikorao uwa mu-mughi ughwa Antiökia, †† ono yaasöhire kare mu-diini irya Ikiyahudi. ⁶ Abhashaasha muhungatë bhayö, bhakahirwa ko-bhatomwa. Abhatomwa bhakabhasabhera, bhahatöörëyë amabhoko.

⁷ Eng'ana irya Waryobha, ekaghëndërrya okoromaana mö-bhantö. Ekerengere ikya abheegha abha Yëesu, kekaaruha bhököng' u Yërusarëëmu hayö. Kora abhasëngëri abhaaru bhakaighwera Waryobha, na ukwikërrya Omonene Yëesu.

Okoghootwa ukwa Sitefaano

⁸ Sitefaano nö-möntö ono yaahaaywë öröobhö oronene bhököng' u na obhotoro ubhwaru na Waryobha. Kiyö nkyo kyaagheranga arakora amakono na ebhemanyërryö mö-bhantö. ⁹ Kasi Abhayahudi abhandë bhakashaasha okohanerrania amang'ana na Sitefaano. Abhayahudi bhayö, bhaarwërrëyë mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, ††† eno yaabherekerwanga igha, Inyumba irya Abhantö Abhatöonöni. Abhandë bhaarwërrëyë mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Kirene, na ughwa Arekisandiria. Abhandë okanyoora bhaaruurë mu-kyaro ikya Kirikia, na ikya Asia Enke. ¹⁰ Kasi Sitefaano akabhakera ko okoghamba amang'ana agha obhong' aini, ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëëru.

¹¹ Mbe, bhakang'ënërrya abhantö nyabhorebhe, okore bharonghe igha, “Twaighuurë Sitefaano aratoka Mosa na Waryobha.”

¹² Bhakasëëghërrya bhököng' u abhantö, hamwë na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, na abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa. ††† Bhakaghya ku-Sitefaano, bhakamoghoota, bhakamuhira mo-bharasa iya abhanene abha Abhayahudi. ¹³ Bhakareeta-ho abhaimërreri abha obhorongo, bhakahaamërrya Sitefaano bharaghamba igha, “Ömöntö ono, tiyaakatighirë okoghamba obhoghogho amaraghërryö agha Mosa, na inyumba ëhörrëru eno irya Waryobha! ¹⁴ Kora tokamwighwa araghamba igha, Yëesu uwa Nazarëëti, naaretmore risengerro irya Waryobha reno, kora asyöri seteemo seno Mosa yaatoraghërrëyë.”

‡ KIRISTO. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† ABHAYAHUDI. Yërusarëëmu haarenga na umwishooghano ughwa Abhayahudi. Abhandë bhaasëmökirë ukurwa mu-kyaro ikyëndë igho, keno ketarë Isiraëri, na bhayö mbo bhaashumaashanga Ikiyunaani. Abhayahudi abha Yudea na bhaara abha Yërusarëëmu bhaashumaashanga Ikiiraamu. †† Amariina agha bhonswe igho bhayö m-marina agha Abhayahudi abha Ikiyunaani. Ku bhuyö, bhayö mbaarë abha rikomo irya Ikiyunaani. †††† INYUMBA IYA ESANGO IYA ABHAYAHUDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† ABHëëGHYA ABHA AMARAGHëRRYÖ AGHA MOSA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

¹⁵ Abhantò bhonswe igho mo-bharasa muyò, bhakatang ' aarra Sitefaano, bhakamaaha ubhuyò ubhwaye, bhutuubhaini kya ubhwa maraika.

Sitefaano araraghëryya ribharasa

Mbe, omone uwa abhasëngëri akabhöorya Sitefaano igha, **7** "Amang' ana ghanò ghonswe igho bhaaghambirë hano, m-maheene?" ² Sitefaano akaghamba igha, "Abhamura abhëëtò na bhaataata, munyitegerherre bhuyya mbatëëbhi! Waryobha uwa ubhuhika, yaabhööhökëyë ghuuka uwëëtò Ibhurahimu, hano yaarenga mu-kyaro keno kyaabhererwanga igha Mesopotamia, ataraang ' anyera mu-mughi ghonò ghwaabhererwanga igha Haraani. ³ Waryobha akamötëëbhya igha, 'Karwe ku-kyaro ikya kono, utighe-mo abha wëënyu, oghende ku-kyaro keno ndaakwöröki.' ¹⁴ Mbe, Ibhurahimu akang ' aanya ukurwa mu-kyaro ikya Abhakaridaayo, akoghya komanya mu-mughi ghonò ghwaabhererwanga igha Haraani, okohékera hano suwaabho yaakuurë. Waryobha akamoreeta hano, mu-kyaro keno mömënyirë-mo bhoono igho.

⁵ "Waryobha tiyaahaayë Ibhurahimu umwandò ghoghonswe igho mu-kyaro mono, kora ahasë ahake igho hë. Kasi, yaaraghaini okomohaana ikyarò keno, okore kebhe ikya, na abheebhorwa bhaaye, nokaanyoora enkaagha iyò, tiyaarenga na omoonaa hë. ⁶ Waryobha akatëëbhya Ibhurahimu igha, 'Abheebhorwa abhaaho mbarebha abhaghëni mu-kyaro ikya abhantò abhandë. Na abhantò abha ikyarò kiyò, mbarebhakora abhaghorwa bhaabho, mbarebhanyankya bhököng ' u, ku-ribhagha irya imyoka amaghana ane. ⁷ Kasi nendebhotorra ikiina abhantò abha ikyarò kiyò. Abheebhorwa bhaaho bhano bhariisha, mbarirwa mu-kyaro kiyò, bhaashe okonsaasaama hano.' ¹⁸ Hano Waryobha yaamarë, akakora imuuma na Ibhurahimu, ko enshera iya okasaara kera omoonaa uwa ikishaasha. ⁸ Ku bhuyò hano Ibhurahimu yaabhooyë Isaaka, akamosaara urusikò urwa monaane. Na Isaaka wonswe akeebhora Yaakobho, akamosaara. Yaakobho wonswe, akeebhora abhamura ikömi na abhahërë, akabhasaara. Bhayò mbo abhakörò abhëëtò.

⁹ "Abhakörò abhëëtò bhayò, bhakamaahera mura uwaabho rikenge, ono yaabhererwanga igha Yusufu. Bhakamöghörya, abhe omoghorwa mu-kyaro ikya Miisiri. Kasi Waryobha n-hamwë yaabhanga na Yusufu. ¹⁰ Akamötöorya inyaanyi iyaaye yonswe igho eno yaarë nayo. Akamohaana obhong ' aini na okosakëribhwa na Faraò ¹¹ omokama uwa Miisiri. Faraò, akakora Yusufu abhe ömötöngi ku-kyaro kya Miisiri, na akabha umwimërrü uwa amang ' ana ghonswe igho mu-ghunyumba ughwaye ughwa eekama.

¹¹ "Mbe, inshara ëndörò kai, ekabha ku-kyaro kyonswe igho ikya Miisiri, na ku-kyaro ikya Kaanaani, abhantò bhakanyanka bhököng ' u. Abhakörò abhëëtò, bhakaborwa ibhyakorya. ¹² Hano Yaakobho yaaghuurë igha engano yaatookanga mu-kyaro ikya Miisiri, akatoma-yo bhaana bhaaye. Oroghendo ruyò, ndwo rwaarë urwa mbere, urwa abhakörò abhëëtò bhayò ukughya Miisiri. ¹³ Hano bhaagheëyë Miisiri urwa kabhërë, Yusufu akaitobhora ko-bhamura abhaabho, abheene bhonswe bhakamanyekana ko-Faraò. ¹⁴ Yusufu akatomana amang ' ana ukughya ku-Yaakobho igha, aghende Miisiri, hamwë na abhahiiri bhaaye bhonswe igho, abhantò merongo muhungatë na bhataano. ¹⁵ Yaakobho akaghya Miisiri, akakwera-yo. Abhakörò abhëëtò abhandë bhonswe, m-Miisiri bhaakwera. ¹⁶ Mbe, ëmëbhërë ighyabho, ghekahirwa mu-mughi ughwa Shëkëëmu, ghekabheekwa mo-mbeehera iya murisana, eno Ibhurahimu yaaghorë-yo ko seehera nyabhorebhe, ko-bhamura abha Hamöörü.

¹⁷ "Mbe, hano enkaagha yaahikirë haang ' ë iya riraghainiò reno waanyöörë Waryobha araghaini Ibhurahimu, ekerengere ikya abhantò bhayò Miisiri iyò, kiyëngëryanga bhököng ' u. ¹⁸ Ho omokama uwöndë yaatöngirë ikyarò ikya Miisiri, ono ataamanyirë Yusufu. ¹⁹ Omokama uyò, akainogha abhakörò abhëëtò, akabhang ' eerehera, ko okoraghërya igha, ebheng ' erre ibhyaho, bhatabhutwanga kebharä iyò, okore bhikwe.

²⁰ "Enkaagha iyò, yo Mosa yaabhooywë. Mosa uyò, yaatëghëryanga Waryobha bhököng ' u. Abhahiirë abhaaye bhaakërrwë okomobheserra, bhakamotoora kebharä. Akabhooshwa na umwisëkë uwa omokama Faraò. Umwisëkë uyò, akamutugha kya omoonaa uwaaye. ²² Mosa akëëghibhwa obhong ' aini bhwonswe igho ubhwa Abhamiisiri, akabha na obhotoro ko mang ' ana ghanò yaakoranga, na ko bhoghambi ubhwaye.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 12:1. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 15:13-14; Ukurishoka 3:12. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 17:9-14. †† FARAO ti-riina irya ömötöngi ryaarë hë, ne-mberekero iya omokama uwa Miisiri yaarë.

²³ "Hano Mosa yaahikiri imyoka merongo ene, amaigha agha okomaahana na Abhaisiraëri bhariyaye, ghakamorya, akaghya okobhamaaha. ²⁴ Akanyoora Umumiisiri uwöndë, aranaaha Umwisiraëri bhushema igho. Ku bhuyò Mosa akaitanera muhiiri uwaaye uyò, akaita Umumiisiri, akahaka ikisiyomba. ²⁵ Mosa yaakanyanga igha, Abhaisiraëri mbakaamanyirë igha, Waryobha we yaamuhirë okore abhahöni. Kasi tebhaang ' urrë hë. ²⁶ Hano bhwaakëyë, akasikana na Abhaisiraëri abhahërë, bharaaitana. Akashaashya okobhaahokania arabhatëëbhya igha, 'Ndarra bhëënyu m-bamwë mörë! N-kwakë mukunya-haarana igho?' ²⁷ Mbe, Umwisiraëri ono yaanyahaaranga murikyaye, akahunia Mosa, na eno aramöbhöorya igha, 'N-nawë yaakotoora-ho obhe ömötöngi na umwahokania uwëëtö?' ²⁸ Kasi nkutuna örë unyite kya Umumiisiri ono waitirë isho?' ²⁹ Hano Mosa yaaghuurë amang ' ana ghayò, akang ' osera mu-kyaro ikya Miidiani, akamenya iyò. Akeebhora-yo abhaana abhahërë.

³⁰ "Hano yaamarë imyoka merongo ene Miidiani, akabhooshokerwa na maraika ku-riköngö, haang ' ë na inguku iya Sinai. Maraika uyò, yaarë mo-kesaka keno kyookanga omorro. ³¹ Hano yaarööhë ekesaka kiyò kerooka omorro, akaroghoora bhököng ' u. Akaghya haang ' ë, okore akiitaabe bhuyya, akaghuwa engamba iya Omonene Waryobha, eramötëëbhya igha, ³² 'Öni, nö-öni Waryobha uwa abhakörò abhaaho, Ibhurahimu, Isaaka, na Yaakobho!' ³³ Hano Mosa yaaghuurë amang ' ana akang ' akarihita, akobhoha okomaaherra ekesaka kiyò. ³³ Omonene akamötëëbhya igha, 'Ruusya ebheraatò ibhyaho, ko bhooora ahasë hayò wimëreyë n-hahörëuru. ³⁴ Obhoheene ni-igha, ndööhshë kya bhono abhantò abhaane bhakunyanibhwa mu-kyaro ikya Miisiri. Nighuurë ikikuro ikyaabho, kiyò nkyo këghërrë niikirë ukurwa mu-ryobha, mbatöörri. Bhono, ni-igha nkotome oghende Miisiri.' ³⁵

³⁵ "Mosa uyò bhaangirë ökömöhöorya igha, 'N-nawë yaakotoora-ho obhe ömötöngi na umwahokania uwëëtö?' Uyò, we Waryobha yaatömirë akabha ömötöngi na ömötöorya uwaabho, kö ökötöörribhwa na maraika ono yaamöbhööhökëyë mo-kesaka keno kyookanga omorro. ³⁶ Mosa akabatangata ukurwa ku-kyaro ikya Miisiri, ko okokora amakono na ebhemanyëryyò ibhyaru mu-kyaro ikya Miisiri, ku-Nyansa Enkangaaru, na ku-riköngö, ku-ribhagha irya imyoka merongo ene. ³⁷ Mosa uyò, we yaatëëbhëri Abhaisiraëri bhayò igha, 'Omonene Waryobha uwëëtö, arebhaahorra ömöröoti kya öni möbhënyu muyò.' ³⁸ Mosa uyò, we yaarenga hamwë na abhakörò abhëëtò, enkaagha eno bhaasangeraini ku-riköngö, hano maraika uwa Waryobha yaashumaashirë nawe ku-nguku iya Sinai haara. Akaghegha amang ' ana agha öbhöhöru ghanò yaahaaywë, akatöhërya.

³⁹ "Kasi abhakörò abhëëtò bhayò, bhakaanga ukwighwera Mosa, bhakamutigha hayò, bhakaighomba mo-senkoro isyabho igha, hano bhakakyora Miisiri. ⁴⁰ Abhakörò bhayò, bhakatëëbhya Haruuni igha, 'Otokorre ëbhëtöndö, bheno bheraatotangate. Mosa uyò yaatotangatirë ukurwa Miisiri, tetomanyirë amang ' ana ghanò ghamunyöörë iyò hë.' ⁴¹ Mbe, bhakakora ritöndö reno ryaatuubhaini kya rikööhë irya eng ' ombe. Bhakarimwensera, bhakashengera ërëntö reno bhaakörë na amabhoko aghaabho abheene! ⁴² Ku bhuyò Waryobha akabhashibhya, akabatigha bhasasaamenga iryobha, umwëri na sinyota isya ighörö iyò, kya bhono yandëkirwë mo-ketabho ikya abharöoti igha, 'Bhënyu bhare Abhaisiraëri, hano mwaikaayë ku-riköngö imyoka merongo ene,

tö-öni mwaamwensera hë.
⁴³ Ahasë hohonswe igho hano mwaaghyanga, mwaagheghanga righthutu irya risambwa iryënyu Mörëki, na ekesosa ikya inyota ya risambwa iryënyu Reefaani, ëbhëtöndö bheno mwaikörëyë igha mobhesaasaamenga.

Ku bhuyò, nendaabhang ' anyëri hare iyò, okoheteera ikyarò keno kekobhererwa igha Bhaabheeri.' ⁴⁴

⁴⁴ Sitefaano akaghëndëryya okoghamba igha, "Ku-riköngö iyò, abhakörò abhëëtò bhayò mbaagheëyë na righthutu irya ubhwimaahëri, ubhwa okobha-ho ukwa Waryobha. Okanyoora Waryobha araghërrëyë Mosa, arekore rebhe kya bhono Waryobha yaamwörökëri. ⁴⁵ Yoshua yaatangatirë abhakörò abhëëtö, ku-riihë reno bhaaitaini na abhantò abha ibhyaru ibhyëndë, bhano Waryobha jaarughiri ukurwa ku-kyaro keno. Bhakaghegha righthutu riyò, bhakaghya naryo ku-kyaro ikyaabho ekehya kiyò bhaanyöörë. Righthutu riyò, rekabha muyò igho, okohékera enkaagha iya omokama Daudi. ⁴⁶ Daudi uyò, yaarë na örööhö urwa Waryobha. Daudi akasaasaama Waryobha uwa ömökörö Yaakobho igha amwikërrëri, okore amohaghaashere inyumba. ⁴⁷ Kasi ono yaaghaghaashirë inyumba iyò, no-mokama Seremaani, mura uwa Daudi.

‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 2:14. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 3:6. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 3:5, 7, 8, 10. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoaraati 18:15. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 32:1. §†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amöösi 5:25-27.

⁴⁸ “Kasi Waryobha ono arêngê kighörö iya bhyonswe, takomenya mu-nyumba yoyonswe eera hê. N-kyà bhono òmöröoti yaaghambirê igha,
⁴⁹ ‘Omonene aghambirê igha,
 mu-ryobha nkyo ikitumbê ikyane ikyà ekekama,
 na ekebha kyonswe igho, nkyo ahasê aha okotoora amaghörö aghaane.
 Bhoono mbe möntëëbhi, n-nyumba kê moraaahaghaashere?
 Handê ahasê ahaane aha okomoonera-ho n-hano hanga iyakê?
⁵⁰ Èbhëntö bhiyö bhyonswe igho, tò-öni naabhebhomba?’[†]
⁵¹ Sitefaano akaghëndërria okobhatëëbhya igha, “Bhëënyu n-senta-ma ukwighwa mörê! Mo-senkoro isyënyu, m-bapaghaani mörê. Kora amatwê aghëënyu, m-make ko eng'ana iya obhoheene. Morashaashya okorebherra Umwika Òmöhörëëru sinsikö syonswe igho, kya bhoora abhakörö abhëënyu bhonswe bhaamorebherranga. ⁵² Kasi aaho òmöröoti kora òmwê ono bhaatanyankêri? Bhaaitirê bhano bhaaraarekanga ukuusha ukwa Òmöntö uwa Heene uwa Waryobha! Òmöntö uwa Heene uyö, we bhoono bhëënyu mwaanyëëréyê inikö, mokamwita![‡] Bhëënyu mwaahaaywê amaraghërryö agha Waryobha, ku ukwörökëribhwa na abhamaraika abhaaye, kasi temwaighwëëyê Waryobha hê.”

Ukwitwa ukwa Sitefaano

⁵⁴ Hano abhanene abha Abhayahudi bhaaighuurê amang'ana agha Sitefaano ghayö yaaghambirê, bhakarerra bhököng'u, bhakamokaaraatërya amaino. ⁵⁵ Kasi Sitefaano, akagharamera mu-ryobha, na eno aishöoyê Umwika Òmöhörëëru, akamaaha ubhuhika ubhwa Waryobha, na Yëësu aimërëyê-ho bhoryo ubhwa Waryobha. ⁵⁶ Mbe, akaghamba igha, “Momaahê! Nkomaaha ndê mu-ryobha hahönyökirê, na Omoona uwa Òmöntö, ^{††} nikaayê bhoryo ubhwa Waryobha!”
⁵⁷ Kamwê igho, abhanene abha Abhayahudi, bhakaribha ibhyara motatwê aghaabhho, na eno bharashaghana. Bhakakenyerra Sitefaano, bhakamoghoota. ⁵⁸ Bhakamuhira kebbara iya umughi ughwa Yërusarëëmu, bhakasimya okomotema na amaghena. Abhaimërëri abha eng'ana iyö, bhakaruusya singibho isyabho, bhakasetoora komaghörö agha umumura uwöndê, ono yaabherekerwanga igha Sauri, okore asenaghi.
⁵⁹ Hano bhaatemanga Sitefaano na amaghena, akasaasaama igha, “Omonene Yëësu, ghegha omooyo ughwane!”⁶⁰ Ho yaamarrê, akatema hansê ibhiri, akakuura bhököng'u ugha, “Omonene, otakaabhashibhya kö êkëbhê ikyabho keno!” Hano yaamarrê okoghamba ghayö, ghokahwa-mo.

¹⁻² Sauri wonswe yaaikererraini na ukwitwa ukwa Sitefaano. Mbe, **8** abhantö bhano bhaaighweranga Waryobha, bhakabheeka Sitefaano, bhakamokoorra bhököng'u.
 Urusikö roora Sitefaano yaaitirwê, abhantö abha ekanisa iya Yërusarëëmu, bhaanyankiibhwi bhököng'u, kora bhakanyaraghana. Abhaaru mbaang'ösirê, kasi abhatomwa abha Yëësu abheene igho, mbo bhaatighaayê Yërusarëëmu hayö. Bhano bhaang'ösirê, mbaang'ösëyê mo-mökowa ughwa Yudea na Samaaria. ³ Sauri wonswe yaarenga asimiri ukusilya abhantö abha ekanisa. Yaasohanga mu-sinyumba isyabho, arabhahorotora-mo kwa nguru, abhakari na abhasasha bhano yaanyooranga-mo, abhahira mu-nyumba iya ekebhho-he.

Firipö araghya Samaaria

⁴ Abhakumya bhayö bhaanyaraghaini, ahasê honswe igho hano bhaaghyanga, mbëëghyanga-yo abhantö Amang'ana Amaiya agha Yëësu. ⁵ Firipö [‡] wonswe hano yaang'ararrê ukughya mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Samaaria, akasimya okoraarekera abhantö abha iyö amang'ana agha Kiristo. ⁶ Abhantö abhaaru bhaamwitegherranga bhuuya ko okoghera iya ebhemanyërryö ibhya amakono bheno bhaamaahanga arakora. ⁷ Yaatangama amasambwa ukurwa ko-bhantö abhaaru. Hano amasambwa ghaarwanga ko-bhantö bhayö, ngaakoranga ikituri. Yaahwënianga abhantö abhaaru, amateng'o na abha amasusu. ⁸ Ku bhuyö, abhantö abha mu-mughi ughwa Samaaria, bhakashomerwa bhököng'u.

Peetero arahamera Simööni umuturutumbi

⁹ Mbe, mu-mughi ughwa Samaaria muyö, yaare-mo òmöntö ono yaabherekerwanga igha Simööni. Simööni uyö, m-muturutumbi yaarê.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyà Isaaya 66:1-2. †† OMOONA UWA ÒMÖNTÖ. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ FIRIPÖ yaarenga òmwê mo-bhatöörria muhugatê bhaara. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyà Amang'ana agha Abhatomwa 6:5.

Yaaröghöoryanga abhantö abha mu-mughi muyö ku-ribhagha ritambê, ko okokora amakono agha ubhurututumbi, na eno araihasha igha, möntö omonene. ¹⁰ Abhantö bhonswe igho, abhake na abhanene, mbaamwitegherranga bhuuya. Bhakaghamba igha, “Ono we obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha, bhono bhomanyekaini igha, ‘Nu-bhuhika Obhonene ubhwa Waryobha.’”[†] ¹¹ Abhantö bhayö Mbaaghëndërryanga ukumwitegherra, ko bhoora yaabharöghöörri ku-ribhagha ritambê, komakono agha ikiturutumbi ghano yaakoranga.

¹² Kasi hano Firipö yaabhaaraêkëyê Amang'ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, na iriina irya Yëësu Kiristo, bhakakumya bhonswe igho. Bhakabhatiisibhwa abhakari na abhasasha. ¹³ Simööni umwene wonswe akakumya Yëësu, akabhatiisibhwa. Akabha arasoora Firipö. Hano yaaröshê ebhemanyërryö na amakono amanene ghano Firipö yaakoranga, akaroghoora.

¹⁴ Hano abhatomwa abha Yëësu abha Yërusarëëmu eera bhaaighuurê igha, abhantö abha mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Samaaria, bhaakumiri eng'ana iya Waryobha, bhakatomayo Peetero bhaana Yohana. ¹⁵ Hano abhatomwa bhayö bhaahikirê-yo, bhakasabhera abhakumya abhahya, okore bhanyoore Umwika Òmöhörëëru, ¹⁶ ko bhoora mo-bhakumya bhayö, tiyaare-mo òmöntö kora òmwê, ono yaarenga aitóoméyê na Umwika Òmöhörëëru. Mbaabhatiisibhwi ko okohetera iriina irya Omonene Yëësu irylene igho. ¹⁷ Peetero na Yohana mbaatorranga abhakumya abhahya amabhoko, bhaitoomerwa na Umwika Òmöhörëëru.

¹⁸ Hano Simööni yaaröshê igha, abhatomwa nkotoorra bharê abhantö amabhoko bhanyoora Umwika Òmöhörëëru, akashaashya okohaana Peetero bhaana Yohana seehera. Akabhateëbhya igha, ¹⁹ “Motang'ana kö öni wonswe obhotoro bhuyö, okore hano ndatorrenga òmöntö amabhoko, anyoora Umwika Òmöhörëëru.”

²⁰ Peetero akamohonshora igha, “Otataaniina ukughya iyö na seehera isyaho siyö, ko bhoora nkokanya örê igha, ituho iya Waryobha ^{††} nköghöriribhwa èrê! ²¹ Uwe, tosange kyokyonswe keera ko-meremo gheno hê, ko bhoora enkorö iyaaho, ti-iya heene ku-Waryobha hê. ²² Ku bhuyö ni-igha ohongore obhoghogho ubhwaho bhuyö, osabhe Omonene akwabhera. Handê aratora ukukwabhera amaitegherro amaghogho ghayö onagho mo-nkorö yaaho. ²³ Ndöshê igha, noona rikenge rinene, kya öbhörö ubhwa endorwe. Kora noona ibhiriisha ibhya èbhëbhê ibhyaho.” ²⁴ Simööni akamohonshora igha, “Mon-saasaamere ko-Monene, okore ntakaanyoorwa na eng'ana kora èmwê iya ghayö moghambirê!”

²⁵ Hano Peetero na Yohana bhaamarrê ukwimererra Omonene Yëësu, na ukwëghya abhantö abha mu-mughi muyö amang'ana aghaaye, bhakakyora Yërusarëëmu. Mbaaraarekera abhantö Amang'ana Amaiya ghayö, mu-bhishishi ibhyaru ibhya Abhasamaaria, bheno bhaaheteranga-mo ko-roghendo urwabho urwa ukukyora Yërusarëëmu.

Firipö na omonene uwöndê uwa Ètiöpia

²⁶ Urusikö urwöndê, maraika uwa Omonene Waryobha yaatëëbhëri Firipö igha, “Tanora obhate orobhareka urwa syömya, ko-nshera eno ikurwera Yërusarëëmu, erang'aarara okohetera ku-riköngö eraghya Ghaza.”²⁷ Firipö akatanora, akaheta ko-nshera iyö, akasikana-ko na omonene uwöndê ono yaatabhuta umuhyö mo-ketende ^{‡‡} uwa ikyaro ikyà Ètiöpia. Omonene uyö, mu-waziri uwa seehera yaarê, uwa Kandake omokama omokari uwa ikyaro ikyà Ètiöpia. Omatabhuti uwa umuhyö mo-ketende uyö, waanyöörê aghëyê Yërusarëëmu okosaasaama-yo Waryobha. ²⁸ Enkaagha iyö, yaakyoranga yeeka aikaayê mo-keghaari ikyaye, keno kyaarutwanga na sferaasi, arasoma eketabho ikyà òmöröoti Isaaya.

²⁹ Umwika uwa Waryobha, akatëëbhya Firipö igha, “Suntarra ekeghaari kiyö, uhinane nakyo.”³⁰ Firipö akakekenyerra, akakehekeera. Akaighwa omonene oora arasoma eketabho ikyà òmöröoti Isaaya, akamöbhöörria igha, “M-maheene igha nkomanyërrya örê amang'ana ghayö okosoma muyö?”³¹ Omotabhuti uwa umuhyö mo-ketende uyö, akamohonshora igha, “Iyakê ndaaghamanyërrî òmöntö atanyörökërrëyî?” Akamösëréënia ariine, aikare nawe hamwê mo-keghaari muyö. ³² Amaandeko Amöhörëëru ghano omonene uyö yaasomanga, n-gaara ghandëkirwê igha,
 “Yaatangatiibhwi kya ring'öndi reno rikughya ukushinshwa.
 Akakira kiri, kora tiyaamurri eng'ana hê.
 Akabha kya ekemaanwa ikyà ring'öndi bhono kikukira hano kyakebhwa amashuurërya.

†† ITUHO IYA WARYOBHA. Ensonga yaamo ni-igha Umwika Òmöhörëëru.
 ‡‡ ONO YAATABHUTA UMUHYÖ MO-KETENDE. Ko-senkaagha seera bhaare-ho abhantö bhano bhaarenga bhahirwe, bhaahorwanga bhakore emeremo ko-bhaka-ma.

³³ Bhaamöserrë, kora tebhaamöbhötörrëyë iikiina ikayaye ubhwa heene hë.

Taaho ömöntö ono akaatörrë ukushumaashera amang'ana agha rekora ryaye,

ko bhoora nko-kebhara kono yaaitëyëwë.†

³⁴ Ömöntö uyö yaatabhuta umuhyö mo-ketende akabhöörya Firipö igha, “Ömöröoti ono, n-kë akushumaashera hano? Nu-mwene akwishumaashera, kasi m-möntö wöndë akushumaashera?” ³⁵ Mbe, Firipö akasimirya ko-Maandeko Amahörëeru ghayöghayö, akaghëndërya okomorghërya Amang'ana Amaiya agha Yëesu.

³⁶ Hano bhaaghendanga ko-nshera kuyö, bhakahika ahasë hano haarenga na amanshë. Omotabhuti uwa umuhyö mo-ketende uyö, akatëëbhya Firipö igha, “Maaha, amanshë n-gaayö hayö! Otambatiisya ndarra amanshë n-gaayö hayö?” ³⁷ Firipö akamohonshora igha, “Nendaakobhatiisi hano oraakumi Yëesu Kiristo ko nkoro iyaaho yonswe igha.” Umwene wonswe akamohonshora igha, “Nkukumia ndë igha, Yëesu Kiristo, m-Moona uwa Waryobha.” ³⁸ Ömonene uyö akahamera ekeghaari kyemerre. Mbe, bhonswe igho bhahërë bhakaika ukurwa mo-keghaari, bhakaghya mo-manshë. Firipö akamobhatiisya. ³⁹ Hano bhaaruurë mo-manshë, Umwika uwa Ömonene Waryobha, akasakörya Firipö. Omotabhuti uwa umuhyö mo-ketende uyö, tiyaamarrë ghwiki amaaha Firipö röndë hë. Akaghëndërya na oroghendo urwaye na eno ashömëyëwë. ⁴⁰ Mbe, Firipö akatookera arëngë mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Azoto. Akaheta mu-mighi ghyonswe igho, araraarekera abhantö Amang'ana Amaiya, akahika mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Kaisaaria.

Ökötöörribhwa ukwa Sauri

(Amang'ana agha Abhatomwa 22:6-16, 26:12-18)

9 Ku-ribhagha riyö ryonswe igho, Sauri yaasëmërrëyë na ibhyöb-höhëryö ibhyaye, ibhya ukwita abheegha abha Ömonene Yëesu. Akaghya ko-monene uwa abhasëngëri, ² akamosabha amohaane amatashandighi, agha ukuhira ku-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahu-di mu-mughi ughwa Damasiko. Yaakörrë igho okore hano araanooero-eyo abhasoorani abha Yëesu, mbakaabha abhakari handë abhasaasha, abhareete Yërusarëemu bhahöhöhirwë.

³ Mbe, Sauri akeemoka, akaghya Damasiko. Hano yaahikirë haang'ë na umughi ughwa Damasiko, örömëyö oronene ukurwa kighörö mu-ryobha, rokamömërrëkërya mbaara syonswe igho, kamwë igho. ⁴ Akaghwa hansë, akaighwa engamba eramöböhörya igha, “Sauri! Sauri! Nkwakë ukunyanika igho?” ⁵ Sauri akabhöörya igha, “Kana Ömonene, nu-uwe wë?” Engamba iyö ekamohonshora igha, “Nö-öni Yëesu ono ukunyanika. ⁶ Bhoono emoka, oghende, osohe mu-mughi ghuyö, muyö mo oraatëëbhühwi keno oraakore.”

⁷ Abhasaasha bhano bhaarë ko-roghendo hamwë na Sauri, bhakaimerra bhakakira kiri, ko bhoora bhaaighuure engamba, kasi tebhaarööshë ömöntö wowonswe oora hë. ⁸ Sauri akeemoka ukurwa hansë hayö. Hano yaashaashiri okoramökya amaiso, okanyoora ahukurrë. Mbe, bharikyaye bhakamoghootera okobhoko bhakamoraahuuna ukughya Damasiko. ⁹ Akaikara-mo sinsikö isatö atakomaaha. Ku-ribhagha riyö ryonswe igho, tiyaaryanga, handë ukunywa ëkëntö kyokyonswe keera hë.

¹⁰ Yaare-ho umwegha uwöndë uwa Ömonene Yëesu Damasiko hayö, ono yaabherekerwanga igha, Anania. Ömonene Yëesu akamobherekera mo-mamaaho igha, “Anania!” Anania akaitabha igha, “Ömonene uwaane, hano ndë.” ¹¹ Ömonene akamötëëbhya igha, “Bhoono uwe kaghi wa Yuuda, ghörëngë ko-nshera eno ekobherekerwa igha, ensheera ëndöngë. Hano oraahike ku-mughi kuyö öbhööri-ko ömöntö ono arwërrëyë mu-mughi ughwa Tariso, iriina iryaye arabherekerwa igha Sauri. Bhoono nkosaasaama arë Waryobha. ¹² Kora akörööshë uwe Anania mo-mamaaho, igha ösöhë mu-nyumba, oramotoorra amabhoko okore amaaha ghwiki.”

¹³ Kasi Anania akamohonshora igha, “Ömonene, naighwa amang'ana ukurwa ko-bhantö abhaaru, kya bhono Sauri uyö yaakorra abhantö abhaaoh abhahörëeru amang'ana amaghogho Yërusarëemu iyö! ¹⁴ Hayö arë, naana ubhwera ukurwa ko-bhanene abha abhasëngëri, okore aghoote abhakumya abhaaoh bhonswe igho.” ¹⁵ Kasi Ömonene akamohonshora igha, “Uwe kaghi! Ömöntö uyö, nö-öni mushaaghöyë, ankorre emeremo. Uyö we araraareke amang'ana aghaane, ko-Bhakyaro, abhakama abhaabho, na ko-Bhaisiraëri. ¹⁶ Nendaamwöröki kya igho araatundësbhwi bhököng' u, ko okoghera iya iriina iryane.”

¹⁷ Anania akaghya igho, akasoha mu-nyumba iyö. Akatoorra Sauri amabhoko, akamötëëbhya igha, “Umukumya murikyane Sauri,

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 53:7-8. †† Amang'ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebandërryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani.

Ömonene Yëesu ono yaaköbhöshökëyë ko-nshera, enkaagha eno waashanga hano, antömirë ku-uwe. Antömirë, okore omaahe ghwiki, kora wishöribhwi Umwika Ömöhörëeru.” ¹⁸ Kamwë igho ëbhëntö kya amaghambaraara, bhëkaghwa ukurwa ko-maiso agha Sauri, akamaaha ghwiki. Akeemoka, akabhathiisbhwa. ¹⁹ Hano yaamarrë okorya ibhyakorya, akanyoora ghwiki singuru.

Sauri arakora emeremo Damasiko

Sauri uyö, yaaikaayë na abheegha abha Yëesu sinsikö nyabhorebhe Damasiko iyö. ²⁰ Akasimya këmwë okoraareka mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi. Yaaraarekanga igha, “Yëesu m-Moona uwa Waryobha.” ²¹ Abhantö bhano bhonswe igho bhaaighuure bhono Sauri yaaraarekanga, mbaaröghöörre. Bhakaibhöörya igha, “Kana, ömöntö ono to-ooora yaatundësyanga abhakumya abha Yëesu Yërusarëemu eera? Te-we yaasha hano igha abhaghoote, abbahöhe, abhahire ko-bhanene abha abhasëngëri?” ²² Okoraareka ukwa Sauri nkwaabhaayë na singuru bhököng' u, kora akaröngëhërya Abhayahudi abha Damasiko kohetera Amaandeko Amahörëeru igha, Yëesu we Kiristo. Bhakabhorwa eng'ana iya okomohonshora.

²³ Hano sinsikö syaahëtirë-ho këmwëkëmwë, Abhayahudi bhakakora inikö iya ukwita Sauri. ²⁴ Bhakabha bharamoghonyera ubhutikö na omobhasö mu-bhihiita ibhya umughi ghuyö, okore hano araarishoke bhamwite. Kasi Sauri akasimwa inikö iyö. ²⁵ Mbe, urusikö urwöndë ubhutikö, abheegha abhaaye, bhakamotoora mu-ritonga rinene, reno bhaabhöhirë-ko sinsiri. Bhakarëhëtya mu-ribhanga rinene irya kundighi, ko-bhogho ubhwa umughi ghuyö, bhakamwikya kebhara iya umughi, akaghya iyö akughya.

Sauri arakyora Yërusarëemu

²⁶ Mbe, Sauri akaghya Yërusarëemu. Hano yaahikirë iyö, akashaashya okoghootana na abheegha bha Yëesu. Kasi abheegha bhonswe igho mbaamwöbhöhëri, ko bhoora tebhaakumiri igha, Sauri wonswe bhono, abhaaye umwegha uwa Yëesu. ²⁷ Kasi Bharinaabha, akamuhira ko-bhatomwa abha Yëesu, akabharaghërya kya igho Sauri yaasikaini na Ömonene Yëesu ko-nshera, enkaagha eno yaaghyanga Damasiko, na kya bhono Ömonene Yëesu yaashumaashirë na Sauri. Kora akabatëëbhya kya igho Sauri yaabhaayë na obhokarë ubhwa ukushumaasha amang'ana agha Yëesu na abhantö abha iyö.

²⁸ Mbe, Sauri uyö, akaikara hamwë na abhatomwa Yërusarëemu hayö. Akainaaranaara Yërusarëemu muyö, arëëghya abhantö amang'ana agha Ömonene Yëesu ko obhokarë. ²⁹ Uyö we yaanyeeraini senkaani na Abhayahudi bhano bhaashumaashanga Ikiyunaani. Abhayahudi bhayö, bhakatuna igha bhamwite. ³⁰ Hano abhakumya bharikyaye bhaang'urë eng'ana iyö, bhakang'araara nawe ukughya mu-mughi ughwa Kaisaaria. Bhakamotooma Tariso.

³¹ Mbe, ekanisa ekabha na omorembe ahasë honswe igho, Yudea, momokowa ughwa Ghariraaya na Samaaria. Abhakumya bhakaghëndërya okonagha, na okosooka Ömonene Yëesu. Ko okoseghwa na Umwika Ömöhörëeru, abhantö bhakaaruha mo-kanisa.

Ainea arahwëribhwa

³² Peetero akabha arainaaranaara ahasë honswe igho, akakamba akahika ko-bhantö abha Waryobha bhano bhaarë mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Rida. ³³ Akasikana-yo na ömöntö uwöndë ono yaabherekerwanga igha Ainea. Ainea uyö, m-möröyë uwa risusu yaarë. Tiyaabhookanga ukurwa kwi-shambi, ku-ribhagha irya imyoka monaane. ³⁴ Peetero akamötëëbhya igha, “Ainea, Yëesu Kiristo akuhwëni! Bhooka waari rishambi iryaho.” Ainea akaimerra kamwë igho. ³⁵ Mbe, abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaamënyirë Rida na mu-ribhate reno ryaabherekerwanga igha Saröni, bhakaisyörriya Ömonene Yëesu, ko bhono bhaarööshë Ainea araghendana.

Peetero araryökya Dorikaasi

³⁶ Yaare-ho omokari uwöndë mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Yafa, omokari uyö, m-mwegha uwa Ömonene Yëesu yaarë. Yaabherekerwanga igha Tabhita, (mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha Dorikaasi, ensonga iyaaryo ni-igha ënsöku). Yaakorranga abhantö ubhwa heene na yaatöörriyanga abhatöbhu. ³⁷ Ekahika-ho enkaagha, Tabhita uyö akarooro, akakwa. Abhantö bhaköögghya ömöhërë ughwaye, bhakagho-raarya mu-kinyumba keno kyaarë ko-ghorofa. ³⁸ Abheegha abha Yafa hayö, bhakaighwa igha Peetero arëngë Rida. Umughi ughwa Rida, nahaang'ë ghwaarë na umughi ughwa Yafa. Ku bhuyö bhakatoma ab-

‡ ÖMOONA UWA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

hashaasha bhabhëre ko-Peetero, bhamötëëbhi igha, "Torakosaasaama, utwangohere otakaategheta!"

³⁹ Ku bhuyö Peetero akatanora, akahinana nabho. Hano bhaahikirë Yafa, bhakamuhira mu-kinyumba ikyä ko-ghorofa. Mu-kinyumba muyö, bhaare-mo abhasinö abhaaru, bhakamwinaara, bharambura na eno bharamwörökyä sengansho, na singibho isyëndë seno Dorikaasi yaakörrë akërëngë ömöhöru.

⁴⁰ Peetero akabharishökya kebbara bhonswe igho. Akatema hansë ibhiru, akasaasaama Waryobha. Akaisyörriya ikihundughu kiyö, akakëtëëbhyä igha, "Tabhita, bhooka!" Hano Tabhita yaaramökëri amaiso akamaaha Peetero, akaikara. ⁴¹ Peetero akamoghooterra okobhoko, akamötöörriya aimerre. Akabherekera abhasinö bhayö hamwë na abhantö abhandë abha Waryobha. Akabhahëryä Tabhita arëngë möhöru. ⁴² Amang'ana ghayö, ghakaromaana bhököng' u mu-mughi ghuyö ghonswe igho. Abhantö abhaaru bhakakumya Omonene Yëesu. ⁴³ Peetero akaikara Yafa hayö sinsikö sinsharu këmwë. Yaaikaayë munyumba iya omobhambi uwa amaseero, ono yaabherekerwanga igha Simöoni.

Körönëriö aratomana amang'ana okobherekera Peetero

Yaare-ho omonene uwa abhasirikare, mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Kaisaaria, ömöntö uyö, yaabherekerwanga igha Körönëriö. Körönëriö uyö, yaaimererranga ritabhë irya abhasirikare righana imwë, ukurwa mu-rikomo reno ryaabherekerwanga igha irya Ikiitaaria. ² Ömöntö uyö, ti-Muyahudi yaarë hë, kasi yaaighwerwanga Waryobha na okomosaasaama hamwë na abhantö abhaaye bhonswe igho. Kora yaasërënianga abhantö bhököng' u senkaagha syonswe igho.

³ Urusikö urwöndë, kya saa kenda isya omobhasö, Körönëriö akeesh-erwa na amamaaho. Yaabhööhökëyëwë mo-mamaaho muyö na maraika uwa Waryobha. Maraika uyö, akamobherekera igha, "Körönëriö!" ⁴ Körönëriö akamaaherra maraika uyö na eno aroobhoha. Akamöbhöorya igha, "Omonene, kana n-kë?"

Maraika uyö akamötëëbhyä igha, "Okosaasaama ukwaho na ökösërëniya abhatöbhu, kobhaayë ikimwensö ikyä okoheetokwa na Waryobha. ⁵ Bhoono uwe, toma abhantö bhaghi Yafa, bhabherekere Simöoni ono akobherekerwa igha Peetero. ⁶ Aikaayë wa Simöoni omobhambi uwa amaseero. Inyumba iyaaye, haang'ë èrë na inyansha."

⁷ Hano maraika yaamarrë ökötëëbhyä Körönëriö amang'ana ghayö, akatanora. Mbe, Körönëriö akabherekera abhaköri abha emeremo bhaaye bhabhëre, na umusirikare ömwë, mo-bhasirikare abhaaye, ono yaaighwerwanga Waryobha. ⁸ Hano Körönëriö yaamarrë okobhatëëbhyä ghonswe igho ghano ghaaikörrë, akabhatoma Yafa.

Amamaaho agha Peetero

⁹ Urusikö urwa kabhëre, hano waanyöörre abhantö bhayö bhaahikirë haang'ë na umughi ughwa Yafa, Peetero akariina ko-rosara [†] okosaasaama Waryobha. Enkaagha iyö yaarë kya saa isansabha isya omobhasö. ¹⁰ Akaighwa umwëko, akaighomba okorya. Hano bhaamösëëmeryanga ibhyakorya, akeeshherwa na amamaaho. ¹¹ Mo-mamaaho muyö, akamaaha mu-ryobha hahönyökirë, na èkëntö ekenene kenga ishuuka, keraikibhwa hansë, këghöötërrëyëwë èbhëköbhöbhi ibhya-ko bhine. ¹² Ku-shuuka kuyö, syaare-ko sityënyit teemo syonswe igho nyamaghörö ane. Bhaare-ko bheno bhikwing' uura, hamwë na ibhinyönyä.

¹³ Ho Peetero yaaighuurë engamba, eno yaamötëëbhëri igha, "Peetero, emoka oghooghe, oraaghere!"

¹⁴ Peetero akahonshora igha, "Tekeebhe hë ore Omonene! Ko bhoora tenakarëyë ibhyakorya bhyobhyonswe bheera, bheno amaraghërryö agha Mosa ghakoraghërryä igha m-binyanku na mughiro okobherya!"

¹⁵ Engamba iyö akamweshera urwa kabhëre, ekamötëëbhyä igha, "Otakaabherekera èkëntö kenö Waryobha yaasendoora igha n-kinyanku." ¹⁶ Eng'ana iyö yaakörrë katatö. Ho kamwë igho, ishuuka iyö, ekahönshökibhwa mu-ryobha.

¹⁷ Peetero akaroghoora. Akabha araibhöorya ensonga iya amamaaho aghaaye ghayö. Enkaagha iyöiyö, abhantö bhano bhaatömirwë na Körönëriö, waanyöörre bhörökibhwi inyumba iya Simöoni, mu-kihita hayö bhaare bhaimërrëyë. ¹⁸ Bhakabherekera ku-mughi kuyö, na ököbhöorya igha, "Simöoni ono akobherekerwa igha Peetero, n-hano akotooka?" ¹⁹ Hano Peetero waanyöörre akiitegherra ensonga iya amamaa-

[†] OROSARA. Abhayahudi bhaasereetanga sinyumba isyabho ku ukwarya amahero kighörö. Hano bhamara bhahëtya-ko sëntë, bhahoma-ko amatoto. Hayö ho bhaaghöörriyanga. ^{††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amang'ana agha Abharaawi 11.

ho aghaaye ghayö, Umwika Ömöhörëru akamötëëbhyä igha, "Oraighwa, abhantö abhatatö bharëngë kebbara hayö, nu-uwe bhakutuna.

²⁰ Iika hansë, uhinane nabho. Otakaakubhyä, ko bhoora nö-öni mbatömirë."

²¹ Peetero akaika hansë, akatëëbhyä abhantö bhayö igha, "Ömöntö ono mukutuna nö-öni. Ne-ng'ana kë ebharëtirë hano?"

²² Bhakamötëëbhyä igha, "Tötömirwë na omonene uwa abhasirikare, ono akobherekerwa igha Körönëriö. Körönëriö uyö, nkosookwa arë na Abhayahudi bhonswe igho, ko bhoora akwighwera Waryobha, ghwiki m-möntö uwa heene. Maraika uwa Waryobha yaamötëëbhëri igha, akobherekere oghende waaye ka, okore aighwe amang'ana ghano oraamötëëbhi." ²³ Peetero akabhasërëniya, bhakakora öbhöghëni.

Peetero arahika wa Körönëriö

Hano bhwaakëyë, Peetero akatanora na abhaghëni bhayö, bhakahinana hamwë na abhakumya bharikyaye abha ikishaasha, abha Yafa hayö. ²⁴ Urusikö urwa kabhëre, bhakahika Kaisaaria. Körönëriö yaarenga akomaini bhahiiri abhaaye hamwë na abhasaani bhaaye, akabha araghanya Peetero.

²⁵ Hano Peetero yaahikirë, Körönëriö akamuturung'ana, akatema hansë ibhiru, akamosaasaama. ²⁶ Kasi Peetero akamwimökya aramötëëbhyä igha, "Emoka wemerre! Ko bhoora öni wonswe, nö-möntö kya uwe ndë!" ²⁷ Peetero akasoha mu-nyumba na eno arashumaasha na Körönëriö. Akanyoora-mo abhantö abhaaru bhasangeraini.

²⁸ Peetero akabhatëëbhyä igha, "Bhënyu momanyirë bhuuya igha, amaraghërryö aghëëtö Abhayahudi teghakatwikërryä igha tosangë na abhantö bhano bhatarëngë Abhayahudi, handë okobhataarra. Kasi Waryobha, ankaanëri igha, ntakabherekera ömöntö wowonswe igho igha, m-munyanku handë igha taana ubhwera hë. ²⁹ Ku bhuyö, kiyö nkyo këghërrë nishirë, hano ntëëbhëbhwé igha moramberekerä, tinkubhiri hë. Bhoono mbe möntëëbhi, ne-ng'ana kë mömbërrëkëyë?"

³⁰ Körönëriö akamötëëbhyä igha, "Syahëtirë-ho sinsikö isatö, ukurwa urusikö rono naarenga mu-nyumba iyaane ndasaasaama Waryobha, enkaagha kya eno, iya saa kenda isya omobhasö. Nkatookera ömöntö aimërrëyë mbere yaane, atöörre singibho seno sekomekameka. ³¹ Akantëëbhyä igha, 'Körönëriö, Waryobha yaaighuurë okosaasaama ukwaho, ghwiki namanyirë, na kora nkuhiita arë, kya bhono ökösërëniya abhatöbhu. ³² Ku bhuyö, toma abhantö bhaghende Yafa, bhabherekere Simöoni ono akobherekerwa igha Peetero. Ömöntö uyö, aikaayë munyumba iya Simöoni, omobhambi uwa amaseero. Inyumba iyö haang'ë èrë na inyansha.' ³³ Kiyö nkyo kyaaghërrë nkatoma abhantö bhakobherekere. Na uwe wonswe, ökörrë bhuuya wishirë, okore ötötëëbhi bhano bhonswe igho törëngë mbere iya Waryobha hano. Twighwe amang'ana ghonswe igho, ghano Omonene yaakoraghërrëyë."

³⁴ Mbe, Peetero akatëëbhyä abhantö bhayö igha, "Bhoono ndööshë igha, m-maheene Waryobha taana ekeroterro hë! ³⁵ Kasi nahanshirë abhantö abha heene, abha ibhyaro bhyonswe igho, bhano bhakumwighwera. ³⁶ Waryobha yaatomaini amang'ana ko-Bhaisiraëri agha okoraareka Amang'ana Amaiya agha omorembe, okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo, Omonene uwa bhonswe igho. ³⁷ Mmomanyirë kenö kyaabhaayë mokokowa ughwa Yudea ghwonswe igho, ukusimiriya mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya, hano Yohana yaamarrë okoraarekera abhantö amang'ana igha, bhabhatiisibhwi. ³⁸ Waryobha yaahöyë Yëesu uwa Nazarëti, ko okomohaana Umwika Ömöhörëru na ohotoro. Yëesu uyö, yaainaarënaarë arakora amang'ana amaiya na ukuhwenia bhonswe igho, bhano bhaanyankibhwanga na Oghosambwa, ko bhoora Waryobha, n-hamwë yaarë nawe.

³⁹ "Bhëëtö mbo abhaimërrëri abha amang'ana ghayö ghonswe igho, ghano yaakörrë mu-kyaro ikyä Abhayahudi, na Yërusarëëmu. Akaitwa, ko okohanekwa ko-mosarabha. ⁴⁰ Kasi urusikö urwa katatö, Waryobha akamuryökya, kora akamokora amaahekane ko-bhantö. ⁴¹ Kasi tiyaa-maahekaini ko-bhantö bhonswe igho hë, nko-bhaimërrëri bhano Waryobha yaahöyë ukurwa kare. Abhaimërrëri bhayö, m-bëëtö. Hano yaaryökirë ukurwa mo-bhaku, ntwaasangirë hamwë ibhyakorya na ukunya nawe. ⁴² Akatoraghërryä toraarekere abhantö, na ukwimererra igha, we yaatoorwa-ho na Waryobha igha, abhotore ibhina ibhya abhahöru na abhaku. ⁴³ Uyö we abharöoti bhonswe igho bhaaimërrërrëyë bharaghamba igha, ömöntö wowonswe igho ono arimukumya, naryabherwa èbhëbhë bhyonswe igho, ko okohetera iriina irya Yëesu."

⁴⁴ Enkaagha eno waanyöörre Peetero akeeghamba ghayö, Umwika Ömöhörëru akabhaitoomera bhonswe igho bhayö bhaamwitegherranga. ⁴⁵ Hano Abhayahudi abhakumya Yëesu bhano bhaahinaini na Peetero ukurwa Yafa bhaarööshë amang'ana ghayö, bhakaroghoora okomaaha igha Abhakyaro bhonswe bhatuhirë Umwika Ömöhörëru. ⁴⁶ Kenö kyaaghërrë abhakumya abha Yëesu bhakamanya, m-boora bhaaighuurë abhantö bhayö bharatöonia Waryobha, ko okoghamba ebheghambo ebheghya.

Mbe, Peetero akaghamba igha, ⁴⁷ “Bhoono n-nawë ono akotora okorebherra abhantö bhano bhatakabhatuüisibhwa mo-manshë? Rëndë mbe abheene bhonswe, bhanyöörë Umwika Ömöhörëeru kya bhëëtö!” ⁴⁸ Peetero akarahërrya igha bhahatüisibhwi, ku iriina irya Yëesu Kiristo. Hano bhaamarrë okobhatüisibhwa, bhakasabha Peetero aikare hamwë nabho sinsikö nyabhorebhe.

**Peetero araikoorerra
ko amang'ana ghano ghaaikörrë Kaisaaria**

11 Abhatomwa abha Yëesu na abhakumya bharikyabho mokowa ughwa Yudea, bhakaighwa igha Abhakuro bhonswe bhaikëreyi eng'ana irya Waryobha. ² Ku bhuyö hano Peetero yaakyöörë Yërusarëemu, Abhayahudi bhano bhaaikëreyi Yëesu, bhakamotema amasoro. ³ Bhakamötëebhya igha, “Uwe waasöhirë wa ömörëesya (ömöntö ono atakosarwa) kora okasanga nabho ibhakyoray!”

⁴ Mbe, Peetero akasimya okobharaghërrya bhuyua keno kyaabhaayë, akaghamba igha, ⁵ “Naarenga Yafa ndasaasaama Waryobha, urusikö nyabhorebhe. Nkeesherwa na amamaaho. Nkamaaha mo-mamaaho muyö, ëkëntö ekenene kenga ishuka, keraikibhwa hansë, këghöötë-rëywë ëbhëköbhöbhi ibhya-ko bhine. Kekaikibhwa haang'ë na öni. ⁶ Hano naasyömëri-mo na ukwitaaha-mo bhuyua, nkamaaha-mo sityënyi syonswe igho nyamaghörö ane, bheno bhikwing'uur, hamwë na ibhinyönyi.

⁷ “Nkaighwa engamba erantëebhya igha, ‘Peetero, emoka oghooghe, oraaghere!’ ⁸ Nkahonshora igha, ‘Tekeebhe hë ore Omonene! Öni tenakarëyë ibhakyora bhyobhyonswe igho bheno amaraghërry agha Mosa ghakoraghërrya igha m-binyanku na mughiro!’ ⁹ Kasi nkaighwa ghwiki urwa kabhërë, engamba iyö ukurwa mu-ryobha erahonshora. Ekahonshora igha, ‘Otakaabherekera ëkëntö keno Waryobha yaasendora igha n-kinyanku.’ ¹⁰ Eng'ana iyö yaaikörrë katatö, ho ëbhëntö bhiyö bhonswe igho bhyakyöriibhwi mu-ryobha.

¹¹ “Kamwë igho, abhantö abhatatö bhano bhaaruurë Kaisaaria, bhaarenga bhaimërëyë haang'ë na inyumba eno twaaikaranga-mo. Abhantö bhayö, bhaarenga bhatömirwë ku-öni. ¹² Umwika Ömöhörëeru akantëebhya igha, nhinane nabho, ntakaakubhya. Kora bharikyëtö bhasansabha bhano bhaahano, ntwaasöhirë bhonswe igho mu-nyumba iya Körönëriö. ¹³ Körönëriö akatötëebhya kya bhono yaarööshë maraika aimërëyë mu-nyumba iyaaye, na bhono maraika uyö yaamötëebhëri igha, ‘Toma abhantö Yafa, bhaherekerë Simöoni ono akobherekerwa igha Peetero, aashe hano. ¹⁴ Peetero uyö naraakötëebhi amang'ana. Ko okohetera amang'ana ghano araaikötëebhi, uwe na abhantö abhaaho bhonswe igho, moraatöörëibhwi.’

¹⁵ “Bhuyö naasimiri okobhatëebhya amang'ana ghayö igho, këmwë Umwika Ömöhörëeru akabhatöomera kya bhoorabhoora yaatwitömëyë na bhëëtö. ¹⁶ Hayö ho naahitökirë eng'ana iya Omonene eno yaaghambirë igha, ‘Yohana, na-manshë yaabhatüsiyi abhantö. ¹⁷ Kasi bhëenyu, m-böngö hano morabhatüsiribhwi Umwika Ömöhörëeru.’ ¹⁷ Mbe, ko bhono Waryobha abhaayaë ituho eeraeera yaatohaayë bhëëtö hano twaakumiri Omonene Yëesu Kiristo, bhoono öni m-bwera kë neenabho, bhono bhoraaghere nshaashi okorebherra Waryobha?”

¹⁸ Hano Abhayahudi bhayö bhaaighuurë amang'ana ghayö, bhakakira kiri. Bhakatöonia Waryobha bharaghamba igha, “Waryobha ahaayë Abhakuro umweya, ughwa okohongora ëbhëbhë ibhyaho, okore bhanyoore öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho!”

Ekanisa iya Antiökia

¹⁹ Mbe, abhakumya bhano bhaanyaraghaini ku kibhuno ikya inyaanyi iya ukwitwa ukwa Sitefaano, mbaang'ösëyë mu-bhyaro ibhya Föinikë, abhandë Kiipuro, na mu-mughi ughwa Antiökia. Hano bhaahikirë iyö, bhakabha bharëeghya amang'ana agha Yëesu ko-Bhayahudi abheene igho. ²⁰ Kasi abhakumya abhandë bhano bhaawërëyë kwi-ghinga irya Kiipuro, na mu-mughi ughwa Kirene, bho bhaang'ösëyë Antiökia, abheene mbaaraarëkirë Amang'ana Amaiya agha Omonene Yëesu kora ko bhano bhaashumaashanga Ikiyunaani. ²¹ Obhotoro ubhwa Omonene Waryobha, mbwaarë hamwë nabho. Abhantö abhaaru këmwëkëmwë, bhakakumya na ukukyora ko-Monene Yëesu.

²² Hano abhantö abha ekanisa iya Yërusarëemu bhaaighuurë amang'ana ghayö, bhakatoma Bharinaabha aghende Antiökia iyö. ²³ Hano yaahikirë-yo akamaaha bhono abhantö bhayö bhaarë na örööhö urwa Waryobha. Akashomerwa, akabhakang'asërrya igha,

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang'ana agha Abhatomwa 1:5. †† BHANO BHAASHUMAASHANGA IKIYUNAANI. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, Abhayahudi abha Ikiyunaani.

bhaghëndërrä okobha abhakumya abha heene mo-senkoro isyabho, ko-Monene Yëesu. ²⁴ Bharinaabha m-möntö uwa heene yaarë, yaaishööyë Umwika Ömöhörëeru, na kora m-möntö uwa umukumo yaarë. Ekerengere ikyä abhantö bhano bhaakumiri Omonene, kekaaruha bhököng'u.

²⁵ Hano Bharinaabha yaamarrë, akaghya mu-mughi ughwa Tariso ukutuna-yo Sauri. ²⁶ Akamunyoora-yo, ku bhuyö akaasha nawe Antiökia hayö. Bhakaikara-ho omooka umughima. Bhakëeghya-ho abhantö abhaaru. Antiökia hayö, ho abheegha abha Yëesu bhaasëmökirë okobherekerwa igha, “Abhakiristo.”

²⁷ Ko-nkaagha iyöiyö, abharöoti abhandë bhaang'araarrë ukurwa Yërusarëemu, bhakaghya Antiökia. ²⁸ Ömwë uwa abharöoti bhayö, yaabherekerwanga igha Aghaabho, akaimerra mo-sango iya abhakumya abha Antiökia hayö. Akaruusya öbhööröti ubhwaye okohetera Umwika Ömöhörëeru igha, inshara ëndörö kai, neraabhe ko-kebharä kyonswe igho. Inshara iyö, yo eera yaabhökirë enkaagha eno Kaisaari † Kiraudio yaarenga ömötöngi uwa obhokama ubhwa Abharuumi bh-wonswe igho. ²⁹ Eng'ana iyö, yaaghërrë abheegha bhakahëtya omosorro, ko okoreng'aana na ubhurito ubhwa ömöntö, okore bhaherre abhakumya bharikyabho bhano bhaamënyirë Yudea. ³⁰ Bhakasorra kya bhono bhaaighwerraini, bhakahaana Bharinaabha bhaana Sauri omosorro ghuyö, okore bhaghuhire ko-bhaghaaka abhatangati abha ekanisa iya Yërusarëemu.

Peetero aratöörëibhwa ukurwa mo-kebhohe

12 Ko-nkaagha iyö, omokama Herode Aghiripa †† uwa mbere, akasimya ukunyanika abhantö abha ekanisa. ² Akarahërrya igha Yaakobho †† mura uwaabho Yohana, aitwe na umushonge. ³ Hano yaarööshë igha eng'ana iyö ishömëyë Abhayahudi, akarahërrya igha Peetero wonswe aghootwe. Amang'ana ghayö ngaikörrë enkaagha iya inyangi iya emekaate ghenö ghetatöörwë-mo ehamiira. ⁴ Hano Herode Aghiripa uwa mbere uyö yaaghöötirë Peetero, akarahërrya igha, atoorwe mu-nyumba iya ekebohe. Akamotoora anaghëbhwi na abhasirikare abhane abhane manga ane. Herode uyö, yaatunanga akore ikiina ikyä Peetero harabhu igho ko-bhantö, hano inyangi iyö iya Epasaka ekaahöyë. ⁵ Kasi enkaagha iyö Peetero yaarenga atöörwë mo-kebhohe, abhantö abha ekanisa bhaakoranga omotono ughwa okosaasaama Waryobha.

⁶ Ubhutikö ubhwa urusikö rono Herode uyö yaatunirë okokora ikiina ikyä Peetero, Peetero yaarenga araaayë mu-nyumba iya ekebohe. Yaaraayë ghatëghatë iya abhasirikare abhabhërë, na eno abhöhirwë na iminyorro ëbhërë. Abhasirikare abhandë bhaarendanga mo-kesaku ikyä inyumba iya ekebohe iyö.

⁷ Kamwë igho, maraika uwa Omonene Waryobha akaasha akaimerra haang'ë na Peetero. Obhorabhu bhokaromaana mu-kinyumba kiyö. Maraika uyö, akakunia Peetero mo-sembaru, akamutura, aramötëebhya igha, “Bhookera këmwë!” Këmwë iminyorro ghenö bhaabhöhirë Peetero ko-mabhoko, ghekatanshoka, ghekaghya hansë. ⁸ Mbe, maraika akamötëebhya igha, “Ibhoha singibho isyaho, otoore na ebheraatö.” Peetero akakora kya igho yaatëebhiibhwi. Ghwiki akamötëebhya igha, “Toora ëköoti iyaahö, undwe nyuma!” ⁹ Peetero akarwa nyuma maraika uyö, bhakarishoka kebharä iya inyumba iyö, iya ekebohe. Kasi Peetero tiyaamanyirë igha m-maheene hë. Yaakanyanga igha, nkoroota arë. ¹⁰ Peetero na maraika uyö, bhakaheta kö-mörëndi uwa mbere, na uwa kabhërë, bhakahika mu-kihiita ikyä ibhyoma, ikyä öbhöröngë ubhwa ukughya mu-mughi. Ikihiita ikyä ibhyoma kiyö, kekeeghoka-ho ikylene igho, bhakarishoka kebharä iya inyumba iya ekebohe. Hano bhaaghanganga ko-mohanda kuyö, maraika uyö akatigha Peetero kamwë igho.

¹¹ Ho Peetero yaasësëmökirë, akaghamba igha, “Bhoono manyirë igha, m-maheene. Omonene we atömirë maraika uwaaye, okore antöori ko ghano Herode uyö na Abhayahudi, bhaaiteng'eranga igha nkorrrwe.”

¹² Hano Peetero yaamanyërrëyë ghayö, akaghya këmwë wa Maryamu, nyakuwaabho Yohana. Yohana uyö, we yaabherekerwanga igha Maariko. Mu-nyumba iyö, waanyöörë abhakumya abhaaru bhaikomaini-mo, bharasaasamera Peetero ku-Waryobha. ¹³ Peetero akakong'onta ku-kihiita. Umwisëké ömökörö uwa emeremo ono yaabherekerwanga igha Rooda, akaghya ukwitegherra mu-kihiita hayö. ¹⁴ Hano yaamanyërrëyë igha engamba ni-iyä Peetero, akashomerwa bhököng'u, kora tiyaamwëghörrëyë hë. Keno yaakörrë, no-kokenya ukughya mu-nyumba. Akabhatëebhya igha, “Peetero mu-kihiita hayö arë aimërëyë!”

† KAIASAARI. Uyö nö-mötöngi omonene uwa öbhötöngi ubhwa Ruumi. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† HERODE AGHIRIPA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† YAAKOBHO. Uyö yaarenga oomona uwa Zebhedaya, na kora mweegha uwa Yëesu yaarë mu-ikömi na bhahbërë bhaara. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ruuka 5:10.

¹⁵ Abhantö bhayö bhakamohonshora igha, “Kana nkushuura örë!” Kasi umwisëké uyö, akaghëndërrya okokang ’asërria igha, ne-ngamba iya Peetero umwenemwene yo yaaighuurë. Ho ghwiki bhaaghambirë igha, “Uyö m-maraika uwaaye wighuurë.” ¹⁶ Kasi ku-ribhagha riyö ryonswë igho, Peetero yaaghatirë ukurwa mu-nyumba iya ekebhohe. Ho yaaamarrë, akabhatëëbhya igha, “Amang’ana ghayö mbatëëbhëri, mötëëbhi Yaakobho, na abhakumya bharikyëtö.” Peetero akatanora akagha ahasë ahandë.

¹⁸ Hano öröghörö rwaasambirë, abhasirikare mu-nyumba iya ekebhohë muyö, bhakahaha bhököng’u, ko bhoora bhataamanyirë keno kyaabhaayë ko-Peetero. ¹⁹ Herode akaghamba igha, Peetero atunwe. Kasi tebhamunyöörë hë. Ku bhuyö akabhöörërrya bhuuya abharëndi bhayö. Hano yaamarrë, akaghamba igha bhaitwe. Hano Herode uyö yaamarrë okokora ghayö, akang’araara ukurwa Yudea, akagha mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherkerwanga igha Kaisaaria. Akaikara iyö sinsi enke igho.

Ukwka ukwa omokama Herode Aghiripa

²⁰ Mbe, okanyoora omokama Herode uyö, yaarererra bhököng’u abhantö abha mu-mighi gheno ghaabherkerwanga igha Tiiri bheena Siidöoni. Ku bhuyö abhantö abha mu-mighi ghiyö, bhakatoma abhahiri abha amang’ana ko-Herode uyö, bhamosaasaame, okore bharenger-rani bhabhe na omorembe. Abhahiri abha amang’ana bhayö, bhakang’ënërrya Bhurasito, umwimërreri uwa ughunyumba ughwa omokama Herode, okore aghootane nabho, abhe orobhareka urwabho ko mang’ana aghaabho na Herode. Bhaatunirë omorembe ko bhoora imighi igha Tiiri na Siidöoni, nyaanyooranga ibhyakorya ukurwa mu-kyaro iky a omokama Herode.

²¹ Hano urusikö rono Herode uyö yaashaaghöyë ukwitegherra amang’ana ghayö rwaahikirë, akatoora singibho isyaye isya ekekama. Akaikara ku-kitumbë ikyaye iky ukwitegherra amang’ana agha abhantö. Bhoono mbe akaghambera abhantö. ²² Ho rikomo irya abhantö bhayö, ryaaköngirë rekaghamba igha, “Engamba iyö, ti-iyä ömöntö hë! Ni-iyä Waryobha!” ²³ Hano Herode uyö yaakumiibhwi igha we Waryobha, tiyaasökirë Waryobha hë, akaighaghera ubhuhika. Ku bhuyö maraika uwa Omonene Waryobha akamohaana öbhöröyë ubhwa amashangö, akaheta akakwa.

²⁴ Amang’ana agha Waryobha, ghakaghëndërrya okoromaana kobhantö, na abhakumya bhakaaruha bhököng’u. ²⁵ Hano Bharinaabha na Sauri bhaaruurë ko-kehaheeno ikyä Yërusarëëmu, bhakakyora Antiökia hamwë na Yohana, ono yaabherkerwanga igha Maariko.

Bharinaabha bhaana Sauri bharatoorwa ko-meremo

13 Mbe, mo-kanisa eno yaarenga Antiökia, bhaare-mo abharöoti na abhëëghya. Abhantö bhayö, m-baabho Bharinaabha, Simeoni ono yaabherkerwanga Nighëri, ¹ Ruukiyö, ono yaarwëëyë Kirëne, Sauri, na Manaëni ono yaakiinirë hamwë na omokama Herode Antipa. ² Enkaagha eno bhaaisasanga ibhyakorya bharsaasaama Omonene Waryobha, Umwika Ömöhörëëru akaghamba igha, “Munya-horre Bharinaabha bhaana Sauri, bhankorre emeremo gheno naabhabherkerra.” ³ Ku bhuyö hano bhaamarrë ukwisasa ibhyakorya ⁴ na okosaasaama Waryobha, bhakabhatoorra amabhoko, bhakabhatigha bhaghende.

Bharinaabha bhaana Sauri bharasikana na Èrima ömöröoti omorongö

⁴ Ho Bharinaabha na Sauri bhaatömirwë na Umwika Ömöhörëëru, bhakang’araara ukughya mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherkerwanga igha, Serukia. Bhakatanora ukurwa hayö, bhakarina mu-ryato, bhakagha kwi-ghinga irya Kiipuro. ⁵ Hano bhaahikirë mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherkerwanga igha Sarami, bhakaraarekera abhantö amang’ana agha Waryobha mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi. Yohana Maarikö wonswe hamwë yaarë nabho arabhatöörria emeremo.

⁶ Hano bhaamarrë okoheta mo-sembara syonswe igho isya Kiipuro, bhakahika mu-mughi ughwa Pafo. Hayö ho bhaasikaini-ho na Umuyahudi umuturutumbi, ömöröoti uwa obhorongö. Ömöntö uyö,

† *Ensonga iya uyö m-maraika uwaaye wighuurë ni-igha, maraika uwa okorënda Peetero we yaaishirë, handë igha në-këhwë ikyä Peetero kyaaishirë.*

†† *NIGHËRI. Ensonga iya iriina riyö ni-igha ömöntö umumwamu.* ‡ *UKWISASA IBHYAKORYA. Iyö yo yaarë enshera iya ukuhika haang’ë Waryobha.*

yaabherkerwanga igha, Bhari-Yëesu. ⁷ Ömöröoti omorongö uyö, yaatöörriyanga ömötöngi Sërughiö Pauro. Sërughiö uyö, m-möntö mong’aini bhököng’u yaarë. Mbe, akabherkera Bharinaabha bhaana Sauri okore aighwe eng’ana iya Waryobha. ⁸ Kasi Bhari-Yëesu umuturutumbi uyö (iriina iryaye mu-Kiyuana ni-igha Èrima), yaanyëëëyë senkaani amang’ana agha Bharinaabha bhaana Sauri. Tiyaatunanga ömötöngi uyö akumi Yëesu hë.

⁹ Mbe, Sauri ono yaabherkerwanga igha Pauro, ¹⁰ okanyoora aishöyë Umwika Ömöhörëëru, akamoghorra bhököng’u Èrima amaiso, akamötëëbhya igha, ¹¹ “Uwe ore omoona uwa Oghosambwa! Umubhisa uwa obhoheene bhwonswe igho! No-bhorongö ubhwenebhwene bhökökösëëbhësya orang’aina abhantö. Nkusyörya örë amang’ana agha enshera ëndöngë iya öbhöhöru iya Omonene Waryobha, igha m-borongö! ¹² Ku bhuyö bhoono uwe, Omonene Waryobha, naraakushibhi uhukure. Akabagha nkaarahete-ho otakomaaha kyokyonswë keera.”

Èrima amaiso ghakamwama kamwë igho, indumbë eka-mukundikirya, akabha mu-kisuntë atakomaaha. Akahuunahuuna aratuna ömöntö amoraahuune. ¹³ Hano ömötöngi Sërughiö Pauro yaarööhshë rikono riyö, akakumya Omonene Yëesu. Akaroghoorra amëëghyö agha amang’ana agha Yëesu.

Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha mu-mughi ughwa Pisidia

¹³ Ho Pauro na bharikyaye bhaatanöyë ukurwa Pafo hayö, bhakarina mu-ryato, bhakagha mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherkerwanga igha Perighe, mu-kyaro ikyä Pamfiria. Yohana Maarikö akabhatigha hayö, akakyora Yërusarëëmu. ¹⁴ Kasi Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha bhakatanora ukurwa Perighe, bhakaghëndërrya na oroghendo urwabho, bhakahika mu-mughi ughwa Antiökia ku-kyaro ikyä Pisidia. Urusikö urwa Obhotooro ¹⁵ bhakasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, bhakaikara. ¹⁶ Hano amang’ana ukurwa mo-maraghëryö agha Mosa na mo-bhetabho ibhya abharöoti ghaamarrwe okosomwa, abhanene abha inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi iyö, bhakaherra amang’ana bhaabho Pauro igha, “Nyooore bhamurë moonna eng’ana iya ökötërëmya abhantö bhano, mogheghambe.”

¹⁶ Mbe, Pauro akeemoka, akabhainyökërya okobhoko okore bhamwitegherre. Akabhatëëbhya igha, “Bhëënyu bhare Abhaisiraëri, na Abhakyoora bhano mokosooka Waryobha, munyitegherre!” ¹⁷ Waryobha uwa Abhaisiraëri, we yaashaaghöyë abhakörö abhëëtö, akabhakora bhaaruhe mu-kyaro enkaagha eno bhaarenga abhaghëni mu-kyaro kya Miisiri. Akabharuusya-yo ko obhotooro ubhwaye. ¹⁸ Akabaghömërrya ku-riköngö imyoka merongö ene. ¹⁹ Hano yaamarrë ukusikya amakabhiru muhungatë mu-kyaro ikyä Kaanaani, akahaana abhakörö abhëëtö ikyaro kiyö, kebhe umwandö ughwabho. ²⁰ Amang’ana ghayö ghonswe igho, ngaaikörë ku-ribhagha irya imyoka kya amaghana ane na merongö etano igho.

“Ho Waryobha yaamarrë, akahaana abhakörö abhëëtö abhantö abha okobhaahokania okore bhahatangate. Bhakabhatangata igho okohekera enkaagha eno ömöröoti Samwëri yaabhatangatrë.” ²¹ Mbe, abhakörö abhëëtö bhayö bhakasabha Waryobha abhaane omokama. Waryobha akabhahaana Sauri umumura uwa Kishi, uwa ekabhira iya Bhen-jamini. Sauri uyö, yaatöngirë imyoka merongö ene. ²² Hano Waryobha yaaruusiri-ho Sauri, akatoora-ho Daudi, abhe omokama uwaabho. Waryobha akaghamba igha, “Ndööhshë Daudi mumura uwa Yeesë, antëghëëyi, uyö we arakore bhono nkutuna.” ²³

²³ “Ukurwera mu-bhuhiri Daudi muyö, mo Waryobha yaarëëtëyë Abhaisiraëri Ömötöorya Yëesu kya bhoora yaaraghaini. ²⁴ Enkaagha eno waanyöörë Yëesu ataraasimya okokora emeremo ghyaye, Yohana yaaraarekera Abhaisiraëri bhonswe igho igha, bhahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, bhakyoore ku-Waryobha, bhahatiisibhwi. ²⁵ Hano Yohana yaarenga haang’ë okomara emeremo ighyaye, akabhöorya igha, “Kana bhamurë, bhëënyu nokanya mörë igha nö-öni wë? Öni tëndëngë Kiristo ono mokoghanyerra hë! Mwighe mbe mbatëëbhi! Kiristo uyö, naraandwe nyuma. Öni kora tining’arëëyi okotashora siinuugha isya ebheraatö ibhyaye hë.” ²⁶

²⁶ “Abhahiri abhaane, abheebhorwa Ibhurahimu na bhëënyu Abhakyoora bhano mokosooka Waryobha, eng’ana eno iya ököhönia nkö-”

†† *BHARI-YËESU. Ensonga iyaamo mu-Kiyahudi ni-igha mumura uwa Yöshuwa.* ‡† *SAURI. Riyö ni-riina irya Ikiëbhuraania na ensonga iyaaryo ni-igha ono yaasabhwa ku-Waryobha. Iriina riyö PAURO ndyaarenga irya Ikiruumi, na ensonga iyaaryo ni-igha omoke.* ††† *URUSIKÖ URWA OBHOTOORO. Maaha mo-fa-haraasa eng’ana, Obhotooro.* †††† *Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä 1 Samwëri 13:14; Zabhuri 89:20.* § *OKOTASHORA SIINUUGHA ISYA EBHERAATÖ. Kuyö ne-meremo igha abghorwa ghyarë. Bhayö mbo bhaatashoranga abhaghëni ebheraatö na okobhaisabhya amaghörö.*

bhëëtö yaarëëtirwë! ²⁷ Abhantö abha Yërusarëëmu na abhatöngi abhaabho, tebhamaanyirë igha, Yëësu uyö, we abharöoti bhaashu-maasheranga ko-Maandeko ghano bhaasomanga kera urusikö urwa Obhotooro. Ku bhuyö bhakahaekerania amaandeko ghayö, ko okomobhotorra iikina igha aitwe. ²⁸ Nokaanyoora tebhaarööshë risoro ryonson-swe reera hë, kasi bhakasabha Piraato amobhotorre iikina igha aitwe.

²⁹ "Hano bhaamarrë okokora ghonswe igho ghano Yëësu yaandëkëëy-wë, bhakamwikya ukurwa ko-mosarabha, bhakamobheeka mo-mbeehera. ³⁰ Kasi Waryobha akamuryökyä ukurwa mo-bhaku. ³¹ Sinsikö sinsharu, Yëësu yaabhooshokeranga abhantö bhano bhaahinaini nawe Yërusarëëmu ukurwa mo-mokowa ughwa Ghariraaya. Abhantö bhayö, mbo abhaimërreri abha amang'ana ghaaye ko-bhantö.

³² "Ku bhuyö bhëëtö hano nkobharaarekera törë Amang'ana Amaiya ghano Waryobha yaaraghaini ko-bhakörö bhëëtö. ¹³³ Ghayö ngo Waryobha ahekeraini kö-bhëëtö, ku ukuryökyä Yëësu. Akörre kya bhono Ezabhuri iya kabhërë yandëkirwë. Yandëkirwë igha,

'Uwe nu-uwe Omoona uwaane, öni reero mbaayë Suwëënyu.' ††

³⁴ "Waryobha yaaryökëri Yëësu ukurwa mo-bhaku, okore ömöbhërë ughwaye, ghotakaghunda. Amang'ana ghayö, Waryobha yaashu-maashëëyë igha,

'Naaraghaini Daudi obhong' oore öbhöhörëëru ubhwa obhoheene. Obhong' oore bhuyö, mbo ndaabhahaane.' ‡

³⁵ "Na ghwiki eng'ana iyö, yandekwa ahasë ahandë mo-ketabho ikyä Ezabhuri igha,

'Tuwikëri ömöbhërë ughwa Ömöhörëëru uwaaho ghughunde hë.' †††

³⁶ Pauro akaghëndëryä okobhatëëbhya igha, "Hano Daudi yaamarrë okokora ghonswe igho ghano Waryobha yaatunanga akore ko-nkaagha iya rikora iryaye, akaheta akakwa, akabheekwa hano abhakörö abhaaye bhaabhëëkirwë. Ömöbhërë ughwaye ghwaghunda. ³⁷ Kasi ono Waryobha yaaryökëri, umwene ömöbhërë ughwaye, teghwaghundirë hë.

³⁸ "Bhoono mbe bhahiiri abhaane, momanye bhuuya ghayö tokobharaarekera igha, ko okohetera Yëësu, abhantö nkwbherwa bhare ëbhëë bhyabho. ³⁹ Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akumukumya, nkokorwa arë na Waryobha abha ömöntö uwa heene. Eng'ana iyö amaraghërëryö agha Mosa, teghaaghetoranga hë. ⁴⁰ Ku bhuyö mwangarre, okore amang'ana ghano ghandëkirwë mo-bhetabho ibhya abharöoti, ghatakabanyoora,

'Bhëënyu bhare abhasëri, mwangarre!

Moroghooore musike.

Ko bhoora eng'ana eno ndaakore ku-sinsikö isyënyu seno, kora ömöntö nakaabhatëëbhya timuukumi hë! †††

⁴² Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha, hano bhaarithokanga mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, abhantö bhakabhasaasama igha, bhakoyere urusikö urwa Obhotooro ruyö rokaaröobhëëyë, okore ghwiki bhabhatëëbhi amang'ana ghayö. ⁴³ Hano esango iya Abhayahudi iyö yaaraaröökirë, Abhayahudi abhaaru hamwë na abhantö bhano bhaasora mu-diini iya Ikiyahudi, bhakasoorana Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha. Abhatomwa bhayö, bhakashumaasha nabho ko okobharuta na amang'ana, okore bhanaghe mö-rööbhö urwa Waryobha.

⁴⁴ Urusikö urwa Obhotooro ubhwa kabhërë hano rwaahikirë, abhantö abha mu-mughi ghuyö, bhakahona ukuhwera-ho bhonswe igho ukwitegherra amang'ana agha Omonene Yëësu. ⁴⁵ Hano Abhayahudi bhaarööshë igha abhantö m-baaru bhököng' u bhaaikomaini ukwitegherra abhatomwa bhayö, bhakakorra abhatomwa bhayö rikenge. Ku bhuyö bhakabha bharabhanyera senkaani ko mang'ana ghonswe igho ghano Pauro yaaghangbanga, na okobhatoka. ⁴⁶ Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha, bhakabhahonshora ko obhokarë igha, "Yaarë igha motangate okoraarekerwa amang'ana agha Waryobha. Kasi ko bhono bhëënyu abheene mwangirë, moraimaaha igha timwing' arëyë öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho hë, tigha mbe bhoono bhëëtö twisyöri okoraarekera Abhakyaro. ⁴⁷ Ko bhoora Omonene Waryobha yaatoraghërrëyë igha,

'Öni naakotoora-ho obhe obhorabhu ko-Bhakyaro, obhe Ömöhönia uwa abhantö ko-kebhara kyonswe igho.' †††

⁴⁸ Hano Abhakyaro bhaaighuurë igho, bhakashomerwa. Bhakakumya amang'ana agha Omonene Yëësu. Bhonswe igho bhano bhaaiteng'erwanga ukunyoora öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, mbaakumiri Omonene Yëësu.

⁴⁹ Amang'ana agha Omonene Yëësu ngaaromaini ku-kyaro kiyö kyonswe igho. ⁵⁰ Kasi Abhayahudi bhakasëëghëryä abhakari Abhakyaro bhano bhaasookwanga. Abhakari bhayö, m-bano bhaasöhirë mu-diini iya Ikiyahudi. Bhakasëëghëryä na abhatangati abha umughi

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amang'ana agha Abhatomwa 13:23. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 2:7. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 55:3. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 16:10. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Habhakuki 1:5. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 49:6.

ghuyö, bhakanyankya Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha, kora bhakabharughya ukurwa hayö. ⁵¹ Mbe, Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha, bhakabhang'onta urutu ko-maghörö aghaabho, ††† ukwörökya igha, Waryobha abhaangirë. Bhakaheta ukughya mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha, Ikönio. ⁵² Kasi abheegha abha Yëësu, bho bhakashomerwa bhököng' u, bhakaghëndëryä okotangatwa na Umwika Ömöhörrëru.

Ghano ghaanyöörë Pauro na Bharinaabha Ikönio

¹⁴ Hano Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha bhaahikirë Ikönio, mbaasöhirë mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, kya igho eteemo iyaabho yaarë. Bhakëëghya-mo abhantö amang'ana agha Yëësu ko obhokarë ku bhuyö amëëghyö ghayö ghakaghira Abhayahudi abhaaru na Abhayunaani bhakakumya Yëësu. ² Kasi Abhayahudi abhandë abhamangarru, bhakasimya ököseëghëryä Abhakyaro okore bhareghe abhakumya. ³ Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha bhakaghëndëryä ukwikara Ikönio hayö sinsikö sinsharu. Bhakaraareka amang'ana agha örööbhö urwa Omonene Yëësu ko obhokarë. Omonene Yëësu wonswa akabha arabhaihererra ko okobhahaana obhotooro ubhwa okokora amakono na ebhemanyëryö. ⁴ Kasi abhantö abha umughi ghuyö bhakaahokana. Abhandë bhakabha orobhareka urwa Abhayahudi, na abhandë urwa abhatomwa bhaara.

⁵ Mbe, Abhayahudi abhandë na Abhakyaro, hamwë na abhatöngi abhaabho, bhakasëëmyä ököhönia Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha kora bhakatuna bhabhateme na amaghena. ⁶ Kasi hano bhaabho Pauro bhaang'urrë amang'ana ghayö, bhakang'osera mu-kyaro ikyä Rikaoonia, mu-mighi ighya Risitira na Dëribhë na imighi ighyëndë ghono ghyaaheegheraini naghya. ⁷ Bhakabha bhararaareka-yo Amang'ana Amaiya agha Omonene Yëësu.

Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha hano bhaarenga mu-mighi ighya Risitira na Dëribhë

⁸ Ryaare-ho riteng'o mu-mughi ghuyö ghwaabherekerwanga igha Risitira. Ömöntö uyö, ni-teng'o yaarë ukurwa ukwebhorwa.

⁹ Yaategherranga Pauro, enkaagha eno yaaraarekanga eng'ana iya Omonene Yëësu. Hano Pauro yaamomaahërrëyë bhököng' u akamanya igha naana umukumo ughwa ukuhwëñibhwa. ¹⁰ Ku bhuyö Pauro akamöteëbhya bhököng' u igha, "Emoka! Wemerre." Kamwë igho ömöntö riteng'o uyö, akatuumatuumu, akasimya okoghendaghenda hayö!

¹¹ Mbe, hano rikomo irya abhantö bhaara bhaarööshë keno Pauro yaakörre, rekasherra bhököng' u mo-keghambo ikyabho ikyä Ikirikaoonia igha, "Ghano na amasambwa ghaatöbhöshökëëyë ghaana ekesosä ikyä abhantö." ¹² Abhantö bhayö bhakaroka Bharinaabha igha Zeu, ⁸ iriina irya risambwa iryabho. Pauro we bhakamoroka igha Herima, iriina irya risambwa iryabho iryëndë. Mbaamörökirë igho ko bhoora we yaarë omoghambi. ¹³ Risengerro irya Zeu haang'ë ryaarë na umughi ghuyö. Ku bhuyö ömöseëngëri uwa Zeu akareeta seghaini na ibhirighi ibhya sensangarya mu-bhihiita ibhya umughi ghuyö. Ömöseëngëri uyö na rikomo reera bhaatunanga bhamwensere Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha.

¹⁴ Hano abhatomwa bhayö, Bharinaabha na Pauro bhaamanyirë keno kyaatunwanga okokorwa, bhakatandora singibho isyabho, ku ukwörökya igha bhahbaabhayëyë. Bhakakenya ukughya mu-rikomo muyö, bharakora ikituri igha, ¹⁵ "Bhëënyu, n-kwakë mukutuna okokora amang'ana ghano? Bhëëtö bhonswe na-bhantö törë kya bhëënyu! Keno tokokora, no-kobharaarekera Amang'ana Amaiya igha, mutighe okosengerra amasambwa kya ghayö ghataana obhoheene. Mutighe amang'ana ghano ghataana enshera, mobhe abhantö abha Waryobha ömöhöru. Waryobha uyö we yaabhömbirë mu-ryobha bheena ekebhara, sinyansha, na ëbhëntö bhjonswe igho bheno bheemo! ¹⁶ Kare hayö, Waryobha yaatighirë Abhakyaro bhonswe igho bhakore bhono bhaatunanga. ¹⁷ Kasi Waryobha yaabhöörökëri igha, hamwë arë na bhëënyu ko okobhakorra amang'ana amaiya. Arabhareetera imbura ukurwa mu-risaräo, okore munyoore ibhakyoryä ko-nkaagha iyaako, na senkoro isyënyu sesambaaroke." ¹⁸ Nokaanyoora Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha bhaarëbhërrëyë rikomo irya abhantö retakabhamwensera, kasi ne-meremo bhaakörre.

¹⁹ Mbe, bhakaasha-ho Abhayahudi abhandë bhano bhaarwërrëyë Antökia na Ikönio. Bhakang'ënëryä abhantö abha mu-mughi ughwa Risitira, bhakaghootana hamwë, bhakatema Pauro na amaghena. Bhakamung'ura ukughya kebhara iya umughi, bharakanya igha

††† BHAKAKONG'ONTA URUTU KO-MAGHÖRÖ AGHAABHO. *Ensonga iyaamo nu-kwörökya igha, Waryobha angirë abhantö abha hayö, ko bhoora bhaangirë abhatomwa abhaaye.* § Ko-masambwa agha Ikiyunaani ZEÜ ndyo ryaarë rinene okokera aghandë ghonswe igho na HERIMA ndyo ryaarë ritomwa.

nakuurë. ²⁰ Kasi abheegha abhaaye hano bhaamwinaarrë akabha ghatë, akeemoka, akakyora mu-mughi muyö. Hano bhwaakëëyë, akatanora ukurwa hayö hamwë na Bharinaabha, bhakaghya mu-mughi ughwa Dëribhë.

Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha bhakayora Antiökia

²¹ Mbe, Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha bhaaraarëkëëyë abhantö abha Dëribhë Amang'ana Amaiya agha Omonene Yëësu. Kora bhakakora-ho abheegha abhaaru këmwëkëmwë. Mbe, Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha bhakayora Antiökia bharahetera mu-mighi ighya Risitira na Ikönio. ²² Bhakaheta mu-mighi ghyiö bharatëremya abheegha abha Yëësu, okore bhaghëndërrü okobha na umukumo. Mbaabhatëremyanga ko okobhatëëbhya igha, "Ni-igha tohetera mu-nyanko insharu, totaraasoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha."

²³ Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha bhakabha bharashaaghora abhagaaha abhatangati abha ekanisa, mo-makanisa ghonswe igho ghano bhaahetanga-mo. Bhakaisasa ibhyakorya bharabhasabhera bharendwe na Omonene Yëësu ono bhaakumiri.

²⁴ Mbe, Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha bhakahetera mu-kyaro keno kyaabhererwanga igha Pisidia, bhakaghya ahasë hano haabhererwanga igha Pamfria. ²⁵ Bhakahika mu-mughi ghono ghwaabhererwanga igha Perighe bhakaraareka Amang'ana Amaiya agha Omonene Yëësu. Hano bhaamarrë, bhakang'araara ukughya mu-mughi ghono ghwaabhererwanga igha Ataria. ²⁶ Bhakariina mu-ryato ukurwa Ataria, bhakayora Antiökia mu-mughi ughwa ikyarö ikyä Siria. Muyö mo abhakumya abha ekanisa bhaabhasabhëëyë öröobhö urwa Waryobha, ko-meremo ghyiö bhaarenga bhamarrë okokora. ²⁷ Hano bhaahikirë Antiökia, bhakakora-ho Ikiikaro ikyä ekanisa. Bhakatëëbhya abhantö amang'ana ghonswe igho ghano Waryobha yaakörrë okohetera bho, na kya igho yaakörëëyë Abhakaryo enshera iya ukukumya Yëësu. ²⁸ Mbe, abhatomwa bhayö bhakakara hamwë na abheegha abha Yëësu Antiökia hayö ribhagha ritambë.

Ikiikaro ikyä ekanisa iya Yërusarëëmu

Enkaagha eno Pauro na Bharinaabha bhaarenga Antiökia iya **15** Siria hayö, bhakaasha-ho abhantö nyabhorebhe, bhano bhaarwerëëyë mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea. Abhantö bhayö, bhakang'araara ukughya hayö bhaabho Pauro bhaare. Bhakasimya ukwëghya-yo abhakumya eno bharaghamba igha, "Hano motaasaarwe okoreng'ana na seteemo seno twaatëghëëyëwë na Mosa, temohone hë." ² Eng'ana iyö ekaghera Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha bhakarya senkaani sëndörö na abhantö bhayö. Abhantö abha ekanisa iya Antiökia hayö, bhakabhotora ikiina igha, Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha na abhantö abhandë abha ekanisa iyö, bhaghende Yërusarëëmu, okore bhanyoore amaraghërryö agha eng'ana iyö ko-bhatomwa abha Yëësu na abhagaaha abhatangati abha ekanisa. ³ Ku bhuyö abhantö abha ekanisa iya Antiökia bhayö, bhakabhamanörya. Pauro bhaana bharikyaye, bhakahetera mu-bhyaro ibhya Foinikë na Samaaria, bhakabha bharatëëbhya abhakumya amang'ana ghyayö, bhono Abhakaryo bhonswe bhaakumiri Yëësu. Abhakumya bharikyabho abha iyö, bhonswe eng'ana iyö ekabhashomera bhököng'u.

⁴ Hano Pauro na bharikyaye bhayö bhaahikirë Yërusarëëmu, bhakasërrënbhwa bhuyua na abhatomwa abha Yëësu, ekanisa na abhagaaha abhatangati abha ekanisa. Mbe, bhaabho Pauro bhakasimya okobhatëëbhya amang'ana ghonswe igho, ghano Waryobha yaaghambirë ko okohetera bhaabho Pauro. ⁵ Kasi Abhakiristo abhandë abha Ekefarisaayo bhakeemoka, bhakaghamba igha, "Abhakaryo bhano bhakumiri Yëësu, ni-igha bhonswe bhasaarwenga, na bhatëëbhwhi igha, bhaighwerenga amaraghërryö ghonswe igho agha Mosa."

⁶ Ku bhuyö abhatomwa abha Yëësu bhayö, na abhagaaha abhatangati abha ekanisa, bhakakora ikiina, okore bhaitahe bhuyua eng'ana iyö. ⁷ Hano bhaanyeeraini senkaani bhököng'u ku-ribhagha ritambë, Peetero akemerra, akabhatëëbhya igha, "Bhëënyu abhakumya bharikyane, mmomanyirë igha, n-kare Waryobha yaanshaaghora möbhëënyu mono, ndaarekera Abhakaryo Amang'ana Amaiya, okore bhamukumi. ⁸ Waryobha we amanyirë ghonswe igho ghano gharëngë mo-senkoro isya abhantö. We yöörökëri igha, aikëëyë kora Abhakaryo bhonswe ko okobhahaana Umwika Ömöhörëëru kya bhono yaato-haayë. ⁹ Ku bhuyö keno Waryobha yaakörrë kö-bhëëtö, nkyo yaakörrë na ko bheene bhonswe. Nkoghamba ndë igho ko bhoora bhonswe mbaasaabhuurrwë senkoro isyabho, ko okohetera ukukumya Yëësu. ¹⁰ Bhoono n-kibhuno kë kikughira morashaashya Waryobha ko okohaana Abheegha abha Yëësu inyanko eno ekotokera? Kora abhakörö abhëëtö bhonswe yaabhakërrë! ¹¹ Bhëëtö nkukumya törë igha, nkötöörëbhwa törë ko okohetera öröobhö urwa Omonene Yëësu umwene igho. Abheene bhonswe öröobhö ruyörüyö ndwo robhatöörri."

¹² Mbe, abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaare mu-ribharasa muyö, bhakakira kiri, bhakaiteghera Bharinaabha bhaana Pauro. Bhaabho Pauro, bhakabhatëëbhya bhono Waryobha yaakörrë amakono, na ebhemanyërryö ibhyaru mo-Bhakaryo, ko okohetera bho. ¹³ Hano bhaamarrë okoghamba amang'ana ghyayö, Yaakobho wonswe akemerra, akaghamba igha, "Bhëënyu abhakumya bharikyane, munyitegherre! ¹⁴ Simeoni atötëëbhëri bhono Waryobha yaanyankera Abhakaryo bhayö. Akashaaghora-mo abhandë bhabhe abhantö abhaaye. ¹⁵ Amang'ana ghyayö, nkorengerrania gharë na Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghano ghandëkirwë mo-bhetabho ibhya abharöoti. ¹⁶ Yandëkirwë igha, 'Hano amang'ana ghyayö gharehwa, nindikyora, nhaghaashe inyumba iya Daudi eno yaatemoka. Ghwiki nendehagaasha amahoono agha inyumba iyö ngaimërrü bhoya.

¹⁷ Hayö ho Abhakaryo bhonswe igho bharintuna, bhonswe igho bhano naabherakera igha bhabhe abhantö abhaane. Mbe, amang'ana ghyayö, nendeghakora.

¹⁸ Amang'ana ghyayö, ngaamanyekaini ukurwa kare.' ¹⁹ Yaakobho akaghëndërryö koghamba igha, "Öni nkomaaha ndë igha, totakaanyanka Abhakaryo bhano bhakwisörrya Waryobha. ²⁰ Ku bhuyö tobhandekere ritashandighi tobhatëëbhü igha, bhatakaaryanga ibhyakorya bheno bhinyankuhibhwi ku ukumwensera ëbhëtöndö, bhatakaakora obhosooraare, bhatakaarya ibhibhuuse, kora bhatakaarya handë ukunywa amaanyinga. ²¹ Ko bhoora ukurwa kare, abhantö mbëëghibhwanga amaraghërryö agha Mosa mu-mighi ghyonswe igho, kora ngaasomwanga mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi kera urusikö urwa Obhotooro."

Abhakiristo Abhakaryo bharaherrwa ritashandighi

²² Abhatomwa abha Yëësu bhayö, abhagaaha abha ekanisa, na abhakumya abhandë abha Yërusarëëmu hayö, bhakabhotora ikiina igha, bhashaaghora abhantö bhano bharahinane na bhaabho Pauro Antiökia iyö. Ku bhuyö, bhakashaaghora abhatangati bhabhërë, Yuuda ono yaabhererwanga igha, Bharisabha, na uwöndë ono yaabhererwanga igha, Siira. ²³ Abhatomwa bhayö, bhakahaana abhatangati abhahërë bhayö ritashandighi reno ryaandëkirwë igha, "Bhëëtö abhatomwa, hamwë na abhagaaha abha ekanisa, torabhakëërya abhakumya bharikyëtö Abhakaryo bhano mörëngë mu-mughi ughwa Antiökia, na mo-mekowa ighya Siria, na ighya Kirikia.

²⁴ Twaighwa igha abhantö nyabhorebhe ukurwa kö-bhëëtö hano, bhabhanyankëri na amang'ana, okohekera senkoro isyënyu sekateeya. Kasi abhantö bhayö, bhëëtö tetwabhatömirë hë. ²⁵ Mbe, amang'ana ghyayö ngo ghaghërë tokamaaha igha, tushaaghora abhantö bhano toraatome iyö, bhareetane hamwë na abhaghonshe abhëëtö, Bharinaabha bhaana Pauro. Ntökörrë igho, hano tomarrë kwighwerrana. ²⁶ Abhantö bhayö, bhaahona ukukwa, ko okokorra emeremo Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo.

²⁷ Mbe, bhoono tötömirë kö-bhëënyu, Yuuda bhaana Siira. Bhayö mbo bharabharaghërrü bhuyua, amang'ana ghyayö tobhandëkëëyë. ²⁸ Umwika Ömöhörëëru na bhëëtö töröshë igha, totakabhaitëëkyä imirigho imirigho, kokera amang'ana ghano tobhandëkëëyë mono. ²⁹ Motakaarya ibhyakorya bheno bhimwënsëyëwë ëbhëtöndö, handë ukunywa amaanyinga, motakaarya ibhibhuuse, na motakaakora obhosooraare. Hano muriharre amang'ana ghyayö, m-buuya moraanyoore mökörrë. Mbe, mitighare na omorembe."

³⁰ Mbe, abhantö bhano bhaatömirwë, bhakatighana na bharikyabho bhayö. Bhakang'araara ukughya Antiökia. Hano bhaahikirë, bhakakoma abhakumya, bhakabhahaana ritashandighi riyö. ³¹ Abhakumya bhayö, bhakaresoma. Rekabhatëremya senkoro isyabho, bhakashomera.

³² Abharöoti Yuuda bhaana Siira, bhakatëëbhya abhakumya bharikyabho amang'ana amaaru agha okobhatëremya, bhakaterema. ³³ Bhakaikara iyö sinsikö nyabhorebhe. Abhakumya abha iyö, bhakabhakëërryö igha bhakoyore Yërusarëëmu na omorembe. ³⁴ [Kasi Siira akamaaha igha, m-buuya atighare-yo.] ¹³⁵ Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha, bhonswe bhakatighana Antiökia. Bho, hamwë na abhantö abhatö abhaaru, bhakabha bhararaareka eng'ana iya Omonene ko-bhantö, na bharabhöörökërryö eng'ana iyö.

Pauro araaahokana na Bharinaabha

³⁶ Hano syaahëtirë sinsikö nke igho, Pauro akatëëbhya Bharinaabha igha, "Tukyore mu-mighi gheno twëëghya-mo eng'ana iya Omonene

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amöösi 9:11-12. †† Amang'ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebbhandërryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani.

Yëesu. Twitaaha amaghëndërryö agha abhakumya bharikyëtö.”
³⁷ Bharinaabha yaatunanga igha bhahinane hamwë na Yohana, ono yaabherekerwanga igha Maariko. ³⁸ Kasi Pauro akamaaha igha, ti-bhu-uya bhahinane na Maariko, ko bhoora yaabhatighirë mu-kyaro ikyä Pamfiria, akaanga ököghëndërryë okokora nabho emeremo. ³⁹ Eng' ana iyö, ekaghera Pauro bhanyeerana senkaani bhököng' u na Bharinaabha, kora bhakaahokana. Bharinaabha akahinana na Maariko, bhakariina mu-ryato, bhakaghya kwi-ghinga irya Kiipuro. ⁴⁰ Pauro wonswe akashaaghora Siira, bhakatanora, hano abhakumya bharikyabho bhamaarrë okobhasabhera örööbhö urwa Omonene Yëesu. ⁴¹ Bhakaheta mu-kyaro ikyä Siria na ikyä Kirikia, bhakabha bharatogheka abhakumya.

Timoteo araghootana na bhaabho Pauro

16 Mbe, Pauro akahika mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Dëribhë. Hano yaaruurë-mo, akaghya mu-mughi ughwöndë ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Risitira. Mu-mughi muyö, yaare-mo umwegha uwa Yëesu ono yaabherekerwanga igha Timoteo. Nyakuwaabho m-Muyahudi ono yaarenga akumiri Omonene Yëesu, kasi suwaabho, m-Muyunaani yaarë. ² Timoteo yaarë na eteemo inshiiya mo-bhakumya bharikyaye abha Risitira, na Iköniö iyö. ³ Pauro yaatunanga igha, abhe arahinana na Timoteo okoraareka eng' ana iya Waryobha. Ku bhuyö Pauro, akaghegha Timoteo, akamasaara. Ko bhoora Abhayahudi bhonswe igho abha mu-mughi ghuyö, mbaamanyirë bhu-uya igha suwaabho Timoteo m-Muyunaani yaarë, na Abhayunaani tebhasaarwanga hë. ⁴ Mu-mughi ghenö bhaabho Pauro bhaahëtirë, mbaaraghërryanga-mo abhakumya amaraghërryö agha abhatomwa abha Yëesu, na abhaghaaka abha ekanisa iya Yërusarëmu, okore bhaghaghoote. ⁵ Ku bhuyö amakanisa agha iyö, ngaaghëndërrëyi okonagha okobha na umukumo. Ekerengere ikyä abhakumya, nkyaaruhanga kera urusikö.

Pauro aramaaha mo-kerooto ömöntö uwa Makedonia

⁶ Mbe, Pauro, Siira na Timoteo, bhakakora oroghendo, bhakahetera ahasë hano Furighia yaaheegheraini na Gharatia. Bhakaheterania, bhataghambirë-mo eng' ana. Ko bhoora Umwika Ömöhörëeru, yaabhakaanëri bhatakaraareka eng' ana iya Waryobha mu-kyaro ikyä Asia Enke. ⁷ Hano bhaahikirë mo-rotonga urwa omokowa ughwa Misia, bhakatuna igha bhasohe mo-mokowa ughwa Bhitinia, kasi Umwika Ömöhörëeru uwa Yëesu, † tiyaabhaikërrëyi hë. ⁸ Ku bhuyö, bhakaheta Misia, bhakang' aaraara ukughya mu-mughi ughwa Tiroa. ⁹ Enkaagha iya ubhütikö hano Pauro yaarenga araaey, akamaaha ömöntö uwa Makedonia mo-kerooto. Ömöntö uyö, yaarenga aimërrëyi aramosaasaama igha, “Otaamboka uushe Makedonia eno ötödörri.” ¹⁰ Ko okoghera iya amamaaho agha Pauro ghayö, tokasëemya †† bhöngöbhöngö oroghendo urwa ukughya Makedonia. Ntwaaghëyyë iyö, ko bhoora twaaröshë igha, Waryobha we atöbhëkkëyyë kughya-ya, okore tobharaarekere Amang' ana Amaiya.

Ridia arakumya Yëesu

¹¹ Mbe, tokatanora ukurwa Tiroa hayö na iryato, tokaghya këmwë, tokahika kwi-ghinga irya Saamotirake. Hano bhwaakëyyë, tokaghobha mu-mughi ughwa Neapoori. ¹² Kukurwa hayö, tokaghya igho, tokahika mu-mughi omonene ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Firipi. Umughi ghuyö, ngwaarë mu-kyaro ikyä Makedonia. Ghwaaghöötërrëyyë na Abharuumi. Tokaikara-mo sinsikö nyabhorebhe. ¹³ Mbe, urusikö urwa Obhotooro tokaghya kebbara iya umughi ghuyö, tokaghya haang' ë na omooro, ko bhoora ntwaakanyanga igha, hayö ho tokaanyöörre-ho abhantö bharasaasaama Waryobha. Hano twaahikirë-ho, tokaanyoora abhakari bhasangeraini-ho. Bhëëtö bhonswe tokaikara hamwë nabho, tokabhatëebhya Amang' ana agha Yëesu. ¹⁴ Mo-bhantö bhano bhaatwitegherranga, yaare-mo omokari uwöndë uwa umughi ughwa Tiyatira, ono yaabherekerwanga igha Ridia. Ridia m-möhönia yaarë uwa singibho sinshiiya isya erangë këësërö, omokari uyö, yaasookanga Waryobha. Omonene Yëesu akaghoota enkorö iya Ridia, enkaagha eno yaitegherranga amang' ana ghano Pauro yaaghambanga. Akakumya amang' ana ghayö, akabhatisibhwa. ¹⁵ Ho omokari uyö yaabhatisiibhwi hamwë na abhantö abha waaye, akatosasaama igha, “Nyooore bhamurë, möröshë igha nkumiri Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu, ndabhasabha toghende motanaahe-ko waane.” Akatokang' asërrya bhököng' u igha toghende waaye, tokaikërrya.

† UWWIKÄ ÖMÖHÖRËERU UWA YËESU we Umwika Ömöhörëeru ooraora.
 †† Hayö haandëkirë igha TOKASËEMYA ko bhoora Ruuka umwandëki hamwë yaarë na bhaabho Pauro.

Pauro bhaana Siira bharëngë mo-kebbho

¹⁶ Mbe, urusikö nyabhorebhe hano twaaghyanga ahasë hano abhantö bhaasengerranga Waryobha, tokasikana-ho na umwisëké omoghorwa. Umwisëké uyö, yaarenga na risambwa irya obhoraghöri, reno ryaamo-haananga obhotooro ubhwa okoraghora. Abhanene abhaaye, bhaanyooranga ehoorohoro insharu ko obhoraghöri ubhwa umwisëké uyö. ¹⁷ Umwisëké uyö akabha araturwa nyuma, arakora ikituri igha, “Abhantö bhano na-bhaköri abha emeremo abha Waryobha ono akërrë bhyonswe igho, bharaabhaarekera enshera eno eraaghera möhönbhwi.” ¹⁸ Akataniatania igho sinsikö sinsharu. Eng' ana iyö, ekaghera Pauro akarerra bhököng' u. Akaisyörrya mwisëké uyö. Akahamera risambwa riyö ryaamunyankeyanga. Akarëtëebhya igha, “Okohetera iriina irya Yëesu Kiristo, † urwe ku-mwisëké ono!” Hayö na hayö igho, risambwa riyö rekamohaatera. ¹⁹ Mbe, abhanene abha umwisëké uyö, hano bhaaröshë igha teehe enshera iyëndë eno bharaanyoorenga ehoorohoro, bhakaghoota Pauro bhaana Siira, bhakabharuta okohekera hano bhaabhaahikiri mo-bhara-rasa, ko-bhatöngi abha umughi ghuyö. ²⁰ Bhakabhaahikya ko-bhaahokania. Bhakabhatëebhya igha, “Abhayahudi bhano, bhaarëëtirë riihë rinene mu-mughi ughwëtö!” ²¹ Bhararaareka igha, toghoote seteemo isya waabho. Amaraghërryö aghëëtö Abharuumi, teghakatuna toseghoote kora ököseröndërrya hë.” ²² Mbe, abhantö bhano bhaaikomaini hayö, bhakaighwa bhoghogho, bhakarerra, bhakaghya ko-Pauro na Siira. Mbe, abhaahokania bhayö, bhakabhang' aabhora singibho, bhakahamera igha bhatemwe bhörrö. ²³ Hano abhantö bhayö bhaamarrë okobhatemwe bhököng' u, bhakabhaseekera mu-nyumba iya ekebbho. Abhatöngi bhayö, bhakakang' asërrya ömörëndi igha, abhanaghi bhuuya. ²⁴ Ömörëndi akabhasöhya mönsë, mu-kinyumba ikyä ghatëghatë, akabhatoorra ebheraang' ani ibhya ëmëtë ko-maghörö aghaabho. ²⁵ Mbe, mu-bhütikö ghatë, Pauro bhaana Siira, bhakasaasaama Waryobha, bhakarëtya amarëtyö agha ökömötöonia. Abhabhohe bharikyabho, bhakabha bharabhaitegherra. ²⁶ Kamwë igho ikirighiti ekenene bhököng' u kekaheta ku-kyaro. Inyumba iya ekebbho iyö, ekasingisibhwa, kora ebhesaku bhyonswe igho, bhekeeghoka. Ebheraang' ani bheno bhyananërrëyyë ko bhabhohe, bhakatashoka. ²⁷ Ömörëndi uwa inyumba iya ekebbho akabhooka. Hano yaaröshë igha ebhesaku bhyëghökirë, akaruta umushonge bhugwaye, akatuna aiyite, ko bhoora yaakanyanga igha, abhabhohe bhonswe igho bhäng' ösirë. ²⁸ Kasi Pauro akamokongera bhököng' u igha, “Uwe! Otakiyita! M-bonswe igho toomono!” ²⁹ Ömörëndi uyö akatuna setara serreetwe. Hano setara syaarëtirwë, akasoha bhöngöbhöngö mu-nyumba, akaghwera Pauro na Siira ko-maghörö ararighita. ³⁰ Hano yaamarrë, akabharishökya kebbara. Akabhabhöörya igha, “Ë, bhare abhanene abhaane, iyakë nkaakora nhone?” ³¹ Bhakamohonshora igha, “Waryobha naraaköhöni, hano uwe na abhantö bhaaho moraaakumi Omonene Yëesu.” ³² Hayö ho Pauro bhaana Siira bhöörökërrëyi ömörëndi uyö eng' ana iya Omonene Yëesu, hamwë na abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaarë waaye hayö. ³³ Ömörëndi uyö, akaghegha Pauro bhaana Siira, ubhütikö bhuyöbhuyö, akabhööghya amashamaaro aghaabho. Akabhatisibhwa hamwë na abhantö abha waaye bhonswe igho. ³⁴ Hano yaamarrë, akabhabhira waaye, akabhasërrënia. Akashome-rwa bhököng' u hamwë na abhantö abhaaye bhonswe igho, ko bhoora bhaakumiri Waryobha. ³⁵ Mbe, hano bhwaakëyyë, abhatöngi bhayö bhakatoma abharugharugha abhaabho kö-mörëndi uwa inyumba iya ekebbho, bhamötëebhi igha, “Ohaatere abhantö bhayö bhaghende.” ³⁶ Omonene uwa bharëndi uyö akatëebhya Pauro amang' ana ghayö igha, “Abhatöngi bhatomaini amang' ana igha, mbahaatere, ku bhuyö murishoke, moghende na omorembe.” ³⁷ Kasi Pauro akatëebhya abhantö bhayö bhaarëëtirë amang' ana ghayö igha, “Ndarra mbaarë bhatötëmirë bhörrö, harabhu igho mo-bhantö, kora bhataaratobhotorra ikiina? Bhëëtö m-Baruumi töre!” ^{††} Bhakatoseekera mu-nyumba iya ekebbho. Bhoono nkutuna bharë kotohaatera bhughunyi igho? Tekeebhe hë! Tigha abheene bhaashe hano, bhatohaatere!” ³⁸ Abharugharugha bhayö, bhakakyora, bhakatëebhya abhatöngi amang' ana ghayö ghwonswe igho. Hano abhatöngi bhayö bhaaighuurë igha Pauro bhaana Siira m-Baruumi, bhakahaha bhököng' u. ³⁹ Ho abhatöngi bhayö bhaaishirë bhakaarra amabhoko Pauro bhaana Siira igha, bhabhaabhere. Bhakabharishökya ukurwa mu-nyumba iya ekebbho iyö, bhakabhasaasaama igha bharwama mu-mughi ghuyö.

† IRIINA IRYA YËESU KIRISTO. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amang' ana agha Abhatomwa 4:7. †† BHËËTÖ M-BARUUMI TÖRË. Hano Umuruumi yaaghootwanga na umusirikare, tiyatemwanga hë.

⁴⁰ Pauro bhaana Siira, hano bhaaruurë mu-nyumba iya ekeboho, bhakaghya wa Ridia. Bhakaikomania hayö na abhakumya bharikyabho, bhakabhatërëmya. Hano bhaamarrë, bhakatanora.

Riihë mu-mughi ughwa Tësarönikë

Mbe, Pauro bhaana Siira bhakahetera mu-mughi ghono gh-waabherekerwanga igha Amfipöri, na ughwöndë igha Apörönia, bhakahika Tësarönikë. Tësarönikë hayö ho inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi yaarë. ² Pauro akabha arasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi iyö, kya bhono eteemo iyaaye yaarë. Mbe, Pauro uyö, akabha arashumaasha na abhantö amang'ana agha Amaandeko Amahörëeru ku-sinsikö isatö isya Obhotooro seno syaaroobheraini. ³ Akatona amang'ana, arabharahorra kya igho ghaarë igha Yëesu nakaatëësiwë, aitwe, hano akomara, aryoke ukurwa mo-bhaku. Pauro akabhatëëbhya igha, "Yëesu uyö nkobhatëëbhya amang'ana aghaaye, we Kiristo." ⁴ Amang'ana ghayö Pauro yaaghambirë, Abhayahudi abhandë bhakaghakumya, hamwë na Abhayunaani abhandë abhaaru bhano bhaaighweranga Waryobha. Kora abhakari abhaaru abha ibhyeo, bhakakumya. Abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho, bhakaghootana na bhaabho Pauro na Siira.

⁵ Kasi amang'ana ghayö ghakaghera Abhayahudi abhandë bhakabha na rikenge. Ku bhuyö bhakaghya mu-moteera, bhakakora inikö na abhantö abha eteemo engogho. Abhantö bhayö, bhakakora riihë rinene mu-mughi ghuyö. Bhakaghya yeeka wa Yasöoni, bhakasooha mu-nyumba kwa nguru, bharatuna Pauro na Siira, okore bhabbahire mo-sango iya abhantö hayö. ⁶ Hano bhaabho Pauro bhaabhabhorrë, bhakaghoota Yasöoni na abhakumya abhandë. Bhakabhabhira ko-bhanene abha umughi, bharasaayasaaya igha, "Abhantö bhano bhasyörya ekebhara kyonswe igho, m-bano bhaahikirë mu-mughi mono okoreeta-mo riihë. ⁷ Yasöoni uyö, we yaabhasërëñeri waaye. Hamwë na ghayö, nkosarya bharë amaraghëryö agha Kaisaari, ko okoghamba igha, bhaana omokama uwöndë ono akobherekerwa igha Yëesu."

⁸ Hano abhanene abha umughi hamwë na abhantö bhayö bhaaighuure amang'ana ghayö, bhakashaghana. ⁹ Bhakashibhya Yasöoni na bharikyaye bhayö, bhakabhaaahetera.

Pauro na Siira bharëngë Bherooya

¹⁰ Kamwë igho mu-bhulikö ghatë, abhakumya abha Tësarönikë bhakahira bhaabho Pauro na Siira, bhaghi mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Bherooya. Hano bhaahikirë iyö, bhakasooha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi. ¹¹ Abhabheerooya bhayö, m-bantö abha heene bhaarë okokera Abhatësarönikë. Ko bhoora bhaaghoötirë eng'ana iya Waryobha ko motono, bhakabha bharitaaha mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru sinsikö syonswe igho, okore bhamaahe nyoore amang'ana ghayö Pauro akoghamba m-maheene! ¹² Mbe, Abhayahudi abhaaru hamwë na abhakari na abhashaasha, na Abhayunaani bhano bhaasookwanga, bhakakumya Yëesu.

¹³ Kasi Abhayahudi abha Tësarönikë, hano bhaamanyirë igha Pauro nkweghya arë abhantö eng'ana iya Waryobha mu-mughi ughwa Bherooya, bhakaghya-yo. Bhakasëëghërya rikomo irya abhantö bhano bhaarë hayö, riihë rekaghöotyä. ¹⁴ Ko okoghera iya ghayö, abhakumya abha hayö, bhakaherekerwa Pauro bhöngöbhöngö, ukughya mo-keghobho. Kasi Siira na Timoteo bho bhakatighara Bherooya hayö. ¹⁵ Abhakiristo bhayö, bhakamoherekerwa igho, bhakamuhikya Atene. Hano bhasëemyanga ukuryora, akabhatomana igha, bhaghende bhatëëbhi Timoteo bhaana Siira bhamwangohere.

Pauro arashumaasha na Abhaatene

¹⁶ Hano Pauro yaaghanyanga Siira bhaana Timoteo Atene hayö, aka-maaha umughi ghuyö ghonswe igho, ngwishöoyë ëbhëtöndö ibhya amasambwa. Eng'ana iyö, ekaghera akaighwa bhoghogho bhököng' u mo-nkoro iyaaye. ¹⁷ Mbe, akabha arasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, arashumaasha na bhano yaasikananga nabho muyö. Akashumaasha na Abhayahudi na Abhakaryo bhano bhaaighweranga Waryobha, akabhaheemera amang'ana agha Yëesu. Akaheemera kora bhano yaasikananga nabho mo-moteera kera urusikö.

¹⁸ Mbe, Pauro akahomerana na abhamanyi abha rikomo irya idiini ya Ikiepikureo na Ikisitoiko, † bhakanyeerana senkaani. Abhandë bhakaghamba igha, "M-mang'ana kë ghano umwibhamböku ono

† Ikiepikureo abhantö abha idiini iyö bho bhaakanyanga igha eng'ana indito kö-möntö, nu-kwihansha, omoreme na ukushomerwa. Ikisitoiko abhantö abha idiini iyö bho bhaaghambanga igha, ëkëntö kyokyonswë igho ko-kebhara kono, nkeena ensonga yaamo. Ku bhuyö abhantö bhatakabha na entarëki handë uk-wibhëmbërya. Bhabhaahe amaitegherto ghaabho.

akoghamba?" Abhandë bhakaghamba igha, "Eramaahékana igha, m-bi-waryobha ibhya ikyarö ikyëndë akushumaashera." Mbaaghambirë igho, ko bhoora Pauro yaabhararëkéëyë Amang'ana agha Yëesu, na agha ukuryoka ukwa abhaku.

¹⁹ Mbe, abhantö bhayö, bhakaghegha Pauro bhakamuhira mo-sango iya Abhaatene eno yaabherekerwanga igha Areopagho. †† Bhakamötëëbhya igha, "Tötëëbhi ensonga iya amëëghyö amahya ghayö ökötëëbhya abhantö. ²⁰ Ko bhono twighuure igha wishirë na amang'ana amahya, bhoora keno tukutuna, ni-igha otorahorre amang'ana ghayö."

²¹ (Mbaaghambirë igho, ko bhoora Abhaatene, hamwë na abhaghëni abha ukurwa mu-bhyaro ibhyëndë bhano bhaamënyirë Atene hayö, bhaahanshirë ukwitegherra na ukushumaashera amang'ana amahya ghano ghakwebhoka.)

²² Mbe, Pauro akaimerra Areopagho hayö akaghamba igha, "Bhare bhaghaaka abha Abhaatene, ndamaaha igha nköröndërya mörë bhököng' u amang'ana agha okosengerra. ²³ Ko bhoora hano naarë okotaara mu-mughi ughwënyu mono, nitaahirë bhuyö ëbhëntö bheno mokosengerra, nkamaaha riighyö irya okosengerra-ko reno ryaarë ryandëkirë igha, KU-WARYOBHA ONO ATAMANYEKAINI. Waryobha uyö mokosengerra igho motamanyirë, we nkutuna mbaraghëri.

²⁴ "Waryobha we yaabhomba mu-ryobha na ekebhara kyonswe igho, na bheno bheemo. Uyö we Omonene uwa mu-ryobha na ekebhara kyonswe igho, ku bhuyö, takwikara mo-masengerro ghano ghaghaghaashwa na abhantö. ²⁵ Taana inyanko iya ökötöörribhwa eng'ana na abhantö, ko bhoora we akohaana abhantö umwika ughwa öbhöhöru, na ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho. ²⁶ We yaabhömbirë amakabhira ghonswe igho, ukurwa kö-möntö ömwë, okore bharooamaane ko-kebhara kyonswe igho. Akatoora-ho senkaagha seno yaasëëmëri ukurwa kare, akatoora-ho na sentonga isya ahasë hano bharakarengera. ²⁷ Waryobha yaakörë ghayö ghonswe igho, okore abhantö bhamutunenga, nokaanyoora n-kwa okohaabhaataahaabhaata igho, bhamomanye. Nokaanyoora umwene tarëngë hare na ömöntö wowonswe igho hë. ²⁸ Waryobha we akoghera toraghenda tö bhahöru. Kya bhono umwandëki uwëenyu uwa amarëëtyö yaandëkirë igha, 'Bhëtö na bhaana abhaaye töre.'

²⁹ "Mbe, ko bhoora igha bhëtö na-bhaana abha Waryobha töre, tetokaakanya igha, Waryobha natuubhaini na ëbhëtöndö ibhya ebheghera ibhya esahaabhu, ebheghera ibhya seehera, na ibhya amaghena ghano ghakömöghirwë. Amatöndö ghayö, na-bhantö bhakoghakora ko-bhong' aini ubhwabho. ³⁰ Kare hayö, Waryobha yaaikörë igha takomaaha amang'ana ghayö abhantö bhaakoranga, ko bhokang' ubhwabho ubhwa ukwanga komomanya. Kasi bhoona, nkötëëbhya arë abhantö bhonswe igho abha kera ahasë igha, bhahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyabho. ³¹ Ko bhoora yaatoora-ho urusikö, rono arebhotorra abhantö bhonswe igho ibhiina ibhyabho ko bhoheene. Waryobha, yaamara okotoora-ho ömöntö, ono arebhotorra abhantö ibhiina bhyabho. Yöörökyä abhantö bhonswe igho obhoheene ubhwa amang'ana ghayö, ku ukuryökyä ömöntö uyö ukurwa mo-bhaku."

³² Mbe, hano bhaaighuure amang'ana agha ukuryoka ukwa abhaku, abhandë bhakashabhura. Kasi abhandë bhakamötëëbhya igha, "Toratuna ghwiki tukwitegherre ko eng'ana iyö." ³³ Mbe, Pauro akarwa mu-righambo muyö, akarishoka kebhara. ³⁴ Abhantö abhandë bhakakumya Yëesu, bhakaghootana na Pauro. Mo-bhantö bhayö yaaremo Dionisio, uwa ribharasa irya Areopagho, na omokari ono yaabherekerwanga igha Damari, hamwë na abhandë.

Pauro mu-mughi ughwa Körtintö

Hano amang'ana ghayö ghaahöoyë, Pauro akarwa Atene hayö, akaghya mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Körtintö.

² Akasikana-yo na Umuyahudi ono yaabherekerwanga igha, Akiira. Akiira uyö, nu-mwebhorra uwa omokowa ughwa Ponto yaarë. Akiira hamwë na mokaaye ono yaabherekerwanga igha Purisika, † bhaarwëreyë mu-mughi ughwa Ruumi mu-kyaro ikya Itaaria, ko bhoora Kaisaari Kiraudio yaaraghërrëyë igha Abhayahudi bhonswe igho, bharughibhwi ukurwa Ruumi. Mbe, Pauro akaghya okobhakëërya. ³ Ko bhono Pauro wonswe m-mutumü uwa amaghotu agha amatondobhaari yaarë, kya bhaabho Akiira, akaikara waabho hayö, bharakora hamwë emeremo ghüyö. ⁴ Pauro akabha arasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi kera urusikö urwa Obhotooro, arashumaasha na Abhayahudi hamwë na Abhayunaani.

⁵ Mbe, hano Siira na Timoteo bhaang' aaraarë ukurwa Makedonia ukuusha Körtintö, Pauro akahengera mo-Bhayahudi ököbhëëghya eng'ana iya Waryobha senkaagha syonswe igho. Akaimerra igha Yëesu we Kiristo. ⁶ Kasi Abhayahudi bhayö, bhakamunyeera senkaani na oko-

†† AREOPAGHO na-hasë hano bhaasikaneranga-ho. ‡ PURISIKA. Iriina reno senkaagha isyëndë, nkobherekerwa rërë igha, Purisira.

motoka, ku bhuyö akaghankamora singibho isyaye, na okobhatëebhya igha, “Hano moraasire m-bëenyu abheene, taaho ömöntö ono amaanyinga aghaaye gharaanyiromberre hël Tigha öni bhoono ngende okoraarekera Abhakayoro.”

⁷Mbe, Pauro akatanora, akaghya, akaikara wa Tiito Yusito, ono yaa-sookanga Waryobha. Ömöntö uyö, inyumba iyaaye yaaheegheraini na inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi. ⁸Omonene uwa inyumba iya esango iyö, ono yaabherekerwanga igha Kirisipo, hamwë na abhantö abhaaye bhonswe igho, bhakakumya Omonene Yëesu. Abhakörintö abhaaru bhano bhaaitegherranga Pauro, bhonswe mbaakumiri, bhakabhatiisibhwa.

⁹Urusikö nyabhorebhe ubhutikö, Omonene Yëesu akatëebhya Pauro mo-kerooto igha, “Otaakobhoha, uwe ghëndërrya okoraareka, otakaakira! ¹⁰Öni hamwë ndë na uwe, taaho ömöntö ono araakukuni-ko hë, ko bhoora neena abhantö abhaaru mu-mughi mono, bhano bharëngë orobhaara urwane.” ¹¹Ku bhuyö Pauro akaikara omooka na imyëri esansabha Körtintö hayö, arëghya abhantö eng'ana iya Waryobha.

¹²Enkaagha eno Ghario yaarenga ömötöngi uwa Akaaya, ho Abhayahudi bhaaghootaini hamwë, bhakaseeta Pauro, bhakamoghoota, bhakamuhira mo-bharasa. ¹³Bhakaghamba igha, “Twishirë ukushongera ömöntö ono, ko bhoora aköng'ënërrya abhantö igha, bhasaasaa-menga Waryobha, ko-teemo eno etakorengerrania na amaraghërryö aghëëtö.”

¹⁴Enkaagha eno Pauro yaaturinirë igha aikoorerre, Ghario akatëebhya Abhayahudi bhayö igha, “Bhëenyu bhare Abhayahudi, singa nkushongera mörë ömöntö ono ko-bhosarya, hayö ho nkaabhaitëghërrëyë. ¹⁵Kasi ko bhono n-senkaani isya amang'ana, amariina na amaraghërryö ghëenyu, moghamare bhëenyu abheene. Öni tëndëngë umwahokania uwa amang'ana ghayö hë.” ¹⁶Ghario akabharughya ukurwa mo-bharasa hayö.

¹⁷Mbe, abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho bhakaghoota Sositene, omonene uwa inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, bhakamotema mo-bharasa hayöhayö. Kasi Ghario akamaaha igha, eng'ana iyö, tëmötönëri hë.

Pauro arakyora mu-mughi ughwa Antiökia

¹⁸Mbe, hano amang'ana ghayö ghaahöyë, Pauro akaikara Bhökörintö hayö sinsikö sinsharu këmwëkëmwë. Ho yaamarrë, akaragha abhakumya bhariyaye, akaghya mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Siria. Hano yaahikirë Kenkirea, akaghingira situukya syaye ko-teemo iya Ikiyahudi, ko okoghera iya okohekerania ikityano keno yaarenga aihimiriiri. Mbe, umwene hamwë na Purisika bhaana Akiira bhakariina mu-ryato irya ukughya mu-kyaro ikya Siria. ¹⁹Hano bhaahikirë Èfësö, Pauro akatigha hayö bhaabho Piriisira na Akiira, akasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, akabha arashumaasha na Abhayahudi. ²⁰Abhayahudi bhayö, bhakamosabha igha, ëngëri sinsikö isya ukwikara nabho hayö, Pauro tiyaiërrëyë hë. ²¹Kasi yaaraghaini nabho akabhatëebhya igha, “Hano Waryobha arehansha, nindikyora.” Akariina iryato, akatanora ukurwa Èfësö hayö.

²²Hano Pauro yaahikirë Kaisaaria, akatiira ukughya Yërusarëmu, ökökëerya-yo Abhakiristo. Ho yaamarrë, akang'araara ukughya mu-mughi ughwa Antiökia. ²³Hano yaamarrë-ho sinsikö nke igho, akarwa hayö. Akahetera Gharatia na Furighia, aratogheka Abhakiristo bhonswe igho.

Emeremo ighya Apöörö mu-mughi ughwa Èfësö

²⁴Mbe, Èfësö hayö, yaaishirë-ho Umuyahudi uwöndë ono yaabherekerwanga igha Apöörö. Apöörö uyö, nu-mwebhorrra uwa umughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Arekisanidria. Apöörö m-mokarë yaarë ko okoghamba, na yaamanyirë bhuyö Amaandeko Amahörëeru. ²⁵Ömöntö uyö, yaarenga yëghiihbwi amang'ana agha Omonene Yëesu. Na ko bhono yaarë na omotono, akasimya ukwëghya abhantö ko obhokarë na obhoheene. Kasi obhobhatiisyo bhono yaamanyirë, nu-bhwa Yohana ubhwene igho. ²⁶Apöörö akasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, akasimya ukwëghya-mo Amang'ana Amaiya agha Yëesu ko obhokarë. Hano Purisika bhaana Akiira, bhaaighuurrë kya bhono Apöörö yëghyanga, bhakamuhira waabho, bhakamwörökërrya enshera iya Waryobha bhuyö kya igho ërë.

²⁷Hano Apöörö yaaturinirë igha amboke inyansha aghende Akaaya, abhakumya bhariyaye bhakamwërrërrya igha aghi. Ku bhuyö, bhakandekera Abhakiristo abha iyö ritashandighi igha, bhamösërëni bhuyö. Hano yaahikirë iyö, akatöörörrya bhököng'u bhano bhaarenga bhakumiri Yëesu kö rööbhö urwa Waryobha. ²⁸Apöörö yaahengeranga Abhayahudi mo-bhantö, harabhu igho ko-Maandeko Amahörëeru igha, Yëesu we Kiristo.

Pauro araghya Èfësö

¹Mbe, enkaagha eno Apöörö yaarenga Körtintö, Pauro akahetera mu-mighi ighya mu-singuku, akang'araara igho, akahika Èfësö. Hano yaarë Èfësö hayö, akasikana-ho na abheegha abhantö abha Yëesu. ²Akabhabhöörä igha, “Hano mwaakumiri Yëesu, mwaanyöörë Umwika Ömöhörëeru?”

³Bhakamohonshora igha, “A a, kora tetwakaighuurrë igha aaho hë.” ⁴Ho, ghwiki yaabhabhöörä igha, “Bhoono m-bobhatiisyo kë mwaabhatiisibhwi?”

⁵Bhakamohonshora igha, “M-boora Yohana yaabhatiisyanaga.” ⁶Mbe, Pauro akabhatëebhya igha, “Yohana yaabhatiisyanaga abhantö bhano bhaarenga bhahöngöyë ëbhëbhë ibhyaho. Akabhatëebhya igha, bhakumi ono ariisha. Ömöntö uyö, n-Yëesu.” ⁷Hano bhaaighuurrë amang'ana ghayö, bhakabhatiisibhwa ku iriina irya Omonene Yëesu. ⁸Pauro akabhatöorra amabhoko. Ni-igho yaabhatöörëyë amabhoko igho, Umwika Ömöhörëeru akabhaitoomera. Bhakashumaasha ebheghambo ebheghya, bharaghamba amang'ana agha öbhöröoti. ⁹Abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho, mbaarë mona ikömi na bhabhërë.

¹⁰Mbe, ku-ribhagha irya imyëri etatö, Pauro akabha arasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, arashumaasha na abhantö ko obhokarë, akaiköng'ërrya igha abharute ko amang'ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. ¹¹Kasi abhantö bhakabha na emetwe ëmëköng'u, bhakaanga ukukumya, kora bhakanyëra senkaani amang'ana agha Omonene Yëesu harabhu igho. Bhakaghatera mo-bhantö, ku bhuyö Pauro, akahaaterana nabho. Akaahora abheegha abha Yëesu, akabhahira mu-shuurë iya umwëghya Tirano. Akabha arashumaasha nabho iyö amang'ana agha Yëesu. ¹²Pauro yaaghendërrëyë na emeremo ghiyö, imyoka ibhërë. Ekahekera-ho enkaagha eno abhamënyi abha ikyaro ikya Asia Enke, Abhayahudi, na abhantö bhano bhatarë Abhayahudi bhonswe igho, bhakaighwa eng'ana iya Omonene Yëesu.

Bhamura abha Sikewa bharatemwa na risambwa

¹Waryobha yaahaayë Pauro obhotoro ubhwa okokora amakono amanene, agha ököröghöörä. ²Kora ebhetambaara na singibho isya Pauro hano bhyaahirwanga ko bharöoyë, mbaahwenanga. Na bhano bhaarë na amasambwa, ngaabhahaabha.

³Bhaare-ho Abhayahudi abhantö abhërëeri, bhano bhaashaashyanaga ukwata amasambwa okohetera ku iriina irya Omonene Yëesu. Bhaaghatëebhyanga igha, “Ndabahamera, more masambwa, okohetera ku ubhwera ubhwa Yëesu oora Pauro akoraarekanga, murwe kö-möntö ono!” ⁴Mo-bhano bhaakoranga igho, bhaare-mo abhaana muhungatë abha Sikewa, omonene uwa abhasëngëri abha Ikiyahudi. ⁵Kasi risambwa rekabhahonshora igha, “Yëesu nemomanyirë, Pauro wonswe nemomanyirë, bhoono bhëenyu m-baabho wë?” ⁶Ömöntö uyö yaarë na risambwa, akabhaibhorrokera, akabharöonia, akabhahengera singuru bhonswe igho. Bhakang'osa ukughya kebhora bharëngë keng'aabhi na eno bhanyahaarwë.

⁷Mbe, amang'ana ghayö ghakaromaana mo-Bhayahudi na mo-bhantö bhano bhatarë Abhayahudi bhonswe igho abha Èfësö hayö. Abhantö bhonswe igho bhakahaha, bhakakumya bhököng'u iriina irya Omonene Yëesu. ⁸Abhantö abhaaru bhano bhaakumiri Yëesu, bharaghamba harabhu igho mo-bhantö amang'ana agha abho amaghoghho ghano bhaakoranga. ⁹Abhantö abhaaru bhano bhaarghorranga, bhakareeta ebhetabho ibhyabho ibhya obhoraghöri, bhakabhesamba harabhu igho. Bhakakora risaabhu irya öbhöghöri ubhwa ebhetabho bhuyö, bhakamaaha igha bhyahikyanga ëbhëkwë na ëbhëkwë ibhya seehera. ¹⁰Ko nshera iya obhotoro bhuyö, eng'ana iya Omonene Waryobha, ekaromaana bhököng'u mo-bhantö.

Riihë mu-mughi ughwa Abhaëfësö

¹Hano amang'ana ghayö ghonswe igho ghaahöyë, Pauro akaighambëra mo-motwe ughwaye igha, naraaghi Makedonia na Akaaya ataraagha Yërusarëmu. Na hano arihika Yërusarëmu, ni-igha aashe okotasha kora Ruumi honswe. ²Ku bhuyö akatoma abhatöörärrya abhaaye bhabhërë, Timoteo na Erasito, igha bhatangate ukughya Makedonia, we akatighara Asia Enke hayö sinsikö nke igho.

³Ku-sinsikö siyö, riihë rinene bhököng'u rekeebhoka Èfësö hayö, ko okoghera iya amang'ana agha Omonene Yëesu. ⁴Mu-mughi ghuyö, yaare-mo ömöntö ono yaabherekerwanga igha Demetirio, ömöntö uyö, yaaturanga ëbhëtöndö ibhya seehera bheno bhaaatuubhananga na risengerro irya risambwa iryabho rikari, reno ryaabherekerwanga igha

† ÈBHËKWË NA ÈBHËKWË ne-kerengere keno senakara isyëndë sekobherekera igha ëbhëkwë merongo etaano.

Aritëmi. † Ubhaturi bhuyö, bhwaahaananga abhaturi bharikyaye ehoorooho insharu.

²⁵ Mbe, Demetirio akakomania abhaturi bharikyaye bhayö, na abhantö abhandë bhano bhaakoranga emeremo ghyiö. Akabhatëebhya igha, “Bhamurë, bhënyu mmomanyirë bhuuya igha, mo-meremo ghenö, mo tukwamehera. ²⁶ Kasi bhoono nkwithwa mörë, na ukwimaahera bhono Pauro akuruta abhantö abhaaru abha Èfësö hano, na mo-sembara syonswe igho isya ikyarö ikyä Asia Enke. Ko bhono akobhatëebhya igha ëbhëtöndö, na-bhantö bhakobhekora, ku bhuyö te-waryobha uwa heeneheene hë. ²⁷ Obhoghogho ubhwa eng'ana iyö ni-igha, emeremo ighyëtö ghenö, ngeserwa. Kora risengerro irya risambwa iryëtö rikari, Aritëmi rinene, ryonswe nderaaserwe. Kora Aritëmi umwene wonswe taabhe na ubhuhika ubhwaye hë, na we akosengerwa ku-kyarö keno ikyä Asia Enke, kora na ko-kebhara kyonswe igho.”

²⁸ Mbe, hano bhaaighurë amang'ana ghayö, bhakarerra bhököng' u, bhakakora ikitari bharaghamba igha, “Aritëmi uwa Abhaëfësö we omonene!” ²⁹ Umughi ughwa Èfësö ghonswe igho, ghokaromaana riihë. Abhantö bhakaghoota Ghaayo bhaana Arisitariko, Abhamakedonia bhano bhaarë hamwë na Pauro ko-roghendo, bhakasoha nabho mu-righari reno abhantö bhaakorranga-mo ëmëhöörwë. ³⁰ Pauro akatuna igha wonswe asohe emeremere mberë iya abhantö bhayö, kasi abheegha abha Yëesu bhakamorebherra. ³¹ Kora abhanene abha Asia Enke hayö bhano bhaarë abhasaani abha Pauro, bhonswe bhakamorekerra amang'ana, bharamosaasama igha, atakaasoha mu-righari irya abhantö bhayö.

³² Mbe, enkaagha iyö abhantö bhayö bhataniatanianga timburisisi timburisisi, okohekera hano Iikiikaro kiyö kyaanyaraghaini. Abhaaru, tebhaamanyirë eng'ana eno yaaghërrë bhakaikomonia hayö hë. ³³ Abhayahudi bhakahira Arekisanda mberë iya abhantö bhayö, bhakamötëebhya amang'ana ghano araaghambe. Arekisanda akabhainyökërya okobhoko igha bhakire, okore aikoorerre ku-rikomo riyö. ³⁴ Kasi hano bhaamanyirë igha Arekisanda m-Muyahudi yaarë, bhakakongera hamwë bhököng' u bharaghamba igha, “Aritëmi uwa Abhaëfësö we omonene!” Bhakamara ribhagha kya seesa ibhërë bharaghamba igho.

³⁵ Mbe, omokaraani omonene uwa umughi ghuyö, akakirya abhantö. Akabhatëebhya igha, “Bhënyu bhare abhantö abha Èfësö, mu-bhyaro bhyonswe igho nawë ono atamanyirë igha, umughi ghono ngwo ghonaghëri risengerro irya risambwa rikari rinene reera igha, Aritëmi? Èfësö keno, te-kyo kekonagha kora ekesosa ikyarö keno kyaaghöyë hansë ukurwa mu-ryobha? ³⁶ Ko bhoora igha taaho ömöntö ono akwanga amang'ana ghano, motereme, motakaaheeta okokora eng'ana yoyonswe igho iya obhokangi. ³⁷ Abhantö bhano mörëetirë hano, tebhaibhirë ëkëntö mu-risengerro, kora tebhätökirë risambwa iryëtö rikari Aritëmi hë. ³⁸ Nyoore Demetirio na abhaturi bharikyaye bhaana eng'ana ko-bhantö bhayö, bhaghende bhabhashongere! Ko bhoora ahasë aha ukwahokanërya amaraghërryö, na abhaahokania abha amaraghërryö hobharë. ³⁹ Kasi nyoore eeho eng'ana iyëndë, mughihirë mu-bhikarö bheno bhikwikërribhwa na amaraghërryö aghëëtö. ⁴⁰ Amang'ana ghano tökörrë reero, gharatora koghera tushongerwe igha tökörrë riihë. Tetoona eng'ana eno turitaamërrë, ituruusi mu-kiina kiyö hë.”

⁴¹ Omokaraani omonene uyö hano yaamarë okobhatëebhya amang'ana ghayö, akanyaraghania esango iyö.

Pauro aragha mu-kyarö ikyä Makedonia na Bhughiriki

20 Hano riihë irya Èfësö riyö ryaahöyë, Pauro akabherekera Abhakiristo abha hayö, akabhatërëmya. Akaraghana nabho, akagha Makedonia. ² Hano yaahetanga mu-kyarö kiyö, yaatëebhyanga Abhakiristo amang'ana aamaru agha okobhatërëmya. Akamara, akagha Bhughiriki, ³ akamara-yo imyëri etatö.

Hano Pauro yaang'atirë ukuriina mu-ryato aghende Siria, akanyoorä amang'ana igha, Abhayahudi bhamöghëmëyë inikö. Amang'ana ghayö ghakagha Pauro aighambere mo-motwe ughwaye, akakyora, akahetera Makedonia. ⁴ Oroghendo ruyö, Pauro yaahinaini hamwë na bhaabho Sopatero mura uwa Piro ono yaarwërrëyë mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga Bherooya, Arisitariko bhaana Sekundo ukurwa Tësarönikë, Ghaayo uwa mu-mughi ughwa Dëribhë, Timoteo, na abhantö abhahërë abha Asia Enke, Tikiiko bhaana Turofimo. ⁵ Abhantö bhayö, bhakatangata ukugha Tiroa, bhakatoghanyera-ho. ⁶ Sinsikö isya inyangi iya emekaate ghenö ghetatöörwë-mo ehamiira, hano syaahöyë, tokarwa Firipi na iryato. Iryato rekakenya sinsikö isaano, tokahika Tiroa. Tokasikana hano na bharikyëtö bhayö. Tokaikara hayö sinsikö muhungatë.

† ARITËMI ryaarë risambwa rikari irya urwebhoro, iriina iryaryo iryëndë ryaarë igha Diana.

Pauro araryökya Èutikö

⁷ Hano urusikö urwa Jumapiri rwaahikirë, tokasangerania, okore tomonyorrane omokaate. Ko bhoora Pauro yaarë na oroghendo nyinkyo yaako, akashumaasha na abhantö igho ubhutikö bhokahengekana.

⁸ Mu-kinyumba ikyä eghorofa keno twaairomanëyë-mo, syaare-mo setara sinsharu seno syookanga-mo. ⁹ Yaare-mo umumura ono yaabherekerwanga igha Èutikö. Èutikö uyö, yaaikaayë haang'ë na ridirisha irya ikinyumba kiyö. Ikinyumba kiyö, kyaarë ko-ghorofa iya katatö. Enkaagha eno Pauro yaaghëndërryanga ukushumaasha, Èutikö aka-sundaghera, akakamba akaihiribhwa, akaharaatoka ukurwa ku-ridirisha kuyö, akaisendeka hansë. Akaseng'enswa na abhantö, amarrë ukukwa. ¹⁰ Pauro akaika, akabhuumara ku-mumura uyö, akamwibhaara, akatëebhya abhantö bhayö igha, “Motakobhoha, naaryayokel!” ¹¹ Ho Pauro yaatirë mu-kinyumba ikyä ko-ghorofa, akamonyora omokaate, akarya. Ghwiki akaghëndërryanga ukushumaasha igho na hano öröghötö rwaasambirë, ho yaatanöyë. ¹² Abhantö bhayö, bhakahira umumura uyö yeeka arëngë ömöhörö, bhakashomerwa bhököng' u.

Pauro ararwa Tiroa aragha Mireto

¹³ Mbe, bhëëtö tokariina mu-ryato, tokagha mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Aso, okore tusikane-yo na Pauro. Twaarenga twighwerraini nawë igha, tomohetere iyö. Pauro akaghenda amaghörö ukugha Aso. ¹⁴ Tokasikana iyö, akariina mu-ryato, tokahinana mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Miturene. ¹⁵ Hano bhwaakëyë, tokaghëndërryanga na oroghendo urwëtö, tokaheta mbareka iya righinga irya Kio. Hano bhwaakëyë, urusikö urwa katatö, tokaghobha kwi-ghinga irya Saamo, tokaikara Tiroghirio. Hano bhwaakëyë ghwiki urwa kane, tokahika mu-mughi ughwa Mireto. ¹⁶ Pauro yaatunirë igha toheterani igho totakaaheta mu-mughi ughwa Èfësö, ko bhoora ataatananga ateghete mu-kyarö ikyä Asia Enke. Kasi hano akaanyöörë umweya, yaatananga angohe ukuhika Yërusarëemu, urusikö urwa inyangi iya Pentekosite rotaraahika.

Pauro araraghana na abhaghaaka abha ekanisa iya Èfësö

¹⁷ Hano Pauro yaarë Mireto hayö, yaatömirë amang'ana ko-bhaghaaka abha ekanisa iya Èfësö igha bhaashe. ¹⁸ Hano abhaghaaka bhayö bhaahikirë, Pauro akabhatëebhya igha, “Bhënyu momanyirë bhuuya bhono naikaayë na bhënyu hano, ukurwa urusikö urwa mberë rono naatashirë Asia Enke hano. ¹⁹ Kora hano Abhayahudi abhëëtö bhaankörëyë inikö, öni naaghömërrëyë inyanko, ndatighinkanera Omonene Yëesu, m-mara kaaru naakuuranga amaisöri gharaheta. ²⁰ Momanyirë kya bhono naabharaghërrëyë amang'ana ghonswe igho ghano gharaabhatöörri. Tenabhabhisirë eng'ana iya okobhatöörriya kora ëmwë hë. Naabhëëghyanga harabhu igho, kora na mu-mighi ighyënyu honswe. ²¹ Naatëebhyanga Abhayahudi hamwë na Abhayanaani igha, bhahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyaho, bhaashe ku-Waryobha, bhakumi Yëesu Kiristo, Omonene uwëëtö.

²² “Mbe, bhoono Umwika Ömöhörëeru angötirë-ko igha ngende Yërusarëemu. Kasi temanyirë amang'ana ghano gharaannyoore iyö hë. ²³ Kasi Umwika Ömöhörëeru yaahonyorranga mu-mighi ghyonswe igho ghenö naahetanga-mo igha, inyanko na ekebohe, nkonganya bhërë. ²⁴ Kora nenkaakwa të-këntö ku-öni hë. Keno këntönëri ni-igha, mmarërri emeremo ghenö Omonene Yëesu yaang'aana okokora. Emeremo ghyiö, ni-ighya okoraarekera abhantö Amang'ana Amaiya agha öröobhö urwa Waryobha.

²⁵ “Kasi bhoono nemanyirë igha, kö-bhënyu bhonswe igho bhano naaraarekera amang'ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, taaho ömöntö ono areemaaha ghwiki hë. ²⁶ Ku bhuyö, bhoono nkobhatëebhya ndë harabhu igho igha, nyoore ömöntö nasira mö-bhënyu mono, amaanyinga aghaaye teghanyirombere hë. ²⁷ Ko bhoora tenaakubhiri okobhatëebhya ko obhokarë ghonswe igho ghano Waryobha akutuna momanye.

²⁸ “Bhënyu mwiraarerrenga abheene, na okonagha bhuuya abhakumya. Umwika Ömöhörëeru we yaabhakora mobhe abhaimërëri abhaabho. Ko bhoora Yëesu, we yaabhatungurya okohetera ko-maanyinga aghaaye. ²⁹ Nemanyirë igha, hano ndaaihëni-ho, abhëëghya abharongo mbariisha kö-bhënyu. Abhëëghya bhayö, bha-reebha kya sishuushë sëmbë seno setakwabhera rihisho. ³⁰ Kora möbhënyu monomono, mbariebhoka-mo abhantö bhano bharëtëeya amang'ana agha obhoheene okore bhang'öröng' öbhi Abhakiristo, bhabhasoorane. ³¹ Ku bhuyö, mwiyangar! Muhiitenga igha, imyoka etatö ghenö naikaayë hamwë na bhënyu hano, naaraghërryanga kera ömöntö ubhutikö na omobhasö, kora nkuura amaisöri ghaheta.

³² “Bhoono ndabhatoora ku-Waryobha, na ko eng'ana iya öröobhó urwaye. Eng'ana iyó, yo ekotora okobhatogheka ebhakore mobhe abhasangi abha umwandó hamwé na abhantó bhonswe igho bhano bhasaabhuurwa.

³³ “Óni tenaighómbiré hera, esahaabhu handé singibho isya ömóntó wowonswe oora hé. ³⁴ Bhéenyu abheene mmomanyiré bhuyaya igha, ko okokora emeremo na amabhoko aghaane, naaitoneranga óni umwene na bhano naaré hamwé nabho. ³⁵ Ko-ghayó ghone igho, naab-hörökéri igha, okobha na omotono ko-meremo, ón-shera inshiiya iya ökötóörriya bhano bhaana obhohabhé. Muhiite bhono Omonene Yëesu yaaghambiré igha, ‘Nyakara okohaana, ko bhoora te-konga okohaana wa hé.’”

³⁶ Mbe, hano Pauro yaamaré okoghamba amang'ana ghayó, akatema hansé ibhiru hamwé na bhayó bhonswe igho, akasaasaama Waryobha. ³⁷ Bhonswe igho bhakakuura bhökong' u, bharamwibhaara na bharamumumunta. ³⁸ Eng'ana eno yaagherré bhakabhaabhayera bhökong' u, u-boora yaabhatéebhéri igha, taaho ömóntó ono areemaaha ghwiki hé. Mbe, bhakamoherekerra igho, bhakamuhikya mu-ryato.

Pauro araghya Yërusarëemu

21 Hano twaamaré okoraghana na abhaghaaka abha ekanisa iya Éfësó, tokariina mu-ryato, tokaghya kémwé tokahika kwi-ghinga irya Köösi. Hano bhwaakëyë, tokaghya kwi-ghinga irya Roodo.

Ukurwa hayó, ghwiki tokaghya igho tokahika Patara. ² Tokanyoora-ho iryato reno ryaambokanga ukughya ku-kyaro ikyä Föiniké. Mbe, tokariina-mo, tokaghya. ³ Hano twaahikiré ahasé hano twaamaherraini na righinga irya Kiipuro, tokaheta orobhareka urwa syómya yaaryo. Tokaheta mu-kyaro ikyä Siria, tokahika mo-keghobho ikyä mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Tiuro. Hayó ho iryato ryaaikiryanga imirigho. ⁴ Tokamaahana na Abhakiristo abha hayó. Tokaikara nabho sinsikó muhungaté. Abhakiristo bhayó, bhakatëebhya Pauro ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëeru igha, atakaaghya Yërusarëemu.

⁵ Hano sinsikó muhungaté syaahöyöyë, tokatanora. Abhakiristo bhonswe igho abha Tiuro hayó, abhasaasha na bhakaabho kora na abhaana abhaabho, bhakatoherékerra ukurwa mu-mughi muyó. Hano twaahikiré ko-morambo, tokatema hansé ibhiru, tokasaasaama Waryobha.

⁶ Tokaraghana, bhéëtó tokariina mu-ryato, abheene bhakakyora yeeka.

⁷ Mbe, tokarwa Tiuro hayó, tokaghya igho tokahika mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Toremái. Tokakërya-ho abhakumya bharikyëtó, tokaikara nabho urusikó uruhima. ⁸ Hano bhwaakëyë, tokarwa hayó, tokaghya Kaisaaria. Tokaikara wa Firipó omoraarëki uwa Amang'ana Amaiya agha Yëesu. Firipó uyó, yaaré mo-bhatóörriya muhungaté bhano bhaashaaghöyöyë Yërusarëemu haara. ⁹ Yaaré na abhaiséké abhane sintindé. Kora mbaaré na ituho iya öbhöröoti.

¹⁰ Tokaikara hayó sinsikó nyabhorebhe. Enkaagha eno waanyöörre tökëringé hayó, akaasha-ho ömöröoti ono yaarwëyëyë Yudea, ono yaabherekerwanga igha Aghaabho. ¹¹ Hano yaahikiré kö-bhéëtó hayó, akaghegha umushibhi ughwa Pauro, akaghwibhoha ko-mabhoko na ko-maghöró aghaaye. Akaghamba igha, “Umwika Ömöhörëeru aghambiré igha, ‘Ni-igho mwene umushibhi ghono, araakorrwe. Ni-igho eraabhe, hano araaghi Yërusarëemu. Abhayahudi abha iyó mbaraamoghote, bhamobhohe, bhamare bhamöghöoti mo-mabhoko agha Abhakaryo.’”

¹² Mbe, hano twaaghuuré amang'ana ghayó, bhéëtó na bharikyëtó abha Kaisaaria hayó, tokasaasaama Pauro bhökong' u, okore atakaaghya Yërusarëemu. ¹³ Kasi umwene akatohonshora igha, “Motakaakuura, mokambe munyite omotwe bhosa igho! Óni te-kebhöhe ikyene igho hé, nenkakwera Yërusarëemu iyó ko okoghera iya iriina irya Omonene Yëesu, te-ng'ana hé.”

¹⁴ Hano twaarööhé igha Pauro takutwighwera hé, tokakira, tokaghamba igha, “M-bono bhonswe Omonene Waryobha araahanshe.”

¹⁵ Mbe, hano ghayó ghaahöyöyë, tokamanora, tokasimya oroghendo urwa ukughya Yërusarëemu. ¹⁶ Abhakiristo abhandé abha Kaisaaria hayó, bhakatoherékerra, bhakatuhiya Yërusarëemu wa Monaasööni. Omonaasööni uyó, m-möntó na kwi-ghinga irya Kiipuro yaaré. Kora m-Mukiristo uwa mo-Bhakiristo abha mbere bhaara yaaré. Hayó ho twaaghyanga ukwikara.

¹⁷ Hano twaahikiré Yërusarëemu, abhakumya abha hayó bhakatösëréenia, bhasambaorokire.

Pauro araghya ökökërya Yaakobho

¹⁸ Hano bhwaakëyë, tokahinana na Pauro ökökërya Yaakobho, na abhaghaaka abha ekanisa bhonswe igho, ho bhaaré. ¹⁹ Pauro akab-

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amang'ana agha Abhatomwa 6:1-6.

hakërya, akabhatëebhya ghone igho ghano Waryobha yaakörëyë Abhakaryo, okohetera ko-meremo ighyaye.

²⁰ Hano bhaaighuuré ghayó, bhakatöónia Waryobha, bhakatëebhya Pauro igha, “Uwe umukumya murikyëtó, nomanyiré kya igho ébhékwe na ébhékwe ibhya Abhayahudi bhakumiri Yëesu. Bhonswe igho bhayó, mbaana omotono bhökong' u, ughwa okosooka amaraghëryó agha Mosa. ²¹ Bhaatëebhibhwa igha, nkweghya öré Abhayahudi bhonswe igho bhano bhaikaayé mu-bhyaro ibhya Abhakaryo igha, bhatighe okoghoota amaraghëryó ghayó. Okabhakaania igha bhatakaasaara abhaana abhaabho, handé ököróndërya seteemo isya Ikiyahudi. ²² Mbe, iyaké tokaakora? Rëndé mbe mbaraaghye igha waasha Yërusarëemu hano öré. ²³ Ku bhuyó, kora kya bhono toraakoraghëri. Mö-bhéëtó mono, bhaamo abhasaasha abhane, bhano bhaihimirriyi ku-Waryobha. ²⁴ Bhoono hinana nabho, mwisaabhuure hamwé. Obhahakere öbhög'hóri ubhwa ukughingirwa situukya isyabho. Hano oraakore igho, abhantó bhonswe igho mbaraamanye igha, amang'ana ghone igho ghano bhaatëebhibhwi, n-ga bhorongo ghaaré, kasi uwe umwene, nkoghëndërya öré okokora bhono amaraghëryó agha Mosa ghakoraghërya. ²⁵ Mbe, ko orobhareka urwa Abhakaryo bhano bhakukumya Yëesu, twaabhandékëyë kya bhono twaarööhé igha tobhandekere. Tokabhandekera igha, bhatakaaryanga ibhyakorya bheno bhimwënsëy-wé ébhëtöndó. Bhatakaarya handé ukunya amaanyinga. Bhatakaarya ibhibhuuse kora bhatakaakora obhosooraare.”

²⁶ Mbe, hano bhwaakëyë, Pauro akahira abhasaasha abhane bhayó, akaisaabhuura hamwé nabho. Akasoha mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, okore atëebhi abhantó urusikó rono bhakaamarré okosaabhuurwa, na ikimwenso keno kera ömóntó akaaruusiri.

Pauro araghootwa

²⁷ Hano sinsikó muhungaté isya ukwisaabhuura syaang' atiré okohwa, Abhayahudi bhano bhaarwëyëyë mu-kyaro ikyä Asia Enke, bhakamaaha Pauro mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha. Bhakasëéghërya abhantó bhonswe igho muyó bhaghoote Pauro. ²⁸ Bhaakonganga igha, “Bhéenyu bhare Abhaisiraéri, motohaenere! Ömóntó ono we akwëghya abhantó abha ahasé honswe igho, igha bhatosere, na okosera amaraghëryó agha Mosa na risengerro irya Waryobha reno. Ghwiki kora arëëtiré Abhayunaani mu-risengerro. Ku bhuyó anyankuhiri Ahasé Ahahörëeru hano.” ²⁹ Mbaaghambiré igho, ko bhoora bhaarööhé Pauro aana Turofimo Yërusarëemu hayó. Na mbe Turofimo uyó m-Muyunaani uwa Éfësó yaaré. Bho bhakakanya igha, yaasöhiré nawe mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha.

³⁰ Hano bhaaighuuré amang'ana ghayó, ekaghera umughi ghone igho ughwa Yërusarëemu ghoromaane rihié. Abhantó bhakakenyera Pauro, bhakamoghoota, bhakamung'uura ukurwa mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha. Bhakasika-ho ebhesaku bhöngöbhöngö.

³¹ Enkaagha eno abhantó bhayó bhaatunanga enshera iya ukwita Pauro, amang'ana ghakahekeera omonene uwa ritabhé irya abhasirikare righana imwé igha, rihié romaini umughi umughima ughwa Yërusarëemu. ³² Kamwé igho, akaghegha abhasirikare abhaaye, hamwé na abhanene bhaabho, bhakakenya ukughya ku-rihié hayó. Hano abhantó bhayó bhaarööhé abhasirikare bhayó bhaana omonene uwaabho, bhakatigha okotema Pauro.

³³ Mbe, omonene uwa abhasirikare uyó, akasuntarra Pauro, akamoghoota, akahamera igha, abhohwe na ebheraang'ani bhibhëré. Akabhöörriya abhantó bhayó igha, “Kana, ono m-möntó ké? N-ké asariri?” ³⁴ Kamwé igho abhantó bhayó bhakashaghana bhökong' u. Kora ekaghera omonene uwa abhasirikare uyó akataamibhwa okomanya obhohene. Akahamera igha Pauro ahirwe mo-bhogho ubhwabho ubhwa abhasirikare. ³⁵ Hano Pauro yaarenga ko-bhoreenero ubhwa obhogho bhuyó, abhasirikare bhakamong'ang'aara, ko okoghera iya rihié irya abhantó bhayó. ³⁶ Abhantó bhayó mbaabharwanga nyuma, bhakara ikituri bharaghamba igha, “Mumwite aruho!”

Pauro araikoorerra ko-Bhayahudi

³⁷ Mbe, enkaagha eno abhasirikare bhaahiranga Pauro mo-bhogho ubhwabho, Pauro akatëebhya omonene uwaabho uyó igha, “Ndatuna nkötëebhi-ko eng'ana.” Umwene akamohonshora igha, “Kana, uwe wonswe nomaniré Ikiyunaani!” ³⁸ Tu-uwe Umumiisiri omomangarru oora yaatangitiré abhaiti ébhékwe bhine bhöngö hano, akabahiru kuriköngö?”

³⁹ Pauro akamohonshora igha, “Óni m-Muyahudi ndé, umwebhorwa uwa mu-mughi ughwa Tariso, eno ërëngé mo-mokowa ughwa Kirikia.

†† Mughiro ghwaaré ukwita ömóntó mu-risengerro, nkyo kyaagherré bhakasika-ho ebhesaku okore atakang'osera-mo.

Umughi ghuyö ngomanyekaini bhököng' u. Ndakosaasaama nshu maashe-ko na abhantö bhano."

⁴⁰Omonene uyö akaikërriya. Pauro akaimerra ko-bhoreenero bhuyö, akainyökërya abhantö bhayö okobhoko, okore bhakire. Hano bhaakirrë bhonswe igho, akabhatëëbhya ko-keghambo icyabho ikya Ikiëbhuraa- nia igha,

"Bhare bhahiiri abhaane na bhaataata, munyiteggerhe kya igho
22 nkwikoorerra kö-bhëenyu hano!"

²Hano abhantö bhayö bhaaighuurë igha Pauro ni-Kiëbhuraania icyabho akushumaasha, bhakakira kiri. Pauro akabhatëëbhya igha, ³"Öni m-Muyahudi ndë, umwebhorwa uwa mu-mughi ughwa Tariso, mo-mokowa ughwa Kirikia. Kasi Yërusarëemu hano ho nkëënyë. Nkëëghibhwa bhuuya na Ghamariëri amaraghërryö ghonswe igho ghano twaatæggherwa na abhakörö abhëëtö. Naarenga na omotono ko mang'ana agha Waryobha, kya ghono bhëenyu bhonswe igho mukwörökyä urusikö urwa reero igha moonagho.

⁴"Naanyankyangä na ukwita abhasoorani abha Yëesu. M-bakari na abhashaasha igho, naabghahootanga mbahira mu-nyumba iya ekebhohë. ⁵Kora omonene uwa abhasëngëri na abhaghaaka abha ribharasa, mbaraaikeerri ghayö ngambirë. Ko bhoora mbo bhaang' aayë ri-tashandighi okoherra Abhayahudi abha mu-mughi ughwa Damasiko. Nkaghya-yo, okore ngoote Abhakiristo abha mu-mughi ghuyö, mba-reete Yërusarëemu hano, bhashibhibhwi.

⁶"Mbe, nkaghya. Hano naahikirë haang' ë na Damasiko, iryobha rihikirë ko-motwe bhöröngë, kamwë igho, emerengaari ëmerörö kai ukurwa mu-ryobha, ghekammërekërya mbaara syonswe igho. ⁷Nkagha hansë, nkaighwa engamba erantëëbhya igha, 'Sauri! Sauri! N-kwakë ukunyanika igho?"

⁸"Mbe, nkabhööräya igha, 'Kana Omonene, nu-uwe wë?' Ekahonshora igha, 'Nö-öni Yëesu uwa Nazarëeti, ono ukunyanika.' ⁹Bharikyane bhano naarë hamwë nabho, mbaarööhë emerengaari, kasi tebhaighu- urë engamba iyö hë. ¹⁰Nkabhööräya igha, 'Bhoono iyakë nkaakora Omonene uwaane?' Akanhonshora igha, 'Emoka, osohe Damasiko muyö. Muyö mo oraatëëbhüwë bhuuya ghonswe igho ghano Waryob- ha akutuna okore.' ¹¹Emerengaari ghyiyö, ghekagheera amaiso aghaane ghakamwama. Ku bhuyö bharikyane bhakandahuuna, bhakansöhya Damasiko muyö.

¹²"Mu-mughi muyö, yaarenga-mo ömöntö ono yaasookwanga na Ab- hayahudi bhonswe igho abha iyö, yaabherekerwanga igha, Anania. Anania uyö, yaasookanga amaraghërryö aghëëtö. ¹³Mbe, akaasha, akaimerra mbareka iyaane hayö, akantëëbhya igha, 'Sauri umukumya murikyane, ramökya!' Kamwë igho amaiso aghaane ghakaramökya, nkamomaaha.

¹⁴"Akantëëbhya igha, 'Waryobha uwa abhakörö abhëëtö, akushaaghöoyë, okore omanye righonshe iryaye, kora omaahe ömöntö uwa heene ku-Waryobha, † na wighwe obhoghambi ubhwaye umwene. ¹⁵Ko bhoora nu-uwe oraabhe umwimërrü uwaaye ko-bhantö bhonswe igho, obhatëëbhi ghonswe igho ghano örööhë, na ghano wighuurë. ¹⁶Bhoono uwe, otakaatæggheta. Emoka! Obhatiisibhwi, osaabhuurwe, oasaasame Waryobha akwabhere ëbhëbhë ibhyaho."

¹⁷"Hano naakyörë Yërusarëemu, enkaagha eno naasaasaamanga mo- bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, nkeesherwa na amamaaho.

¹⁸Nkamaaha Omonene Yëesu mo-kerooto muyö, arantëëbhya igha, 'Wangohe ukurwa Yërusarëemu hano, ko bhoora abhantö abha mu- mughi ghono, tebhaikerri ubhwimërrü ubhwaho ko amang'ana aghaane.' ¹⁹Kasi öni nkamohonshora igha, 'Öre Omonene uwaane, ndarra abhantö mbamanyirë bhuuya igha naahetanga mu-sinyumba isya esango iyaabho ndaghoota-mo abhakumya abhaaho, ndabhatema na okobhahira mo-kebhohe. ²⁰Kora hano umwimërrü uwaaho Site- faano yaaitirwë, ho naarë. Nkaikërya igha aitwe. Singibho isya bhano bhaamwitirë, nö-öni naasenaghëri."

²¹"Kasi wonswe akanhonshora igha, 'Uwe kaghi! Ko bhoora nen- daakotome oghende hare iyö ko-Bhakyaro."

²²Abhantö bhayö, mbaamwitegherranga bhuuya okohekerä hano yaaghambirë eng'ana iya Abhakyaro. Hayö bhoono bhakashaghana bharaghamba igha, "Aitwe! Ömöntö kya ono, taing' arëyë okobha-ho hë!" ²³Abhantö bhayö mbaakörë ikiturä, bharahuusha huusha singibho isyabho na ukwirura urutu, ukwörökyä igha bharëyëyë.

²⁴Omonene uwa abhasirikare uyö, akahamera abhasirikare abhaaye igha, bhasöhi Pauro mo-bhogho ubhwabho, bhamöbhöörä ko oko- motema na imishariti, okore aghambe keno kekoghera abhantö bhara- mushererra.

Pauro araitobhora igha m-Muruumi

²⁵Enkaagha eno abhasirikare bhaamobhohanga okore bhamoreereese bhörö, Pauro akanöghörya omonene uwaabho ono yaarenga aimëreyë hayö igha, "Kasi bhëenyu, amaraghërryö nkob- haikërriyara gharë igha motemenga Abharuumi, kora umwahokania ataraabhabhotorra iikiina?"

²⁶Mbe, omonene uyö hano yaaighuurë amang'ana ghayö, akaghya ko-monene uwaabho, akamötëëbhya igha, "Kana, m-mang'ana kë ukutuna okokora? Ömöntö ono m-Muruumi!" ²⁷Ho omonene uwa ab- hasirikare uyö yaaghëyë ko-Pauro, akamöbhööräya igha, "Ntëëbhya, m- maheene igha m-Muruumi örë?" Pauro akamohonshora igha, "Yë, m- Muruumi ndë." ²⁸Omonene uyö akamötëëbhya igha, "Öni Ubhuruumi bhuyö, naabhoghora seehera sinsharu." Pauro akamohonshora igha, "Öni m-Muruumi ndë ukurwa okosemoka."

²⁹Kamwë igho, abhasirikare bhano bhaatunanga ökömöbhööräya amang'ana, bhakarwa-ho bhöngöbhöngö. Omonene uyö hano yaaighuurë igha Pauro m-Muruumi, akoobhoha ko bhoora waanyöörë amarrë okomobhoha na ebheraang'ani.

Pauro araimerra mo-bharasa

³⁰Omonene uwa abhasirikare uyö, yaatunirë amanye obhoheene ub- hwa keno kyaaghërrë Abhayahudi bhakashongera Pauro. Mbe, hano bhwaakëyë, akatashora Pauro, akaraghërräya igha, abhanene abha ab- hasëngëri na abhaghaaka abha ribharasa †† bhonswe igho bhaikomani. Hano bhaikomani, akareeta-ho Pauro, akamwimërräya bhöröngë ubh- wabho.

23 Mbe, Pauro akamoghorrä amaiso abhanene abha ribharasa, ak- abhatëëbhya igha, "Bhëenyu bhahiiri abhaane, öni mo-nkoro iyaane, m-buuya ndë ku-Waryobha sinsikö syonswe igho."

²Hano omonene uwa abhasëngëri Anania yaaighuurë ghayö, akatëëbhya bhano bhaimëreyë haang'ë na Pauro igha, bhamobhaa- tore riköofi ku-munyu. ³Mbe, Pauro akatëëbhya Anania igha, "Uwe, ore mwihunaania, Waryobha nakushibhya. † Wikaayë igha ombotorre iikiina ko okoreng'ana na amaraghërryö, kasi bhoono orakora en- g'ana eno amaraghërryö ghatakutuna ekorwe, kasi uwe m-böndë igho okokora, orahamera igha mbaatorwe!"

⁴Abhantö bhano bhaimëreyë haang'ë na Pauro, bhakatëëbhya Pau- ro igha, "Orakareha okotoka omonene uwa abhasëngëri abha Waryob- ha?"

⁵Pauro akabhahonshora igha, "Bhahiiri abhaane, tinaarë manyirë igha we omonene uwa abhasëngëri, ko bhoora yandëkirwë igha, 'Otakaaghamba bhoghogho ömötöngi uwëenyu.'"

⁶Mbe, hano Pauro yaamanyirë igha mu-ribharasa muyö Ab- hasadukaayo na Abhafarisaayo bhaamo, akakonga igha, "Bhahiiri ab- haane, mutighe mbatëëbhi eng'ana. Öni m-Mofarisaayo ndë, omoona uwa Omofarisaayo. Keno kekoghera ndabhotorräya iikiina mo-bharasa hano, nu-bhweseghe ubhwane igha abhaku bhariiryoka." ⁷Bhuyö Pau- ro yaamarrë okoghamba ghayö igho, Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo bhakasimya ukunyeerana senkaani, kora bhakaahokana. ⁸(Ikihuno ikya ukwahokana kuyö ni-igha, Abhasadukaayo bharaghamba igha, ab- haku tebhariiryoka hë, na abhamaraika tebhaaho hë, kora amasambwa teghaaho hë. Kasi Abhafarisaayo bho nkwikërriya bharë ghayö ghonswe igho.)

⁹Mbe, bhakanyeerana senkaani sëndörö kai abheene ko bheene. Ab- hëëghya abhandë abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa na Abhafarisaayo, bhakeemoka bhakakora senkaani bharaghamba igha, "Tetokomaaha igha ömöntö ono aana risoro ryoryonswe reera hë. Nyooore n-disambwa handë maraika we ashumaashirë nawe!" ¹⁰Hano amang'ana ghaasöb- hirë, omonene uwa abhasirikare akoobhoha igha, Pauro nanyaa- muuribhwa. Akatëëbhya abhasirikare abhaaye igha, bhaibhumbure mo-Bhayahudi kwa nguru, okore bharuusi muyö Pauro, bhamuhire mo- bhogho ubhwa abhasirikare.

¹¹Ubhutikö ubhwa urusikö ruyörüyö, Omonene Yëesu Yaab- hööshökëyë Pauro, akaimerra haang'ë nawe, akamötëëbhya igha, "Terema! Kya bhono waaimërrëyë amang'ana aghaane Yërusarëë- mu hano, mbo oraaghaimererre mu-mughi ughwa Ruumi honswe."

Inikö iya ukwita Pauro

¹²Hano bhwaakëyë, Abhayahudi nyabhorebhe bhakakora iikiina bhuhhise. Bhakaihimirrya igha, bhatakaarya, handë ukunyuwa

†† RIBHARASA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ UWE, ORE MWIHUNAANIA, WARYOBHA NAKUSHIBHYA. Mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha, Uwe örë indighi eno ohakirwë etaagho end- abhu, Waryobha nakotema, ensonga iyaako yo iyö igha, Waryobha nakushibhya.

† ÖMÖNTÖ UWA HEENE KU-WARYOBHA n-Yëesu. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang'ana agha Abhatomwa 7:52.

kyokyonswa keera, okohekerana hano bharaaite Pauro. ¹³ Abhantö bhayö bhaakörrë ikiina kiyö, mbaaheteeranga merongo ene. ¹⁴ Ku bhuyö bhakaghyä ko-bhanene abha abhasengëri, na ko-bhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhakabhatëebhya igha, "Twihiimiriiriyi igha, tetomeene kyokyonswa keera hë, totaraaita Pauro. ¹⁵ Mbe, bhooono bhëenyu, na abhanene abha ebharasa, mosabhe omonene uwa abhasirikare abhareetere Pauro. Mwikore kya bhano mukutuna ukwitaaha bhuuya amang'ana agha ikiina ikyaye, bhëëtö ntoraaomghonyere ko-nshera, okore hano araaite tumwite ataraahika hano."

¹⁶ Kasi, mwewha uwa Pauro akaighwa inikö iyö! Ku bhuyö akaghyä mo-bhogho ubhwa abhasirikare, akatëebhya Pauro amang'ana agha inikö iyö. ¹⁷ Mbe, Pauro akabherekera umwimërëri uwa abhasirikare bhayö, akamötëebhya igha, "Tahira umumura ono ko-monene uwëenyu, aana eng'ana iya ökömötëebhya." ¹⁸ Këmwë umwimërëri uyö akahira mwewha uwa Pauro ko-monene uwaabho. Akamötëebhya igha, "Omobhohe ono akobherekerwa igha Pauro, ambërekëeyë akan-tëebhya igha, nkoreetere umumura ono, igha aana eng'ana iya ökökötëebhya." ¹⁹ Omonene uwa abhasirikare uyö, akaghoota mwewha uwa Pauro okobhoko, akamuhira mbareka, akamöbhöorya igha, "N-kë ukutuna köntëebhya?"

²⁰ Mwewha uwa Pauro akamohonshora igha, "Abhayahudi bhakörrë ikiina igha mbaraakosabhe igha, obhareetere Pauro isho mo-bharasa. Mbaraakong'ane igha bharatuna bhamanyëri bhuuya amang'ana agha ikiina ikyä Pauro. ²¹ Kasi uwe otakaikërrya, ko bhooora Abhayahudi koheteera merongo ene mbaraaghyonyere Pauro ko-nshera, okore hano areheta, bhamwite! Bhahiimiriiriyi igha, tebhaaraaghere handë ukunywä kyokyonswa keera hë, bhataraita Pauro. Bhaishëëmëri këmwëkëmwë, nu-uwe bhakoghanya obhaikërrëri."

²² Omonene uwa abhasirikare uyö, akatëebhya mwewha uwa Pauro igha, "Otakaashe ötëebhi ömöntö wowonswe oora igha unsimirë eng'ana eno!" Akamutigha aghi.

Pauro arahirwa kö-mötöngi Fëriki

²³ Mbe, omonene uwa abhasirikare uyö, akabherekera abhaimërëri abhahërë, mo-bhano akwimererra, akabhatëebhya igha, "Mösëemi abhasirikare maghana abhërë, bhano bharaaghende amaghörö, hamwë na abhandë merongo muhungatë bhano bhaana sefaraasi, na abhandë maghana abhërë abha amatimö. Bheemoke ukurwa hano saa taatu isya ubhutikö. Bhaghende Kaisaaria. ²⁴ Pauro wonswe ahaanwe efaaraasi iyaaye iya ukumuhira iyö, okore ahike bhuuya kö-mötöngi Fëriki."

²⁵ Omonene uwa abhasirikare uyö, akaandeka ritashandighi igha, ²⁶ "Nö-öni Kiraudio Risä ono nkökökëyë Fëriki omosookwa uwëëtö, ömötöngi."

²⁷ Ömöntö ono, yaaghöotirwë na Abhayahudi, bhakatuna igha bhamwite. Hano naamanyirë igha m-Muruumi, nkahira-yo abhasirikare abhaane nkamötöorya. ²⁸ Nkatuna mmanyërri keno kyaaghërrë Abhayahudi bhakamushongera. Ku bhuyö nkamuhira mo-bharasa iyaabho. ²⁹ Nkamaaha igha ikiina ikyabho, ni-ikyä amang'ana agha amaraghërryö aghaabho. Ikiina kiyö, tikyaaarë na eng'ana yoyonswë eno ekaaghirrë aitwe handë igha abhohwe hë. ³⁰ Hano naamasimirwë igha bhamunyeërëyë inikö iya ukumwita, nkamaaha igha mmoreete bhöngö ku-uwe iyö. Nkatëebhya abhashöngëri abhaaye bhayö igha, ikiina ikyabho ni-iyö keraakorrwë."

³¹ Ku bhuyö abhasirikare bhayö, bhakaghegha Pauro kya bhono bhaatëebhiibhwï, bhakamuhira ubhutikö bhuyö bhakahika mu-mughï ghono ghokobherekerwa igha Antipatiri. ³² Hano bhwaakëyë, abhasirikare bhano bhaaghendanga urwa amaghörö, bhakayora möbhogho ubhwabho. Bhakatigha bharikyabho abha sefaraasi bhahire Pauro. ³³ Hano bhayö bhaahikirë Kaisaaria, bhakahaana ömötöngi ritashandighi reera, bhakamöghöotyä na Pauro. ³⁴ Hano yaamarrë okosoma ritashandighi riyö, akabhöorya igha, "Ömöntö ono, wa ikyaro kë?" Hano yaatëebhiibhwï igha Pauro nu-uwa ikyaro ikyä Kirikia, ³⁵ akatëebhya Pauro igha, "Ikiina ikyaho, ndikitegherra hano abhashöngëri abhaaho bhariisha." Ömötöngi uyö akaraghërrya igha, Pauro anaghibhwï mu-ghunyumba ughwa öbhötöngi ubhwa Herode.

Pauro arashongerwa kö-mötöngi Fëriki

24 Hano syaahëtirë sinsikö isaano, Anania omonene uwa abhasengëri akahika Kaisaaria. Yaarë hamwë na abhaghaaka abhandë abha Ikiyahudi, na ömököri uwa ibhiina ono yaabherekerwanga igha Tëriturö. Bhonswe igho bhayö, mbaashöngëyë Pauro kö-mötöngi Fëriki. ² Hano Pauro yaarëëtirwë, Tëriturö akasimya ukumushongera araghamba igha, "Omosookwa Fëriki, obhotangati ubhwaho ubhuuya mbo bhokoghëra toona omorembe ughwa ribhagha ritambë. Ko bhooora noona obhong'aini ubhwa okomaaha amang'ana agha mbere, tukutigha amang'ana amaghoghö, ghasari ikyaro keno hë.

³ Abhantö bhonswe igho abha kera ahasë, senkaagha syonswe igho, Fëriki omosookwa uwëëtö, nkukumya törë na ukwikërrya bhököng' u, amang'ana ghayö hasë honswe igho. ⁴ Tigha ntakakwora na amang'ana amaaaru. Ko bhono örengë ömöntö uwa heene, ndakosaasaama utwitegherre bhuuya ko amang'ana amake ghano toraakötëebhi.

⁵ "Törööshë igha ömöntö ono, m-moghoghö bhököng' u. Arasëëghërrya Abhayahudi, na ököghöotyä riihë ko-kebhara kyonswe igho. We omotangati uwa rikomo irya idiini iya obhorongo iya Abhanazarëëti.

⁶ Kora yaatunanga anyankuhi risengerro irya Waryobha, hayö ho twaamöghöötëyë. [Tokatuna okomobhotorra ikiina ko okoreng'ana na amaraghërryö aghëëtö, ⁷ kasi Risia omonene uwa abhasirikare akaasha, akamosaka ukurwa mo-mabhoko aghëëtö kwa nguru, ⁸ akahamera igha, bhano bhaana eng'ana na ömöntö ono, bhaashe bhamushongere ku-uwe hano.] [†] Hano uwe umwene oramushamishi, noraamanye obhoheene ubhwa amang'ana ghayö ghonswe igho tukumushongera ku-uwe hano." ⁹ Abhayahudi bhakaikërrya igha, ghayö ghonswe igho Tëriturö aghambirë m-maheene.

Pauro arakoorrera kö-mötöngi Fëriki

¹⁰ Mbe, ho ömötöngi Fëriki akasömösyä Pauro igha aghambe. Pauro akaghamba igha, "Öni nemanyirë igha, imyoka m-myaru kerenga waabha umwahokania uwa abhantö bhano. Kiyö nkrya kekoghëra ndashomerwa ukwikoorerra ku-uwe hano. ¹¹ Oratorä okomanya uwe umwene bhuuya igha, teseraaheta sinsikö ikömi na ibhërë, kerenga naatiirë ukughya Yërusarëëmu okosaasaama Waryobha. ¹² Abhantö bhano bhakunshongera hano, tebhaannöörë ndakora senkaani, handë igha ndasëëghërrya ömöntö wowonswe oora möbhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi, handë ahasë hohonswe haara mu-mughï muyö. ¹³ Ghwiki tebhaana obhoheene ko amang'ana ghano bhakunshongera hano.

¹⁴ "Eng'ana eno nkwikërrya ku-uwe hano ni-igha, nkosaasaama ndë Waryobha uwa abhakörö abhëëtö ko enshera iya okosoorana Yëesu, eno abheene bhakobherekera igha, ni-iyä amëëghyö agha obhorongo. Nkukumya ndë amang'ana ghonswe igho agha amaraghërryö agha Mosa, na agha ebhetabho ibhya abharöoti. ¹⁵ Nkwiteng'era ndë Waryobha kya bhono abheene bhonswe bhakumwiteng'era igha, nariryökyä abhaku bhonswe igho, abhantö abha heene hamwë na bhano bhatarëngë abhantö abha heene. ¹⁶ Ku bhuyö, nkokora ndë omotono ughwa okokora amang'ana ghano nkukumya mö-nkoro iyaane igha, m-maiya ko-bhantö na ku-Waryobha.

¹⁷ "Mbe, hano imyoka imyarü ghyaaahëtirë ntaraakyora Yërusarëëmu, nkaghyä-ho na ebhëntö ibhya ekehaheeno ökötüoryä Abhayahudi abhahabhë mu-kyaro ikyëtö, hamwë na ikimwenso ikyä ukumwensera Waryobha. ¹⁸ Ghayö ngo abhantö bhano bhaanyöörë ndakora möbhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, mmarrë ukwisaabhuura. Tenaarë na rikomo irya abhantö handë igha ndakora riihë hë. Kasi murisengerro moora, bhaare-mö Abhayahudi abhandë bhano bhaarwërëyë mu-kyaro ikyä Asia Enke. ¹⁹ Bhayö, mbo yaarë igha bhaashe hano bhanshongere ku-uwe, nyooore bhakaabhaaye na eng'ana yoyonswë eera ku-öni.

²⁰ "Tigha bhano bharëngë hano, bhaghambe obhoghogho bhobhonswe igho bhono bhaarööshë hano naamërëyë mu-ribharasa iryabho. ²¹ Hanga mbaaighuurë bhoghogho hano naaghambirë eng'ana eno bhököng' u igha, 'Keno kekoghëra öni ndabhotorra ikiina kö-bhëenyu hano reero, m-boora nkwiteng'era igha abhaku mbariryoka."

²² Ko bhooora Fëriki yaamanyirë bhuuya amang'ana agha abhasoorani abha Yëesu, akakubhya ikiina kiyö, akabhatëebhya igha, "Hano omonene uwa abhasirikare Risia areng'araara ukuusha hano, hayö ho ndebhotora ikiina ikyënyu." ²³ Ho Fëriki yaahamëyë omonene uwa abhasirikare ono yaarë hayö igha, "Orende Pauro, kasi omohaanaenga umweya, kora otakakaania abhasaani abhaaye ökömösërrënia."

Pauro bhöröngë ubhwa ömötöngi Fëriki na Durusira

²⁴ Hano sinsikö nyabhorebbe syaahëtirë, Fëriki akaasha na mokaaye ono yaabherekerwanga igha Durusira, umusubhaati uwa Abhayahudi. Akabherekera Pauro aashe. Akamwitegherra ko amang'ana agha okobha na umukumo ku-Kiristo Yëesu. ²⁵ Pauro akaghëndërrya okobhatëebhya amang'ana ghano Waryobha akutuna bhakore, na agha ömöntö ukwirebhëra atakaakora amang'ana amaghoghö na agha urusikö urwa umuhiko urwa okobhotora ibhiina. Hano Fëriki yaaighuurë ghayö, akoopbhaha. Akatëebhya Pauro igha, "Bhooono uwe kaghi, hano ndinyoora umweya, nendekobherekera ghwiki." ²⁶ Enkaagha iyö Fëriki

[†] Amang'ana ghano gharëngë mö-bhebhandërryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mö-senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani.

yaakanyanga igha Pauro nakaamohaayë amasooya, ku bhuyö akabha arambherekera bherekera arashumaasha nawe.

²⁷ Hano ghyaaahöyë imyoka ëbhërë, Fëriki akateghera Porikio Fesito öbhötöngi. Kasi ko bhono Fëriki yaatunanga ukwihanshanian ko-Bhayahudi, akatigha Pauro mo-keboho.

Pauro bhöröngë ubhwa ömötöngi Fesito

25 Hano Fesito yaamarrë sinsikö isatö kerenga yaahikirë Kaisaaria hayö, akarwa-ho, akatiira ukughya Yërusarëëmu. ² Abhanene abha abhasëngëri, hamwë na abhatangati abha Abhayahudi, bhakamoreetera ikikuuro ikyabho ko-mang'ana agha Pauro. Bhakasaasama Fesito, ³ bhakamötëëbhya igha, abhatöörri ko okobhaherra Pauro Yërusarëëmu hayö. Nabho okanyoora bhasëëmëri inikö iya okoghonyera Pauro ko-nshera, okore bhamwite. ⁴ Fesito akabhahonshora igha, "Pauro nkorendwa arë Kaisaaria, na öni umwene wonswe m-böngö hano ndaakyore-yo. ⁵ Ku bhuyö abhatangati abhënyu, bhang'araare hamwë na öni, ukughya Kaisaaria. Nyooore eeho eng'ana eno yaasarya, bhamushongere."

⁶ Mbe, Fesito yaikaayë nabho kya sinsikö monaane handë ikömi igho, akang'araara ukuyora Kaisaaria. Nyinkyo yaako, Fesito akaikara ku-kitumbë ikayeye ikyä okobhotorra ibhiina, akahamera igha Pauro areetwe. ⁷ Hano Pauro yaahikirë hayö, akanyoora Abhayahudi bhano bhaang'araare ukurwa Yërusarëëmu, hayö bharë. Bhaakeemera bhamötöörre ghatë. Abhayahudi bhayö bhakamushongera amang'ana amaru amarito, ghano bhaatatörrë ukwörökya obhoheene ubhwako.

⁸ Ho Pauro yaiköörëëyë igha, "Tenaasarri eng'ana yoyonswe eera iya amaraghëryö agha Abhayahudi, handë ku-risengerro irya Waryobha, handë igha ko-Kaisaari."

⁹ Fesito yaatunanga aihanshani ko-Bhayahudi, ku bhuyö akabhöörä Pauro igha, "Kasi nkutuna öre ukughya Yërusarëëmu, nkobhotorre-yo ikiina keno?"

¹⁰ Pauro akamohonshora igha, "Mo-bharasa iya Kaisaari hano nimërëyë, ho ikiina ikyane keraakorwe. Uwe umwene nomanirë bhuyua igha, tenasarrya Abhayahudi eng'ana agha Pauro. ¹¹ Nyooore naasarya eng'ana yoyonswe eno eraaghere niitwe, tinkwanga hë. Kasi nyooore amang'ana ghayö ghone igho bhakoghamba ghataana obhoheene, taaho ömötöno ono araatore ukunhira ko-bhantö bhayö. Keno nkosabha ni-igha, ikiina ikyane kihirwe ko-Kaisaari!"

¹² Mbe, Fesito akashumaasha na ribharasa, hano akomara, akatëëbhya Pauro igha, "Ko bhono osabhirë igha ikiina ikyaho kekorwe na Kaisaari, ku bhuyö ni-iyö oraaghi!"

Ömötöngi Fesito

aratëëbhya omokama Aghiripa amang'ana agha Pauro

¹³ Sinsikö ne-nke igho syaahëtirë, omokama Aghiripa [†] uwa kabhërë bhaana Bherinike, bhakaasha Kaisaaria hayö, ökökëyë Fesito. ¹⁴ Ko bhoora sinsikö ni-nsharu bhaaikaayë hayö, Fesito akanyoora umweya, ughwa ökökëëbhya omokama uyö amang'ana agha Pauro. Akamötëëbhya igha, "Ömötöno uwöndë aahano, ono Fëriki yaatighirë mo-keboho. ¹⁵ Hano naaghëyë Yërusarëëmu, abhanene abha abhasëngëri, hamwë na abhagaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhakantëëbhya bhono bhakumushongera. Bhakansabha igha mmobhotorre ikiina.

¹⁶ "Öni nkabhahonshora igha, bhëëtö Abharuumi, tetoona eteemo iya okobhotora ikiina ikyä ömötöno, ataraaikoorrera harabhurabhu igho ko-bhashöngëri abhaaye. ¹⁷ Ku bhuyö hano bhaaikomaini, öni wonswe tenatëghëtirë hë. Kasi nyinkyo iyaako, naaikaayë ku-kitumbë ikyane ikyä okobhotorra ibhiina, nkahamera igha Pauro areetwe. ¹⁸ Hano bhaamörëëtirë, abhashöngëri abhaaye, bhakaimerra ukumushongera. Kasi amang'ana ghano bhamushöngëyë, te-maghogho ghaarë kya bhono naakanyanga hë. ¹⁹ Kasi keno bhaarë nakyo, n-nsenkaani isya amang'ana agha idiini iyaabho, na agha ömötöno ono yaakwa, arabherekerwa igha Yëesu, kasi Pauro akakang'asërya igha, Yëesu uyö m-möhöru. ²⁰ Amang'ana ghayö, ghakantaamyä okomaryërya obhoheene ubhwako. Ku bhuyö nkabhöörä Pauro nyooore aratuna ukughya Yërusarëëmu, okokorra-yo ikiina ikyaye kiyö. ²¹ Kasi Pauro akasabha igha arendwe okohékera hano ikiina ikyaye kerebhotorra na Kaisaari. Ku bhuyö nkaraghërya igha, arendwe okohékera hano ndimuhira ko-Kaisaari."

²² Ho Aghiripa yaatëëbhëri Fesito igha, "Nkutuna ndë igha, hano öni umwene wonswe nkamwitegherra."

Fesito akamohonshora igha, "Ni-isho urimwitegherra."

Pauro mbere iya omokama Aghiripa

²³ Mbe, nyinkyo yaako, Aghiripa hamwë na Bherinike, bhakatora bhaibhöëyë, abhantö bhakakirirya. Bhakasoha mo-bharasa na abhanene abha abhasirikare hamwë na abhanene abhandë abha umughi ghuyö. Fesito akahamera igha Pauro areetwe. ²⁴ Hano Pauro yaarëëtirwë, Fesito akaghamba igha, "Ore omokama Aghiripa, na bhënyu bhonswe igho bhano tosangerraini hano, moramaaha ömötöno! Ehamatë yonswe igho iya Abhayahudi abha Yërusarëëmu na abha hano, bhaansabhirë igha mbatöörri, bhakakora ikituri bharaghamba igha, ëkëntö keno kimwing'arëyë, nu-ruku."

²⁵ "Öni umwene, tenaarööhë eng'ana eno ekaaghërrë aitwe hë. Kasi ko bhono yaasabhirë igha aghi ko-mokama uwëëtö omonene uwa Abharuumi, nkaikërya igha, tigha muhire-yo. ²⁶ Kasi ko-robhaara urwane, tendanyoora eng'ana iya ikiina keno iya obhoheene, iya ukwandekera omokama uwëëtö omonene. Kiyö nkyo ikibhuno ikyä okomoreeta kö-bhënyu bhonswe igho hano, ekenene nku-uwe omokama Aghiripa, okore hano toraamöbhöörri bhuyua, nnyooore eng'ana iya ukwandekera omokama uwëëtö omonene. ²⁷ Ko bhoora nkomaaha ndë igha, tenng'ana nshiyi ukuhira omobhohe ko-mokama uwëëtö omonene, otaandëkirë bhuyua amang'ana agha obhosarya ubhwaye."

Pauro araikoorerra ko-Aghiripa

26 Ho, Aghiripa yaatëëbhëri Pauro igha, "Ohaaywë umweya ughwa ukwikoorrera."

Ku bhuyö Pauro akainyökyä okobhoko, akaikoorrera igha, ² "Ore Omokama Aghiripa, öni nkomaaha ndë igha, iryobha iryane n-nene, ko bhono nnyöörë umweya ughwa ukwikoorrera ku-uwe hano, ko-mang'ana ghonswe igho ghano Abhayahudi bhakumushongera. ³ Ekenene ni-igha, uwe nomanirë bhuyua seteemo isya Abhayahudi, na amang'ana agha abho ghonswe igho. Ku bhuyö ndakosabha öghömëri, unyitegherre bhuyua.

⁴ "Abhayahudi bhonswe igho mbamanirë bhuyua eteemo iyaane, ukurwa nkërengë moke mu-kyaro ikyane, na enkaagha eno naamënyirë Yërusarëëmu. ⁵ Ko bhoora mbammanirë ukurwa kare, hano bharaahanshe, bharatora okoghamba obhoheene igha, m-Mofarisayo naare, rikomo iriia iya idiini iyëëtö. ⁶ Keno kekoghera ndaimëriibhwa hano reero okobhotorra ikiina, nu-bhweseghe ubhwa okohékera ukwa eng'ana eno Waryobha yaaraghaini abhakörö abhëëtö. ⁷ Riraghanö riyö irya ukuusha ukwa Kiristo, ndyo amakabhira aghëëtö ghonswe igho ikömi na abhërë ghakwiteng'era igha nderebha. Kiyö nkyo kekoghera bharaasaasama Waryobha ko motono ubhutikö na omobhasö. Ore omokama Aghiripa, eng'ana iyö, yo ikibhuno ikyä Abhayahudi ukunshongera ku-uwe hano! ⁸ Kana, n-kwakë mukwanga ukukumya igha Waryobha nkuryökya arë abhaku?"

⁹ "Kora öni wonswe naakanyanga igha, ni-igha nkore omotono ughwa okorebherra iriina irya Yëesu uwa Nazarëti. ¹⁰ Amang'ana ghayö ngo naakörrë Yërusarëëmu haara. Naahaaywë ubhwerä na abhanene abha abhasëngëri, ku bhuyö nkaghoota abhantö bhaaru abha Waryobha, nkabhatoora mo-keboho. Abhandë bhano bhaabhotorrwanga ibhiina igha bhaitwe, öni wonswe mo-bhabhötöri abha ibhiina bhayö naare. ¹¹ M-mara kaaru naabhashibhyanga mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi. Naabhabhandëryanga igha, bhatoke Yëesu. Nkabarerra bhököng'u, nkabha ndabghawema kora mu-mighi igha ibharyo ibhyëndë."

Pauro araghamba kya bhono yaasyöriibhwi

(Amang'ana agha Abhatomwa 9:1-19, 22:6-16)

¹² "Mbe, urusikö nyabhorebhe, naarenga ko-nshera ndaghya Damasiko, okanyoora abhanene abha abhasëngëri bhaang'ayë ubhwerä na amaraghëryö. ¹³ Uriighwa ore omokama, hano omobhasö ghwaahikirë entemekera, kamwë igho, nkamaaha emerengaari ëmëörö kai, okokera ighya iryobha, gherarwera mu-ryobha. Emerengaari ghiyö, ghekammëkëryä ahasë honswe igho. ¹⁴ Tokagha hansë bhonswe igho. Nkaighwa engamba eramberekerä ku-Kiëbhuraania, ekamböörä igha, 'Sauri! Sauri! N-kwakë ukunyanika igho? Tokomaaha igha nkunyahareka öre bhosa! Bhoono heene notora okorebherra Waryobha? Obhaayë kya ömötöno ono akwikarra öbhööghe ubhwa ritimö?"

¹⁵ "Nkabhöörä igha, 'Kana Omonene, nu-uwe wë?"

¹⁶ "Akahonshora igha, 'Nö-öni Yëesu, ono ukunyanika. ¹⁶ Kasi bhoono emoka, wemerre! Ko bhono ikibhuno ikyä okokobhooshokera ni-igha, nkokore ömököri uwaane uwa emeremo. Noraabe umwëmërrë uwa amang'ana ghayö örööhë, na ghano ndekohonyorra. ¹⁷ Nen-daakötööringa mo-Bhayahudi na mo-Bhayaro bhano nkotomab-mo. ¹⁸ Okore obharamöki bharwe mu-kisuntë, bhaghi ko-bhorabhu. Bharwe

[†] AGHIRIPA. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng'ana, Herode Aghiripa.

mo-mabhoko agha Oghosambwa, bhaghi ku-Waryobha. Hayö ho bhoono bhaabherwe ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, okohetera ku-mukumo ugh-wabho ku-öni. Bhabhe hamwë na abhantö abha Waryobha bhonswe igho bhano bhasaabhuurwa.

¹⁹ “Ku bhuyö, ore Omokama Aghiripa, öni nkakora kya igho naatëëb-hiibhwi ukurwa mu-ryobha. ²⁰ Nkasimya ukwëghya abhantö abha Damasiko, nkaghya Yërusarëemu, hano nkomara hayö, nkaghya Yudea na ko-Bhakyaro bhonswe. Bhonswe igho bhayö, naabhatëëbhyanga igha, bhahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, bhabhe abhantö abha Waryobha. Bhakorenga amang'ana amaiya agha ukwörökyä igha, bhahöngöyë ëbhëbhë ibhyabho. ²¹ Amang'ana ghayö ngo ghaabhaayë ikibhuno ikya Abhayahudi okongoota mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro irya Waryobha, bhakatuna igha bhaanyite. ²² Kasi ko bhono Waryobha nköntöörä akërë, nkyo kekoghera ndaimererra amang'ana aghaaye ko bhonswe igho, abhanene na abhake. Te-mang'ana aghandë ghaaho hë. Kasi n-gaaraghaara abharöoti bhaana Mosa bhaaghambirë igha, ngarebha. Ngo öni wonswe nkoghamba, ²³ igha Kiristo nakaatëesirwë, atangate ukuryoka ukurwa mo-bhaku, okore araareke amang'ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha ko-Bhayahudi na ko-Bhakyaro.”

Pauro aratuna igha Aghiripa akumi Yëesu

²⁴ Mbe, hano Pauro yaaikorranga, Fesito akamobhasha igha, “Kana Pauro, okosoma ukwaho bhököng' u kono waasoma, nkwakushuurya!” ²⁵ Pauro akamohonshora igha, “Ore Omosookwa Fesito, öni ti-mushuuru ndë hë. Kasi amang'ana ghano nkoghamba, n-ga bhoheene, te-gha eketwe hë. ²⁶ Nkoghamba ndë neena ubhweseghe igha, amang'ana ghayö ghonswe igho, Omokama Aghiripa naghanyirë bhuuya, ko bhoora amang'ana ghano te-gha bhuhise hë, harabburahu igho ghaakorwa. ²⁷ Ore Omokama Aghiripa, orakumya amang'ana ghonswe igho ghano abharöoti bhaaghambirë? Öni nemanyirë igha, nkoghakumya örë.” ²⁸ Aghiripa akamohonshora igha, “Nkokanya örë igha Pauro, notora okonkora Umukiristo te-mang'ana amake kya ghayö?” ²⁹ Pauro akamohonshora igha, “Nkosaasama ndë Waryobha igha, m-bono bhonswe ekaabha, ebhe igha kwa amang'ana amaaru handë make igho, tu-uwe umwene igho hë, kasi bhonswe igho bhano bhakun-nyetghera hano bhoono igho, bhabhe kya bhono ndë, kasi bhatakaab-hohwa ebheraang'ani kya bheno.” ³⁰ Mbe, omokama uyö na ömötöngi Fesito, Bherinike, bhaana ab-handë bhayö bhonswe igho waanyöörë bhaikaayë hayö, bhakeemoka. ³¹ Hano bhaatanöyë ukurwa hayö, bhakatëëbhania igha, “Ömötö ono taana risoro irya okoghera aitwe, handë abhohwe.” ³² Aghiripa akatëëbhyä Fesito igha, “Singa ömötö ono ataasabhirë igha ikiina ikyaye kekorwe na Kaisaari, nakaahaatëyëwë.”

Pauro arahirwa Ruumi

²⁷ Mbe, hano ikiina kyaabhötöyëwë igha turiine iryato toghende mu-kyaro ikya Itaaria, Pauro na abhabhohe abhandë bhakatoor-wa mo-mabhoko agha Yuriyo. Yuriyo uyö, we yaarë omonene uwa ritabhë irya abhasirikare righana imwë reno ryaabherkerwanga igha, rikomo irya Kaisaari Aughusto. ² Tokariina mu-ryato reno ryaar-wërëyë mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherkerwanga igha Adiramitiyo, reno ryaaghyanga mo-bheghobho ibhya ikyarö ikya Asia Enke. Hano twaaruurë hayö, hamwë twaarë na Arisitariko uwa Tësarönikë. Tësarönikë nu-mughi ghono ghörëngë mu-kyaro ikya Makedonia. ³ Nyinkyo yaako, tokaghobha ko-keghobho ikya mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherkerwanga igha Siidöoni. Yuriyo akakorwa Pauro öbhöntö ubhwa heene, ko okomohaana umweya amaahane na abhasaani abhaaye, okore bhamusumi-ko ëbhëntö bheno yaarë na obhohabhë nabhyo. ⁴ Hano twaaruurë Siidöoni, tokaiharreka righinga irya Kiipuro, ko bhoora rikama rirörö kai ryaarwërëyë iyö twaabhatanga. ⁵ Tokaambo-ka inyansha, ukurwa orobhareka urwa ikyarö ikya Kirikia bheena ikya Pamfria, tokahika mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherkerwanga igha Mira, ku-kyaro ikya Rikia. ⁶ Hayö omonene uwa abhasirikare uyö, akanyoora-ho iryato irya mu-mughi ughwa Arekisandiria reno ryaaghyanga Itaaria, akaturiniina-mo. ⁷ Tokamara sinsikö sinsharu törëngë mu-ryato, oroghendo nu-urwa inyanko rwaarë rwa ng'orang' ora igho, tokakamba tokahika haang'ë na umughi ghono ghwaabherkerwanga igha Nido. Hayö rikama rirörö kai rekatorebherra, totakaheta hano twaatunanga okohetera. Rikama riyö rekaghera tokaiharreka righinga irya Kerete, haang'ë na omosoka ughwa umughi ughwa Saarimöoni. ⁸ Tokaiharreka kwa inyanko igho, tokahika ahasë hano haabherkerwanga igha Ebheghobho Ibhiiya, haang'ë na umughi ghono ghwaabherkerwanga igha Raseya. ⁹ Mbe, rekaheta ribhagha irya sinsikö sinsharu tökërëngë ko-roghen-do kuyö, kora waanyöörë inyangi iya ukwisasa ibhyakorya bhoono

ëhëtirë. Ekamaahékana igha nyoore ntöghëndërrya na oroghendo ruyö, ntunyoorä inyanko bhököng' u. Ku bhuyö Pauro akaraghërrya abhanene abha abhasirikare igha, ¹⁰ “Bhënyu bhare abhaghaaka, ndööshë igha oroghendo urwëtö rono, ndötöhaana inyanko enene. Iryato reno hamwë na imirigho igharyo, bhonswe igho mberaagherre mu-nyansha. Kora bhëëtö bhonswe igho, taaho möntö araahone hë.”

¹¹ Kasi omonene uwa abhasirikare uyö, tiyaikërëyë obhoghambi ubh-wa Pauro, akamaaha igha, te-ng'ana hë. Ku bhuyö akaghoota-ko amang'ana agha ömögghöbhyä uwa iryato, na agha mwene ryato riyö. ¹² Ekeghobho kiyö, ti-kiiya kyaarë hë, ko-nkaagha iya embeho. Ku bhuyö ekaghera abhantö abhaaru mu-ryato riyö, bhaikërërrani igha, bhaghëndërrä na oroghendo hanga bhakaatöörë ukuhika mo-keghobho ikya Föinikë keno kërëngë, kwi-ghinga irya Kerete. Ekeghobho kiyö, kemaaherraini na sembareka isya syömya na nyansha, ghöösi na nyan-sha, ku bhuyö mbakaikaayë iyö, okohékera hano ribhagha irya embe-ho rekaahëtirë.

Rikama reranyankya bhaabho Pauro ku-nyansha

¹³ Mbe, rikama iriia reno ryaarwërëyë syömya, rekahuuta, rekaghera abhaghöbhyä bhakakanya igha, bhanyöörë enshera iya ököghëndërrya na oroghendo urwabho ruyö, kya bhono bhaatunanga. Ku bhuyö bhakariinia insika iya iryato. Bhakananora ukurwa hayö, bhakaghya, bhakaiharreka ko-morambo ughwa righinga irya Kerete. ¹⁴ Mbe, hake igho, rikama irya omosoke rirörö kai rekahuusha. Rikama riyö ryaab-herkerwanga igha, Eurakiro. ¹⁵ Rikama rirörö kai riyö rekaitema iryato, ko bhoora totaätöörë ukukinana naryo, tokatigha, rekaturhira ghatëghatë iya inyansha. ¹⁶ Tokaheta nyuma iya akaghyinga akake kano kaabherkerwanga igha Kauda. Kakatorebherra-ko hake igho rikama riyö. Tokatora kwa inyanko okobhoha sinsiri ko-kaato akake aka ököötöörä abhantö. ¹⁷ Hano abhaghöbhyä bhaamarrë ukuruta akaato akake kayö, bhakakatoora mu-ryato iryabho, bhakainaarya sinsiri iryato ryonswë igho, bhakarebhoha, bhakarenaghya. Bhoobhohanga igha, mbaihaghya mu-risense irya ko-morambo ughwa ikyarö ikya Ribhiya. Entarëki iyö, yo yaagherrë bhakatemora amatanga agha iryato riyö, bhakatigha rihirwe iyö rikuhirwa na rikama.

¹⁸ Omosoke ghokaghëndërrya ukuhuusha. Ku bhuyö nyinkyo yaako, abhaghöbhyä bhakatabhuta imirigho mu-nyansha. ¹⁹ Urusikö urwa katatö, bhakagheghe ëbhëntö ibhya iryato, bhakabhetabhuta mu-nyan-sha na amabhoko aghaabho abheene. ²⁰ Sekaheta sinsikö sinsharu, totakomaaha iryobha handë sinyota. Omosoke ghokaghëndërrya kuhuuta bhököng' u, kora tokakwa emetwe igha ntohona.

²¹ Twaamarrë sinsikö sinsharu ku-nyansha kuyö, totakorya ëkëntö kyokyonswë keera. Pauro akabhaimerra-mo ghatë, akatëëbhyä abhaghöbhyä igha, “Bhënyu singa mwaanyighwërëyë enkaagha eno naabharaghërrëyë igha totakaarwa Kerete haara, ëbhëntö ibhyënyu tebhakaasarëkirë handë ukusira hë. ²² Kasi bhoono ndabharaghërrya igha, motereme mo-senkoro isyënyu, ko bhoora taaho ömötö kora ömwë, ono araaawe, kasi ni-ryato reno ndyo retaahone.

²³ “Nkobhatëëbhyä ndë igho, ko bhoora Waryobha uwaane ono nkokorra emeremo, yaarë atömirë maraika uwaaye, akambooshokera ubhutikö ubhwa reero. ²⁴ Akantëëbhyä igha, “Pauro uwe, otakobhohal! Ko bhoora ni-igha wemerre mbere iya Kaisaari. Na omanye bhuuya igha, bhano bhonswe igho onabho ko-roghendo rono, Waryobha naraabhatöori kö öröobhö urwaye.” ²⁵ Ku bhuyö keno nkobhatëëbhyä ni-igha, motakaakwa emetwe, öni nkukumya ndë Waryobha igha, ghayö antëëbhëri, ngo gharaabhe. ²⁶ Kasi ni-igha, ntoraaiahaghi kwi-ghinga nyabhorebhe.”

Pauro na bharikyaye bharahona ku-nyansha

²⁷ Hano ubhutikö ubhwa urusikö urwa ikömi na kane rwaahikirë, okanyoorä tuhuniibhwi na omosoke ukughya hasë honswe hano gh-waaghyanga ku-nyansha iyö yaabherkerwanga igha Adiria. Mu-bhutikö ghatë, abhaghöbhyä bhakakanya igha tuhikirë haang'ë na omorambo. ²⁸ Ku bhuyö bhakarenga mo-manshë ekerengo, bhakanyoorä igha m-makubha merongo ëbhërë ukuhika hansë. Bhakasuntara mbere hake igha, ghwiki bhakarëngya ekerengo kiyöküyö, bhakanyoorä igha m-makubha ikömi na ataano. ²⁹ Bhakoobhoha igha, iryato ndekaitëmirë ko-marengo. Ku bhuyö ekaghera bharekere sinsika inye mo-manshë, nyuma iya iryato. Bhakasabha igha bhwangohë okokya.

³⁰ Mbe, abhaghöbhyä bhakatuna okotoroka bhatighe hayö iryato. Ku bhuyö bhakaikya mo-manshë akaato akake aka ököötöörä abhantö, bhakaikörya kya bhano bhakutuna okorekera sinsika orobhareka urwa mbere iya iryato. ³¹ Kasi Pauro akatëëbhyä omonene uwa abhasirikare uyö bhaana abhasirikare abhaaye igha, “Hano abhaghöbhyä bhayö

bhataatighare hamwë na bhëëtö mu-ryato mono, momanye igha, temohone hë.”³² Ku bhuyö abhasirikare bhayö, bhakabhotora sinsiri seno Syaarenga sëbhöhîrë akaato kayö, bhakakatigha katoobhetoobhe ku-nyansha.

³³Mbe, hano öröghörö rwaasambirë, Pauo akatërëmya bharikyaye bhayö bhonswe igho, ko okobhatëëbhya igha, “Mwamarrë sinsikö ikö-mi na inye, motakomeena ëkëntö kyokjonswe igho. ³⁴Ku bhuyö ndabhasaasaama moraaghere ibhyakorya, okore möghëndërrî okobha abhahöru. Ko bhoora igha, kora urutuukya urwa ko-metwe ighyënyu tiru-sire hë.”

³⁵Mbe, hano Pauo yaamarrë okoghamba igho, akaghegha omokaate, akakumya Waryobha mbere iya bhayö bhonswe igho, akagbhohotora, akasima okorya. ³⁶Hayö ho senkoro isya abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho syaatërëmirë, abheene bhonswe bhakarya ibhyakorya. ³⁷Abhantö bhonswe igho bhano twaarë mu-ryato, twaarenga abhantö amaghana abhëre na merongo muhungatë na bhasansabha. ³⁸Hano bhaaighötirë, bhakatabhuta engano mu-nyansha, okore iryato rehohe.

³⁹Mbe, hano bhwaakëëyë, abhaghöbhya bhayö bhakamaaha omosoka ughwa risense, kasi tebhaamanyirë igha, n-kyaro kë bhahikirë hë. Bhakamaaha igha, bhatighe iryato riyö reghobhe ko-mosoka ghuyö, hano ekaabhaayë igho. ⁴⁰Ku bhuyö bhakabhotora sinsiri isya sinsika, bhakasitigha mo-manshë. Kora bhakatashora na sinsiri seno syaarenga sëbhöhîrë sembaau isya ököghëndërya iryato, bhakariinia ritanga riike irya mbere, okore rikama rihuni iryato riyö, ku bhuyö rekabhata kososoka ghuyö. ⁴¹Kasi iryato riyö hano ryaasuntaayë mbere hake, rekahika ahasë hano sengera ibhëre syaasikaneranga, ubhusyö ubh-waryo bhokaibhumbura bhököng ’ u mu-risense reno ryaarenga momanshë, rekaibhandërrya-mo. Ikitunduru ikyaryo, kekaitemwatemwa na amayengo, rekabhaaroka.

⁴²Mbe, abhasirikare bhayö bhaarenga mu-ryato riyö, bhakatuna igha, bhaite abhabhohe bhayö bhonswe igho, okore bhatakeerema, bhaamboke, bhang ’ ose. ⁴³Kasi omonene uwaabho tiyaatunirë igha Pauo aitwe hë. Ku bhuyö akabhakaania bhatakaakora igho. Ho yaabhatëëbhëri igha, bhano bhamanyirë ukwerema, bhairekere mo-manshë, okore bhaamboke ukughya humbu. ⁴⁴Bhano bharaatighare, bhagheghe sembaau, handë amabaara agha iryato riyö, bhaambokere. Ku bhuyö bhonswe igho tokaamboka bhuyua tokahika humbu.

Ghano ghaanyöörre Pauo kwi-ghinga irya Mërita

28 Hano twaahikirë bhuyua ko-morambo, tokamanya igha, hayö twaarë, nku-righinga reno ryaabherekerwanga igha Mërita.

²Abhamënyi abha hayö bhakatösërënia bhuyua. Bhakatohootera omorro ughwa ukwota, ko bhoora enkaagha iyö, imbura yaatwanga na embeho okanyoorra ërörrë. ³Pauo akakomakoma umurigho ughwa sënkwë. Enkaagha eno yaasetooranga mo-morro, inshoka ekasokwa na ribhereera, ekarwa mö-sënkwë, ekainanerra Pauo ko-kobhoko.

⁴Abhantö abha kwi-ghinga kuyö, hano bhaarööshë inshoka iyö eraitundya ko-kobhoko ukwa Pauo, bhakatëëbhania igha, “M-maheene igha, ömöntö ono m-mwiti uwa abhantö. Nokaanyoorra ahönirë uruku urwa mu-nyansha, kasi risambwa iryëtö reno rekobherekerwa igha Obhoheene tirikwikërrya igha aghëndërrî okobha ömöhöru hë.”

⁵Kasi Pauo akasansamorra inshoka iyö mo-morro, na tiyaabhaayë eng ’ ana hë. ⁶Abhantö bhayö bhaakanyanga igha, Pauo nakaahimbirë, handë nakaaghöyë hansë kamwë igho, akwe. Mbe, hano bhaaghanyirë ku-ribhagha ritambë, bhakamaaha igha tabhaayë eng ’ ana hë, bhakasyörya amaitegherro aghaabho. Bhakaghamba igha, Pauo n-waryobha.

Pauo arahwënia suwaabho omonene uwa righinga irya Mërita

⁷Mbe, ahasë hayö twaambökëëyë, n-haang ’ ë haarë na ömögöndö ughwa omonene uwa righinga riyö, ono yaabherekerwanga igha Pubhurio. Pubhurio uyö, yaatösërënerî bhuyua, tokakora öbhöghëni waaye hayö sinsikö isatö. ⁸Suwaabho Pubhurio m-möröyë yaarë uwa ehooma, na okosaaha amaanyinga. Pauo akasoha mu-nyumba, akamotoorra amabhoko, akamosabhera, akahwena. ⁹Hano abhantö bhaarööshë eng ’ ana iyö, abharöyë abhandë bhonswe igho abha kwi-ghinga riyö, bhakaasoka, abheene bhonswe bhakahwëniabhwa. ¹⁰Abhantö bhayö, bhakatosoka bhököng ’ u. Hano enkaagha yaahëtirë, tokatanora, bhakatomanörriya ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho bheno twaatu-nanga ko-roghendo urwëtö.

Pauo ko-nshera iya ukughya Ruumi

¹¹Hano twaamarrë imyëri etatö kwi-ghinga kuyö, tokatanora na iryato reno ryaaghöbhirë hayö reraghanya enkaagha iya embeho ehwe. Iry-

ato riyö, ryaarwëréyë Arekisandiria. Mbere iya iryato riyö, kyakönirwë-ko ekesosoa ikya bhiiwaryobha ebhesare. ¹²Ho twaahikirë mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Sirakusa. Tokaikara-ho sinsikö isatö. ¹³Hano twaaruurë hayö, tokaghyia igho, tokahika mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Reghio. Nyinkyo yaako, rikama rekahuuta ukurwera orobhareka urwa syömya. Urusikö urwa kabhëre tokahika mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Puteori. ¹⁴Tokasikana hayö na abhakumya bharikyëtö. Bhakatokang ’ asërriya igha twikare hamwë nabho sinsikö muhungatë. Hano twaamarrë, tokaghëndërrya na oroghendo urwëtö, tokahika Ruumi. ¹⁵Mbe, abhakumya bharikyëtö abha Ruumi hayö, bhakaighwa igha, nko-nshera törë, toraghyia waabho iyö, bhakatuturung ’ ana mo-moteera ughwa Apio, na abhandë ahasë hano haabherekerwanga igha, Sinyumba Isatö isya Abhaghëni. Hano Pauo yaabharööshë, akakumya Waryobha bhököng ’ u, enkorö iyaaye ekaterema.

Pauo aratëëbhya abhantö abha Ruumi amang ’ ana agha Yëesu

¹⁶Hano twaahikirë Ruumi, Pauo akaikërribhwa aikare mu-nyumba iyaaye umwene igho hagarë, akatoorwa-ho umusirikare uwa okomorenda.

¹⁷Hano sinsikö isatö syaahöyë, Pauo akabherekera abhanene abha Abhayahudi abha hayö. Akabhatëëbhya igha, “Bhënyu bhahiiri abhaane, tenasarya ëkëntö kyokjonswe keera, nekaabha ko-bhantö abhëëtö, handë ko-maraghërryö agha abhakörö abhëëtö. Kasi naaghöötir-wë Yërusarëëmu eera, nkatoorwa mo-mabhoko agha Abharuumi. ¹⁸Abharuumi bhayö, bhakambörërrya bhuyua amang ’ ana ghayö, kasi tebhaarööshë obhosarya bhobhonswe bhoora hë, bhono bhokaaghërrë nitwe. Ku bhuyö bhakatuna igha bhanhaaterwa, nkamaaha igha, ni-igha ikiina ikwane kereetwe ko-Kaisaari eno. Ko-ghayö ghonswe igho, teneena eng ’ ana igha nkushongera ndë bharikyane. ²⁰Ku bhuyö nembabhërëkéyë hano, okore mbamaahe, tushumaashe. Öni hano, nëmböhîrwë na ebher-aang ’ ani bheno, ko okoghera iya ukukumya Kiristo, uyö, we ubhwe-seghe ubhwa Abhaisiraëri bhonswe igho.”

²¹Mbe, abhanene bhakamohonshora igha, “Bhëëtö tetwakanyöörre ritashandighi ryoryonswe reera ukurwa Yudea, reno ryandëkirwë-mo amang ’ ana aghaaho. Ghwiki taaho ömöntö uwa uwëëtö kora ömwë, ono yaasha ukurwa iyö, akatötëëbhya amang ’ ana aghaaho amaghogho. ²²Bhëëtö hano nkutuna törë twighwe amang ’ ana aghaaho, ko bhoora ntomanyirë igha, idiini eno onayo, nkoghambwa ërë bhoghogho ahasë honswe igho.”

²³Ku bhuyö bhakaikererrania urusikö rono bhakaasikaini mu-nyumba eno Pauo yaaikaranga-mo. Hano urusikö ruyö rwaahikirë, Abhayahudi bhayö bhakaasha abhaaru haara Pauo yaamënyirë. Pauo ak-abharaghërrya bhuyua amang ’ ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, ukurwa nyinkyo, okohekerwa omoghorootha. Arashaashya abharute koshera iya amaraghërryö agha Mosa, na mo-bhetabho ibhya abharöoti okore bhakumi Yëesu.

²⁴Abhayahudi abhandë bhakaikërrya amang ’ ana ghayö Pauo yaaghabirë, kasi abhandë tebhakërëyë hë. ²⁵Ko bhono bhataighwerraini abheene ko abheene, bhakamaaha igha bheemoke bhan-yaraghane. Hano Pauo yaarööshë igho, akabhatëëbhya eng ’ ana ëmwë igha, “M-maheene ghano Umwika Ömöhörëru yaatëëbhëri abhakörö abhënyu ko okohetera kö-möröoti Isaaya igha,

²⁶‘Kaghi ko-bhantö bhano, obhatëëbhi igha, ukwighwa mmoraaghye, kasi temomanye hë.

Okomaaha mmomaaha, kasi temomanye hë. ²⁷Ni-igho erebha ko bhoora bhaana emetwe ëmëköng ’ u, amatwë aghaabho m-maribhu, mbahundirriyi, tebhakutuna okoramökya amaiso aghaabho hë, handë igha amatwë aghaabho ghaighwe, handë igha senkoro isyabho semanye, bhatakanyaanyörrya, mbatöörî.’[†]

²⁸Pauo akaghamba igha, “Mbe, ku bhuyö momanye igha, bhoono amang ’ ana ghano agha öbhöhönia ubhwa Waryobha, ghabhatiihbwi ko-Bhakyaro. Bho mbaraaghaikërrî!”

[²⁹Hano Pauo yaamarrë okoghamba amang ’ ana ghayö, Abhayahudi bhayö bhakaghyia, na eno bharyanyeerania senkaani bhököng ’ u,]^{††}

³⁰Pauo akamara imyoka ëbhëre aikaayë mu-nyumba eno yaarenga apangirë-mo. Akabha arasërënia muyö abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaamotaarranga. ³¹Akëëghya abhantö amang ’ ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, na agha Omonene Yëesu Kiristo ko obhokarë. Ti-yarëbhërëyëwë na ömöntö hë.

[†] Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 6:9-10. ^{††} Amang ’ ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebhandërryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya kiyunaani.

Abharuumi

Obhotangati

Pauro we yaandëkirë ritashandighi irya Abharuumi reno. Yaaryandëkirë enkaagha eno waanyöörre ataraataarra umughi ughwa Ruumi. Abhakisiristo bhano bhaare Ruumi haara, mbaaishooghaini, Abhayahudi na Abhakyaro. Pauro yaandëkirë ritashandighi reno, akaretomana ukughya Ruumi, okore atëebhi Abhakisiristo abha Ruumi, kya bhono öbhömënyi ubhwa abhakumya abha Yëesu Kiristo, bhukutunwa bhobhe ko-kebhaba kono. Na umukumo ughwabho ghobhe ku-Yëesu Kiristo. Yaatonanga bhamanye igha, bhatarora ukunyoora inyanko ko okoghera iya umukumo ughwabho ghuyö.

Mu-ritashandighi mono, Pauro nkwëghya arë-mo amang 'ana agha öbhötöorya. Arëeghya igha, öbhötöorya bhuyö, nkubhunyooro törë okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo umwene igho. Eng 'ana enene eno yaaghërrë akaandeka ritashandighi reno, ne-eera tokosoma igha "Amang 'ana Amaiya ghayö, ngo obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha bhono bhököhönia abhantö bhonswe igho, bhano bhakukumya Yëesu. Nkusimirya bhörë ko-Bhayahudi, bhughya igho bhohekeera abhantö bhano bhatarë Abhayahudi. Ku bhuyö öni tenkosooka okoraareka Amang 'ana Amaiya ghayö hë. Amang 'ana Amaiya ghayö, nkwörökya gharë bhuyö kya bhono Waryobha akobhara abhantö igha m-ba heene. Nkobhara arë abhantö igha m-ba heene, ko okohetera umukumo ughwabho ughwene igho." (Maaha). Hamwë na ghayö, Pauro nkwörökya arë igha, öbhötöorya bhono tukunyoora okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo, nkotokora bhörë tötëghëri Waryobha (Maaha).

Amakëërëryö

Ritashandighi reno, nku-öni Pauro omoghorwa uwa Yëesu Kiristo
1 riruurë. Naabherekerwa igha mbe omotomwa, nkaahorwa igha, ndaarekenga Amang 'ana Amaiya agha Waryobha. †

²Amang 'ana Amaiya ghayö, ngo Waryobha yaarahaini ukurwa kare, okohetera ko-bharöoti abhaaye bhano bhaandëkirë Amaandeko Amahörëeru. ³Amang 'ana Amaiya ghayö, na-agma Omoona uwaaye. Omoona uwaaye uyö kinyabhantö, nu-muhiiri uwa omokama Daudi †† yaarë. ⁴Nokaanyooro igha ni-igho yaarë, kasi ko okohetera Umwika Ömöhörëeru, Waryobha yaamwahöyë igha abhe Omoona uwaaye uwa obhotoro bhonswe † igho, hano yaamuryökëri ukurwa mo-bhaku. Yëesu Kiristo uyö, we Omonene uwëëtö. ⁵Waryobha yaang 'aayë öröobhö mbe omotomwa, okohetera ku-uyö. Yaakörre igho, okore ntëebhi Abhakyaro bhonswe igho, bhakumi Yëesu, kora bhatöoni iriina iryaye. ⁶Bhëenyu bhonswe, mörëngë mo-bhantö bhano bhaabherekerwa igha, bhasoorane Yëesu Kiristo.

⁷Abhakumya bharikyane bhonswe igho bhano mörëngë Ruumi hayö, m-bëenyu nkwanekera. Waryobha nabhahanshirë bhököng 'u, nkyo kyaaghërrë akabhashaaghora igha mobhe abhantö abhaaye abhahörëeru.

Öröobhö na omorembe ukurwa ku-Waryobha Taata uwëëtö, na ko-Monene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo, bhebhe hamwë na bhëenyu.

Pauro aratuna ukughya Ruumi

⁸Eng 'ana enene ni-igha, nkukumya ndë Waryobha okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo, ko okoghera iya bhëenyu bhonswe igho, ko bhoora umukumo ughwënyu, ngomanyekaini ko-kebhaba kyonswe igho.

⁹Waryobha ono nkutighinkanera kwa nkoro ëmwë igho, hano naraarekera abhantö Amang 'ana Amaiya agha Omoona uwaaye, namanyirë kya bhono nkobhasabhera nkaagha syonswe igho. ¹⁰Nkosabha ndë nkaagha syonswe igho, igha hano Waryobha akahansha bhoono igho, ang 'aane umweya niishe mbamaahe. ¹¹Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora amaigha ghandëyë agha okomaahana na bhëenyu, okore mba-haane ituho iya ökötërëmya senkoro isyënyu. ¹²Keno nkutuna ni-igha, umukumo ughwënyu ghöntërëmi, na umukumo ughwane ghonswe ghobhatërëmi.

¹³Abhakumya bharikyëtö, nkutuna ndë momanye igha, naatunanga bhököng 'u igha niishe mbamaahe, kasi nanyabhoono, nkorebherrwa nkërë. Nkutuna ndë niishe kö-bhëenyu iyö, okore ndute abhantö bhakumi Omonene Yëesu, kya bhoora naakörre mo-Bhakyaro abhandë.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amang 'ana agha Abhatomwa 9:15; Abhagaratä I:1, I:15. †† DAUDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ OMOONA UWAAYE UWA OBHOTORO BHONSWE. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng 'ana, Omoona uwa Waryobha.

¹⁴Naatëebhibhwa na Waryobha igha, ndaarekenga Amang 'ana Amaiya ko-bhantö bhonswe igho. Ndaarekera Abhayunaani na bhano bhatarëngë Abhayunaani, †† abhasömi na bhano bhataasoma. ¹⁵Kiyö nkyo kekoghera ndatuna bhököng 'u igha, niishe ndaareke Amang 'ana Amaiya kö-bhëenyu bhano mörëngë Ruumi hayö.

Obhotoro ubhwa Amang 'ana Amaiya agha Waryobha

¹⁶Amang 'ana Amaiya ghayö, ngo obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha bhono bhököhönia abhantö bhonswe igho, bhano bhakukumya Yëesu. Nkusimirya bhörë ko-Bhayahudi, bhughya igho bhohekeera abhantö bhano bhatarë Abhayahudi. Ku bhuyö öni tenkosooka okoraareka Amang 'ana Amaiya ghayö hë. ¹⁷Amang 'ana Amaiya ghayö, nkwörökya gharë bhuyö kya bhono Waryobha akobhara abhantö igha m-ba heene. Nkobhara arë abhantö igha m-ba heene, ko okohetera umukumo ughwabho ughwene igho. N-kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghakoghamba igha, "Ömöntö uwa heene, naremenyanga mu-mukumo ughwaye ghono aanagho." ††

Ubhushibhu ubhwa Waryobha ko-bhantö

¹⁸Waryobha umwene, nkwörökya arë harabhu igho ukurwa mu-ryobha igha, abhantö abhaghogho bhano bhakumwanga, nkobhahibhya arë. Abhantö bhayö nkwanga bharë obhoheene ubhwaye, ko okoghera iya okokora amang 'ana aghaabho amaghogho. ¹⁹Ti-igha tebhamilyirë amang 'ana agha Waryobha hë, ko bhoora Waryobha yaatoora harabhu igho amang 'ana ghonswe igho, agha okoghera amanywe na abhantö.

²⁰Abhantö bhatarora okomanya Waryobha kya bhono arë, ukurwa haara yaabhömbirë ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho. Nokaanyooro igha tebhakomomaaha hë, kasi ëbhëntö bheno yaabhömbirë, nkwörökya bhërë igha, Waryobha naana obhotoro bhonswe igho, ghwiki igha, we Waryobha umwene igho, uwöndë taayo hë. Ku bhuyö taaho ömöntö ono akotora ukwitaamërya igha, tamanyirë Waryobha hë. ²¹Nokaanyooro abhantö mbamanyirë Waryobha kya bhono arë, kasi tebhakömötöonia hë, handë ukumukumya kya bhono aing 'arëyë. Bhaana amaitegherho amaghogho, na sehakëri isyabho mu-kisuntë sërë. ²²Mbakangi, kasi bharaishasha igha m-bang 'aini. ²³Bhaatigha okosengerra Waryobha Ömöhörëeru uwa amakora ghonswe igho, kasi bharasenger-

†† ABHAYUNAANI NA BHANO BHATARËNGË ABHAYUNAANI. Enkaagha eno ritashandighi reno ryaandëkirwë, ekeghambo ikyä Abhayunaani na eteemo iya ikimiira ikyabho, mbyaamanyekaini ahasë honswe igho. Abhantö bhano bhataamanyirë Ikiyunaani, na bhano bhataakoranga amang 'ana kya bhono eteemo iya Abhayunaani yaarë, mbaaserwanga. †† "ÖMÖNTÖ UWA HEENE, NAREMENYANGA MU-MUKUMO UGHWAYE GHONO AANAGHO." Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, umwihöotu naraanyoore öbhöhöru ubhwaye ko koghera iya umukumo ughwaye ghono aanagho. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Habhakuki 2:4.

ra ëbhëtöndö ibhya amasambwa ghano ghatuubhaini kya abhantö bhano bhakukwa kya abhandë. Amasambwa aghandë ngatuubhaini kya sityënyi, aghandë kya ibhinyönyi, na aghandë kya sityënyi seno sik-wing' uura.

²⁴ Ku bhuyö Waryobha yaabhatigha bhasooranenga oronamba urwabho, kora bhakorranenga amang' ana agha sënsöni kö-mëbhërë ighyabho. ²⁵ Bhaatigha ukukumya obhoheene ubhwa Waryobha, kasi bharaghoota amang' ana agha obhorongo. Bhasengerra ëbhëntö bheno bhyaabhombwa na ukubhitighinkanera, bhatigha okosengerra Waryobha Ömöbhömbi, ono aing' arëyë ukukumibhwa amakora ghonswe igho! Amina.

²⁶ Mbe, Waryobha akabhatigha bhakorenga amang' ana aghaabho agha sënsöni ghayö bhaatunanga. Abhakari bhakatigha okokora amang' ana kya bhono ëmëbhërë ighyabho ghyabhömbirwë ukurwa okosemoka igha ghekore, † kasi bhakakora bhöndë igho. ²⁷ Abhasaasha bhonswe, bhakatigha okokora amang' ana kya bhono ëmëbhërë ighyabho ghyabhömbirwë ukurwa okosemoka igha ghekore, amang' ana agha omokari na umushaasha. Kasi abheene nokokora bharë amang' ana agha sënsöni, agha oronamba urwa okotetana abhasaasha abheene ko abheene. Ko okoghera iya eng' ana iyö, bhaashaaghora abheene ubhushibhu bhono bhoreng' aini na amang' ana aghaabho amaghogho ghayö.

²⁸ Mbe, ko bhoora bhaanga okoghoota amang' ana agha Waryobha, Waryobha wonswe yaabhatigha bhakore bhono bhakutuna. Ku bhuyö nokokora bharë amang' ana amaghogho ghano bhaanagho mo-maitegerro aghaabho. Amang' ana ghayö, kora teghaana ubhwera hë. ²⁹ M-baköri abha ëbhëbhë ibhya seteemo syonswe igho, obhoghogho bhwbhwonswe igho, kora m-bahiti abha ëbhëntö bhynswe igho, mbaana orong' eera. Bhaanshirë riühë, m-baiti abha abhantö, m-basëëghëryya, m-barongo, m-ba amaitegerro maghogho, m-baghambi abha abhantö. ³⁰ Ghwiki ni-igha, nkohanga bharë abhantö amang' ana, mbarëghirë Waryobha, m-batöki abha abhantö, mbaana ekeghaaka na ikiheemere. Keno bhakutuna nkaagha syonswe igho, nu-kutuna enshera eehya iya okokora amang' ana amaghogho, ghano ghataakör-rwë na ömöntö uwöndë. Abhantö bhayö, tebhakosooka abhaibhöri abhaabho hë. ³¹ M-bakangi, nkwangha bharë amaraghano aghaabho, tebhaha righonshe, kora amaabhë ghoghonswe hë. ³² Abhantö bhayö, mbamanyirë bhuyua igha, ömöntö ono akokora amang' ana amaghogho kya ghayö, naing' arëyë ukusikibhwa na Waryobha. Nokaanyoora ni-igho ërë, kasi abheene tebhätöniibhwi hë! Nköghëndëryya bharë okokora amang' ana amaghogho ghayö, kora nkwierrerrania bharë na abhaköri abha amang' ana amaghogho kya ghayö.

Waryobha tarebhotora ibhiina kwa keroterro hë

2 Mbe, uwe Umuyahudi murikyane, ono okobhotorra abhandë ibhiina, omanye igha, tootore ukwikoorrera ku-Waryobha. Omanye igha, hano wabhotorra murikyaho ikiina, nkunyoora öre oraibhotorra ikiina uwe umwene. Nkobha ërë igho, ko bhoora ëbhëbhë bhüyö akokora, mbyo uwe wonswe okokora. ² Bhëëtö ntomanirë igha, okobhotora ikiina ukwa Waryobha, n-kwa heene kö-möntö ono akokora amang' ana amaghogho kya ghayö. ³ Kasi bhoono uwe ono okobhotorra murikyaho ikiina, na eno uwe wonswe na-maghogho ghayöghayö okokora, nokanya öre igha Waryobha narikutigha igho, ataköbhötör-rëyë ikiina? ⁴ Waryobha n-wa heene bhököng' u, nkukwabhera arë na ökököghömëryya bhököng' u. Kasi uwe, nkwörökya öre igha, nkosera öre. Nyooere otakosera, n-kwakë otakomaaha öbhöntö ubhwa heene ubhwaye bhono akokora, ku bhuyö ohongore ëbhëbhë ibhyaho? ⁵ Hano okomaaha igha oona ekeghaaka, kora tukutuna igha ohongore ëbhëbhë ibhyaho hë, ku bhuyö nkwiibheekera öre ubhushibhu, okohékera kurusikö roora Waryobha arebhotora ubhwa heene ibhiina ibhya abhantö.

⁶ Urusikö ruyö, Waryobha narehaka kera ömöntö okoreng' aana na ghano yaakora. ^{††} Abhantö bhano arehaana öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, m-mbano bhaana omotono ughwa okokora amang' ana amaiya. Ko bhoora nkutuna bharë ubhuhika, esooko na öbhöhöru bhono bhotakosareka. ⁸ Kasi abhaing' ahërya, na bhano bhakwangha amang' ana agha obhoheene, kora m-baköri abha amang' ana amaghogho, Waryobha narebharererra, abhashibhi. ⁹ Abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakokora amang' ana amaghogho, mbakaabha Abhayahudi handë abhantö bhano bhatarë Abhayahudi, mbarinyoora inyanko na inyaanyi. ¹⁰ Abhaköri abha amang' ana amaiya, mbakaabha Abhayahudi handë abhantö bhano bhatarë Abhayahudi, bhayö

† BHAKATIGHA OKOKORA AMANG' ANA KYA BHONO ëMëBHëRë IGHYABHO GHYAA-BHÖMBIRWë UKURWA OKOSEMOKA IGHGHEKORE. *Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, abhakari bhakabha bharatetana abheene ko abheene.* †† *Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 62:12.*

mbarinyoora ubhuhika, bhasookwe kora bhahaanwe omorembe. ¹¹ Ko bhoora Waryobha taana ekeroterro hë.

¹² Abhakaryo bhano bhakokora ëbhëbhë, mbarisikibhwa nokaanyoora bhatamanyirë amaraghëryö agha Mosa. [†] Kasi Abhayahudi, mba-manyirë amaraghëryö ghayö, ku bhuyö hano bharaakore ëbhëbhë, mbaraabhotorrwe ikiina ko okoreng' aana na amaraghëryö ghayö. ¹³ Mbarebhotorrwa ikiina, ko bhoora Waryobha takobhara ömöntö igha uwa heene, ku ukwighwa amaraghëryö aghaaye ukwene igho. Kasi nokobhara arë ömöntö igha wa heene, ono akokora bhono amaraghëryö ghakomoraghëryya igha akore. ¹⁴ Abhakaryo, bhayö tebhamanyirë imighiro ighyha Waryobha hë. Kasi hano amaitegerro aghaabho gharaaghere bhakore kya bhono imighiro ghyaaraghëryya, hayö nkwörökya ërë igha, amaitegerro aghaabho ngamanyirë okokora amang' ana ghano ghakoreng' aana bhono imighiro ghyiyö ghikutuna. ¹⁵ Ku bhuyö abhantö bhayö, nkwörökya bharë igha, amaraghëryö ghayö ghaandekwa mo-maitegerro aghaabho. Enkaagha iyëndë amaitegerro aghaabho nkobhabhotorra gharë ikiina. Enkaagha iyëndë nkobhatëebhya gharë igha, m-buuya bhakokora. ¹⁶ Ni-igho erebha konnaagha iya okobhotorrwa ibhiina. Hayö ho Waryobha arebhotorra abhantö ibhiina okohetera ku-Kiristo Yëesu. Narebhabhotorra ibhiina ibhyabho kora imbumbure iya amaitegerro aghaabho. Amang' ana Amaiya ghano nkoraareka, ni-igho gharë.

Ömöntö takobharwa igha wa heene ko koghera iya okosaarwa

¹⁷ Uwe ono ukwibherekera igha, Umuyahudi ekenaina, oraiteng' era okobharwa igha n-wa heene öre okohetera ko-maraghëryö agha Mosa, kora oraikumya igha m-möntö uwa Waryobha öre. ¹⁸ Orakanya igha nomanirë keno Waryobha akutuna okore, nomanirë amang' ana amaiya ko bhoora wëëghibhwa amaraghëryö aghaaye. ¹⁹ Ko okoghera iya amang' ana ghayö, nkwiimaaha öre igha wing' arëyë okotangata Abhakaryo, kya ömöntö ono akoraahuuna abhahukuru, handë igha kya etara eno ëkömërekërya abhantö mu-kisuntë. ²⁰ Kora ghwiki nkwiimaaha öre igha, m-mwëghya uwa abhaana öre, uwa abhantö bhano bhata-manyirë Waryobha. Nkwimaaha öre igho, ko bhoora amaraghëryö ghayö, nkokoraghëryya gharë amang' ana agha obhong' aini bhwon-swe igho, na obhomanyi ubhwa obhoheene. ²¹ Uwe ono ukwëghya abhantö abhandë, n-kwakë otakokora kya bhuyö ukwëghya? Öreëghya abhantö igha bhatakaibha, ndarra uwe umwene nkwiibha öre? ²² Uwe ono ukwëghya abhantö igha bhatakaakora obhosoorare, ndarra uwe umwene nokokora öre obhosoorare? N-kë kekoghera oraregha ëbhëtöndö ibhya amasambwa, na eno mbe nkwiibha öre ëbhëntö musinyumba isya okosengerra-mo amasambwa ghayö? ²³ Uwe ono ukwi-hasha igha nomanirë amaraghëryö agha Waryobha, nkösöökya öre Waryobha, ko okosarya amaraghëryö aghaaye. ²⁴ Ku bhuyö ghayö ngarëngë kya bhoora Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakoghamba igha, “Abhakaryo nkokota bharë iriina irya Waryobha, ko okoghera iya amang' ana amaghogho ghano mokokora.” ^{††}

²⁵ Okosaarwa ukwaho, nkoraabhe na ubhwera, hano oraakore bhono amaraghëryö agha Mosa ghakutuna. Hano oraabhe omosarya uwa amaraghëryö, okosaarwa ukwaho, tekoona ubhwera bhwbhwonswe bhoora hë. Kora hayö nokobha öre kya ono atasaarwë. ²⁶ Ku bhuyö ni-igha, omotasaarwa, hano araakore bhono amaraghëryö agha Mosa ghakutuna igha akore, Waryobha nkumwikëryya arë, kya uwa eteemo iya okosaarwa. ²⁷ Ghwiki ömöntö ono atasaarwë, hano araakore bhono amaraghëryö agha Mosa ghakutuna igha akore, amang' ana ghayö akokora, nkwörökya gharë igha, uwe Umuyahudi m-mosarya öre. Ni-igho ekobha ko bhoora igha, uwe Umuyahudi waasaarwa, kora noona amaraghëryö, kasi m-mosarya uwa amaraghëryö öre. ²⁸ Mbe, momanye igha, te-kera ömöntö ono yeebhorwa na Umuyahudi, naraabhe ömöntö uwa Waryobha. Ömöntö taatore okobha ömöntö uwa Waryobha, ko okoghera iya okosaarwa ukwene igho. ²⁹ Ti-igho hë! Kasi ömöntö ono akosooka Waryobha mo-nkoro iyaaye, uyö we uwaaye. Na esaaro inshiiya, ne-eera iya Umwika Ömöhörëëru akotogheka ömöntö monkoro, tokoghoota amaraghëryö agha Mosa hë. Ömöntö kya uyö takukumibhwa na abhantö hë, kasi Waryobha we akumukumya.

Waryobha n-wa heene nkaagha syonswe igho

3 Bhoono m-bwera kë bhörëngë mu-Bhuyahudi ko okoreng' aana na amang' ana ghonswe igho ghayö ngambirë hayö? Okosaarwa koonna ubhwera? ² M-maheene igha, okobha Umuyahudi, nkoonna ubhwera ubhwaru. Ekenene ni-igha, Waryobha yaatëëbhëri Abhayahudi amang' ana aghaaye. ³ Kasi Abhayahudi abhandë, tebhahaabhaayë ab-

† AMARAGHëRYÖ Agha Mosa. *Ghayö na-maraghëryö ghano Waryobha yaahayë Abhaisiraëri okohetera ko-Mosa. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Mosa.*

†† *Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 52:5; Ezekieri 36:20, 22.*

ha heene okokora kya bhoora amaragherryö agha Mosa ghaatunanga bhakore. Mbe, toghambe igha eng' ana iyö neghera Waryobha wonswe ange okobha uwa heene okokora ghaara yaaraghaini igha akaakörre? ⁴A a, ti-igho hë! Abhantö m-barongo, kasi Waryobha nkworökyä arë igha, nkokora arë keno aghambirë igha naraakore. N-kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghakumushumaashera igha,

"Hano oraatëëbhi abhantö abhaaha obhosarya ubhwabho, hayö no-bhoheene oraanyoore oghambirë. Hano oraabhahotorre ikiina, öbhöhötöri ubhwaha ubhwa ikiina, m-bwa heene." [†]

⁵Kasi abhantö abhandë bharatora okoghamba igha, "Ebhëbhë ibhyëtö bhëëtö Abhayahudi, mbyo bhekoghera toramanya igha, Waryobha wa heene kö-bhëöhötöri ubhwaye ubhwa ibhiina. Kasi nyooere Waryobha nkutushibhya arë, ku bhuyö toghambe igha Waryobha te-wa heene kora hake hë?" ⁶A a, ti-igho hë. Okaanyöörre igha ni-igho èrë, iyakë Waryobha akaabhaayë na obhoheene ubhwa okobhotorra abhantö ibhiina ibhyabho? ⁷Ghwiki bharatora okoghamba igha, "Hano bhëëtö toraakore ëbhëbhë, hayö ho abhantö abhandë bharaanyoore umweya ughwa okomaaha obhoheene ubhwa Waryobha. Kora mbaraaghendërri ökömötöonia. Bhoono n-kwakë tokobhotorra ikiina igha m-baköri abha ëbhëbhë törë?" ⁸Iyö n-kya hano oraaghambe igha, "Tokorenga ëbhëbhë, okore amang' ana amaiya ghaashe." Abhantö abhandë nkotohanga bharë igha, kora bhëëtö bhonswe ni-igho tukwëghya. Maaha mbe igha, abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho, mbarishibhibhwa ko okoreng' aana na obhohogho ubhwabho.

Ömöntö uwa heene taaho hë

⁹Bhoono iyakë tokaaghamba? Toghambe igha bhëëtö Abhayahudi ntoona ubhwera okokera abhantö abhandë? Ti-igho hë. Ko bhoora mmarrë okobhatëëbha igha, Abhayahudi hamwë na abhantö bhano bhatarë Abhayahudi, ëbhëbhë mbebhahaahirë bhonswe igho. ¹⁰Eng' ana iyö, nereng' aini kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghakoghamba igha,

"Ömöntö uwa heene ku-Waryobha, taaho kora ömwë hë. ^{††}Taaho ömöntö wowonswe ono amanyirë amang' ana agha Waryobha hë.

Kora taaho ono akutuna okomomanya hë. ¹²Abhantö bhonswe igho, tebhakwighwera Waryobha hë, bhonswe igho tebhaing' arëëyë ku-Waryobha hë. Taaho ömöntö ono akokora amang' ana amaiya hë. Taaho kora ömwë hë." ^{†††}
¹³"Iminywa ighyabho, n-kya sembeehera seno syasamërrëyë igho. Sëndëmë isyabho no-bhorongo sekoghamba. [‡]Mu-minywa ighyabho, nkurwaghare-mo amang' ana agha öbhösöngö kya ubhwa inshoka." ^{††††}

¹⁴"Iminywa ighyabho ngishöyë amaihiimo, na amang' ana ghano ghakokorra abhantö öbhörro." ^{††}
¹⁵"Amaghörö aghaabho, m-mangö ku ukughya ukwita abhantö. ¹⁶Hano honswe bhakoheta, no-bhosarya bhakokora na ubhusikya ubhwa abhantö. ¹⁷Tebhakwikarana kwa morembe na abhantö abhandë hë." ^{††††}
¹⁸"Tebhakosooka Waryobha hë." ^{†††††}

¹⁹Ku bhuyö ntomanyirë igha, hano Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghaghamba eng' ana yoyonswe eera, nkunyoora örë ghararagherrya bhano bhaahaaywë amaragherryö agha Mosa. Amaragherryö ngaatöörwë-ho, okore Abhayahudi bhatakaasha okobha na ikitamërryö, hano Waryobha arebhotorra ekebhara keno ikiina ikyako. Hayö ho eremaahekana igha abhantö bhonswe igho, mbaing' arëëyë okobhotorra ikiina na Waryobha. ²⁰Ko bhoora taaho ömöntö wowonswe ono akobharwa igha wa heene, ko okoghera iya okoghoota amaragherryö agha Mosa. Omoremo ughwa amaragherryö ghayö, nu-kworökya igha, abhantö bhonswe igho, m-baköri abha ëbhëbhë.

Enshera iya okobharwa igha wa heene örë

²¹Kasi bhoono Waryobha, atwörökëri enshera iyaaye iya okobhara abhantö igha m-ba heene igho, kora bhataghöötirë amaragherryö agha Mosa. Kora Amaandeko agha Mosa bheena amaandeko agha abharöoti, ni-igho ghakoghamba. ²²Enshera iyö, ne-eera iya ukukumya Yëesu Kiristo. Abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakukumya Yëesu Kiristo, Waryobha nkobhahara arë igha, m-ba heene. Taana ekeroterro kö-

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 51:4. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 141:1-3, 53:1-3. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 5:9. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 140:3. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 10:7. ††††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaya 59:7-8. †††††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 36:1.

möntö wowonswe oora hë. ²³Ko bhoora abhantö bhonswe igho bhaakora ëbhëbhë, ku bhuyö amang' ana ghano bhakokora teghakötöonia Waryobha hë. ²⁴Kasi bhoono Waryobha kö öröobhë urwaye, aikërëyë okobhara abhantö igha m-ba heene ku-mwene, bhata-mohakirë kyokyonswë keera. Bhatunguribhwa ukurwa mö-bhëbhë ibhyabho okohetera ku-Kiristo Yëesu ²⁵Waryobha yaakörre Yëesu abhe ikimwensö §ikyä ukwighwerrania abhantö na Waryobha. Yaakörre ghayö, okore abhantö bhaaberherwe ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, ku ukukumya igha Yëesu Kiristo yaakuurë ko okoghera yaabho. Ni-igho Waryobha yaakörre, okore ööröki abhantö igha, wa heene, ko bhoora yaaghömërrëyë, tiyaabhashibhiri kö ëbhëbhë bheno bhaakörre. ²⁶Yaakörre igho, okore ööröki abhantö abha enkaagha eno igha, nu-uwa heene, ko okobhara abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakukumya Yëesu igha, m-ba heene.

²⁷Ku bhuyö eng' ana iyö, nktorebherra èrë okore totakaiheema, ko bhoora tetokobharwa igha m-ba heene törë, ko okoghera iya amang' ana aghëëtö amaiya ghano tokokora. Kasi n-ko okoghera iya ukukumya Yëesu Kiristo ukwene igho. ²⁸Bhoono töröoshë igha, Waryobha nkobhara arë abhantö igha m-ba heene, ko okoghera iya ukukumya Yëesu Kiristo, kasi tërëngë igha n-ko okoghera iya okoghoota amaragherryö agha Mosa. ²⁹Ndabhööräya igha, Waryobha nu-uwa Abhayahudi abheene igho? Tarëngë Waryobha uwa abhantö abhandë hë? Obhoheene ni-igha, Waryobha nu-uwa abhantö bhonswe igho. ³⁰Waryobha në-ömwë igho. Ghwiki enshera eno eeho iya okobharwa igha m-ba heene ku-Waryobha, në-ëmwë igho. Abhayahudi na Abhak-yaro, bhonswe igho bhayö, nkobharwa bharë abha heene ko-nshera iya ukukumya Yëesu Kiristo ukwene igho. ³¹Mbe, hano twakang' asërrya eng' ana iya ukukumya, n-kya hano toraaghambe igha, amaragherryö agha Mosa tegaana ubhwera hë? A a, ti-igho hë! Kasi hano toraabhe na umukumo, hayö ho oraanyoore tohekeraini ghonswe igho, ghano amaragherryö agha Mosa ghakoghamba.

Umukumo ghwaaghërrë Ibhurahimu akabharwa igha uwa heene ku-Waryobha

Bhoono toghambe iyakë ko-mang' ana agha ömökörö uwëëtö Ibhurahimu? ^{†††}N-kë kyaaghërrë Waryobha akamobhara igha n-wa heene? ²Hano toraaghambe igha, Ibhurahimu yaabharwë igha nu-uwa heene, ko okoghera iya amang' ana ghano yaakörre, hayö no-raanyoore anyöörre eng' ana iya ukwikumirya. Kasi obhoheene ni-igha, taana eng' ana iya ukwikumirya ku-Waryobha hë. ³Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba igha, "Ibhurahimu yaakumiri Waryobha, kiyö nkyo kyaaghërrë Waryobha akamobhara igha wa heene." ^{††††}

⁴Obhoheene ni-igha, hano ömöntö akörre emeremo, ni-igha anyoore ehoorohoro, iyö, ti-tuho hë, ko bhoora kiyö në-këntö keno aing' arëëyë igha anyoore. ⁵Ömöntö ono atakwesegha amang' ana aghaaye amaiya ghano akokora, hano arakumi Waryobha umwene igho ono akobhara abhantö igha m-ba heene, ömöntö kya uyö, nokaanyoora igha m-möntö moghogho, kasi Waryobha nkombhara arë igha n-wa heene, ko okoghera iya umukumo ughwaye. ⁶Obhong' oore kö-möntö ono Waryobha akobhara igha wa heene, tërëngë igha n-ko okoghera iya amang' ana aghaaye ghano yaakora. Omokama Daudi yaarëngëri ko eng' ana iyö igha,

⁷"Nyakara abhantö bhano Waryobha yaabhera obhosarya ubhwabho, na okobharuursiya-ho ëbhëbhë ibhyabho.

⁸Ömöntö ono Omonene Waryobha atakobhara ëbhëbhë ibhyaye, uyö yaang' oorwa." ^{††††}

⁹Bhoono obhong' oore bhuyö bhokoghambwa hayö na Daudi, nko-bhasaarwa abheene igho? Kasi hamwë na abhatasaarwa bhonswe? Amaandeko Amahörëeru nkötötëëbha gharë igha, Waryobha yaabharë Ibhurahimu igha wa heene ko okoghera iya umukumo ughwaye ku-Waryobha. ^{†††††}Ne-nkaagha kë Ibhurahimu yaabharwë igha wa heene? N-hano waanyöörre amarrë okosaarwa, kasi ataraasaarwa? Hano waanyöörre ataraasaarwa. ^{††}Okosaarwa ukwaye, nkwo kwaarë eke-manyërryö igha, Waryobha yaamobharë igha wa heene, ko okoghera iya umukumo ughwaye ughwene igho, ghono yaarë nagho kora ataraasaarwa. Ku bhuyö Ibhurahimu akakorwa abhe suwaabho abhakumya, nokaanyoora tuwaanyöörre arasaarwa hë, okore kora na abhatasaarwa bhonswe bhakorwe igha m-ba heene. ¹²Ibhurahimu, we yaakorwa abhe suwaabho abhatasaarwa, kasi n-hano bharaakumi Waryobha. Ibhurahimu n-suwaabho bhano bhakukumya Waryobha, kya bhono umwene yaakumiri, kora ataraasaarwa.

§ WARYOBHA YAAKÖRRÉ YËESU ABHE IKIMWENSÖ. *Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, Waryobha yaashibhiri Yëesu ubhushibhu bhono abhantö bhakaashibhihbwi.*
[†] IBHURAHIMU. *Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 15:6. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 32:1-2. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 15:6.*

¹³ Waryobha yaaraghaini Ibhurahimu na abhantö abhaaye igha, nakaabhahaaye ekebhara kebhe umwandö ughwabho. [†] Waryobha tiyaaraghaini Ibhurahimu, ko bhoora igha yaaghöötiré amaraghërryö agha Mosa. Kasi n-ko bhoora yaarë na umukumo ku-Waryobha. Umukumo ghuyö, ngo ghwaahërré Waryobha akamobhara igha wa heene. ¹⁴ Maaha, hano okaanyöörre igha, na-Bhayahudi abhaghöoti abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa abheene igho, igha mbo bhakohaanwa ghaara Waryobha yaaraghaini, hayö bhoono ho umukumo ughwa ömöntö ku-Waryobha, ghokaahërré bhosa. Kora na riraghano irya Waryobha ndekaabhaaye igha, m-borongo. ¹⁵ N-kwakë rekaabhaaye igha m-borongo? N-ko bhoora ömöntö ono akosarya amaraghërryö agha Mosa, nkushibhibhwa arë. Kasi hano amaraghërryö ghayö ghatakaabhaaye-ho, kora obhosarya ubhwa amaraghërryö bhonswe, tebhokaabhaaye-ho hë.

¹⁶ Kiyö nkyo kekoghera riraghano irya Waryobha reraiteng 'era öröbhö urwaye, na ukumukuma ibhyene igho. Ko okoghera iya eng 'ana iyö, ghonswe igho ghaara Waryobha yaaraghaini abhantö abha Ibhurahimu bhonswe igho, n-ga bhoheene. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, tekobha igha nko-bhaghöoti abha amaraghërryö abheene igho hë, kasi nko-bhonswe igho bhano bhakukumya Waryobha kya bhono Ibhurahimu yaamukumiri. Ibhurahimu we taata uwëetö bhonswe igho bhano tukukumya Waryobha. ¹⁷ Amang 'ana ghayö, n-kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëuru ghakoghamba igha, "Nkötöörre-ho, obhe ömökörö uwa abhantö abha ibhyaro ibhyaru." ^{††} Ku bhuyö ni-igha, hano waanyöörre Ibhurahimu arëngë mbere iya Waryobha, yaaighuurrë amang 'ana ghayö Waryobha yaaraghaini. Akakumya Waryobha ono akohaana öbhöuru abhantö bhano bhaakwa. Uyö we akoghamba, ëbhëntö bheno bhetaaho, bhebhaho.

¹⁸ Hano Ibhurahimu yaatëebhiibhwi amang 'ana ghayö, ghakamokong 'era. Nokaanyoora ghaamököng 'ëyë, kasi akaghëndërrya ukukumya Waryobha, araiteng 'era igha, nakaamökörre abhe ömökörö uwa abhantö abha ibhyaro ibhyaru. Okanyoora Waryobha amötëebhëri igha, "Urwebhoro urwaho ndorebha urwaru kya sinyota." ¹⁹ Enkaagha iyö waanyöörre Ibhurahimu ahikiri imyoka ighana imwë. Umwene yaamanyirë igha, yaamara okong 'ateka, na Saara mokaaye, m-moghomba yaarë, kasi umukumo ughwa Ibhurahimu, teghwasu-uhirë hë. ²⁰ Kora tiyaabhaaye na entarëki yoyonswe eera hë, ku-riraghano riyö Waryobha yaamoraghaini. Kasi keno yaakörre, nu-kukumumya na ökömötöonia, ²¹ ko bhoora yaarë na obhoheene igha, Waryobha naana obhotoro ubhwa okokora ghaara yaamoraghaini igha akaamökörreëyë. ²² Kiyö nkyo kyaaghërré Waryobha akamobhara igha, wa heene. [‡]

²³ Amaandeko ghano ghakoghamba igha, "Waryobha yaamobharrë igha, wa heene," teghaandëkirwë ko okoghera iya Ibhurahimu umwene igho hë, ²⁴ kasi ngaandëkirwë ko okoghera iya bhëetö bhonswe igho. Nkötötëebhaya gharë obhoheene igha, hano toraakumi Waryobha ono yaaryökya Omonene uwëetö Yëesu Kiristo, hayö ho na bhëetö bhonswe toraabharwe igha, m-ba heene törë. ²⁵ Waryobha yaarëitirë Yëesu okore akwe, ko okoghera iya ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö. Akamuryökya, okore tobharwe igha, m-ba heene törë.

Ubhuuya ubhwa ukukumya Waryobha

Mbe, Waryobha atobharrë igha m-ba heene törë, ko okoghera iya umukumo ughwëtö. Ku bhuyö ntoona omorembe ku-Waryobha ko okohetera ko-Monene uwëetö Yëesu Kiristo. ² Ko enshera iyö iya ukukumya Yëesu, Waryobha yaatohaana öröbhö urwaye. Kora bhoono mö-röobhë ruyö törë. Ku bhuyö nkushomerwa törë bhököng 'u, ko bhoora tukwiteng 'era igha, ntorebha hamwë na Waryobha mu-bhuhika ubhwaye. ³ Bhoono kora ntokaanyoora inyanko, kasi tushomerwenga, ko bhoora ntomanyirë igha inyanko iyö, nkotokora ërë töghömërry ku-mukumumo ughwëtö. ⁴ Ököghömërrya nkoghera körë tobha abhakarë. Na obhokarë bhuyö, nkoghera bhörë tobha na ubhwe-seghe. ⁵ Ubhweseghe bhuyö, tëbhötösökërry hë, ko bhoora Waryobha yaatohaana righonshe rinene mo-senkoro isyëtö, okohetera Umwika Ömöhörëuru uwaaye.

⁶ Mbe, hano twarenga abhataaniinu, Yëesu Kiristo yaaishirë, enkaagha ekahika, akakwa ko okoghera iya ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö. ⁷ N-këköng 'u ömöntö ukukwa ko okoghera iya ömöntö uwa heene. Kasi ömöntö aratora ukukwa ko okoghera iya ömöntö ono akokora amang 'ana amaiya. ⁸ Kasi Waryobha yaatwörökya igha natohanshirë bhököng 'u, ko okoreeta Yëesu Kiristo akwe ko okoghera iya bhëetö, hano twarenga abhaköri abha ëbhëbhë.

[†] Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 22:17-18. ^{††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 17:5. [‡] Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 15:5. ^{†††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 15:6.

⁹ Mbe, nyooore twabharwa igha na-abha heene törë ko okohetera amaanyinga agha Yëesu Kiristo, m-boheene igha, kora narëtötöorya to-takaasoha mu-bhushibhu ubhwa okorrera ukwa Waryobha. ¹⁰ Kuyö n-ko okoghamba igha, ko bhoora Waryobha yaatwighwerrania nawe, ko okohetera uruku urwa Omooona uwaaye, hano waanyöörre tokeena ëbhëbhë, bhoono twabha abhasaani abhaaye. Ko bhoora m-maheene igha, yaatwighwerrania okohetera uruku urwa Yëesu Kiristo, ku bhuyö ntoraatöörribhwi ukurwa mu-bhushibhu ubhwa okorrera ukwa Waryobha, okohetera öbhöhöru ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo. ¹¹ Te-ng 'ana iyö iyeene igho hë, kasi Waryobha atökörre tushomerwe bhököng 'u, ko bhoora Omonene uwëetö Yëesu Kiristo, yaakora twaighwerrania na Waryobha.

Adamu yaatoretera uruku, kasi Yëesu yaatoreta öbhöhöru

¹² Ku bhuyö keno nkoghamba ni-igha, ëkëbhë ikyä mbere ko-kebhara kono, m-möntö ömwë yaakëreëtirë. Èkëbhë kiyö, kekatoretera riragha irya ukukwa. Ko okoghera iya ëkëbhë kiyö, abhantö bhonswe igho nkukwa törë, ko bhoora okosemoka ukwëtö bhëetö bhonswe igho, m-baköri abha ëbhëbhë törë. ¹³ Kora ukurwa haara Adamu yaakörre ëkëbhë okohetera hano Mosa yaahaaywë amaraghërryö agha Waryobha, waanyöörre ëbhëbhë bhërengë ko-kebhara kono. Kasi Waryobha tiyaamaahanga igha abhantö m-batëëyu abha amaraghërryö hë, ko bhoora amaraghërryö teghaarenga-ho hë. ¹⁴ Mbe, abhantö bhonswe igho ukusimiriya ko-nkaagha iya Adamu, okohetera ko-nkaagha iya Mosa, mbaakwanga. Uruku ndwaabhabhaahirë, nokaanyoora tebhaakörre ëbhëbhë kya ibhya öbhötëëyu kya Adamu.

Adamu uyö, we yaarë kya ituubho iya Yëesu Kiristo ono akaaishirë ko-nkaagha iyëndë. ¹⁵ Kasi riragha irya ëkëbhë keno Adamu yaakörre, neng 'ana enke bhököng 'u hano waghereng 'ania na öröobhë urwa Waryobha rono Yëesu Kiristo yaatoretera. Öröobhë urwa Waryobha ruyö, teroona ekerengere hë. Maaha mbe igha, Adamu yaareetera abhantö uruku, ko okoghera iya ëkëbhë ikyäyë. Kasi Yëesu Kiristo, we yaareetera abhantö öröobhë urwa ukwabherwa ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, bhanyoore öbhöhöru. ¹⁶ Öröobhë urwa Waryobha urwa ukwabhera abhantö ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, terokoreng 'aana na ëkëbhë keera Adamu yaakörre. Nërëngë igha, hano ëkëbhë ëkëmwë kiyö kyaakörre, Waryobha yaashibhiri abhantö. Bhoono maaha igha, ëbhëbhë m-byaru bheno bhyaakorwa, kasi Waryobha kö öröobhë urwaye, nkobhara arë abhantö igha, m-ba heene. ¹⁷ Èkëbhë ëkëmwë keno Adamu yaakörre, kyaaghërrë abhantö bhonswe igho tobhenga torakwa. Kasi bhoono no-bhoheene igha, abhantö bhano bhakunyoora öröobhë urwa Waryobha rono ro-taana ekerengere, nkobhabhara arë igha, m-ba heene. Mbaretonga ko-nkaagha iya öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, ko okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo.

¹⁸ Ku bhuyö ni-igha, kya igho abhantö bhonswe igho bhaabhötörrëyë-wë ikiina ikyä ubhushibhu, ko okoghera iya obhosarya ubhwa Adamu ömöntö ömwë igho, ni-ighoigho kora abhantö bhonswe igho, nkobharwa bharë igha m-ba heene kora bhanyoora öbhöhöru ko okoghera iya ghaara Yëesu Kiristo ömöntö ömwë igho yaakörre. ¹⁹ Kya bhoora igha, ömöntö ömwë yaangirë ukwighwera Waryobha, akaghera abhantö bhonswe igho bhakabha abhaköri abha ëbhëbhë, ni-ighoigho kora ömöntö ömwë ono yaaighwërrëyë Waryobha, yaaghera abhantö abhaaru bhakabharwa igha m-ba heene.

²⁰ Amaraghërryö agha Mosa ngaaghërrë ëbhëbhë bhëkaaruha. Hano ëbhëbhë bhyaaruhirë, öröobhë urwa Waryobha rwnonswe rokaaruha. ²¹ Mbe, kya bhoora ëkëbhë kyaarë na singuru isya okobhaaha abhantö, kora kekabharetera uruku, ni-ighoigho kora na okobhara abhantö igha m-ba heene, öröobhë urwa Waryobha rwaareetera abhantö öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, ko okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo Omonene uwëetö.

Yëesu yaabhaaha obhotoro ubhwa ëbhëbhë

Bhoono toghambe iyakë? Toghambe igha töghëndërry okokora ëbhëbhë, okore öröobhë urwa Waryobha rwaruhe kö-bhëetö? ² Aa, ti-igho hë! Ko bhoora bhëetö bhoono igho n-kya abhaku komang 'ana agha okokora ëbhëbhë, ku bhuyö tetootore ghwiki ököghëndërrya okokora ëbhëbhë. ³ Momanye igha, hano twaabhatiisi-ibhwi, ntwaaghootaini hamwë na Kiristo Yëesu okohetera ukukwa ukwaye. ⁴ Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, hano twaabhatiisiibhwi, ntwaabhaayë kya bhano tukuurrë na okobheekwa hamwë nawe. Yëesu Kiristo yaamarë akaryoka ko obhotoro obhonene ubhwa Taata Waryobha, ku bhuyö na bhëetö bhonswe, ni-igha tobhe na eteemo iya öbhömënyy obhohya.

⁵ Mbe, ko bhoora igha twaghootana na Yëesu Kiristo ko okohetera ukukwa ukwaye, ni-ighoigho erebha igha, ntoreghootana nawe ku ukuryökibhwa kya bhono yaaryökibhwi. ⁶ Ntomanyirë igha eteemo iyëetö iya kare eera, yaahanëkirwë ko-mosarabha hamwë na Yëesu Kiristo. Yaabhaayë igho, okore eteemo iyëetö iya kare eera, etakaatob-

haaha, na okotokora tobhe abhaghorwa abha ebhëbhë. ⁷ Hano ömöntö yaakwa kya igho, takomara ghwiki abhaahwe na obhotoro ubhwa öbhököri ubhwa ebhëbhë hë. ⁸ Ko bhoora twaakwa hamwë na Yëësu Kiristo, ku bhuyö ntoona ubhweseghe igha ntoremenya hamwë nawe.

⁹ Ntomanyirë bhuuya igha, Yëësu Kiristo yaaryökirë, tarikwa ghwiki hë. Uruku, teroona obhotoro bhwbhwonswe igho ku-Yëësu Kiristo.

¹⁰ Yaakuurë kamwë igho, ¹ akabhaaha ebhëbhë bhyonswe igho. Bhoono igho m-möhöru, nkötëghërya arë Waryobha. ¹¹ Bhëënyu bhonswe mwibhare igha, mwaakwa hamwë na Kiristo Yëësu, m-bahöru mörë ku-Waryobha, ku bhuyö ebhëbhë tebheetore okobhabhaaha hë. Bhoono mwibhare igha, m-bahöru mörë, na öbhömënyi ubhwënyu, bhobhe bhono bhökötëghërya Waryobha ko-nshera iya okoghootana na Kiristo Yëësu.

¹² Mbe, motakaahaana ebhëbhë umweya ughwa okobhaaha emëbhëre ighyënyu ghenö ghikukwa. Hano moraahaane ebhëbhë obhobhaahi bhuyö, moraarutwe okokora amang 'ana amaghogho ghano emëbhëre ghikutuna mokore. ¹³ Motakaikërya imyaho ighya emëbhëre ighyënyu ghekorenga amang 'ana amaghogho agha ebhëbhë. Kasi mwibhati ku-Waryobha, ko bhoora mobhaayë kya bhano muryökibhwi na Waryobha, kora abhasöhëri mö-bhöhöru obhohya. Mobhati imyaho ighya emëbhëre ighyënyu ku-Waryobha, okore imyaho ighyënyu ghyiyö, ghekorenga amang 'ana agha heene. ¹⁴ Hano moraakore igho, ebhëbhë tebhebhahaaha ghwiki hë. Ko bhoora bhoono bhëënyu, ta-maraghëryö ghakobhotangata hë, kasi keno kekobhatan-gata, nö-rööhö urwa Waryobha.

Abhantö abha Yëësu m-baghorwa abha amang 'ana agha heene

¹⁵ Bhoono toghambe iyakë? Toghambe igha töghëndëri okokora ebhëbhë ko bhoora Waryobha atohaayë ö-rööhö urwaye, kora tetokotangata na ubhwera ubhwa amaraghëryö? A a, ti-igho hë. ¹⁶ Kasi temomanyirë igha ömöntö nkobha arë omoghorwa uwa keera akwighwera? Aratora okobha omoghorwa uwa okokora ebhëbhë, ¹¹ bhekamokoreru uruku. Handë aratora okobha ömöntö ono akwighwera Waryobha, ku bhuyö abha omoghorwa uwa Waryobha, uwa öbhömënyi ubhwa heene. ¹⁷ Bhëënyu ni-igho mwaarë kare, ko bhoora m-baghorwa abha ebhëbhë mwaarë. Bhoono öni nkukumya ndë Waryobha, ko bhoora mwikëreëyi amëëghyö agha Kiristo ghano mwëghibhwa, kora nkogha-soorana mörë bhwaheene. ¹⁸ Waryobha akumibhwi, ko bhoora abha-haayë öbhötöönöni ubhwa ukwanga okobha abhaghorwa abha ebhëbhë. Abhakörre mobhe abhaghorwa abhaaye, okore mokorenga amang 'ana agha heene. ¹⁹ Ekërengyö ikyä omoghorwa kiyö mbarëngëyi, nembarengëyi okore momanyërri keno nkoghamba. Hano waanyöörre motaraamanya Yëësu Kiristo, mwaakörre imyaho ighya emëbhëre ighyënyu ghekanyanku, mokabha abhaghorwa abha ebhëbhë, na ebhëbhë ibhyënyu bhekaarua bhököng 'u. Kasi bhoono momanye igha, ni-igha mobhati imyaho ighya emëbhëre ighyënyu ku-Waryobha, ghemokorre emeremo ighya heene, okore abhasabhuure.

²⁰ Enkaagha eno mwaarenga abhaghorwa abha ebhëbhë, m-batöönöni abha ukwanga okokora amang 'ana agha heene mwaarë. ²¹ Bhoono mwaanyöörre ehoorohoro yoyonswe eera, hano mwaakora amang 'ana ghano reero eno mokosooka okoghakora? Obhoheene ni-igha, amang 'ana ghayö teghaana ubhwera bhwbhwonswe bhoora hë. Keno keemo, nu-ruku urwa amakora ghonswe igho! ²² Bhoono, mmoona ehoorohoro ko bhoora Waryobha abhaahaayë öbhötöönöni, okore motakaabha abhaghorwa abha ebhëbhë. Ku bhuyö bhëënyu mobhaayë abhaghorwa abha Waryobha. Mmoona ubhwera ubhwa okosaabhuurwa mobhe abhaköri abha emeremo abhaaye. Ehoorohoro iyaamo, nö-bhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. ²³ Ömöntö wowonswe ono akobha omoghorwa uwa ebhëbhë, ehoorohoro iyaaye, nu-ruku urwa amakora ghonswe igho. Kasi bhëëtö, Waryobha nkotohaana arë öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho bhuyö, tebhokohakerwa hë, kasi nkohaana törë ituho iyö, ko okoghera iya okoghootana ukwëtö na Omonene uwëëtö Kiristo Yëësu.

Amaraghëryö agha Mosa teghakobhandërya abhakumya abha Yëësu hë

7 Abhakumya bharikyëtö, m-bëënyu nkushumaasha na bhëënyu, bhano momanyirë amaraghëryö agha Mosa. Mmomanyirë bhuuya igha, ömöntö nkoghoota arë amaraghëryö hano waanyoora akërengë möhöru, ataraakwa. ² Tigha mbaraghëri bhuuya eng 'ana

† YAAKUURË KAMWË IGHÖ. *Abhayahudi bhaarenga na eteemo iya ukumwensera Waryobha ikimwenso ikyä ubhwighwerrani na we kamwë igho ko-mooka. Kasi Yëësu umwene yaabhaayë ikimwenso kamwë igho, ku-myoka ghyonswe igho.* †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Yohana 8:34.

eno. N-kya bhono amaraghëryö agha abhantö bhano bhaatetana gharë. Omokari takwikërrribhwa ukutigha mushaasha uwaaye akërengë möhöru ataraakwa. Kasi hano mushaasha uwaaye akuurë, hayö nkobha arë na öbhötöönöni ubhwaye. ³ Kasi hano araatetwe na mushaasha uwöndë mushaasha uwaaye akeeho, hayö no-bhosoorare ukunyoora akörre. Kasi hano mushaasha uwaaye akuurë, eng 'ana kya iyö teho hë. Aratora okotetwa na umushaasha uwöndë, kora taaho ömöntö ono araaghambe igha omokari uyö, m-mosoorare.

⁴ Abhakumya bharikyëtö, amang 'ana ni-igho gharë na kö-bhëënyu bhonswe. Kya bhoora ërengë igha, hano ömöntö yaakwa, takobhandëribhwa ghwiki na amaraghëryö hë, na bhëënyu bhonswe ni-igho ërë igha, temokotangata na amaraghëryö agha Mosa hë, mwahanekwa ko-mosarabha hamwë na Yëësu Kiristo. Bhoono bhëënyu na-bhantö abha Yëësu Kiristo mörë. Yëësu Kiristo uyö, yaaryökibhwi ukurwa mobhaku, okore atohaane obhotoro ubhwa okokorra Waryobha emeremo. ⁵ Enkaagha eno esemoko iyëëtö iya öbhököri ubhwa ebhëbhë yaatonogang, amaraghëryö agha Mosa ngaaghëre oronamba urwa ömöbhëre robhe na singuru bhököng 'u kö-bhëëtö. Kiyö nkyo kyaagheranga turatuna tokore ebhëbhë bhököng 'u. Eng 'ana iyö, yo yaarëëtirë uruku. ⁶ Twaarenga töghötërrëyëwë na maraghëryö. Kasi bhoono twaakwa hamwë na Yëësu Kiristo, ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, totashöyëwë ukurwa ko-maraghëryö. Bhoono tetokokorra Waryobha emeremo ko okohetera amaraghëryö agha kare ghaara, kasi nkomokorra törë emeremo ko-nshera eehya iya okotangwatwa na Umwika Ömöhörëru.

Amaraghëryö ngo ghakoghera ebhëbhë bhemaneykana

⁷ Bhoono iyakë tokaaghamba? Toghambe igha amaraghëryö, n-këbhë? A a, ti-igho hë. Singa amaraghëryö agha Mosa ghataare-ho, tenkamanyirë igha ekëbhë n-këntö kë. Singa amaraghëryö ghataare-ho ghano ghakoghamba igha, "Otakaighomba ëkëntö ikyä uwöndë," [†] tenkamanyirë igha, ukwighomba ëkëntö ikyä uwöndë, nkunyoora öre nkörre ekëbhë. ⁸ Kasi bhoono ebhëbhë bhyaturaanëri oronamba urwa seteemo sinsharu, okohetera ko-maraghëryö ghayö. Omanyë igha, hano oraarusi-ho amaraghëryö ghayö, ebhëbhë tebhekobha na obhotoro hë. ⁹ Hano waanyöörre ntarraamanya amaraghëryö ghayö, naokora bhono naatunanga. Kasi bhoono hano naamanyirë kya bhono amaraghëryö ghaatunanga igha nkore, hayö ho naamanyirë igha, ebhëbhë mbeena obhotoro kora bhyareeta uruku. ¹⁰ Hayö ho naamanyirë igha, amaraghëryö ghano ghakaang 'aayë öbhöhöru, kasi ghakan-deetera uruku. ¹¹ Mbe, ebhëbhë bhekang 'aina okohetera ko-maraghëryö ghayö, kora bhekankoreru uruku. ¹² Mbe, m-boheene igha, amaraghëryö m-mahörëru, na imighiro ghyonswe m-mëhöreëru, n-gya heene kora m-miyya.

¹³ M-maheene igha, eng 'ana inshiiya kya iyö, tekaankörreëyë uruku hë. Kasi keno kyaankoreru uruku, në-bhëbhë, ko okohetera ko-maraghëryö amaiya ghayö. Keno Waryobha yaatunanga, nukutwörökya igha, ekëbhë ne-ng 'ana engogho bhököng 'u.

Keno nokora n-keera ntakutuna igha nkore

¹⁴ Ntomanyirë igha, amaraghëryö nku-Waryobha ghaarwa, kasi öni neena esemoko iya öbhököri ubhwa ebhëbhë, ku bhuyö nko okoghamba igha, öni m-moghorwa uwa ebhëbhë ndë. ¹⁵ Öni temanyirë keno nokora hë. Ko bhoora keera nkutuna igha nkore, tenkokekora hë, kasi keno nokora, n-keera ntakutuna igha nkore. ¹⁶ Hano okomaaha igha ghaara ntakutuna igha nkore ngo nokora, bhuyö no-bhoheene bhono bhukwörökya igha, amaraghëryö agha Mosa, m-maiya. ¹⁷ Hayö nkunyoora öre tö-öni nokora ebhëbhë hë, kasi ne-semoko iya öbhököri ubhwa ebhëbhë eno nenayo, yo ekokora amang 'ana ghayö. ¹⁸ Nemanirë igha, teneena ëkëntö ikiiya kyokyonswë ko-semoko iyaane hë. Ko bhoora igha, hano natuna igha nkore amang 'ana amaiya, nkobhorwa ndë obhotoro ubhwa okoghakora. ¹⁹ Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, tenkokora amang 'ana amaiya ghaara nkutuna igha nkore. Kasi ghano nokora, na-mang 'ana amaghogho, ghano ntakutuna igha nkore. ²⁰ Bhoono nyore nokora ndë ghaara ntakutuna igha nkore, hayö ho bhono nkomanya igha, tö-öni nokora ebhëbhë bhiiyö hë, kasi ne-semoko eera iya öbhököri ubhwa ebhëbhë eno nenayo, yo ekokora ghayö.

²¹ Mbe, mmarrë okomanya igha, nkwighomba ndë igha nkore amang 'ana amaiya, kasi ndutwa okokora amang 'ana amaghogho. ²² Obhoheene ni-igha amaraghëryö agha Waryobha nengahanshirë bhököng 'u. ²³ Kasi nkomaaha ndë igha, imyaho ighya kö-möbhëre ughwane, ghyabhaahwa na singuru isya esemoko iya öbhököri ubhwa ebhëbhë eno ikwitana riöhë na amaitengerro aghaane. Kiyö nkyo kekoghera ndabha omoghorwa uwa okokorra emeremo ebhëbhë okohetera kö-möbhëre ughwane.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 20:17; Eheetoko iya Etoraaiti 5:21.

²⁴ Haahó, bhamuré bhéētó, kana n-nawé araantóōri ndwe mo-bhoghorwa ubhwa óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé bhono bhokondeetera uruku? ²⁵ Nkukumya ndé Waryobha, ko bhoora akóntóōrya ko okohetera ko-Monene uwéētó Yéesu Kiristo.

Ku bhuyó mbe ni-igha, óni umwene ko sehakéri isyane nkomaaha ndé igha, nkoghoota ndé amaraghérryó agha Waryobha, kasi esemoko iyaane iya óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé, yo nkoghoota ére amaraghérryó agha ébhébhé.

Okotangatwa na Umwika Ómóhóréeru

Mbe, bhoono ni-igha, Waryobha taashibhi abhantó bhano **8** bhaana óbhómwé na Kiristo Yéesu. ² Ko okoghootana na Kiristo Yéesu, nnyóórré obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ómóhóréeru ono akotohaana óbhóhóru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Óbhóhóru bhuyó, bhong ' aayé óbhótóónóóni, okore ntakabhaahwa na obhotoro ubhwa ébhébhé na uruku. ³ Amaraghérryó agha Mosa teghaahwa na obhotoro ubhwa okotohaana óbhótóónóóni, ko okoghera iya esemoko iyéētó iya óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé. Kasi keno amaraghérryó ghaakérrwé okokora, Waryobha yaakékórré. Yaatómiré Omooona uwaaye umumwémwé, akaasha ko-kebhara kono kinyabhantó, kya bhéētó abhakóri abha ébhébhé, okore abhe ikimwenso ko okoghera iya ébhébhé ibhyétó. Ko okokora igho, Waryobha yaasikiri esemoko iya óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé kó-bhéētó. ⁴ Waryobha yaakórré igho, okore amang ' ana agha heene agha amaraghérryó ghahekeranibhwi bhuuya kó-bhéētó bhano totakwighwera esemoko iya óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé, kasi nu-Mwika Ómóhóréeru we tukwighwera. ⁵ Ómóntó ono akotangatwa na esemoko iya óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé, sehakéri isyane nséhanshiré okokora amang ' ana agha ébhébhé. Kasi ono akotangatwa na Umwika Ómóhóréeru, uyó sehakéri isyane nséhanshiré okokora amang ' ana ghano ghakushomera Umwika Ómóhóréeru. ⁶ Ómóntó ono sehakéri isyane sekotangatwa na esemoko iya óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé, uyó n-uruku urwa amakora ghonswe igho akwireetera. Kasi ómóntó ono akotangatwa na Umwika Ómóhóréeru, uyó naana óbhóhóru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, kora naana omorembe. ⁷ Ómóntó ono akotangatwa na esemoko iya óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé, uyó m-mubhisa uwa Waryobha. Takwikérrya ukwighwera amaraghérryó agha Waryobha. Kora takotora okoghaighwera hē. ⁸ Ku bhuyó ómóntó ono akotangatwa na esemoko iya óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé, taatore ókótéggherya Waryobha hē.

⁹ Kasi bhoono bhéenyu, temokotongwa na esemoko iya óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé hē, nu-Mwika uwa Waryobha ono aményiré mo-senkoro isyényu, we akobhatangata. Momanye igha, ómóntó wowonswe ono ataana Umwika uwa Yéesu Kiristo † mo-nkoro iyaaye, uyó te-mosoorani uwa heene uwa Yéesu Kiristo hē. ¹⁰ Ko bhoora igha Kiristo mmo-senkoro isyényu aményiré. Ku bhuyó nokaanyoora igha nkukwa móré kinyamóbhéré, ko okoghera iya ébhébhé ibhyényu, kasi Umwika Ómóhóréeru, nkobhahaana aré óbhóhóru, ko bhoora Waryobha abhaharré igha, m-ba heene móré. ¹¹ Umwika Ómóhóréeru ono aményiré mo-senkoro isyényu, uyó we Umwika uwa Waryobha ono yaaryókéri Kiristo Yéesu. Ku bhuyó Waryobha nariryókya émébhéré ighényu gheno ghikukwa ko okohetera obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ómóhóréeru uyóuyó.

¹² Ku bhuyó abhakumya bharikyétó, totakaabha abhantó bhano bhakotangatwa na esemoko iya óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé. ¹³ Momanye igha, hano moraabhe abhantó bhano mokotangatwa na esemoko iya óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé, hayó nu-uruku urwa amakora ghonswe igho mukwireetera. Kasi hano obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ómóhóréeru, bhoraabhatóōrri mwange okokora amang ' ana ghano esemoko iya óbhókóri ubhwa ébhébhé ikutuna igha mokore, moraabhe na óbhóhóru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. ††

¹⁴ Abhantó bhonswe igho bhano bhakotangatwa na Umwika uwa Waryobha, bhayó mbo abhaana abha Waryobha. ¹⁵ Waryobha tiyaabhaaayé Umwika Ómóhóréeru, okore mobhe abhaghorwa abhoobha. Kasi yaabhaaayé Umwika Ómóhóréeru, okore mobhe abhaana abhaaye. Umwika Ómóhóréeru uyó, we akótótóōrya, okore tobherekere Waryobha igha, "Taata." ¹⁶ Umwika Ómóhóréeru uyó, we akokang ' asérrya mo-senkoro isyétó igha, bhéētó m-baana abha Waryobha tóré. ¹⁷ Mbe, nyoore bhéētó m-baana abha Waryobha tóré, m-béētó abhari abha umwandó ugha Waryobha, hamwé na Yéesu Kiristo. Kasi bhoono keno kikutunwa, nó-kóghómérrya inyaanyi kya bhono Kiristo yaaghómérréyi. Hayó bhoono ho tórétoónibhwa hamwé nawe.

Waryobha narehaana abhaana abhaaye ubhuhika

¹⁸ Ku bhuyó inyaanyi iyéētó iya bhoono igho, té-kéntó hē, hano naghereng ' aania na ubhuhika bhono Waryobha aretohaana. ¹⁹ Ébhéntó bhynswe igho bhono bhyaabhombwa, nkoghanya bhéré bhókóng ' u, enkaagha eno Waryobha arehonyora harabhu igho abhaana abhaaye. ²⁰ Ébhéntó bhynswe igho bhono Waryobha yaabhomba ko-kebhara kono, bhyabha na amaragha. Ti-bhyene bhyaahanshiré ebhe igho hē, kasi n-kyá bhono Waryobha umwene yaahanshiré. † Hamwé na ghayó, nkoghanyerra bhéré enkaagha iyó. ²¹ Ko bhoora enkaagha iyó yo bhérétoóribhwa bhetaakaosha mo-bhoghogho ubhwa uruku. Nkutuna bhéré igha, bhebhe na óbhótóónóóni ubhwa ubhuhika bhono Waryobha arehaana abhaana abhaaye.

²² Tomanye igha, okohetera bhoono igho, ébhéntó bhono bhyaabhombwa bhynswe igho, nkukuura bhéré bhókóng ' u kya omokari ono akomowa ebhesa. ²³ Ti-igha né-bhéētó bhíyó ibhyene igho mbyo bhikukuura hē. Kasi kora na bhéētó bhonswe, bhano twaahaanwa Umwika Ómóhóréeru, okore tuwonshi ubhuuya bhono toreaanwa, nkukuura tóré mo-senkoro isyétó. Waryobha we tokoghanya, atoahaane ubhwera bhwnswe igho ubhwa okobha abhaana abhaaye. Keno nkoghamba ni-igha, atutunguri, émébhéré ighyétó ghebhe emehya. ²⁴ Ukwiteng ' era kuyó, ntoonako ukurwa haara Waryobha yaatótóōrri. Kasi hano toraaiteng ' ere ékéntó keno tokomaaha, kuyó tukweteng ' era hē. Bhoono nawé akwiteng ' era okohaana ekéntó keno aanakyo? ²⁵ Kasi hano toraaiteng ' ere okohaana ekéntó keno totakomaaha, hayó ho tokoghanya kó ókóghómérrya, totakukwa emetwe.

²⁶ Hamwé na ghayó ghonswe igho, Umwika Ómóhóréeru we akótótóōrya ku ubhwera obhoke bhono toonabho. Ko bhoora igha tetomanyiré okosabha ekéntó keno king ' aréyé bhéētó okosabha Waryobha uwéētó. Ku bhuyó Umwika Ómóhóréeru we akotosabhera ku-Waryobha kó óbhórró bhono bhotakoghambwa. ²⁷ Waryobha ono akwitaaha ghonswe igho ghano gharéngé mo-senkoro isya abhantó, we amanyiré amaitegherro agha Umwika Ómóhóréeru uwaaye. Umwika Ómóhóréeru uyó, nkosabhera aré abhantó abha Waryobha bhono Waryobha akutuna.

²⁸ Ntomanyiré bhuuya igha, Waryobha nokokora aré amang ' ana amaiya hamwé na abhantó bhano bhamohanshiré, †† bhano yaabherekera ko okohansa ukwaye umwene. ²⁹ Waryobha yaamanyiré abhantó abhaaye kora ataraabhomba ekebhara. Bhayó mbo yaashaaghóyé bhabhe kya bhono Omooona uwaaye Yéesu Kiristo aré. Yaakórré igho, okore Omooona uwaaye Yéesu Kiristo uyó, abhe omotangi ko-bhakumya abhaaru abha Waryobha. ³⁰ Ku bhuyó abhantó bhano yaashaaghóyé, mbo yaabherékéyeyé, akabhabhara igha m-ba heene, kora akabharaghaania igha, narebhahaana ubhuhika.

Tehe eng ' ana iya okotokaandora ukurwa ku righonshe irya Waryobha

³¹ Bhoono iyaké tokaaghamba ko-mang ' ana ghayó? Hano oraanyoore nku-kiina ikyá Waryobha tóré, m-maheene ómóntó uwa okotobhaaha, taaho hē. ³² Waryobha tiyaabhaayé na ikyabhera ko-Moona uwaaye hē, kasi akamokora abhe ikimwenso ko okoghera iya bhéētó bhonswe igho. Ko bhoora igha, yaakora Omooona uwaaye abhe ikimwenso ikyétó, ku bhuyó naretong ' oora obhong ' oore ubhwa amang ' ana amaiya ghonswe igho, okohetera ku-uyó. ³³ Taaho ómóntó uwa ukushongera abhaahorwa abha Waryobha, ko bhoora Waryobha umwene we akobhabhara igha m-ba heene. ³⁴ Kora taaho ómóntó uwa ukutushibhya hē. Kiristo Yéesu we yaakwa, akamara akaryoka. M-boryo ubhwa Waryobha aré, aratosabhera. Ku bhuyó taritushibhya hē.

³⁵ N-kéntó ké keraatore okorebherra Kiristo atakaatohansa. Kiristo naraaghéndéri okotohansa, ntokaabha mu-nyaaanyi indito, handé mu-nyanko, handé mo-mateeso, handé mu-nshara, okobhorwa singibho, okohona ukukwa, handé ukukwa. ³⁶ Amang ' ana ghayó ngambiré hayó, n-kyá ghano Amaandeko Amahóréeru ghakoghamba igha, "Nkughwemwa tóré sinsikó syonswe igho, ko bhoora nu-uwe tokokorra emeremo.

Abhantó bharatokora kya hano ómóntó yahira ring ' óndi ukushinsha." ††

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyá Okosemoka 3:17. †† WARYOBHA NKOKORA ARÉ AMANG ' ANA AMAIYA HAMWÉ NA ABHANTÓ BHANO BHAMOHANSHIRÉ. *Ensonga iyaamo iyéndé ni-igha, Amang ' ana ghonswe igho ngaraareete ékéntó ikiia ko-bhantó bhano bhahanshiré Waryobha, handé igha, ko-mang ' ana ghonswe igho, Waryobha nokokora aré emeremo hamwé na abhantó bhonswe igho bhano bhamohanshiré okore abhakorre amang ' ana amaiya. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyá Zabhuri 44:22.*

† UMWIKA UWA YÉESU KIRISTO. Uyó we Umwika uwa Waryobha, handé Umwika Ómóhóréeru. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyá Abhagaratía 6:8.

³⁷ Ntokaanyoora inyanko yoyonswe igbo, kasi bhëëtö ntoraghëndëri okobhaaha, ko bhoora Kiristo ono atohanshirë we akötötöörä. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nemanirë bhuyä igba, teeho eng ' ana eno eraakaani Waryobha atakaatohansa. Ntokaabha bhahöru, handë ntokaakwa, kasi Waryobha naraaghëndëri okotohansa. Kora taaha maraika, handë abha ubh-wera, handë ëbhëntö bhyonswe igbo ibhya obhotoro, tebheetore ukut-wahora ukurwa ku-righonshe irya Waryobha. Nekaabha igba na amang ' ana ghano ghakwikora bhoono igbo, handë ghano ghariisha, handë ibhya mu-ryobha, handë ibhya mu-kyaro ikyä abhaku, handë ëbhëntö ibhyëndë bhyobhyonswe bheera, tebheetore okorebherra Waryobha atakaatohansa. Righonshe riyö yaarehonyora kö-bhëëtö, ko okohetera ko-Monene uwëëtö Kiristo Yëesu.

Pauro araighwera öbhörö Abhaisiraëri

9 No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya, öni umukumya uwa Kiristo, tenkorongoha hë. Kora amaitegherro aghaane ghano ghakotang-tawä na Umwika Ömöhörëëru, ghonswe ni-igbo ghakunyörökyä. ² Nkwighwa ndë öbhörö bhököng ' u, na ukunyahaareka kono kotakohwa rëndë mo-nkoro iyaane, ³ ko okoghera iya abhantö abha ikyaro ikyëtö. Ekaabhaayë-ho enshera, öni nenkaaikërëëyi nihiimwe, ntighane na Kiristo, okore abhantö abha ikyaro ikyëtö, bhakumi Yëesu Kiristo. ⁴ Bhayö nkushumaashera na-Bhaisiraëri, abhantö bhano Waryobha yaakörre bhabe abhantö abhaaye, abha ubhuhika ubhwaye, abha imuuma ' iyaaye. Yaabharaghërrëëyi amaraghërryö aghaaye, na enshera inshiiya iya okomosaasama, kora yaabhahaayë na amaraghanio aghaaye. ⁵ Abhaisiraëri bhayö, mbo bhaasëmökirë ukurwa ko-bhakörö abhaabho, bhaabho Ibhurahimu, Isaaka na Yaakobho. Kinyabhandö, Kiristo m-Mwisiraëri yaarë. Kiristo ono arëngë igba we Waryobha Omonene uwa bhyonswe igbo, akumibhwi amakora ghonswe igbo! †† Amina.

⁶ Tenkoghamba igba, Waryobha tiyaahekeraini riraghano iryaye ko-Bhaisiraëri, ti-igbo hë, ko bhoora ta-Bhaisiraëri bhonswe igbo bharëngë abhaahorwa abha Waryobha. ⁷ Ti-igba urwebhoro urwa Ibhurahimu rwonswe igbo m-baana abha heene abha Ibhurahimu. Ti-igbo hë. Kasi Waryobha yaaraghaini Ibhurahimu igba, "Urwebhoro urwaho nku-Isaaka rosemoka ukurwa." ⁸ Ensonga iya amang ' ana ghayö ni-igba, ta-bhaana abha kinyamöbhëre abha Ibhurahimu, igba mbo abhaana abha Waryobha. Kasi m-baara bheebhorwa ko okoreng ' aana na riraghano irya Waryobha, bhayö mbo abhaana abha heene abha Waryobha. ⁹ Ko bhoora riraghano, ni-igba ryaarë, "Hano ndikyora mooka konnaagha kya eno, nurinyoora Saara aana omoona uwa ikishaasha." ††

¹⁰ Ghwiki te-ghayö aghene igbo hë, kasi Rebheka mokaa ömökörö uwëëtö Isaaka, yaabhööyë ebhesare. ¹¹⁻¹² Hano waanyöörë ebhesare bhiyö bhatarebhorwa, kora bhataarakora eng ' ana engogho handë inshiiya, Waryobha akatëëbhya Rebheka igba, "Ömöntö mökörö naretighinkanera omoke uwaaye." †† Eng ' ana iyö nkwrökyä ërë igba, Waryobha nkawahora arë ömöntö ko okoreng ' aana na bhono Waryobha umwene akutuna. Takokora ko okoreng ' aana na amang ' ana ghano ömöntö yaakora. ¹³ Amang ' ana ghayö n-ganga kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakoghamba igba, "Naikërëëyi Yaakobho, kasi Esauu tenamwikërëëyi hë." ††

Waryobha nokora arë bhono akutuna

¹⁴ Bhoono toghambe iyakë? Toghambe igba Waryobha te-wa heene hë? A a, ti-igbo hë! ¹⁵ Ko bhoora yaatëëbhëri Mosa igba, "Nkomaahera ndë amaabhë ömöntö ono nkutuna okomaahera amaabhë, na ukwabhera ono nkutuna ukwabhera." †††† Ku bhuyö Waryobha umwene we akomaaha ömöntö uwa okomaahera amaabhë, te-bhono ömöntö umwene akutuna handë bhono akokora hë! ¹⁷ Momaahë kya bhono Waryobha akoghamba mo-Maandeko Amahörëëru ko amang ' ana agha Farao igba, "Naakohaayë obhokama okore nööröki abhantö obhotoro ubhwane okohetera ku-uwe, kora iriina iryane reraarekwenga kokebhara kyonswe igbo." ¹⁸ Ku bhuyö ni-igba, Waryobha nkomaahera arë ömöntö wowonswe igbo amaabhë, na nokokora arë ömöntö wowonswe igbo abha na omotwe ömököng ' u.

¹⁹ Handë ömöntö aratora ökömböörä igba, "Nyooore ni-igbo ërë, nkwakë bhoono Waryobha akotema abhantö amasoro? M-möntö kë ono akotora okorebherra keno Waryobha akutuna akore?" ²⁰ M-botoro kë

† IMUUMA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† KIRISTO ONO ARËNGË IGBA WE WARYOBHA OMONENE UWA BHYONSWE IGBO, AKUMIBHWI AMAKORA GHONSWE IGBO! Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igba, Waryobha, Omonene uwa bhonswe igbo, akumibhwi amakora ghonswe igbo. † Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 21:12. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 18:10, 14. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 25:23. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Maraaki 1:2-3. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 33:19. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 9:16.

ömöntö aanabho, ubhwa ököbhöörä igbo Waryobha? Inyöngö, eratora ököbhöörä ömöbhömbi uwaayo igba, "N-kwakë waambomba igbo?" ²¹ Ömöntö ono akobhomba ekebhëgha, naana ubhwerä ubhwa okobhomba ebhebhëgha kya bhono akutuna. Aratora okobhomba ebhebhëgha bhühëre ko-matoto ghaaraghaara, kasi ikyëndë akokora ikyä abhaghëni, na ikyëndë ikyä okokorra emeremo sinkö syonswe igbo.

²² Ku-Waryobha ni-igbo ërë. Waryobha yaatunanga ööröki abhantö okorerä ukwaye na obhotoro ubhwaye, kasi yaaghömërrëëyi bhököng ' u bhaara bhaaing ' arëëyi ukusikibhwa. ²³ Yaakörre igbo ko okoghera iya abhantö bhano yaasëmëri igba, nakaabhaabhëëyë. Yaasëmëri ghayö ukurwa kare igba, arebhahaana ubhuhika ubhwaye. ²⁴ Mo-bhantö bhano Waryobha yaabhërekëëyë, kora na bhëëtö bhonswe mmötörë. Te-Bhayahudi abheene igbo igba mbo yaabhërekëëyë hë, kasi kora Abhakyaro bhonswe. ²⁵ Ghayö ngo Waryobha akoghamba mo-ketabho ikyä Hosea igba,

"Abhantö bhano bhatarëngë abhaane, mbo ndebherekera igba, 'M-bantö abhaane.'

Abhantö bhano ntahanshirë,

mbo ndebherekera igba, 'Abhaghonshe abhaane.'" †††

²⁶ Ghwiki ni-igba,

"Haara bhaatëëbhühwi igba, 'Bhëënyu te-bhantö abhaane mörë hë,' hayöhayö ho bharëtbhühwi igba, 'Bhëënyu na-bhaana abha Waryobha ömöhöru.'" ††

²⁷ Ömöröoti Isaaya ko amang ' ana agha Abhaisiraëri araghamba igba, "Nokaanyoora Abhaisiraëri m-baaru kya omosenne ughwa ku-nyan-sha,

kasi bhano bharaatöörëbhwi, m-bake.

²⁸ Omonene Waryobha taateghete ukushibhya abhantö ekebhara ikighima,

ubhushibhu bhono bhobhareng ' aini,

kya bhono yaarenga aghambirë.'" †††

²⁹ N-kyä bhoora ömöröoti Isaaya yaaghambirë kare igba,

"Singa etarëngë igba Omonene Waryobha uwa obhotoro bhwonswe igbo, atasaagha-ho urwebhoro roke igbo urwa Abhaisiraëri,

singa twasika kya abhantö abha Sodoma na Ghomora." ††

Abhaisiraëri tebhaabharwa igba m-ba heene hë

³⁰ Ensonga iya amang ' ana ghayö ghonswe igbo në-ëëhë? Ensonga iyaamo ni-igba, Abhakyaro tebhaarenga na omotono ughwa ukutuna okobharwa igba m-ba heene, kasi Waryobha akabhabhara igba m-ba heene, ko bhoora bhakumiri Yëesu Kiristo. ³¹ Abhaisiraëri bhaarenga na omotono ughwa okoghoota amaraghërryö, okore bhaharwe igba m-ba heene, kasi tebhaatörre hë. ³² N-kwakë bhataabharwë igba m-ba heene? Tebhakobharwa igba m-ba heene ko bhoora bhaaisëghanga amang ' ana aghaabho ghano bhaakoranga, bhaakaanga ukukumya Yëesu Kiristo. Yëesu Kiristo we reghena reno bhaaituurrëtuurrë-ko.

³³ Amang ' ana ghano ngatuubhaini kya bhono Waryobha yaaghambirë mo-Maandeko Amahörëëru igba,

"Tamaaha, ntöörre reghena ku-nguku iya Sayuuni.

Reghena riyö, ndyo abhantö bharaaituurrëtuurrë-ko,

riyö ndyo reghena reno reraaghwësinga abhantö.

Kasi ömöntö wowonswe ono arakumi uyö akobherekerwa igba we

reghena,

tarësökërrëbhwa hë.'" ††

Abhakumya bharikyëtö, ëkëntö ekenene keno nkutuna mo-nkoro

10 iyaane, keno nkosaasama ku-Waryobha, ni-igba Abhaisiraëri

bharikyane bhatöörëbhwi. ² Nkobhaimererra ndë igba, abhantö

bhayö, mbaana omotono ughwa ukutuna Waryobha, kasi obhong ' aini

ubhwa ukumutuna, mbo bhataabho. ³ Tebhanyirë enshera eno

ekoghera Waryobha arabhara abhantö igba m-ba heene, ku bhuyö

bhakoghoota enshera iyaabho, iya amaraghërryö agha Mosa. Mbaakör-

rë igbo, ko bhoora yo bhaaröshë igba, nekaakörre Waryobha abhab-

hare igba m-ba heene. ⁴ Kiristo yaahakerania amaraghërryö agha Mosa,

okore abhantö bhonswe igbo bhano bhakukumya Yëesu Kiristo, bhah-

harwenga igba m-ba heene.

Waryobha aratora ököttöörä abhantö bhonswe igbo

⁵ Ko amang ' ana agha ömöntö okobharwa igba wa heene ko okoghera iya okoghoota amaraghërryö, Mosa yaaghambirë igba, "Ömöntö wowonswe igbo, ono akoghoota amaraghërryö, ni-igba akore

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 29:16, 45:9. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Hosea 2:23. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Hosea 1:10. ††††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 10:22-23. †††††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 19:24-25; Isaaya 1:9. ††††††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 8:14, 28:16.

bhono ghakutuna kö-bhömënyi ubhwaye bhownswe igho.”¹⁶ Kasi ko okobharwa ömöntö igha wa heene ko okoghera iya umukumo, Mosa yaaghambirë igha, “Motakaibhöörya igha, ‘N-nawë akotora ukutiira aghi mu-ryobha?’” Igha, asabhe Yëesu Kiristo aashe ko-kebharu kono.⁷ “Handë igha, ‘N-nawë akaika ukughya mu-kyaro ikyu abhaku^{††} iyö?’” Igha, ukuryökyä Kiristo.⁸ Nokaanyoora ni-igho ërë, kasi Amaandeko Amahörëëru nkoghamba gharë igha, “Eng’ ana iya Waryobha haang’ ë ërë na uwe, m-munywa ughwaho na mo-nkoro iyaaho ërë.”⁹ Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, eng’ ana iyö, ni-iyä öbhötöorya eno tokoraareka, ko okohetera umukumo ughwene igho.⁹ Kora haang’ ë ërë na uwe, ko bhoora hano oraaghambe na umunywa ughwaho uwe umwene igha, Yëesu m-Monene, na ukumi mo-nkoro iyaaho igha Waryobha yaamuryökeri ukurwa mo-bhaku, noraatöörribhwi na Waryobha.¹⁰ Ko bhoora hano ömöntö arakumi Yëesu Kiristo mo-nkoro iyaaye, ho bhoono akobharwa igha wa heene ku-Waryobha. Hano araaghambe ukurwa mu-munywa ughwaye amang’ ana agha umukumo ughwaye, ho akötöörribhwa.¹¹ Amaandeko Amahörëëru gharaghamba igha, “Kera ömöntö ono akumukumya, tarësökëribhwa hä.”^{11,12} Ko bhoora Omonene taana ekeroterro ko-Bhayahudi, handë ko-bhantö bhano bhatarë Abhayahudi. Abhantö bhonswe igho, Omonene uwaabho nö-ömwë, ghwiki m-mösëreënia bhököng’ u uwa bhano bhakomosaasama.¹³ Eng’ ana iyö, nereng’ aini kya bhoora Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakoghamba igha, “Kera ömöntö ono ukwiteng’ era iriina iya Omonene Waryobha, uyö naraatöörribhwi.”¹⁴

¹⁴ Mbe, iyakë ömöntö araatore okosaasama Waryobha na mbe tiyaakamukumiri hë? Iyakë ömöntö araatore ukumukumya na mbe tiyaakaighuurë amang’ ana aghaaye hë? Ghwiki iyakë ömöntö araatore ukwighwa eng’ ana eno ataraarëkëyywë?¹⁵ Ghwiki iyakë abhantö bharaaghi okoraareka eng’ ana iyö igho bhatatömirwë? N-kyä bhono Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakoghamba igha, “Hano omoraarëki uwa Amang’ ana Amaiya agha Waryobha ahikirë, abhantö nkushomerwa bharë!”¹⁶ Nokaanyoora ni-igho ërë, kasi ti-igha Abhaisiraëri bhonswe igho, mbaaikerëëyi Amang’ ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo, m-baaru bhaaghangirë. Ko bhoora ömöröoti Isaaya yaaghambirë igha, “Omonene Waryobha, taaho ömöntö ono yaaikerëëyi amang’ ana aghëëtö hë.”¹⁷ Ku bhuyö abhantö nkobha bharë na umukumo hano bhaighwa amang’ ana agha Yëesu Kiristo. Kasi hano bhataraarëkëyywë amang’ ana ghayö, iyakë bharaakore bhabhe na umukumo?

¹⁸ Kasi tigha mbööri-ko eng’ ana igha, Abhaisiraëri mbataighuurë amang’ ana ghayö? M-maheene igha, mbaaighwa, ko bhoora Amaandeko Amahörëëru nkoghamba gharë igha,

“Amang’ ana aghaabho ghaaromaini ekebhara kyonswe igho, na amang’ ana aghaabho ghayö, ngaaghëëyi igho ghakahika kya bhono ekebhara këhëkëyyë.”⁸

¹⁹ Tigha mbööri-ko ghwiki eng’ ana iyëndë, hano Abhaisiraëri bhaaighuurë, tebhaamanyërrëyi hë? Ti-igho hë, mbaamanyirë, ko bhoora waanyöörë Waryobha amarrë okoghamba ko-nkaagha iya Mosa eera igha,

“Nendaabhakore mokorre orong’ eera abhantö bhano bhatarë abhaane, abhantö bhano bhatamanyirë eng’ ana, nendaabhakore mobharerenga bhököng’ u.”^{8†}

²⁰ Ghwiki ömöröoti Isaaya yaabhaayë na obhokarë ubhwa okoghamba amang’ ana agha Waryobha igha,

“Abhantö bhano bhatakaantunirë, mbo bhandööshë.

Abhantö bhano bhataköbhöörëya amang’ ana aghaane, mbo nihönyöoyë-ko.”^{8††}

²¹ Kasi ko amang’ ana agha Abhaisiraëri Waryobha yaaghambirë igha, “Urusikö urughima naatunanga nighwerrane na abhantö abhaane, kasi m-bantö abha emetwe ëmëköng’ u kora m-batëyyu.”^{8††}

Waryobha taraatigha Abhaisiraëri hë

11 Bhoono nköbhöorya ndë igha, Waryobha yaasendeka hayö abhantö abhaaye? A a, ti-igho hë! Öni umwene m-Mwisiraëri ndë, umwebhorwa uwa lbhurahimu, uwa ekabhira iya Bhenjamini.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amang’ ana agha Abharaawi 18:5. †† MU-KYARO IKYA ABHAKU. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng’ ana, Ikyaro ikyä abhaku. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoraat 9:4, 30:12-14. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 28:16. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Yöëri 2:32. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 52:7. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 53:1. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 19:4. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoraat 32:21. §†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 65:1. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 65:2.

² Waryobha tiyasendeka hayö abhantö abhaaye bhano yaashaaghöoyë kora ekebhara ketaraabhombwa. Kanaa, mmotamanyirë kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakoghamba ko amang’ ana agha Èriya, agha ikikuuro ikyaye ku-Waryobha, ko okoghera iya Abhaisiraëri?³ Yaaghambirë igha, “Omonene, abhantö bhano, bhaaita abharöoti abhaaha, bhakasarya ahasë aha ukukumwensera, nö-öni umwene igho ntighaayë, kora öni wonswe nkutuna bharë igha bhaanyite!”^{8††} Kasi Waryobha iyakë yaamöhönshöoyë? Yaamöhönshöoyë igha, “Naisaaghërya abhantö ëbhëkwë muhungatë Isiraëri hano, bhano bhatakosengerra Bhaari.”^{8†}

⁵ Kora bhoono igho honswe, ni-igho ërë, abhantö m-bake igho bhaatighara, bhano Waryobha yaahora kö örööbhö urwaye.⁶ Örööbhö urwa Waryobha ndo rwaagherrë akabhaahora, ku bhuyö tomanyë igha, tebhakötöörribhwa na amang’ ana aghaabho ghano bhakokora. Ko bhoora hano okaanyöörë igha amang’ ana aghaabho ghano bhakokora ngo ghakobhatöorya, hayö örööbhö urwa Waryobha terokaabhaayë na ubhwerä hë.⁷ Ku bhuyö amang’ ana ngarëngë igha, Abhaisiraëri bhaatunirë enshera iya okobharwa igha m-ba heene, kasi tebhaghinyöörë hë. Bhano bhaanyöörë enshera iya okobharwa igha m-ba heene, m-baara Waryobha yaahöoyë abheene igho. Abhandë bhonswe igho bhano bhaatighaayë, akabhakora bhabhe na emetwe ëmëköng’ u.⁸ Amang’ ana ghayö n-kyä bhono Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakoghamba igha,

“Waryobha yaabhaköörë bhakabha kya bhano bhaihiriribhwi, yaabharibhirë amaiso, okore bhatakaamaaha, kora akabharibha na amatwë, bhatakaighwa, nanyabhoono ni-igho bharë.”^{8†}

⁹ Kora omokama Daudi yaaghambirë igha,

“Hano bharekora sinyangi isyabho, Waryobha narisisyörya sebhaghashani sebhe omotegho ughwa okobhaghöotyä, bhashibhibhwi.

¹⁰ Amaiso aghaabho ghamwame, okore bhatakaamaaha, emeghongo ighyabho ghëghëndëri ukwikumba ko okoghera iya inyanko iyaabho.”^{8††}

Ukwanga ukwa Abhaisiraëri kërëëtirë obhong’ oore ko-Bhakaryo

¹¹ Bhoono ghwiki nköbhöorya ndë igha, Abhaisiraëri mbaaituurrëtu-urrë okore bhasike? A a, ti-igho hë! Kasi ko okoghera iya ukwanga ukwabho Ömötöorya, öbhötöorya bhong’ aanyëëyë ko-Bhakaryo, okore Abhaisiraëri bhabhe na inyonta iya ökötöörribhwa.¹² Bhoono hano okomaaha igha, Abhakaryo bhaamëhirë bhököng’ u ko bhoora Abhaisiraëri bhaangirë Ömötöorya, mbe, nerebha-ho ehoorohoro enene, hano Abhaisiraëri bhonswe, bharikërrya Ömötöorya.

¹³ Bhoono m-bëënyu Abhakaryo nkötëëbhyä. Obhoheene ni-igha, Waryobha yaantoma mbe omotomwa kö-bhënyu. Nkötöonia ndë emeremo ghiyö naahaanwa,¹⁴ kasi ko okohetera ko-meremo ighyane ghiyö, nkwiteng’ era ndë igha, Abhaisiraëri mbaraabhe na inyonta iya ukunyoora öbhötöorya kya bhono bhënyu mwaanyoora, okore abhandë mo-Bhaisiraëri muyö, bhatöörribhwi.¹⁵ Ko bhoora igha, hano Abhaisiraëri bhaangirë Ömötöorya, Waryobha wonswe akabhanga, akaighwerrana na Abhakaryo. Ku bhuyö hano ghwiki Waryobha ariikërya Abhaisiraëri, nerebha igha, n-kyä hano abhaku bharyökirë!

¹⁶ Ko okoreng’ aana na idiini iya Ikiyahudi, hano ömöntö yaahiranga ku-Waryobha obhose obhoke igho ubhwa obhotongore, hayö bhoono nkunyoora örë ibhyakorya ibhyaye bhyonswe igho, bhebhaayë ibhya Waryobha. Ghwiki ni-igha, hano ömöntö yahira imiri igha Èmëzëituu-ni,^{8††} na amasagharya aghaaghyo ghonswe igho, na-aghä Waryobha ghakobha.¹⁷ Amasagharya aghandë ghaagheeshwa, na bhënyu bhano monga kya Èmëzëituu-ni igha mwi-sisi mokaroobhwa-ko, okore mosange hamwë na amasagharya agha ömözëituu-ni ghono ghotarë ughwa mwi-sisi.¹⁸ Ku bhuyö bhoono bhënyu, motakaashe mosere bhayö bhangä kya amasagharya ghano ghaagheeshwa. Motakaiheema, momanye igha, imiri të-bhënyu ghikwiteng’ era hë, kasi m-bënyu mukwiteng’ era imiri ghiyö.

§†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä 1 Abhakama 19:10, 14. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä 1 Abhakama 19:18. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoraat 29:4; Isaaya 29:10. §†† Ko amang’ ana ghayö agha Zabhuri, hayö omokama Daudi na-bhabhisa abhaaye yaashumaasheranga. Kasi Pauro we aghëghirë amang’ ana ghayö aghaköörë agha ukushumaashera Abhayahudi bhano bhaangirë ukwikërrya Amang’ ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 69:22-23. §§† Abhasömi abhaaru nkoghamba bharë igha, OBHOTONGORE, na IMIRI IGHYA ÈMÉZËITUUNI, bhayö na-bhakörö abha Abhaisiraëri, bhaabho lbhurahimu, Isaaka na Yaakobho.

¹⁹ Handë moratora okoghamba igha, “Amasagharya ghayö ngaagheeshwa okore toroobhwe-ko.” ²⁰ Bhuyö m-boheene. Amasagharya ghayö ghaaghëeshirwë ko okoghera iya ukwanga kukumya, uwe wonswe umukumo ughwaho ngwo ghokoghera örengë igho. Ku bhuyö ni-igha wiyangarre, otakaiheema kasi ni-igha wobhohe. ²¹ Ko bhoora Waryobha yaashibhiri Abhaisiraëri bhano bhanga kya amasagharya agha esemoko iya ömözëituuni, m-maheene igha, kora uwe wonswe aratora ukukushibhya.

²² Maaha mbe kya bhono Waryobha akokorra abhantö abhandë öbhöntö ubhwa heene, na kya bhono akushibhya abhandë, ubhushibhu obhonene! Yaashibhiri bhaara bhaangirë ukumukumya, naraakorre öbhöntö ubhwa heene hano oraaghëndëri ukumukumya. Kasi hano oraange ukumukumya, uwe wonswe noraagheeshwe. ²³ Hano Abhaisiraëri bhayö bharaaihonsore bhakumi Waryobha, mbaraaroobhwe kö-mözëituuni kuyö, ko bhoora Waryobha naana obhotoro ubhwa okobharoobha-ko. ²⁴ Uwe Umukyaro, onga kya amasagharya agha Ëmözëituuni ighya mwi-sisi, waaghëeshirwë, okaroobhwa kö-mözëituuni ghono gh-wëmbhwa, ëkëntö kiyö n-kehya. Omanyë bhuuya igha, te-ng’ ana nköng’ u ku-Waryobha okoroobha Abhaisiraëri, bhano bhanga kya amasagharya agha ömözëituuni ughweneghwene!

Waryobha uwa ikyabhera ko-bhantö bhonswe igho

²⁵ Abhakumya bharikyëtö, keno nkutuna ni-igha momanye ëseëmyö iya Waryobha, eno yaarenga ibhisirwë ukurwa kare, okore motakaikumya igha, mmomanyirë ghonswe igho. Ekeghaaka ikya Abhaisiraëri n-kya ribhaga ike igha, okohekera hano ekerengere ikya Abhakumya keno Waryobha akutuna, kirihika. ²⁶ Bhoono hayö, Abhaisiraëri bhonswe igho bharëtöörribhwa. Amang’ ana ghano, n-kya bhono Waryobha yaaghambirë mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru igha, “Ömötöörriya n-Sayuuni arirwera, narekora urwebhoro urwa Yaakobho rwikëri Waryobha. ²⁷ Hayö ho Imuuma iyaane nabho erehekerana, hano ndebhaabhera ëbhëbhë ibhyabho.” †

²⁸ Ko eng’ ana eera iya ukwanga Amang’ ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo, hayö Abhaisiraëri bhaabhaayë abhabhisa abha Waryobha, okore bhëënyu Abhakumya munyoore ehoorohoro. Nokaanyoora ni-igho ërë, kasi Waryobha nakehanshirë Abhaisiraëri, ko bhoora igha, yaashaaghöyë abhakörö abhaabho kora akakora nabho riraghano. ²⁹ Ko bhoora Waryobha yaabhahöyë na okobhang’ oora, tabhaigha-ransore hä. ³⁰ Bhëënyu kare temwaighweranga Waryobha hä, kasi bhoono Waryobha akabha na amaabhë kö-bhëënyu, ko bhoora Abhaisiraëri bhaangirë ukumwighwera. ³¹ Maaha mbe igha, amang’ ana ni-igho gharë igha, bhoono tebhakumwighwera hä, okore bhëënyu mwabherwe, na abheene bhonswe bhaabherwe na Waryobha kya bhëënyu. ³² Waryobha yaabhatighirë bhaghëndëri na amang’ ana aghaahö agha ukwanga ukumwighwera, akabhaghoterra mö-bhötëyü ubhwabho, okore aashe okobha na amaabhë kö-bhantö bhonswe igho.

Tötöoni Waryobha

³³ Ubhwamë ubhwa Waryobha, obhományi na obhong’ aini ubhwaye, m-byaru bhököng’ u, tebbeena ekerengere kyokyonswe igho hä. Taaho ömöntö ono akotora ukwitaaha amaitegherro agha Waryobha, handë ëseëmyö iyaaye. ³⁴ Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba igha, “Taaho ömöntö ono amanyirë amaitegherro agha Omonene Waryobha hä, handë uwa ökömötöörriya ukwitegherra.” ††

³⁵ “Nawë yaahaana-ko Waryobha isiirë yoyonswe eera igha Waryobha areemohaka?” ‡

³⁶ Ko bhoora Waryobha we yaabhomba ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho, ëbhëntö bhyonswe nku-mwene bhikurwa, ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho höbhërë ko okoghera iya obhotoro ubhwaye. Ubhuhika nu-bhwaye amakara ghonswe igho. Amina.

Mwiruusi mokorre Waryobha emeremo

12 Bhoono abhakumya bharikyëtö, ko bhoora igha Waryobha abhaayë na amaabhë na bhëëtö, ndabhasaasaama bhököng’ u igha, mwiruusi mobhe kya itugho ëhörëeru iya ikimwensö, eno ikushomera Waryobha. Okokora igho, nko enshera inshiiya iya okosengerra Waryobha. ² Ku bhuyö, motakeegha seteemo isya abhantö abha ko-kebhara kono. Mutighe Waryobha abhasyöri senkoro isyënyu, okore mobhe na amaitegherro amahya. Hayö ho moreeghe, momanye keno

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 27:9, 59:20-21; Yeremia 31:33-34. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 40:13. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ayubhu 41:11.

Waryobha akobhatonera. Keno akobhatonera, na-mang’ ana amaiya ghano ghahekerana, agha ökömötöëghërya.

³ Ko bhoora Yëesu Kiristo ang’ aayë öröobhö igha mbe omotomwa uwaaye, ku bhuyö nkobhatëëbhya ndë igha, kera ömöntö mö-bhëënyu muyö, atakaimaaha igha, naing’ arëyë ökokera bhuyö arë, kasi abhe na obhong’ aini. Kera ömöntö yaahaanwa na Waryobha ekerengere ikyaye ikya umukumo. ⁴ Mmomanyirë bhuuya igha, nokaanyoora ömöbhërë n-gömwë, kasi ngoona imyaho imyaru, na kera umwaho ngoona emeremo ighyako. ⁵ Ömöbhërë ughwa Kiristo ghonswe ni-igho ghörë. Bhëëtö ntonga kya imyaho imyaru ighya ömöbhërë ughwa Kiristo. Kera ömöntö nu-mwaho ughwa murikyaye kö-möbhërë kuyö.

⁶ Ku bhuyö ntoona imituho imyaru kya bhono Waryobha yaatohaana ko okohetera öröobhö urwaye. Ono yaahaanwa ituho iya öbhöröoti, arusinga öbhöröoti ko okoreng’ aana na umukumo ughwaye. ⁷ Ono akokorra bharikyaye emeremo, abhakorre kwa nkoro ëmwë. Umwëghya wonswe ëghi bhuuya. ⁸ Uwa ökööröörëya, aröörësi bhuuya. Ömösëréënia, asëréëninga kwa nkoro ëmwë. Omotangati wonswe, akore omotono ughwa okotonga bhwaheene. Ömötöörriya uwa abhantö, abhatöörriya asambaarokire.

Mohanshane

⁹ Mobhe na righonshe irya heene ko-bharikyënyu. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, mutighe okokora amang’ ana amaghogho, kasi mokorenga amang’ ana amaiya senkaagha syonswe igho. ¹⁰ Mohanshane bhëënyu abheene ko bheene kya abhahiiri. Kera ömöntö, akore omotono ughwa okosooka murikyaye. ¹¹ Mobhe na omotono ughwa okokora emeremo ighya Waryobha, Umwika Ömöhörëeru abhatöörri, möghëndëri okokora emeremo ghyö bhuuya, mokorre Omonene Yëesu Kiristo emeremo. ¹² Amang’ ana amaiya ghaara Waryobha yaabharaghaini igha arebhakorra, ghakore mushomerwenga. Möghömëri hano mwanyoora inyanko, kora möghëndëringa okosaasaama Waryobha. ¹³ Mötöörriya abhantö abha Waryobha bhano bhaana obhohabhë. Mokore omotono ughwa ököserëënia abhaghëni.

¹⁴ Abhantö bhano bhakobhateesa bhëënyu mobhasabherenga obhong’ oore, motakaabhasabheranga amaihiimo. ¹⁵ Mushomerwenga na bhano bhakushomerwa, bhano bhakukuura, bhonswe mukuurenga nabho. ¹⁶ Mobhe ikiina ëkëmwë. Motakaabha na ikiheemere, kasi mwisuuhi mobhe na öbhömwë na abhantö bhano bhakoserwa. Motakaimaaha igha, m-bang’ aini mörë bhököng’ u.

¹⁷ Hano abhantö bhaabhakorra obhoghogho, motakaahaka ikisiyomba. Kasi mwitegherenga bhuuya, okore mokorre abhantö amang’ ana ghano ghakomaahëkana ko-bhantö bhonswe igho igha m-maiya. ¹⁸ Mokore omotono ughwa okobha na omorembë na abhantö bhonswe igho. ¹⁹ Abhaghonshe abhaane, motakaahaka ikisiyomba, moteghere Waryobha umwene ahake. Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora Omonene Waryobha yaaghambirë mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru igha, “Nö-öni nko-haka ikisiyomba.” ²⁰ Ghwiki Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba igha,

“Hano umubhisa uwaaho asëngëyë, mohaane ibhyakorya.

Na hano aana inyonta, mohaane amanshë.

Ko bhoora hano oraakore igho,

noraabhe kya ono okomainsi amakara agha omorro ukurwa ko-motwe ughwaye.” ††

²¹ Otakaakerwa na amang’ ana amaghogho, kasi ni-igha oghabhaahe ko okokora amang’ ana amaiya.

Mwighwerenga abhatangati abha eserekaare

13 Kera ömöntö ni-igha asooke abhatangati abha eserekaare. Momanye igha, ubhwera ubhwabho bhonswe igho ubhwa okotonga, nku-Waryobha bhukurwa, kora we yaabhatoora kö-bhötöngi bhuyö. ² Ku bhuyö ömöntö wowonswe ono akwanga ubhwera ubhwabho, n-Waryobha akwanga ono yaabhatoora-ko. Na ömöntö ono akumwanga, no-kobhotorrwa ikiina akutuna. ³ Ko bhoora omotangati takööbhöhërya ömöntö ono akokora amang’ ana amaiya hä, kasi ikyöbhöhërya ikyaye, nkobhasarya kërë. Ku bhuyö nyooore otakutuna okoobhoha ömötöngi, ni-igha okorenga amang’ ana amaiya, hayö ho araakukumi. ⁴ Momanye igha, omotangati uwa eserekaare, m-mököri

†† KERA ÖMÖNTÖ YAHAANWA NA WARYOBHA EKERENGERE IKYAYE IKYA UMUKUMO.

Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, kera ömöntö aireng’ aani ko okoreng’ aana na umukumo ughwëtö. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etorati 32:35.

††† NORAABHE KYA ONO OKOMAINI AMAKARA AGHA OMORRO UKURWA KO-MOTWE UGHWAYE. Abhasömi abhaaru abha Ibhiburria bharakanya igha, ensonga ya amang’ ana ghayö eno ërëngë harabhu ni-igha, noraanyoore öbhöntö ubhwa heene ubhwaho, bhömösökërrëyë ko amang’ ana amaghogho ghano akokokorra. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Sengero 25:21-22.

uwa emeremo uwa Waryobha, kora emeremo ghenno akokora, ngeena ehoorohoora kö-bhëenyu. Kasi hano oraasari, hayö bhoono ni-igha umwobhohe! Ko bhoora no-bhoheene igha, aana obhotoro obhonene ubhwa ukukushibhya. Uyö m-mököri uwa emeremo uwa Waryobha uwa okohekerania okorerera ukwa Waryobha ko abhasarya. ⁵ Ku bhuyö abhantö ni-igha bhasookenga abhatangati. Motakaabhasooka ko okoghera iya okorerera ukwa Waryobha, kasi mobhasookenga ko bhoora bhëenyu mmomanyirë bhuuya mo-maitegerro aghëenyu igha, bhuyö mbo Waryobha akutuna mokore.

⁶ Kora kiyö nkyo kekoghera moraruusya righöoti. Ko bhoora abhatangati abha eserekaare, m-baköri abha emeremo abha Waryobha, mbaana omotono ughwa okomokorra emeremo, nkaagha syonswe igho. ⁷ Ku bhuyö mokorenga amang 'ana ghanu ghaing 'arëyi okobhakorra. Mohakenga isiirë iyëenyu eno ukunyoora moonayo kö-möntö. Nyooore ni-ghöoti, ni-igha mohake, nyooore nu-bhushuru, muruusi, ömöntö uwa okosookwa, ni-igha asookwenga.

Righonshe ndyo enshera

iya okohekerana ukwa imighiro ighya Waryobha

⁸ Motakaabha na isiirë yoyonswe igho, kasi isiirë iyëenyu ebhe iya okohanshana ukwene igho. Ko bhoora ömöntö uwa righonshe ono ahanshirë bharikyaye, uyö nkunyoora öre ahekeraini bhono imighiro ighya Waryobha ghekoraghera igha akore. ⁹ Imighiro gheraghamba igha, "Otakaabha omosoraare, otakaita ömöntö, otakaibha, kora otakaighomba ëkëntö ikyu uwöndë." ¹ Kasi imighiro ghyiyö na ighyëndë ghyonswe igho, nkohombanibhwa ghërë na amang 'ana ghanu ngarëngë mu-mughiro ghoora ghakoghamba igha, "Ohanshe murikyaho kya bhono wihanshirë uwe umwene." ¹⁰ Ömöntö ono ahanshirë murikyaye, tamokorre eng 'ana engogho hë. Ku bhuyö righonshe ndyo rekohekerania amaragherryö agha Waryobha.

¹¹ Ni-igha mokore igho, ko bhoora momanyirë igha, enkaagha iya okobhooka, bhoono ihikirë. Enkaagha iya öbhöhönia ubhwëtö haang 'ë ërë bhökong 'u, okokera kare haara hano twaasimiri ukukumya Omonene Yëesu Kiristo. ¹² Bhoono bhoratuna kokya, urusikö orohya rotatuna ukusima. Ku bhuyö ni-igha tutighe okokora amang 'ana amaghogho ghanu ghakokorwa na abhantö bhano bharëngë mu-kisuntë. Tomanore ibhyoghë ibhya emerengaari. ¹³ Tobhe na eteemo inshiiya kya iya abhantö abha mo-merengaari ighya urusikö orohya. Totakaabha abhaköri abha sinyangi isya obhoohobhaaru na öbhörëëbhi, totakaabha abhasoraare, totakaakora amang 'ana agha sënsöni, ubhutindi na rikenge. ¹⁴ Kasi bhoono igho kö-bhömënyü ubhwënyu bhwonswe igho, motangatwenga na Omonene Yëesu Kiristo, motakaikërya kora hake, okobha na esemoko iya öbhököri ubhwa ëbhëbhë, handë oronamba urwënyu oroghogho.

Motakaabhotorranga ikiina abhakumya bharikyënyu

Mwikërringa nyamukumo mötëntëëru, motakaanyerana **14** senkaani ko amang 'ana agha umukumo ughwaye. ² Abhantö tebhakoreng 'aana hë. Nyamukumo ghonaghirë, aratora okorya kyokyonswë keera. Kasi nyamukumo mötëntëëru, we n-sinyënyi akorya. ³ Ömöntö ono akorya kyokyonswë keera, atakaasera ono akorya sinyënyi, na ono akorya sinyënyi wonswë, atakaabhotorra ikiina ono akorya kyokyonswë keera, ko bhoora Waryobha nkumwikërya arë kya igho arë. ⁴ Uwe toona ubhweru ubhwa okobhotorra ikiina ömököri uwa emeremo uwa ömöntö uwöndë. Omonene uwaaye we amanyirë nyooore ömököri uwaaye uwa emeremo asarri, handë igha tasarri hë. Na ömököri uwa emeremo uyö, noraanyooore akörrë kya bhoora ikutunwa, ko bhoora Omonene Yëesu Kiristo naana obhotoro ubhwa okomokora akore bhono Yëesu Kiristo umwene akutuna.

⁵ Aaho ömöntö uwöndë ono akomaaha igha, urusikö nyabhorebhe ndoona ubhweru okokera sinsikö isyëndë, kasi uwöndë nkomaaha arë igha, sinsikö syonswe igho nsituubhaini. Kera ömöntö akore kya bhono akomaaha igha m-buuya ërë. ⁶ Ömöntö ono akomaaha igha urusikö nyabhorebhe ndoona ubhweru okokera sinsikö isyëndë, nkokora arë igho, okore atëghëri Omonene Yëesu Kiristo. Na ono akorya kyokyonswë keera, wonswë nkokora arë igho, okore atëghëri Omonene Yëesu Kiristo, ko bhoora takorya igho atakumiri Waryobha hë. Ono akwanga okorya ibhyakorya nyabhorebhe, nkokora arë igho, okore atëghëri Omonene Yëesu Kiristo, uyö wonswë nkukumya arë Waryobha. ⁷ Ngambirë igho, ko bhoora taaho ömöntö mö-bhëëtö, ono akwihaana öbhöhöru ko okoghera iya ehoorohoora iyaaye umwene, handë ukukwa ko okoghera iya ehoorohoora iyaaye umwene. ⁸ Hano törëngë bhahöru, öbhöhöru ubhwëtö bhobhe ko okoghera iya okokorra Omonene Yëesu Kiristo

emeremo. Na hano twakwa, tukwe ko okoghera iya Omonene Yëesu Kiristo. Ku bhuyö ntokaabha bhahöru handë igha ntokaakwa, bhëëtö na-bhaaye törë. ⁹ Ko bhoora Yëesu Kiristo yaakuurë, akaryoka, bhoono m-möhöru, okore abhe Omonene uwa bhonswe igho, abhaku na abhahöru. ¹

¹⁰ Bhoono uwe, n-kwakë okobhotorra ikiina umukumya murikyaho? Uwe! N-kwakë okosera umukumya murikyaho? Momanye igha bhëëtö bhonswe igho, nturyemerra mbere iya ikitumbë ikyu ekekama ikyu Waryobha ikyu okobhotorra ibhiina. ¹¹ Amaandeko Amahörëëru gharaghamba igha,

"M-maheene, Omonene Waryobha araghamba igha,

'Kera ömöntö narentemera hansë ibhiru,

'kera ömöntö narinkumya ko bhoghambi ubhwaye umwene.'" ¹²

¹² Ku bhuyö ni-igha, kera ömöntö mö-bhëëtö, nareghamba ku-Waryobha amang 'ana aghaaye umwene.

Nyamukumo omonene atakaasera nyamukumo mötëntëëru

¹³ Ku bhuyö ni-igha, tutighe okotemana amasoro, kora totakaakora kyokyonswë igho, keno keraakore umukumya murikyëtö aituuretuure, handë ikyu okoghera akore ëbhëbhë. ¹⁴ Kö-bhömwë bhono neenabho na Omonene Yëesu Kiristo, nemanirë igha, m-maheene tebbeho ibhyakorya bhyobhyonswe bheno nkotora okoghamba igha m-binyanku. Kasi ömöntö ono akomaaha igha ibhyakorya nyabhorebhe igha m-binyanku, hayö ho bhikumunyanukuha. ¹⁵ Ku bhuyö nyooore okorya ukwaho ibhyakorya nyabhorebhe nkoghera körë murikyaho abhaabhayera, hayö bhoono uwe noraanyooore toona righonshe ku murikyaho hë. Otakaikërrya igha ibhyakorya ibhyene igho, bheghere usiri ömöntö ono Yëesu Kiristo yaakwera! ¹⁶ Èkëntö keno uwe okomaaha igha n-kiiya ku-uwe, kasi bharikyaho bharakemaaha igha n-keghogho, otakaakekora. ¹⁷ Ko bhoora Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, tokorya handë ukunyu hë, kasi no-kokora amang 'ana agha heene, okobha na omorembë, na ukushomerwa, ghayö nku-Mwika Ömöhörëëru ghakurwa. ¹⁸ Mbe, hano ömöntö akörëyë igho Yëesu Kiristo, uyö nkötëghërya arë Waryobha, kora abhantö nkumwikërya bharë.

¹⁹ Mbe, ku bhuyö ni-igha, tokorenga amang 'ana ghanu ghakoreeta omorembë mo-bhantö, na agha okotoghekana. ²⁰ Otakaasera emere-mo ighya Waryobha, ko okoghera iya ibhyakorya. M-maheene ibhyakorya bhyonswe igho, tebbeena mughiro hë, kasi ti-bhuuya ömöntö okorya ibhyakorya bhyobhyonswe igho, bheno bheraghere murikyaho aituuretuure ku-mukumo ughwaye. ²¹ Nyakara utighe okorya inyama na ukunyuwa idivai, ²² handë okokora kyokyonswë keera kikutimba murikyaho. ²³ Umukumo ughwaho ko eng 'ana iyö, ghobhe ughwaho na Waryobha. Ku bhuyö nyakara ömöntö ono atakwibhotorra ikiina mo-nkoro iyaaye hano yakora eng 'ana eno akomaaha igha, ya heene. ²⁴ Kasi ömöntö ono aana entarëki na umukumo ughwaye ko-keno akorya, narebhotorra ikiina na Waryobha ko bhoora amanyirë ku umukumo ughwaye igha, keera akokora, ti-kiiya ku-Waryobha hë. Ömöntö wowonswe ono akokora ëkëntö kyokyonswë keera atakukumya igha n-kyu heene, uyö në-këbhë akokora.

Mbe, bhoono bhëëtö bhano toona umukumo ghono ghonaghirë, **15** ni-igha töghömërringa na ökötöörriya bhanyamukumo mötëntëëru. Totakaakora amang 'ana ghanu ghakötöëghërya bhëëtö abheene igho. ² Kera ömöntö mö-bhëëtö, akorre umukumya murikyaye nyamukumo mötëntëëru, amang 'ana agha ökötöëghërya, bhono umukumo ughwa nyamukumo mötëntëëru ghonaghe. ³ Ko bhoora kora Yëesu Kiristo umwene, tiyaimaahanga igha, aana ubhweru okokera abhandë. Kasi ghanu yaakörrë ngaarë kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakoghamba igha,

"Amatöki ghanu bhakokotoka Waryobha, nö-öni umwahorwa uwaaho ghaanyöörë." ⁴

⁴ Amang 'ana ghonswe igho ghanu ghaandëkirwë kare, ngaandëkirwë, okore ghatwëghi ököghömërrya inyanko. Amaandeko ghayö nkotahaana garë ubhweseghe.

⁵ Nkosabha ndë igha, Waryobha ono akoghera toraghömërrya na okoseghwa mo-senkoro isyëtö, abhakore mobhe ikiina ëkëmwë, ko bhoora Kiristo Yëesu we ekemanyërryö ikyënyu. ⁶ Hayö ho bhonswe igho moraatore ökötöönia Waryobha, Suwaabho Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo, kwa enkorö ëmwë, na obhoghambi öbhömwë.

Amang 'ana Amaiya agha Waryobha ko-Bhayahudi na Abhakaryo

⁷ Kera ömöntö asëreëninga murikyaye, kya bhoora Yëesu Kiristo yaabhasëreëneri, okore abhantö bhatöoni Waryobha. ⁸ Ndabhatëëbhya ob-

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyu Ukurishoka 20:13-17; Eheetoko iya Etoraiti 5:17-21. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyu Amang 'ana agha Abharaawi 19:18.

‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyu 2 Abhakörintö 5:15. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyu Isaya 45:23. ††† IDIVAI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyu Zabhuri 69:9.

hoheene igha, Yēesu Kiristo yaaishirē ökötöörä Abhayahudi, okore ööröki abhantö igha, Waryobha wa heene, ko bhoora ahekeraini amarahano aghaaye okohetera ku-Yēesu Kiristo. Amarahano ghayö n-gaara yaarahaini abhakörö abhētō. ⁹ Ghwiki ni-igha, yaaishirē, okore Abhakarya bhatōni Waryobha ko amaabhē aghaaye. N-kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörēeru ghakoghamba igha,

“Mbe, nendaakötōni ko-Bhakaryo, nendaakörēētēri amarēētō agha ökökötōnia uwe.” †

¹⁰ Ghwiki Amaandeko Amahörēeru gharēngērya-ko igha, “Bhēenyu Abhakaryo, mushomerwe hamwē na abhantö abha Waryobha, Abhaisiraēri.” ††

¹¹ Ghwiki ahasē ahandē gharaghamba igha, “Bhēenyu Abhakaryo, mukumi Omonene Waryobha. Akumibhwi na abhantö bhonswe igho.” ‡

¹² Kora ömöröoti Isaaya wonswe yaaghambirē igha, “Mu-bhuhiiri Yeese ömōntō aryebhoka-mo, ono areetonga amakabhira ghonswe igho, uyö we abhantö abha ibhyaro bhonswe igho, bharyesegha igha arebhatōörya.” ††

¹³ Waryobha we tukwiteng' era igha, naraatorre ghonswe igho ghano yaarahaini. Ku bhuyö nkobhasabhera ndē igha, abhahaane omorembe, okore mushomerwe bhököng' u enkaagha eno mököghēndērya ukumukunya. Hayö ho moramweseghe bhököng' u, ko bhoora moraatöörbhwī na obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörēeru.

Iki bhuno ikyā Pauro ukwandeka amang' ana ghano

¹⁴ Abhakumya bharikyētō, öni umwene nemanyirē igha, bhēenyu mbantö abha heene mörē bhököng' u, mmomanyirē keno kikutunwa mokore, kora mmoona obhotoro ubhwa okoragherrania. ¹⁵ Nokaanyoo-ra igha ni-igho ērē, kasi mbandkēyē amang' ana mu-ritashandighi mono ko obhokarē, okore mbahiitōki amang' ana ghayö. Nēnkörē igho, ko okoghera iya öröbhō rono Waryobha yaang' aana, ¹⁶ okore mbe ömökōri uwa emeremo uwa Kiristo Yēesu ko-Bhakaryo. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, naakorwa ömösēngā. ¹⁷ Mbaarutirwē bhakabha na umukumo, ko bhoora bhaaröōshē obhotoro ubhwa Yēesu Kiristo bhono bhwaamahekaini ko-makono na ebhemanyērō. Naanyöörē obhotoro ubhwa okokora igho, ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika uwa Waryobha. Ku bhuyö naainaarrē kera hasē ndaraareka Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yēesu Kiristo ukusimiryā mu-mughi ughwa Yērusarēemu okohēkera mo-mokowa ughwa Iririko. ²⁰ Nkutuna ndē igha ndaareke Amang' ana Amaiya ahasē hano ömōntō atakaraarēkirē-ho Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yēesu Kiristo. Ndakora igho, okore ntaakaasha kuyorra emeremo bhohya, ahasē hano ömōntō uwōndē yaamara okokora-ho emeremo. ²¹ Amang' ana ghano nokora n-kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörēeru ghaaghambirē igha,

“Abhantö bhano bhataakaraarēkēyē amang' ana aghaaye, mbo bhareghamaaha, na abhantö bhano bhatakaaghaighuure, mbo bhareghamanya.” ††

Inyonta iya Pauro ukughya Ruumi

²² Emeremo ghyō, ngyo ghyandebherranga bhököng' u, ukuusha kö-bhēenyu iyö. ²³ Bhoono ko bhoora mmarrē emeremo ighyane momokowa ghono, na ko bhoora m-myoka imyaru naatunanga niishe iyö, ²⁴ ku bhuyö nendebhataarra nikare na bhēenyu ribhaga ike igho, enkaagha eno ndeheta kö-bhēenyu hayö, ndaghya Hispania. Ndabhasabha igha, muushe okonhahenera ko amang' ana agha oroghendo ruyö, urwa ukughya Hispania.

²⁵ Kasi bhoono, nkughya ndē Yērusarēemu, okoherra abhakumya bharikyētō abha Ikiyahudi ekehaheeno. ²⁶ Abhakumya abha Omonene uwēētō Yēesu Kiristo bhano bharēngē Makedonia na Akaaya, bhaaröōshē igha bharuusi ebhētō ibhyabho bhatöörri abhakumya abhatöbhu abha Ikiyahudi abha Yērusarēemu. ²⁷ Na-bheene igho mbo

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā 2 Samwēri 22:50; Zabhuri 18:49. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Eheetoko iya Etoraiti 32:43. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 117:1. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Isaaya 11:10. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Isaaya 52:15.

bhaatunirē igha bhakore igho. Obhoheene ni-igha, ni-siirē bhakohaka, ko bhoora Abhakaryo na Abhayahudi bhabhaayē ekētō kēmwe ko-bhong' oore ubhwa öbhötöörä bhono bhokohetera ko-Bhayahudi. Ko okoghera iya eng' ana iyö, ni-igha abheene bhonswe bhabhatöörri-ko amang' ana agha kinyamöbhērē, kö-bhētō bheno bhataaabhoyō. ²⁸ Hano ndemara okohaana abhakumya bhayö ekehaheeno kiyö, nendeheta mmaahane na bhēenyu enkaagha eno urinyoora ndēngē koroghendo urwa Hispania. ²⁹ Nemanyirē igha, Yēesu Kiristo nare-tong' oora öni na bhēenyu bhonswe igho hamwē ko-nkaagha eno urinyoora ndēngē kö-bhēenyu hayö.

³⁰ Abhakumya bharikyētō, ko okoreng' aana na umukumo ughwētō ghono toonagho ko-Monene uwēētō Yēesu Kiristo, na okoreng' aana na righonshe reno tokohaana na Umwika Ömöhörēeru, ndabhasaasaa-ma ko enkoro iyaane yonswe igho igha, möghēndēri okobha na omotono ughwa okonsabhera ku-Waryobha. ³¹ Monsabhere igha, abhantö bhano bhatakukumya Yēesu Kiristo Yudea haara, bhatakaasha konkora obhoghogho. †† Ghwiki monsabhere, okore abhakumya abha Yēesu Kiristo Yērusarēemu haara bhaikēri okoghegha ekehaheeno keno ndaabhaherre ukurwa ko-bhakumya Abhakaryo. ³² Hano eng' ana iyö eraabhe bhuuya, nendaashe kö-bhēenyu hayö, hano Waryobha araa-hanshe. Nendaashe nshömēywe bhököng' u, kora mbe na umweya ughwa ukumuunya hamwē na bhēenyu.

³³ Waryobha ono akobhahaana omorembe, abhe hamwē na bhēenyu bhonswe igho. Amina.

Pauro aratomana amakēērōryō ko-bhantö haghare haghare

Ndatuna mbatēēbhi ko amang' ana agha umusubhaati Fibhi, **16** uyö n-shemaasi uwa ekanisa eno ērēngē mu-mughi ghono ghokobherekerwa igha, Kenkirea. ² Ndasabha mömösērēni bhu-uya, ko bhoora m-mukumya uwa Omonene Yēesu Kiristo. Ökösērēnia, yo eng' ana eno ikutunwa igha ekore na abhakumya abha Yēesu Kiristo. Ghwiki nkobhatēēbhya ndē igha, hano oraanyoore aana obhohabhē bhwbhwonswe bhoora, ni-igha mömötöörri, ko bhoora umwene wonswe, yaatöörä abhantö abhaaru, kora öni wonswe yaantöörä. ³ Mönkēeri abhakōri abha emeremo bharikyane, bhaabho Purisika bhaana mushaasha uwaaye Akiira. †† Bhayö bhonswe m-bakōri abha emeremo abha Kiristo Yēesu. ⁴ Abhantö bhayö, mbaahōnirē ukukwa ko okoghera iya öni. Tö-öni umwene igho ono nkobhakumya hē, kasi kora Abhakaryo abha mo-makanisa ghonswe igho, nkobhakumya bharē. ⁵ Mökēeri na abhakumya bhano bhakusikaneranga waabho kuyö, hamwē na omoghonshe uwaane Epaineto. Epaineto uyö, we uwa mbere ukukumya Yēesu Kiristo Asia Enke haara. ⁶ Mönkēeri Maryamu ono yaakoranga omotono ughwa okokora emere-mo ko okoghera iya ehoorohoro iyēenyu. ⁷ Mönkēeri Andurōnikō na Yunia, Abhayahudi bharikyane bhayö, bhaabhōhirwē mo-kebhohe hamwē na öni. Mbaantangatēyē ukukumya Yēesu Kiristo. Abhantö bhayö mbamanyēkaini bhököng' u mo-bhatomwa.

⁸ Mönkēeri Ampuriato omoghonshe uwaane, ukukumya uwa Omonene uwēētō Yēesu Kiristo. ⁹ Mönkēeri Urubhano ömökōri uwa emeremo murikyētō ku-Yēesu Kiristo, mönkēeri na Sitaaku omoghonshe uwaane. ¹⁰ Mönkēeri Apere, ono yaashaashwa bhököng' u kora akaikēribhwa na Yēesu Kiristo. Mönkēeri na abhantö abha Aristobhuuro. ¹¹ Mönkēeri Herodioni, Umuyahudi murikyane. Mönkēeri abhantö abha Nariikiso bhano bhakukumya Omonene uwēētō Yēesu Kiristo. ¹² Mönkēeri Tirifaina na Tirifosa. Abhakari bhayö, mbaana omotono ughwa okokora emeremo ighya Yēesu Kiristo. Kora ghwiki ni-igha mönkēeri omoghonshe uwaane Perisisi. Omokari uyö wonswe, yaakör-rē omotono ughwa okokora emeremo ighya Omonene Yēesu Kiristo. ¹³ Mönkēeri Rufo, umwahorwa uwa Omonene Yēesu Kiristo, mönkēeri na nyakuwaabho, ono anga kya maayö kinyebhora. ¹⁴ Ghwiki ni-igha mönkēeri Asinkirito, Fireghoni, Herime, Patirobha, Herima na abhakumya abha Yēesu Kiristo bhonswe igho, bhano bharēngē hamwē nabho. ¹⁵ Ko okomarērya, mönkēeri Firorogho na Yuria, Nerea hamwē na mohara waabho, Örimpa na abhakumya abha Yēesu Kiristo bhonswe igho bhano bharēngē hamwē nabho. ¹⁶ Mokeerani ku ukwibhaarana ököhōrēeru. Morakēribhwa na abhakumya abha amakanisa agha Yēesu Kiristo ghonswe igho ghano gharēngē eno.

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Amang' ana agha Abhatomwa 21:27-36.

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Amang' ana agha Abhatomwa 18:2.

Pauro ararahërrya abhakumya

¹⁷ Bhoono abhakumya bharikyëtö, ndabhasaasaama igha, mwiyan-garre ko-bhantö bhaara bhakwëghya amëëghyö agha ukunyaraghania abhantö. Amëëghyö ghayö, kora nkosarya gharë umukumo na seteemo isya abhantö. Abhantö kya bhayö, mobhahete hare, ko bhoora amëëghyö ghaabho teghanga kya ghaara mwëghibhwa hë. ¹⁸ Abhantö kya bhayö to-Monene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo bhakokorra emeremo hë, kasi keno bhakutuna no-kokorra senda isyabho isyene igho. Bhaana amang 'ana amaiya agha ököng 'öröng 'ööbhya, okore bhang 'aine abhakumya abhatëntëëru. ¹⁹ Abhantö bhonswe igho bhaighwa igha, m-baighwa mörë. Eng 'ana iyö nkunshomera ërë bhököng 'u. Nkutuna ndë mobhe na sehakëri isya okokora amang 'ana amaiya, motakaabha na risoro irya amang 'ana amaghogho.

²⁰ Bhoono Waryobha ono akotohaana omorembe, m-böngö araatashere hansë Oghosambwa. † Naraaghotashere mo-bhora ubhwa amaghörö aghëëtö. Örööbhö urwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo robhe hamwë na bhëënyu. [Amina.]

²¹ Morakëëribhwa na Timoteo ömököri uwa emeremo murikyane. Kora Abhayahudi bharikyane bhaabho Ruukiyö, Yasööni na Söösipatiro, bhonswe nkobhakëërya bharë.

²² Kora öni Teritio umwandëki uwa ritashandighi reno, nkobhakëërya ndë ku iriina irya Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo.

²³ Ghaayo ono öni Pauro nikaayë waaye, wonswe nkobhakëërya arë. Kora waaye hayö, ho ekanisa iya Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo

† OGHOSAMBWA. *Maaha mo-faharaasa.*

ikusikanera. Ghwiki ömöntö uwöndë ono akobhakëërya, ne-Erasito omonaghya uwa seehera isya umughi ghono, †† na umukumya murikyëtö ono akobherekerwa igha Kwarito wonswe nkobhakëërya arë. [²⁴ Örööbhö urwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo robhe hamwë na bhëënyu. Amina.] ‡

Pauro aratöonia Waryobha

²⁵ Bhoono ni-igha töttöni Waryobha! Ko bhoora we nkotora arë okobhakora mobhe na umukumo ghono ghonaghirë, okohetera ko Amang 'ana Amaiya agha Yëësu Kiristo ghano naabharaarekera, agha ësäëmyö iya Waryobha eno yaarenga ibhisirwë ukurwa kare. ²⁶ Bhoono amang 'ana harabhu igho gharë okohetera ko-Maandeko Amahörëëru agha abharööti. Amang 'ana ghayö agha imbumbure, ngamanyekaini ku-bhyaro bhonswe igho. Waryobha uwa amakora ghonswe igho, we yaarahërrya igha, obhoheene bhuyö bhoraarekwe ko-bhantö abha ibhyaro bhonswe igho, okore abhantö bhayö, bhakumi Omonene Yëësu Kiristo, kora bhakore bhono akutuna.

²⁷ Waryobha umwene igho uwa obhong 'aini bhonswe igho, atöönibhwinga amakora ghonswe igho, ko okohetera ku-Yëësu Kiristo! Amina.

†† UMUGHI GHONO. *Eratora okobha igha, nu-mughi ughwa Kōrintō.*

‡ *Amang 'ana ghano gharëngë mo-bhebandërryö kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya lkiyunaani.*

1 Abhakörintö

Obhotangati

Ritashandighi reno, Pauro omotomwa uwa Yëesu Kiristo we yaandëkëëyë ekanisa eno yaarë mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha, Körintö. Pauro uyö, we yaasëmööyë ekanisa iyö. Eramaahekana igha, ritashandighi reno, ndyaandëkirwë omooka ughwa merongo etaano na inye (54) ukurwa hano Yëesu Kiristo yaaibhööywë. Pauro yaandëkirë ritashandighi reno, enkaagha eno yaarë mu-mughi ughwa Èfësö. Umughi ughwa Körintö, ngwaamanyekaini bhököng ' u ku-kyaro ikya Abhaghiriki, na ko-bhokama bhonswe igho ubhwa Ikiruumi. Umughi ghuyö, ngwaarë haang ' ë na morambo ughwa inyansha iya Meditereniani. Abhantö abhaaru abha ukurwa mbaara syonswe igho, mbaaghöryanga na okoghora ëbhëntö ibhyaru mu-mughi ghuyö. Abhantö bhayö, mbaarenga na seteemo isyabho sinsharu, isya okosaasaama na okosengerra ëbhëntöndö ibhya amasambwa. Seteemo siyö, syaaghërrë Abhakiristo bhakasishooghania mu-mukumo ughwabho, ku bhuyö bhakabhöorya Pauro ko amang ' ana amahagharëhagharë ghano ghaarenga hayö. Keno kyaaghërrë Pauro akaandeka ritashandighi reno, n-ko bhoora yaatunanga amanyërrë amang ' ana ghano yaaighuurë agha rikomo irya abhakumya abha Körintö. Pauro yaabhandëkëëyë arabhörökërya bhono öbhömënyi ubhwa Abhakiristo bhukutunwa bhobhe, hano bhatetana. Ghwiki ikyëndë keno yaabhatëëbhëri, ne-ng ' ana iya amasabhi, imituho ighya Umwika Ömöhörëëru, na ukuryoka ukwa abhaku. Yaabhandëkëëyë amang ' ana ghayö, okore atööri ekanisa iya Körintö etakaanyaraghana.

Amakëërryö

1 Ritashandighi reno nö-öni Pauro ndyandëkirë. Öni naabherekerwa igha mbe omotomwa uwa Kiristo Yëesu, ku righonshe irya Waryobha. Öni na Sositene umukumya murikyane, ²nkobhakëërya törë bhëënyu bhano mörëngë mo-kanisa iya Waryobha, eno ërëngë Körintö hayö. Bhëënyu mwasaabhuurwa na Kiristo Yëesu. Mwabherekerwa igha, mobhe abhantö abha Waryobha, hamwë na bhonswe igho kera ahasë, bhano bhakosaasaama Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo, ono arëngë Omonene uwaabho, na uwëëtö na bhëëtö bhonswe.

³Örööbhö na omorembe ukurwa ku-Waryobha Taata uwëëtö, na ko-Monene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo, bhebhe hamwë na bhëënyu.

Umukumo ughwa Pauro ku-Waryobha

⁴Nkukumya ndë Waryobha sinsikö syonswe igho, ko okoghera iya bhëënyu, ko okoghera iya örööbhö urwaye rono yaabhahaana okohetera ku-Kiristo Yëesu. ⁵Ko okobha na öbhömwë na Yëesu Kiristo, mwamëhirë ko obhoghambi bhonswe igho, na ko obhong ' aini bhonswe igho. ⁶Ghayö nkworökyä gharë igha, amang ' ana agha Yëesu Kiristo ghano twaabharaarëkëëyë na-agma obhoheene. ⁷Ku bhuyö, bhoono timukusuuha na ituhu yoyonswe igho iya Umwika Ömöhörëëru, ko-nkaagha eno mokeeghanya ukukyora ukwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo. ⁸Waryobha naraabhatogheke okohekera urusikö urwa umuhiko, okore amasoro ghatakaasha okotooka kö-bhëënyu urusikö ruyö, urwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo. ⁹Waryobha nu-uwa heene, yaabhabherekera, okore mobhe na öbhömwë na Omoona uwaaye, Yëesu Kiristo Omonene uwëëtö.

Öbhömwë ubhwa ekanisa

¹⁰Abhakumya bharikyane, ndabhasaasaama okohetera iriina irya Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo igha, mobhe na ubhwichwerrani, hayö ho moraabhe ëkëntö ëkëmwë. Mwangarre motakaahokana, kasi mobhe ëkëntö ëkëmwë, bhanyakiina ëkëmwë. ¹¹Abhakumya bharikyane, abhantö nyabhorebhe abha eka iya Kirowe, bhaantëëbhya igha, timukwighwerrana bhuyua hë. ¹²Mbe, keno nkoghamba ni-igha, kera ömöntö mö-bhëënyu n-gaaye igho akoghamba, uwöndë araghamba igha, "Öni nu-uwa Pauro ndë." Uwöndë igha, "Öni, nu-uwa Apöörö ndë." Ghwiki uwöndë aghamba igha, "Öni, nu-uwa Keefa † ndë." Uwöndë igha, "Öni, nu-uwa Kiristo ndë." ¹³Bhoono ndabhabhöorya igha, Kiristo nahokaini? Kasi Pauro, we yaahanëkirwë ko-mosarabha ko okoghera iya bhëënyu? Handë igha, mwaabhatiisibhwi okohetera iriina irya Pauro?

† KEEFA. Keefa uyö we Peetero. Ensonga iya iriina Peetero ni-igha, Ritare.

¹⁴Nkukumya ndë Waryobha igha, Kirisipo bhaana Ghaayo abheene igho, mbo naabhatiisya kö-bhëënyu hayö, tinkuhiita igha naabhatiisya ömöntö uwöndë hë. ¹⁵Ku bhuyö, taaho ömöntö ono akotora okoghamba igha, yaabhatiisibhwa okohetera iriina iryane. ¹⁶Nhiritë igha, naabhatiisya abhantö abha eka iya Sitifana. Tenkomanya ghwiki igha naabhatiisya ömöntö uwöndë wowonswe igho kutigha bhayö. ¹⁷Ko bhoora, Yëesu Kiristo tiyaantömirë igha mbatiisi abhantö. Yaantömirë ndaareke Amang ' ana Amaiya, kasi ntakesegha obhong ' aini ubhwane ubhwa okoghamba bhuyua, okore omosarabha ughwa Yëesu Kiristo, ghotakaabhorwa ubhwera ubhwagho.

Kiristo we obhotoro na obhong ' aini ubhwa Waryobha

¹⁸Eng ' ana iya omosarabha ughwa Yëesu Kiristo ko bhano bhakusira, nkomaaha bharë igha, m-bokangi, kasi ko bhano tökötööröbhwa, nkomaaaha törë igha, eng ' ana iyö, no-bhotoro ubhwa Waryobha. ¹⁹N-kyä bhono yandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëëru igha, "Nendaasiki obhong ' aini ubhwa abhantö abhang ' aini.

Nendaasari na obhomanyi ubhwa amang ' ana ubhwa abhamanyi abha amang ' ana." ††

²⁰Hai akotooka omong ' aini? Hai akotooka umwëghya uwa amarahërryö? Hai akotooka umuri uwa senkaani uwa reero eno? Kasi obhong ' aini ubhwa ko-kebbara kono, Waryobha tiyaakora bhomaahëkane igha m-bokangi? ²¹Nkoghamba ndë igho ko bhoora igha, Waryobha ko obhong ' aini ubhwaye, yaakörrë igha, abhantö bhatakaamomanya okohetera ko-bhong ' aini ubhwabho abheene. Kasi Waryobha akamaaha igha, atööri abhantö bhano bhakukumya eng ' ana eno ekoaraarekwa, eno abhantö abhandë bhakomaaha igha m-bokangi. ²²Ko bhoora Abhayahudi, bho ne-kemanyërryö bhakutuna, na Abhaghiriki bho, na-mang ' ana agha obhong ' aini bhakutuna. ²³Kasi bhëëtö, Yëesu Kiristo we tokoraareka, ono yaahanëkirwë ko-mosarabha. Eng ' ana iyö, yo Abhayahudi bhakwituuratuura-ko, na ko-Bhaghiriki, m-bokangi.

²⁴Kasi ko bhano Waryobha yaabhabherekera bhabhe abhaaye, mbakaabha Abhayahudi handë abhantö bhano bhatarë Abhayahudi, Yëesu Kiristo, we obhotoro na obhong ' aini ubhwa Waryobha. ²⁵Ko bhoora igha, eng ' ana iya Waryobha eno ekomaahëkana igha ni-iyä obhokangi, nkunyoora örë eena obhong ' aini okokera obhong ' aini ubhwa abhantö. Eng ' ana iya Waryobha eno abhantö bhakomaaha igha mbotaniinu, neena obhotoro okokera ubhwa abhantö.

²⁶Bhoono abhakumya bharikyane, muhiitoke kya bhono mwaarë, enkaagha eno Waryobha yaabhabhëëkëëyë. Momanye igha, abhantö bhano bhaabherekerwa abha obhong ' aini ubhwa kinyamöbhëre, abha obhotoro, na abha ibhyeo te-bhaaru hë. ²⁷Kasi Waryobha yaashaaghöyë amang ' ana agha ekekangi ko-kebbara kono, okore asöökü abha obhong ' aini. Ghwiki akashaaghora ëbhëntö bheno

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 29:14.

bhetaana obhotoro ko-kebhara kono, okore asööki abha obhotoro. ²⁸ Waryobha yaashaaghöyöyë ëbhëntö ebhetaaniinu na bheno bhəkoser-wa ko-kebhara kono, amang' ana ghano ghataaho, okore asöökërrı ghano ghaaho. ²⁹ Yaakörrë ıgho, okore ömöntö wowonswe ıgho atakaikuma ku-Waryobha. ³⁰ Waryobha we abhaghootaini hamwë na Kiristo Yëësu. Uyö, we Waryobha yaamokora abhe obhong' aini kö-bhëëtö, bhono bhukurwa ku-Waryobha, obhoheene, esaabhuuro na ub-tungurya ubhwa ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö. ³¹ N-kya bhono yandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëëru ıgha, “Ömöntö wowonswe ıgho ono akwi-hasha, aikumi ko okoghera iya Omonene Waryobha.” †

Okoraareka amang' ana agha Yëësu Kiristo

2 Abhakumya bharikyane, hano naaishirë kö-bhëënyu hayö, tenaabharaarëkëyë imbumbure iya Waryobha, †† ko bhoghambi ubhwa amang' ana agha, handë kwa obhong' aini. ² Ko bhoora hano naahikirë kö-bhëënyu hayö, tenatunanga mmanye kyokonyawe keera hë, kasi ekenene na-mang' ana agha Yëësu Kiristo, yëë, Yëësu Kiristo ono yaahanëkirwë ko-mosarabha. ³ Enkaagha iyö, m-mötën-tëëru naarë, kora naarenga na entarëki, kora naarighitanga bhököng' u. ⁴ Eng' ana iyaane, na okoraareka ukwane, tibhyarenga ibhya obhong' aini ubhwa ököng' ënërıya sehakëri isya abhantö hë, kasi n-ko ebhemanıyërrıyö ibhya obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëëru. ⁵ Naakörrë ıgho, okore umukumo ughwënyu, ghotakaabha bhököng' u-wesegha obhong' aini ubhwa abhantö, kasi ghwiteng' ere obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha.

Obhong' aini ubhwa ukurwa ku-Mwika Ömöhörëëru

⁶ Nokaanyoora ni-ıgho ërë, kasi nkoghamba törë amang' ana agha obhong' aini kö-bhantö bhano umukumo ughwabho ghwakong' a, to-bhong' aini ubhwa ko-kebhara kono hë, handë ubhwa abhatöngi abha ekebhara kono, bhayö m-manshë mahëti. ⁷ Obhong' aini bhuyö tokorareka, ni-kibhisirë ikya Waryobha kono yaasëëmëri ukurwa kare, kora ekebhara ketaraabhombwa, okore atokorre ikuughë iya ubhuhika. ⁸ Taaho ömötöngi uwa ko-kebhara kono kora ömwë, ono amanyirë obhong' aini bhuyö. Singa bhakaabhomanıyirë, tebhakaahanëkirë Omonene uwa ubhuhika ko-mosarabha hë. ⁹ Kasi n-kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakoghamba ıgha, “Taaho ömöntö ono yaaröshë, akaıghwa, handë okotoora mo-nkoro iyaaye, amang' ana ghano Waryobha yaasëëmëyëi abhantö bhano bhano-hanshirë.” ‡

¹⁰ Kasi bhëëtö, Waryobha yaatorahorra amang' ana ghayö okohetera ku-Mwika Ömöhörëëru. Ko bhoora Umwika Ömöhörëëru nkwaitaaha arë ghonswe ıgho, kora ibhibhisirë ibhya Waryobha. ¹¹ Taaho ömöntö ono akotora okomanya ghano ömöntö uwöndë akwitegherra. Kasi enkoro iyaaye iyeene ıgho, yo eghamanıyirë. Ni-ıghoıgho ıgha, amang' ana agha Waryobha, taaho ono aghamanıyirë hë, Umwika uwa Waryobha umwene ıgho we aghamanıyirë. ¹² Bhëëtö, tetwahaanwa enkoro iya ko-kebhara kono, kasi nu-Mwika ono akurwa ku-Waryobha we twaahaanwa, okore tomanyë amang' ana ghano Waryobha yaato-haana bhosa ıgho.

¹³ Tetokoghamba amang' ana ghayö kya amang' ana ghano ghak-wëghıbhwa kwa obhong' aini ubhwa abhantö, kasi nkweghibhwa gharë na Umwika uwa Waryobha. Torarahora amang' ana agha Umwika uwa Waryobha, ko bhano bhaana Umwika uwa Waryobha. ††† Mbe, ömöntö ono ataana Umwika uwa Waryobha, uyö takotora okoghoota amang' ana ghano ghakurwa ku-Mwika uwa Waryobha, ko bhoora uyö, nkomaaha arë amang' ana ghayö ıgha, n-ga ekekangi. Kora taatore okoghamaanya hë, ko bhoora nkomanıywa gharë ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëëru. ¹⁵ Ömöntö ono akotangatawa na Umwika uwa Waryobha nkwaitaaha arë, kasi we takwitaahwa hë. ¹⁶ N-kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakoghamba ıgha,

“Taaho ömöntö ono amanyirë amaitegherro agha Omonene Waryobha hë, taaho ömöntö ono akotora okomoraghëryya hë.” ††

Kasi bhëëtö nkwegherra törë ghano ghakurwa ku-Kiristo.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yeremia 9:23-24. †† İMBUMBURE İYA WARYOBHA. Senakara isyëndë syandëkirwë ıgha, ubhwimërrı ku-Waryobha. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya İsaaya 64:4. ††† TORARAHORA AMANG' ANA AGHA UMWİKA UWA WARYOBHA, KO BHANO BHAANA UMWİKA UWA WARYOBHA. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-ıgha, torarahora amang' ana agha Umwika uwa Waryobha ko mang' ana ghano ghaarwa ku-Mwika Ömöhörëëru uwa Waryobha. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya İsaaya 40:13.

Öbhömwë ko-meremo ıghya Waryobha

3 Abhakumya bharikyane, tenaashumaashirë na bhëënyu kya hano ömöntö akushumaasha na abhantö bhano bhakotangatawa na Umwika Ömöhörëëru. Kasi naashumaashirë na bhëënyu, kya hano ömöntö akushumaasha na abhantö bhano bhaana esemoko iya öbhököri ubhwa ëbhëbhë. Naashumaashirë na bhëënyu kya ebheng' erre ko mang' ana agha ukukumya Kiristo. ² Naabhanywënsëri amabheere, ti-bhyakorya naabhahaayë hë, ko bhoora tewanyöörrë moraabha abha okorya ibhyakorya hë. Kora bhoono, temoraabha abha okorya ibhyakorya hë. ³ Ko bhoora nanyabhoono, bhëënyu m-bantö abha esemoko iya öbhököri ubhwa ëbhëbhë mörë. Hano okomaaha moona rikenge bheena öbhösëëghëryya, momanye ıgha, m-bantö abha esemoko iya öbhököri ubhwa ëbhëbhë mörë, kora amang' ana aghëënyu nkoghakora mörë kinyamöbhërë. ⁴ Nkoghamba ndë ıgho ko bhoora hano ömöntö yaghamba ıgha, “Öni nu-uwa Pauro ndë,” uwöndë ıgha, “Öni nu-uwa Apöörö ndë,” mbe, bhoono hayö tikunyoora örë morakora amang' ana ghano abhantö abha ko-kebhara kono bhakokora?

⁵ Mbe bhoono, Apöörö n-nawë? Na Pauro n-nawë? Bhayö m-baköri abha emeremo abha Waryobha bhano bhaaghërrë mokakumya Waryobha, kera ömöntö mo-bhayö, yaakörrë emeremo ghenö yaahaanwa na Omonene. ⁶ Öni nëëmya, Apöörö akeettera amanshë, kasi Waryobha we akukiinia. ⁷ Mbe, momanye ıgha, umwëmya të-këntö hë, kora na umwëtëri uwa amanshë, wonswe të-këntö hë, kasi ekenene n-Waryobha ono akukiinia. ⁸ Umwëmya na umwëtëri uwa amanshë, m-bamwë bhayö, kasi kera ömwë uwaabho, narıtuha ko okoreng' aana na inyanko iyaaye. ⁹ Nkoghamba ndë ıgho ko bhoora bhëëtö m-baköri abha emeremo abha Waryobha törë, na ömög'höndö ughwa Waryobha, m-bëënyu, kora m-bëënyu inyumba iyaaye.

¹⁰ Waryobha kö öröbhö urwaye rono yaang' aana, yaantöörıya okohaghaasha umusingi kya omohaghaashi umuuya omong' aini, ono amanyirë amang' ana, nkatoora-ho umusingi ghono ömöntö uwöndë akohaghaasha-ko. Mbe, kera ömöntö angarre bhuyya bhono akohaghaasha ku-musingi kuyö. ¹¹ Ko bhoora taaho ömöntö ono akotora okotoora-ho umusingi ughwöndë, kasi n-goora ghwaamara okotoorwa-ho. Umusingi ghuyö, n-Yëësu Kiristo umwene. ¹² Ömöntö aratora okohaghaashera-ko esahaabhu, ebheghera ibhya seehera, handë amaghena agha öbhög'höri, handë ëmëtë, amatö, handë amanyanki. ¹³ Ubhuuya ubhwa omoremo ughwa kera ömöntö, mboremaahekana harabhu ıgho. Urusikö roora urwa okobhotoro ikiina, emeremo ghyonswe ıgho ngeremaahékana harabhu ıgho, ko bhoora omoremo ughwa kera ömöntö, ngurıshaashıbhwa ko okohetera mo-morro ughwa okobhotoro ibhiina. ¹⁴ Hano omoremo ughwa ömöntö ghörëhëtıbhwa mo-morro ghotame, ömöntö uyö narıtuha. ¹⁵ Hano omoremo ughwa ömöntö ghorerongora, ömöntö uyö, tarıtuha hë. Kasi narëtöörıbhwa kya hano ömöntö ahönırë mo-morro.

¹⁶ Kasi motamanıyirë ıgha bhëënyu ni-nyumba iya Waryobha mörë, kora Umwika uwa Waryobha mö-bhëënyu amënyirë? ¹⁷ Hano ömöntö araasari inyumba iya Waryobha ††† iyö, Waryobha wonswe naraamosari. Ko bhoora inyumba iya Waryobha në-hörëëru, na inyumba iyö, m-bëënyu.

¹⁸ Ömöntö atakaing' aina umwene. Hano ömöntö araaimahe ıgha m-mong' aini mö-bhëënyu ko-kebhara kono, aikore ıgha mokangi, okore abhe omong' aini uwa heene. ¹⁹ Aikore ıgho, ko bhoora obhong' aini ubhwa ko-kebhara kono, m-bokangi ku-Waryobha. Amaandeko Amahörëëru gharaghamba ıgha, “Waryobha we akoghashania abhang' aini kö-bhong' aini ubhwabho.” †††† Ghwıki ıgha, “Omonene namanyirë amaitegherro agha abhang' aini, ıgha teghaana ubhwera hë.” †

²¹ Mbe, ömöntö wowonswe ıgho atakaıbaaka ıgha m-mosoorani uwa ömöntö nyabhorebhe, ko bhoora bhëëtö bhonswe ıgho na bhëënyu, ²² nekaabha ıgha m-Pauro, Apöörö, Keefa, ekebhara, öbhöhöru, uruku, bheno bheeho, handë ıgha, bheno bhërebha-ho, bhyonswe ıgho ni-bhyënyu. ²³ Kasi bhëënyu, na-abha Kiristo mörë, na Kiristo wonswe nu-uwa Waryobha.

Emeremo ıghya abhatomwa

4 Mbe, abhantö bhamanye ıgha, bhëëtö m-baköri abha emeremo abha Yëësu Kiristo törë, abharaarëki abha amang' ana agha ibhibhisirë ibhya Waryobha. ² Bhoono kono kikutunwa, nu-bhwimërrı ubhwa heene. ³ Ko orobhaara urwane öni, mmokaanshongerera, te-ng' ana hë, handë nenkaashongerwa na abhantö abha ubhwera honswe te-ng' ana hë. Kasi öni umwene tinkwishongerera hë.

††† İNYUMBA İYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ayubhu 5:13. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 94:11.

⁴ Amaitegherwe aghaane m-buuya gharë, kasi eng' ana iyö tekoghera nange okobha na obhosarya. Omonene we akombotorra ikiina. ⁵ Ku bhuyö motakaabhortora ikiina, enkaagha iyaako etaraabha, moghanye okoheker a hano Omonene ariisha. We aremoreka amang' ana agha mu-kisuntë ghonswe igho ghano ghabhisirwë, na okotoora abhantu ghano gharëngë mo-senkoro isya abhantö. Hayö ho bhoono kera ömön-tö arinyoora sinkuma seno aing' arëyï, ukurwa ku-Waryobha.

⁶ Mbe, abhakumya bharikyane, nëndëngëri amang' ana aghaane na Apöörö, okore ghabhe ëkëringyö keno keraabhatöörri okomanya amang' ana agha ëkëringyö keno igha, "Motakaataamboka keera Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghakoghamba." Nkoghamba ndë igho, okore ömöntö mö-bhënyu muyö, atakaibhaakera murikyane na okomosera. ⁷ Bhoono uwe n-nawë yaakokora obhe uwa heene okokera abhandë? N-kë onakyo keno otaahaanwa na Waryobha? Nyooore waahaanwa, n-kwakë ukwibhaaka kya ono otaahaanwa?

⁸ Bhoono ghonswe igho ghano mukutuna, mmoonagho! Mwameha! Mwabhaayë abhakama, bhëëtö totaamo. Nyakara mbe ekaabhaayë maheene igha, m-bakama mörë, okore na bhëëtö bhonswe totonge hamwë na bhënyu! ⁹ Kasi ndamanya bhëëtö abhatomwa, Waryobha yaatokora abhantö abha okoserwa okokera bhonswe igho. Twabha kya abhantö bhano bhaabhortorra ikiina igha bhaitwe. Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora twabha abhantö abha okosekerrwa ko-kebhara kyonswe igho, ko-bhamaraika na ko-bhantö. ¹⁰ Abhantö bhataromaaha igha m-bakan-gi torë, ko okoghera iya okokorra emeremo Yëesu Kiristo, kasi bhënyu moraikora igha m-bang' aini mörë, ko okoghera iya Yëesu Kiristo. Bhëëtö m-batëntëeru torë, kasi bhënyu moraikora igha, mmoona singuru, bhënyu mmoona emerengaari, kasi bhëëtö nkoserwa torë. ¹¹ Kora bhoono, ntoona umweko na inyonta, twaghoterwa singibho, toratemwa sinkundi, nkoghendaghenda torë igho, tetoona ahasë aha okomenya hë. ¹² Nkunyanka torë ukwikorra emeremo na amabhoko aghëëtö abheene. Hano twatokwa, nkong' oora torë. Hano twateeswa, nkoghömërrya torë. ¹³ Hano bhatohanga eng' ana, nkobhahonshora torë bhuuya. Kora bhoono twakorwa kya amatokooore agha ko-kebhara kono, twabha kya abhantö bhano bhataana ubhwera okokera ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho.

¹⁴ Tinkwandeka amang' ana ghano okore mbasöökëri hë, kasi nkobhakaanä ndë kya hano nkokaania abhaana abhaane abhaghonshe.

¹⁵ Mokaabha na abhëëghya ëbhëkwë ikömi, abha ököbhëëghya amang' ana agha Yëesu Kiristo, kasi bhasuwënyu, te-bhaaru hë. Kasi suwënyu ko amang' ana agha Yëesu Kiristo n-öni, ko bhoora n-öni naabhaaraarëkëyë Amang' ana Amaiya. ¹⁶ Mbe, ndabhasaasaama mokorenga bhono öni nkokora. ¹⁷ Ku bhuyö ntömire Timoteo, omoona uwaane omoghonshe ku umukumo ghono tokosanga nawe, m-möntö uwa heene ko-meremo igha Omonene. Uyö we araabhahiitöki amang' ana aghaane kya bhono nkosooraana Yëesu Kiristo. Naraabhatëëbhi kya bhono nkweghya kera ahasë mo-makanisa ghonswe igho.

¹⁸ Ndaighwa igha mö-bhënyu muyö bhaamo bhano bhakwihasha bharkanya igha tiniishe kö-bhënyu iyö hë. ¹⁹ Kasi hano Omonene araahanshe, m-böngö ndaashe kö-bhënyu iyö. Hayö ho ndemanya tamang' ana aghaabho agha ukwihasha agheene igho, kasi nendemanya kora na obhotoro ubhwabho bhwonswe kya igho bhörë. ²⁰ Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, tehokobha ko amang' ana agheene igho hë, kasi nko-bhotoro. ²¹ Bhoono iyakë mukutuna? Niishe na inyimbo? Kasi ni-igha niishe na righonshe bhohaabhu igho?

Obhosoorare tibhukutunwa mo-kanisa hë

5 M-boheene, amang' ana ghaatohekeera igha, obhosoorare bhörëngë mö-bhënyu muyö. Obhosoorare bhuyö, m-bono bhotaamaahëkaini kora ko-bhantö bhano bhatamanyirë Waryobha. Obhosoorare ubhwa ömöntö okotaara na mokaa suwaabho.

² Bhënyu moraihashera eng' ana iyö. Nyakara mokaabhaabhaayëyë na mughire ömöntö uyö yaakora ghayö, arwe mö-bhënyu muyö.

³ Nokaanyoora ndëngë hare, kasi enkoro iyaane hamwë ërë na bhënyu. Öni naamara okomobhortorra ikiina ömöntö uyö yaakora ghayö, kya hano nkaabhaayë hamwë na bhënyu hayö. ⁴ Hano mwaiikomania hamwë ku iriina irya Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo, öni wonswe nkunyoora örë enkoro iyaane n-hamwë ërë na bhënyu. Kora na obhotoro ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo bhwonswe, nkunyoora örë hamwë bhörë na bhënyu. ⁵ Ni-igha mohaane Oghosambwa † ömöntö uyö, okore esemoko iyaaye iya öbhököri ubhwa ëbhëbhë, isikibhwi, †† kasi enkoro iyaaye ëtöörribhwi urusikö urwa ukukyora ukwa Omonene Yëesu Kiristo.

† OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† ESEMOKO IYAAYE IYA ÖBHÖKÖRI UBHWA ÉBHÉBHÉ, ISIKIBHWI. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, ömöbhëré ghusikibhwi.

⁶ Ikiheemere ikyënyu tekeena ubhwera hë. Temomanyirë igha ehamiira enke igho, nkötöndörya ërë ekerengo kyonswe igho ikya obhose? ⁷ Ku bhuyö mwisaabhuure, ku ukuruusya ömöntö omoghogho uyö mö-bhënyu, kya hano ömöntö yaruusya-mo ehamiira iya kare. Hayö bhono ho moraabhe ekerengo ekehya, kya bhono motaarenga-mo na ehamiira iya kare. Ko bhoora Waryobha yaakörë Yëesu Kiristo akabha Omoona Ring' öndi uwa Epasaka † iyëëtö, yaamara ukuruusibhwa akabha ikimweso ko okoghera iya bhëëtö. ⁸ Mbe, totakaakora inyangi iya Epasaka na eno ehamiira iya kare eemo, ensonga yaamo ni-igha, obhoghogho na ëbhëbhë. Kasi tobhenga torakora inyangi ko emekaate gheno ghetakotoorwa-mo ehamiira, ghayö, n-senkoro sendabhu bheena obhoheene.

⁹ Naabhandekera mu-ritashandighi iryane igha, motakaaghootana hamwë na abhasoorare. ¹⁰ Tenkoghamba igha motakaaghootana na abhasoorare abha ko-kebhara kono, handë abhahiti, handë abhasaki, handë abhasëngëri abha ëbhëtöndö. Mbe, hayö nekaabhaayë igha, murwe ko-kebhara kono. ¹¹ Kasi naabhandëkëyë igha, motakaaghootana na ömöntö ono okobherekerwa igha umukumya murikyënyu, hano oraanyoore m-mosoorare, umuhiti, handë ömösëngëri uwa ëbhëtöndö, handë ömötöki, handë ömörëëbhi, handë omosaki. Ömöntö kya uyö, motakaasanga nawe kora ibhyakorya.

¹² Bhoono m-moremo ughwane okobhortorra ikiina abhantö bhano bharëngë kebhara? Te-meremo ighyënyu okobhortorra ikiina bhayö moonabho muyö? ¹³ Bhayö bharëngë kebhara, Waryobha umwene we arebhahhortorra ikiina. Kasi bhënyu mobhotorre ikiina abhantö bhano bharëngë mo-kanisa, kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghakoghamba igha, "Muruusi ömöntö omoghogho uyö arëngë mö-bhënyu muyö." ††

Ukushongerana ukwa abhakumya

6 Hano ömöntö mö-bhënyu muyö yaabha na eng' ana na umukumya murikyaye, n-kwakë ahire ikiina ikyaye kiyö ko-bhantö bhano bhatarë abhakumya? N-kwakë atakuhira ikiina kiyö ko-bhahörëeru abha Waryobha? ² Kasi motamanyirë igha abhahörëeru abha Waryobha mbo bharebhortorra ikiina ekebhara keno? Mbe, hano okomaaha igha m-bënyu morebhortorra ekebhara keno ikiina, n-kwakë motakomara abheene ibhiina ibhyënyu ebheke bhüyö? ³ Temomanyirë igha morebhortorra ikiina abhamaraika? Ku bhuyö ni-igha momarenga amang' ana aghënyu bhënyu abheene. ⁴ Mbe, hano mwanga ukwighwerrana, n-kwakë mukuhira ibhiina ibhyënyu ko-bhantö bhano bhatarëngë abha ekanisa igha bhabhaahokani, kora tebhakosookwa na ekanisa hë? ⁵ Nengambirë igho, okore mbasöökëri. Nköbhöörä ndë igha, mö-bhënyu muyö, taamo ömöntö uwa obhong' aini kora ömwë hë, ono akotora ukwahokania amang' ana agha ibhiina ibhya abhakumya bharikyaye hë? ⁶ N-kwakë motakwahokania ibhiina ibhyënyu abheene? Nkoroghoora ndë igha nkughya mörë ukushongerana ko-bhantö bhano bhatakukumya Waryobha!

⁷ Ukushongerana kuyö nkwörökya körë igha, mwakerwa këmwë. Kasi temokomaaha igha, nyakara utighe ömöntö akokorre obhoghogho, handë akuruusi ëbhëntö ibhyaho? ⁸ Kasi bhoono bhënyu, mbo mokokorra obhoghogho na ukuruusya abhantö ëbhëntö ibhyabho, moraruusya kora abhakumya bharikyënyu. ⁹ Kasi, motamanyirë igha abhaköri abha amang' ana amaghogho, tebharyeya umwandö ughwa Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha hë? Motakaing' aina, abhasoorare, handë bhano bhakosengerra ëbhëtöndö, abha sintwara, abhashaasha bhano bhakaturamya abhashaasha bharikyabho, ¹⁰ abhaibhi, abha oronamba, abharëëbhi, abha amatöki, na abhasaki, tebharyeya umwandö ughwa Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha hë. ¹¹ Abhandë mö-bhënyu muyö, ni-igho mwaarë. Kasi bhoono mwoghimbwa obhoghogho ubhwënyu, mwahorwa, mokakorwa abha heene okohetera ku iriina irya Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo, na ku-Mwika uwa Waryobha uwëëtö.

Abhakumya bhataakora obhosoorare

¹² Abhantö abhandë bharaghamba igha, "ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho m-buuya bhërë ku-öni," kasi öni ndaghamba igha, te-bhyonswe igho bheena ehoorohoro hë. Ghwiki nkoghamba bharë igha, "ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho m-buuya bhërë ku-öni," kasi öni tentore okobha omoghorwa uwa ëkëntö kyokyonswë igho hë. ¹³ Abhantö abhandë bharaghamba igha, enda n-ko okoghera iya ibhyakorya, na ibhyakorya n-ko okoghera iya enda. †† Kasi bhyonswe igho bhibhërë bhüyö, enda na

† OMOONA RING' ÖNDI UWA EPASAKA. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 12:21-23. Maaha mo-faharaasa Omoona Ring' öndi na Epasaka. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoraa 17:7, 19:19, 22:21, 22:24. †† ENDA N-KO OKOGHERA IYA IBHYAKORYA, NA IBHYAKORYA N-KO OKOGHERA IYA ENDA. Ensonga iya

ibhyakorya, Waryobha naribhiriuisya-ho. Kasi ömöbhère te-ko okoghera iya obhosooraare hë, kasi n-ko okoghera iya Omonene uwëëtö, na Omonene n-ko okoghera iya ömöbhère.¹⁴ Waryobha narituryöko ko obhotor ubhwaye kya bhono yaaryökëri Omonene Yëesu Kiristo ukurwa mo-bhaku.

¹⁵ Kasi temomanyirë igha emëbhère ighyenyu, ni-myaho ighya Yëesu Kiristo? Mbe, bhono ngeghe imyaho ighya Yëesu Kiristo ngekore ghebhe imyaho ighya omosooraare? A a, ti-igho hë!¹⁶ Temomanyirë igha ömöntö wowonswe igho ono yaghootana na omosooraare, yaabha ömöbhère öghömwë nawe? N-kya bhono yandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëëru igha, “Abhabhère bhayö, nokobha bharë kya ömöbhère öghömwë.”¹⁷ Kasi ömöntö ono yaghootana na Omonene, uyö nokobha arë enkoro emwë nawe.

¹⁸ Ku bhuyö ni-igha mong’ ose obhosooraare. Eëbhëbhë ibhyëndë bhyonswe igho bheno ömöntö akokora, n-kebbara iya ömöbhère ughwaye bhère, kasi ömöntö ono akokora obhosooraare, uyö n-ö-möbhère ughwaye umwene akokorra obhosarya.¹⁹ Kasi, temomanyirë igha, emëbhère ighyenyu ngyo inyumba iya Waryobha, mono amënyirë Umwika Ömöhörëëru ono mwaahaanwa na Waryobha? Tëghërenge ighyenyu hë,²⁰ ko bhooora mmwaghörrwë öbhöghöri obhonene. Ku bhuyö ni-igha mötööniga Waryobha okohetera kö-mëbhère ighyenyu ghiyö.

Amaraghërryö agha öbhötëti

Mbe, bhono ko mang’ ana ghano mwaanyandëkëëyë igha,
7 “Nyakara umushaasha atakaakunia omokari.”¹¹² Kasi ko okoghera iya ukwibhasha obhosooraare, ni-igha kera umushaasha abhe na mokaaye umwene igho, na kera omokari abhe na umushaasha uwaaye umwene igho.³ Umushaasha atakaima mokaaye amang’ ana ghaara agha abhantö bhakörö, kora omokari wonswe bhuyöbhuyö.⁴ Omokari atakaabha na ubhwerä kö-möbhère ughwaye, kasi ateghere mushaasha uwaaye ubhwerä bhuyö. Umushaasha wonswe ateghere mokaaye ubhwerä ubhwa kö-möbhère ughwaye.⁵ Ömöntö atakaima murikyaye ko amang’ ana agha abhantö bhakörö ghaara, kasi n-hano oraanyoore mwikererraini kwa ibhagha ike igho, okore möbhe na umweya ughwa okosaasaama. Hano mokomara, mukyorrane, okore Oghosambwa ghotakaabhashaasha.

⁶ Amang’ ana ghayö ngambirë, ti-igha m-mughiro, kasi n-ko bhono öni umwene nkomaaha.⁷ Nenkashömëëyëwë hano abhantö bhonswe igho bhakaabhaayë kya bhono ndëngë, kasi kera ömöntö, naana ituho iyaaye umwene, ukurwa ku-Waryobha, ömwë ituho eno, na uwöndë iyëndë.

⁸ Bhano bhatarateta, na abhasinö, ndabhatëëbhya igha, nyakara bhaikare ighoigho kya öni.⁹ Kasi hano bharaakerwe ököghömërrya, bhatete, nyakara ömöntö otete, atakaasekaana oronamba urwa ömöbhère.

¹⁰ Kasi bhano bhaamara okotetana, ndabharaghërrya, kasi tö-öni hë, Omonene we akobharaghërrya igha, omokari atakaatighana na mushaasha uwaaye.¹¹ Kasi nyooore natighana nawe, ni-igha atakaatetwa ghwiki, handë aighwerrane na mushaasha uwaaye. Ghwiki ni-igha, umushaasha wonswe atakaatigha mokaaye.

¹² Mbe, abhantö abhandë to-Monene akobhatëëbhya hë, kasi n-öni. Ntabhatëëbhya igha, hano oraanyoore umushaasha umukumya ono aana omokari ono atarë umukumya, na omokari uyö araikërrya ököghëndërrya okobha nawe, atakaamutigha.¹³ Kora omokari umukumya wonswe, ono aana mushaasha ono atarë umukumya, na umushaasha uyö araikërrya okobha nawe, atakaamutigha.¹⁴ Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhooora umushaasha ono atarë umukumya, nkosaabhuurwa arë okohetera ko mokaaye. Kora omokari ono atarë umukumya, wonswe nkosaabhuurwa arë okohetera ku-mushaasha uwaaye. Hano etakaabhaayë igho, abhaana abhënyu mbakaanyankuhirë. Kasi bhono m-bahörëëru abha Waryobha.

¹⁵ Kasi ono atarë umukumya hano araanore, mutighe aghende. Hayö bhono umushaasha handë omokari umukumya uyö, takorebherwa na umughiro ughwa bhano bhaatetana. Kasi momanye igha, Waryobha yaatobherekera okore tobhe na omorembë.¹⁶ Ko bhooora ni-igha, uwe omokari umukumya, okaamanya igha oratora ököttöörya mushaasha uwaaho? Handë uwe umushaasha umukumya, okaamanya igha oratora ököttöörya mokaaho?

amang’ ana ghayö ni-igha, Abhakörintö bhaaghambanga igha, okokora obhosooraare, te-ng’ ana ngogho hë. † Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 2:24. †† UMUSHAASHA ATAKAAKUNIA OMOKARI. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, m-buuya ömöntö atakaateta. † Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Mataayo 5:32; Maariko 10:9, 10:12.

Mobhe kya bhono mwaarë hano Waryobha yaabhabhërekëëyë

¹⁷ Kera ömöntö amenye ko okoreng’ aana na esëëmyö iya Omonene, aghëndërryö okobha kya bhono yaarë hano Waryobha yaamöbhërekëëyë. Amang’ ana ghayö, ngo nkoraghërrya ko-makanisa ghonswe igho.

¹⁸ Nyooore aaho ömöntö nyabhorebhe, ono yaabhërekëëyëwë na Waryobha amarrë okosaarwa, atighare bhuyöbhuyö. Nyooore aaho ömöntö nyabhorebhe ono yaabhërekëëyëwë mo-bhano bhatakosaarwa, atighare bhuyöbhuyö.¹⁹ Okosaarwa handë ukwanga okosaarwa te-ng’ ana hë. Kasi ekenene, no-koghoota amaraghërryö agha Waryobha.

²⁰ Bhono ni-igha, kera ömöntö atighare kya bhono yaarenga enkaagha eno Waryobha yaamöbhërekëëyë.²¹ Nyooore wabhërekëëyëwë enkaagha eno waarë omoghorwa, otakaighwa bhoghogho, kasi hano oraanyoore umweya ughwa okobha ömötöönöni, kora igha.²² Ko bhooora ömöntö ono yaabherekerwa arëngë omoghorwa, m-mötöönöni ko-Monene. Ni-ighoigho kora na ono yaabherekerwa arëngë ömötöönöni, m-moghorwa uwa Kiristo.²³ Waryobha yaabhatungurya kö öbhöghöri obhonene, ku bhuyö, motakaabha abhaghorwa abha abhantö.²⁴ Abhakumya bharikyane, kera ömöntö ku-Waryobha, abhe kya bhono yaarë enkaagha eno yaabhërekëëyëwë.

Amaraghërryö ko abhasinö na ko bhano bhataratetwa

²⁵ Bhono ko amang’ ana agha abhahara bhano bhataratetwa,^{††} te-neena eng’ ana iya Omonene iya okobharaghërrya. Kasi nkobharaghërrya ndë bhono öni nkomaaha, ko bhooora ko okoghera iya ikwabhara ikya Omonene, m-möntö uwa heene ndë.²⁶ Mbe, nkomaaha ndë igha, eng’ ana eno ni-nshiiya ko okoreng’ aana na inyanko eno eeho, ni-igha, ömöntö abhe kya bhuyö arë.²⁷ Nyooore waateta, otakaatigha mokaaho. Nyooore otarateta, otakaateta.²⁸ Kasi nyooore noteta, tunyooore asarri hë. Na omohara wonswe nyooore natetwa, tunyooore asarri hë. Kasi, bhano bhaatetana mbaraanyoore inyanko ko-kebbara kono. Keno nkutuna ni-igha motakaanyoora inyanko iyö.

²⁹ Abhakumya bharikyane, nkoghamba ndë igha, ribhagha reno ritighaayë ni-ike igho. Ukurwa bhono igho, bhano bhaateta, bhabhe kya bhano bhatarateta.³⁰ Abhantö bhano bhakukuura, bhabhe kya bhano bhatakukuura, bhano bhakushomerwa bhabhe kya bhano bhatakushomerwa, na bhano bhakoghora ëbhëntö, bhabhe kya bhano bhataana ëkëntö.³¹ Abhantö bhano bhakutighinkanera ëbhëntö ibhya ko-kebbara keno, bhabhe kya bhano bhatakutighinkanera. Ko bhooora ekebhara keno m-manshë mahëti.

³² Keno nkutuna ni-igha, motakaanyankibhwanga na amang’ ana ghayö. Mmomanyirë igha ömöntö ono atatëtirë, amang’ ana agha Omonene ngo akutighinkanera, okore atëghëri Omonene.³³ Kasi ömöntö ono atëtirë, amang’ ana agha ko-kebbara kono, ngo akutighinkanera, okore atëghëri mokaaye.³⁴ Ku bhuyö amang’ ana aghaaye n-ga mbagha ibhërë. Omohara ono ataratetwa, handë omokari ono ataratetwa, we nkutighinkanera arë amang’ ana agha Omonene, okore abhe ömöhörëëru uwa enkoro na ömöbhère. Kasi omokari ono yaatetwa, umwene nkutighinkanera arë amang’ ana agha ko-kebbara kono, okore atëghëri mushaasha uwaaye.³⁵ Nkoghamba ndë amang’ ana ghayö, okore möbhe na ehoorohooro, tërëngë igha nokobhatimbya ndë hë. Kasi keno nkutuna ni-igha mwikarane bhwaheene, mutighinkanerenga Omonene bhuyua, motaköng’ ënërribhwa na ëkëntö.

³⁶ Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akomaaha igha ti-bhuuya ukwanga okoteta omohara ono aghambëëyë öbhökwë, kora ömöbhère ughwaye nkomokera ghörë ukwirebherra,^{††} aramaaha igha m-buuya atete, mbe, akore kya bhono akutuna, okore bhatetana. Hayö të-këbhë ukunyoora akörre hë.³⁷ Hano ömöntö umwene araamahe igha, taatëtë omohara uyö hë, airebherre bhuuya umwene, amarrë okomaaha igha tekeeho ëkëntö ikya ukumusing’ irrya okoteta, hayö m-buuya oraanyoore akörre ku ukwanga okoteta omohara uyö.³⁸ Ku bhuyö, ono araatete omohara uyö, m-buuya oraanyoore akörre, kasi ono arange okoteta omohara uyö, m-buuya bhököng’ u ukunyoora akörre.^{†††}

†† ABHAHARA BHANO BHATARATETWA. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, bhano bhatarateta handë okotetwa. †† KORA ÖMÖBHÈRÈ UGHWAYE NKOMOKERA GHÖRÈ UKWIREBHERRA. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, kora nokaanyoora imyoka ighayaye ighya okotetwa ghyaheta. ††† Ensonga iyëndë iya senkarra siyö ni-igha, Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akomaaha igha ti-bhuuya ukwanga umwisëkë uwaaye ono aghambëëyëwë öbhökwë atakaatetwa, kora imyoka ighayaye ighya okotetwa ghyamara okoheta, na ömöntö uyö aramaaha igha m-buuya umwisëkë uyö atetwe, akore bhono akutuna okore umwisëkë uyö atetwe. Hayö të-këbhë oraanyoore akörre hë. Na hano oraanyoore ömöntö aikërrëyi motowte ughwaye umwene igha takutuna mwisëkë uwaaye atetwe hë, na teeho eng’ ana eno ekomobhandërrya igha atetwe, kora nkotora arë okorebherra

³⁹ Omokari ono atëtirwë, nabhöhirwë na amaraghërryö agha öb-hötëti, ko-nkaagha yonswe igho, eno ukunyoora mushaasha uwaaye ataraakwa. Kasi hano mushaasha uwaaye arakwe, hayö nkobha arë ömötöönöni, aratora okotetwa na ömöntö wowonswe igho, ono akutuna, kasi ömötëti uyö, abhe Umukiristo. ⁴⁰ Kasi nyakara umusinö uyö aikare igho atatëtirwë. Ghayö na-maitegherro aghaane, ndamanya öni wonswe nu-Mwika uwa Waryobha we akontangata ngambe amang' ana ghayö.

Ibhyakorya bheno bhikumwenserwa ëbhëtöndö

8 Mbe, bhoono tigha nshumaashere amang' ana agha ibhyakorya bheno bhimwënsëywë ëbhëtöndö. Ntomanyirë bhono bhënyu mokoghamba igha, "Bhëtö bhonswe igho, ntoona obhomanyi ko amang' ana ghayö." Kasi obhomanyi, nkoreeta bhörë ikiheemere kobhantö. Na righonshe ryo nkoghera rërë umukumo ughwa ömöntö ghonagha. ² Nyooore aaho ömöntö ono akokanya igha, namanyirë eng' ana nyabhorebhe, amanye igha, taghemanyirë kya bhono ikutunwa igha aghemanye. ³ Kasi hano ömöntö araaahanshe Waryobha, uyö namanyekaini ku-Waryobha.

⁴ Mbe, ko amang' ana agha okorya ibhyakorya bheno bhimwënsëywë ëbhëtöndö, ntomanyirë igha, ëbhëtöndö, tebbeena eng' ana ko-kebhara kono hë, na Waryobha nö-ömwë igho. ⁵ Nokaanyoora bheeho ëbhëtö bheno bhokobherkerwa igha bhawaryobha, mbekaabha mu-ryobha handë ko-kebhara kono, kya bhono okomaaha igha bhawaryobha m-baaru, na bhano bhakobherkerwa igha abhanene bhonswe m-baaru, ⁶ kasi kö-bhëtö, Waryobha nö-ömwë igho, kora we Taata uwëëtö. Uyö we yaabhömbirë ëbhëtö bhyonswe igho. Kora öbhöhöru ubhwëtö ntonabho okore tutighinkanerenga Waryobha. Kora aaho Omonene ömwë igho, uyö we Yëesu Kiristo, ëbhëtö bhyonswe igho mbyaabhömberwë okohetera ku-uyö, na öbhöhöru ubhwëtö nku-uyö bhokohetera.

⁷ Te-bhantö bhonswe igho bhamanyirë amang' ana ghayö hë, ko bhoora bhaaho abhandë bhano bhaanara amang' ana agha ëbhëtöndö. Abhantö bhayö kora bhono igho hano bhaarya ibhyakorya bheno bhimwënsëywë ëbhëtöndö, nkorya bharë bhaana amaitegherro agha ikimwenso ikyä ëbhëtöndö, nkunyanukuha bharë, ko bhoora amaitegherro aghaabho m-matëntëëru. ⁸ Ibhyakorya tëbhëkötöörria ömöntö okobha haang' ë na Waryobha. Ntokatigha okorya, titukusu-uhwa na ëkëntö hë, kora ntokaarya, titukunyoora ehoorooro yoyonswe igho hë.

⁹ Kasi mwiyanarre bhuuya, obhomanyi ubhwënyu bhotakaatimba bhanyamukumo mötëntëëru. ¹⁰ Ko bhoora hano nyamukumo mötëntëëru araamaahe wikaayë mu-risengerro irya ëbhëtöndö orarya, bhoono taitegherre mo-maitegherro aghaaye igha naing' arëyë okorya ibhyakorya bheno bhimwënsëywë ëbhëtöndö? ¹¹ Maaha mbe, umukumya murikyaho uyö, nyamukumo mötëntëëru ono Yëesu Kiristo yaakwërëyë, nasira ko okoghera iya obhomanyi ubhwaho bhuyö.

¹² Ku bhuyö hano mwasarrya abhakumya bharikyënyu na ukunya-haara amaitegherro aghaabho amatëntëëru, hayö n-Yëesu Kiristo we ukunyoora mosarëyë. ¹³ Ku bhuyö, hano ibhyakorya bheraaghere umukumya murikyane aitimbe, obhoheene tenderya inyama ghwiki hë, okore ntakaaghera umukumya murikyane aitimbe.

Ehoorooro eno abhatomwa bhaing' arëyë ukunyoora

9 Kanaa, nkokanya mörë igha tëndëngë mötöönöni hë? Tëndëngë omotomwa hë? Tenaamaaha Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo hë? Emeremo gheno naakörrë, të-ghyö ghyaaagherrë mokakumya Omonene uwëëtö? ² Nokaanyoora igha, tëndëngë omotomwa ko abhandë hë, kasi kö-bhënyu, m-motomwa ndë, ko bhoora bhënyu mbo ekemanyërryö ikyä ukwörökyä igha, öni no-motomwa uwa Omonene ndë.

³ Riyö ndyo rihonshoro iryane ko bhano bhakunyeera senkaani emeremo ighyane ighya obhotomwa. ⁴ Kanaa, ntotaana obhotoro ubhwa okorya na ukunyoora? ⁵ Ntotaana ubhwa ubhwa ukughya na abhakari abhakumya ko-roghendo urwëtö, kya bhono bhakokora abhatomwa abhandë, hamwë na bhamura bhaabho Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo bhaana Keefa? ⁶ Kasi nö-öni na Bharinaabha abheene igho, mbo twing' arëyë ukwikorra emeremo ko okoghera iya obhohabhë ubhwëtö? ⁷ M-musirikare kë ono akwironerra umwene ukughya ku-riihë, na ehoorooro iyaaye umwene? M-mörëmi kë ono akwëmya emezabhib-

righonshe iryaye, hayö m-buuya oraanyoore akörrë. Ku bhuyö ömöntö ono akutuna mwisëkë uwaaye ono aghambëyëwë öbhökwë igha atetwe, uyö m-buuya oraanyoore akörrë. Na ono akutunwa igha umwisëkë uwaaye atakaatetwa, uyö m-buuya bhököng' u ukunyoora akörrë.

hu, aanga okorya sehagho isyaghyo? Handë m-monaghya kë uwa situgho ono akwanga ukunyoora amabheere agha situgho siyö?

⁸ Kasi nkokanya mörë igha, m-mang' ana agha kinyabhantö nkoghamba? Nda ni-igho amaraghërryö agha Mosa ghakoghamba? ⁹ Amaraghërryö agha Mosa gharaghamba igha, "Otakaabho en-g' ombe umunyoora, hano yakohoorra engano." [†] Nkokanya mörë igha, hayö Waryobha na-mang' ana agha seng' ombe akushumaashera? ¹⁰ Kasi m-bëtö akushumaashera? Ni-igho ërë! Amaandeko ghayö, ngaandëkirwë ko okoghera iya bhëtö! Ko bhoora ono akorema, nkorema arë aana ubhweseghe igha, naraaghesa. Na ono akohoorra wonswe, naana ubhweseghe ubhwa ukunyoora ikitweno ikyaye. ¹¹ Hano twaab-haraarëkëyë amang' ana agha Yëesu Kiristo, ntwaarë kya bhano twaabhusuranga. Bhoono m-boghogho kë, hano toraanyoore ëbhëtö ukurwa kö-bhënyu ibhya ökötötöörria obhohabhë ubhwëtö, kya bhano tokoghesa? ¹² Hano okomaaha abhandë mbaing' arëyë okohaana ëbhëtö ukurwa kö-bhënyu, bhoono bhëtö bho titwing' arëyë bhököng' u okohaana ökohaara okokera bhayö?

Kasi tetwasabha ëbhëtö bheno twing' arëyë ukunyoora, nköghömërrya törë amang' ana ghonswe igho, okore totakaarebherra abhantö ukukumya Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo. ¹³ Kasi, motamanyirë igha, bhano bhakokora emeremo mu-risengerro irya Waryobha, ^{††} ibhyakorya ibhyabho mu-risengerro muyö bhikurwa? Kora bhano bhakumwensa, ikitweno ikyabho nku-kimwenso kuyö kikirurwa? ¹⁴ Kora Omonene ni-ighoigho yaaraghërrya igha, bhano bhakoraareka Amang' ana Amaiya, bharaagherenga okohetera ko-meremo ghyö.

¹⁵ Kasi öni, tenaakakörrë igho hë. Kora tërëngë igha nkwandeka ndë igho, okore mong' aane, ti-igho hë. Ko bhoora nyakara nkwe, kasi ömöntö wowonswe igho, atakaasha ukundusirya-ho ukwikumya ukwane kono. ¹⁶ Ko bhoora nokaanyoora nkoraareka ndë Amang' ana Amaiya, teneena ikiheemere hë, ko bhoora ni-igha ndaareke. Hano ndaagere okoraareka Amang' ana Amaiya ghayö, haahö. ¹⁷ Hano ndaakore emeremo ghyö ko okohansa ukwane öni umwene, nendaatuhwe. Kasi hano oraanyoore igha te-ko okohansa ukwane hë, mmanyë igha naakumbhwa, nkahaana ubhwimërrë. ¹⁸ Bhoono ituho iyaane në-ëhë? Ituho iyaane no-koraareka Amang' ana Amaiya bhosa igho, ntakosabha keno ning' arëyë okohaana.

Amang' ana ghano abhatomwa bhakutunwa igha bhakore

¹⁹ Öni tëndëngë omoghorwa uwa ömöntö wowonswe igho hë, mötöönöni ndë. Kasi naikërrya okobha omoghorwa uwa abhantö bhonswe igho, okore ntöörri abhantö abhaaru bhakumi Kiristo. ²⁰ Ko-Bhayahudi, m-Muyahudi naarë, okore ntöörri Abhayahudi bhakumi Yëesu Kiristo. Ko abhaghöoti abha amaraghërryö, öni wonswe nkabha kya ömoghöoti uwa amaraghërryö, nokaanyoora öni umwene tëmoghöoti uwa amaraghërryö ndë hë. Naakörrë igho, okore ntöörri abhaghöoti abha amaraghërryö, bhakumi Yëesu Kiristo. ²¹ Ko bhano bhataana amaraghërryö agha Mosa, nkabha kya ono ntaana amaraghërryö, okore mbatöörri bhakumi Yëesu Kiristo. Ti-igha teneena amaraghërryö ukurwa ku-Waryobha, kasi neena amaraghërryö agha ukurwa ku-Yëesu Kiristo. Naakörrë igho okore ntöörri bhano bhataana amaraghërryö. ²² Ko bhanyamukumo mötëntëëru, nkabha kya ono neena umukumo mötëntëëru, okore mbatöörri. Naakora ghayö ghonswë igho, ko-bhantö bhonswe igho, okore kwa nshera yoyonswe eera, ntöörri abhandë mo-bhantö bhayö. ²³ Nkokora ndë amang' ana ghayö ghonswë igho, ko okoghera iya Amang' ana Amaiya, okore nsange na abhandë obhong' oore ubhwa Amang' ana Amaiya ghayö.

²⁴ Temomanyirë igha abhantö bhano bhakohambana rikenya, nkonya bharë bhonswe igho, kasi ono akokera, we umwene igho akutuhwa? Bhoono, mokenye bhököng' u, okore mutuhwe. ²⁵ Ömöntö ono akutuna abhe embaahi ko-mehooyo, nkwirebherra arë amang' ana ghonswe igho. Mbe, bhayö nkokora bharë igho, okore bhanyoore ikirighi keno kekomara kesareka, kasi bhëtö ntoraanyoore ikirighi keno ketakosareka rëndë. ²⁶ Ku bhuyö öni tenkokenya kya ömöntö ono akokenya bhosa igho, atamanyirë keno akokenyera. Ghwiki tinkwitana kya ömöntö ono akokera sinkundi bhosa igho. ²⁷ Kasi nö-möbhërë ughwane nkunyanika, kora ndairebherra, okore ntakaasha okomara okoraarekera abhandë, öni umwene nangwe.

Motakaasengerra ëbhëtöndö

10 Abhakumya bharikyane, nkutuna ndë momanye igha, abhakörö abhëtö bhonswe igho, mbaatangatwanga na risaarö, [†] bhakaheta bhonswe igho mu-nyansa ghatë, ² bhakabhatiiisibhwa

[†] Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoraiti 25:4. ^{††} MU-RISENGERRO IRYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Risengerro irya Waryobha.

[‡] Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 13:21-22.

bhonswe igho ko nshera iya risaarö na inyansha, bhabhe abha Mosa. ¹³ Bhonswe igho bhakarya ibhyakorya, bheno bhyaaruurë mu-ryobha. ^{††4} Ghwiki bhonswe igho bhakanywa amanshë ghaaraghaara, ghano ghaaruurë ku-Waryobha. Ko bhooora amanshë ghano bhaanyöyë, n-gano ghaarwanga ku-ritare [‡]reno ryaabhasoorananga. Ritare riyö, n-Kiristo yaarë. ⁵ Kasi abhantö abhaaru mo-bhayö, Waryobha tiyaatëghëribhwi nabho hë, ku bhuyö akabhasikya ku-riköngö.

⁶ Mbe, amang 'ana ghayö, ghaabha ëkëréngyö kö-bhëëtö, okore to-takaabha na oronamba urwa ukwighomba amang 'ana amaghogho kya bhono bho bhaaighömbirë. ⁷ Motakaasengerra ëbhëtöndö kya bhono abhandë bhaakörrë. Amaandeko Amahörëëru ko eng 'ana iyö gharaghamba igha, "Abhantö mbaaikaayë bhakarya na ukunywa, hano bhakomara, bhakaimoka, bhakabhina." ^{††8} Motakaakora obhosooraare, kya bhono abhandë mo-bhayö bhaakörrë, ekaghera abhantö ëbhëkwë merongö ëbhërë na bhatatö bhakasiikhwa ku-rusikö örömwë. ^{††9} Motakaashaasha Omonene ^{†††}uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo, kya bhono abhandë mo-bhayö bhaakörrë, ekaghera bhakaromwa na sinshoka, bhakakwa. ^{††10} Motakaibhëmbëërya kya bhono abhandë mo-bhayö bhaaibhëmbëëri, ekaghera bhakasiikhwa na umusikya. [§]

¹¹ Mbe, ghayö ghonswe igho ghaabhanyöörë, ngaandëkirwë, okore ghabhe ëbhëréngyö ibhya okotakhaana, bhëëtö bhano törëngë ku-sin-sikö isya umuhiko. ¹² Ku bhuyö ono akokanya igha naimërëyë, angarre atakaagha. ¹³ Amashaasho ghano mwaanyoora, n-kya ghano abhantö abhandë bhakunyoora. Kasi momanye igha, Waryobha uwa heene, taatighe mushaashwe okokera obhotoro ubhwënyu. Hano mwashaashwa, Waryobha nkobhahaana arë obhotoro ubhwa ököghömërya na enshera iya ukurwa-mo.

Ibhyakorya ibhya Omonene uwëëtö na ibhya ukumwensera ëbhëtöndö

¹⁴ Ku bhuyö abhaghonshe abhaane, motakaasengerra ëbhëtöndö kora hake hë! ¹⁵ Nkushumaasha ndë na abhantö bhano momanyirë amang 'ana ghayö, ku bhuyö mwitaahë amang 'ana ghayö ngambirë. ¹⁶ Hano twakumya Waryobha ko okoghera iya ekekombe ikya obhong 'oore keera, hayö ta-maanyinga agha Yëësu Kiristo ukunyoora torasanga? Omokaate ghono tokobhotoro, hayö tö-möbhërë ughwa Yëësu Kiristo ukunyoora torasanga? ¹⁷ Ko bhooora omokaate n-gömwë, na bhëëtö bhano tokosanga omokaate ghuyö m-baaru törë, kasi m-möbhërë ghömwë törë.

¹⁸ Momaahere ko-Bhaisiraëri. Abhantö bhano bhakorya ikimwenso, nda nkoghootana bharë na ikimwenso kiyö? ^{††19} Bhoono n-kë nkaghamba? Ngambe igha, ibhyakorya bheno bhimwënsëywë ëbhëtöndö, mbeena ubhwerä? Handë igha, ëbhëtöndö mbeena ubhwerä? ²⁰ Ti-igho hë. Keno nkoghamba ni-igha, ibhimwenso bheno abhantö bhano bhatamanyirë Waryobha bhakumwensera, na-masambwa bhakumwensera te-Waryobha hë. Tinkutuna mosange na Waryobha, na eno morasanga na amasambwa. ²¹ Temotore okosanga ko-mëëza iya Omonene uwëëtö, na eno morasanga ko-mëëza iya amasambwa. ²² Kasi, ni-igha twighëri rihari irya Omonene uwëëtö? Kasi nkokanya mörë igha ntoona singuru komokera?

Tokorengha ghano gharaaghere Waryobha atöönibhwi

²³ Abhantö bharaghamba igha, "ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho, m-biia bhiiki." Kasi te-bhyonswe igho bheena ubhwerä hë. "ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho m-biia bhiiki," kasi te-bhyonswe igho bhëkohaghaasha umukumo ughwa ömöntö. ²⁴ Ömöntö atakaatönibhwa na ehoorohooro iyaaye umwene igho hë, kasi atönibhwi na ehoorohooro iya murikayaye.

²⁵ Kera ëkëntö keno këköghöribhwa mo-moteera, moraagherenga motakaabhöörëryanga ko okoghera iya amaiteggero. ²⁶ Ngambirë igho, ko bhooora Amaandeko Amahörëëru gharaghamba igha, "Ekebhara na ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho bheno bheemo, ni-ibhya Omonene." ^{†††}

²⁷ Ömöntö ono atarëngë umukumya hano abharaarëkirë, na bhëënyu mwikërëyi ukughya, moghende moraaghere kera ëkëntö keno moraa-reeterwe, motakaabhöörëryanga ko okoghera iya amaiteggero. ²⁸ Kasi hano ömöntö araabhatëëbhi igha, "Ibhyakorya bheno bhimwënsëywë ëbhëtöndö," motakaarya ibhyakorya bhiyö, ko okoghera iya ömöntö uyö abhatëëbhëri, na ko okoghera iya amaiteggero. ²⁹ Hano naghamba amaiteggero, ta-agmaaho nkoghamba hë, kasi na-agma ömöntö uyö

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 14:22-29. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 16:35. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 17:1-7; Okobhara 20:2-11. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 32:6. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okobhara 25:1-9. ††††† OMONENE. Ibhiburia isyëndë seraghamba, Waryobha. †††††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okobhara 21:5-6. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okobhara 16:41-49. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amang 'ana agha Abharaawi 7:6-10, 7:14-15. §†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 24:1.

abhatëëbhëri. Ko bhooora igha, n-kwakë öbhötöönöni ubhwane bhobhotorrwe ikiina na amaiteggero agha ömöntö uwöndë? ³⁰ Nyooore öni nkorya ndë ibhyakorya bhiyö ku ukukumya Waryobha, n-kwakë ntokwe ko okoghera iya ibhyakorya bheno ndëyë ndakumya Waryobha?

³¹ Mbe, hano mwarya handë ukunywa, ko amang 'ana ghonswe igho kyokyonswë keera, mokorenga kwa ökötöönia Waryobha. ³² Motakaabha ikibhuno ikya ukutimba Abhayahudi, abhantö bhano bhatarë Abhayahudi, handë ekanisa iya Waryobha. ³³ Mobhe kya öni bhono nkötëghërya abhantö bhonswe igho, ko amang 'ana ghonswe igho ghano nkokora. Tenkokora igho ko okoghera iya ehoorohooro iyaane, kasi n-ko okoghera iya ehoorohooro iya abhantö abhaaru okore bhatöörëbhwi.

Ku bhuyö mwëghe amang 'ana aghaane, kya bhono öni nkwegha **11** amang 'ana agha Kiristo.

Bhono ikutunwa tokore enkaagha eno tokosaasaama

² Mbe, nkobhakumya ndë ko bhooora mukunhiita ko mang 'ana ghonswe igho, kora nkoghoota mörë amang 'ana ghaara, kya bhono naabhatëëbhëri. ³ Kasi bhoono nkutuna ndë momanye igha, Yëësu Kiristo we omotwe ^{§†}ughwa umushaasha, na umushaasha we omotwe ughwa mokaaye, na Waryobha we omotwe ughwa Yëësu Kiristo. ⁴ Kera umushaasha hano yasaasaama Waryobha, handë hano yaghamba amang 'ana agha öbhöröoti, na eno akundikiyi ëkëntö ko-motwe, uyö no-motwe ughwaye akösöökya, omotwe ughwaye ghuyö, n-Kiristo.

⁵ Kasi kera omokari hano yasaasaama Waryobha, handë hano yaghamba amang 'ana agha öbhöröoti, atakundikiyi ëkëntö ko-motwe, nkösöökya arë omotwe ughwaye, omotwe ughwaye ghuyö, m-mushaasha uwaaye, ko bhooora nkobha arë kya omokari ono aghingirwë ^{§††}situukya. ⁶ Hano omokari atakundikiyi ëkëntö ko-motwe ughwaye, aghingirwe situukya isyaye syeng 'ehe. Nyooore në-nsöni omokari ukughingira situukya isyaye syeng 'ehe, handë ukusinghira, akundikiiri ëkëntö ko-motwe ughwaye. ⁷ Ti-bhuuya umushaasha akundikiiri ëkëntö ko-motwe, ko bhooora we ni-tuubho na ubhuhika ubhwa Waryobha. Kasi omokari ne-merengari ighya mushaasha uwaaye. ⁸ Nkoghamba ndë igho ko bhooora Waryobha tiyaabhömbirë umushaasha ukurwa ko-mokari hë, kasi yaabhömbirë omokari ukurwa ku-mushaasha. ⁹ Kora Waryobha tiyaabhömbirë umushaasha ko okoghera iya omokari hë, kasi yaabhömbirë omokari ko okoghera iya umushaasha. ¹⁰ Ko okoghera iya eng 'ana iyö, na ko okoghera iya abhamaaraika, ni-igha omokari abhe na ëkëntö ikya ukwörökya igha, n-hansë iya ubhwerä ubhwa uwöndë arë. ^{§†}

¹¹ Kasi kö-bhömwë ubhwëtö na Omonene, omokari nkwiteng 'era arë mushaasha uwaaye, na umushaasha wonswe nkwiteng 'era arë mokaaye. ¹² Mbe, kya bhooora ërëngë igha omokari yaabhömbirwë ukurwa ku-mushaasha, kora umushaasha wonswe nkwebhorwa arë na omokari. ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho nku-Waryobha bhikurwa. ¹³ Bhoono bhëënyu abheene mwiteggero igha, omokari aing 'arëyi okosaasaama Waryobha atakundikiyi ëkëntö ko-motwe ughwaye? ¹⁴ Kana ëmëbhërë ighyene tighikwörökya igha, në-nsöni umushaasha okobha na situukya sentambë? ¹⁵ Kasi omokari okobha na situukya sentambë, iyö ni-kuughë iyaaye, ko bhooora yaahaanwa situukya sentambë, okore sebhe kya ingibho iya okotoora ko-motwe. ¹⁶ Kasi hano ömöntö wowonswe araatune okorya senkaani ko amang 'ana ghayö, amanye igha, bhëëtö teetona eteemo iyëndë hë, kora amakanisa agha Waryobha, tegaana eteemo iyëndë hë.

Okosooka ibhyakorya ëbhëhörëëru ibhya Omonene

¹⁷ Kasi tembakumi ko amang 'ana ghano ndaaraghëri, ko bhooora igha, hano mwaikomania te-ko okoghera iya amang 'ana agha ehoorohooro, kasi n-ko okoghera iya amang 'ana ghano ghataana ehoorohooro. ¹⁸ Nkwighwa ndë igha, hano mwaikomania bhunyikanisa, temokobha na ubhwhighwerrani hë. Na öni ko-kerengere nyabhorebhe, nkukumya ndë igha, ni-igho gharë. ¹⁹ Ko bhooora ni-igha ukwahokana kobhe mö-bhëënyu, okore bhamanyekane bhano bhaikërribhwa na Waryobha. ²⁰ Mbe, hano mwaikomania hamwë, ti-bhyakorya ibhya Omonene ukunyoora morarya hë, ²¹ ko bhooora hano mwarya, kera ömöntö mö-bhëënyu muyö, nkotangata arë okorya ibhyakorya ibhyaye, takosanga na abhandë hë. Ku bhuyö, abhandë nkutighara bharë na umweko, na abhandë unyoora bhaghöötirwë na amarwa. ²² Kasi, motaana imighi ighya okorya na ukunywera-mo? Kasi nkosera mörë ekanisa iya Waryobha na ökösoökërya bhano bhataana ëkëntö?

§† OMOTWE. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, uwa ubhwerä. §†† AGHINGIRRWë. Senkaagha siyö, në-nsöni yaarë omokari ukughingira situukya ko-motwe. §† Ukwörökya IGHA, N-HANSë IYA UBHWERA UBHWA UWÖNDë ARë. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, ukwörökya ubhwerä ubhwaye umwene.

Bhoono iyakë ndaabhatëebhi? Mbakumi? A a! Tembakumi ko okoghera iya amang 'ana ghayö hë.

²³ Mbe, amëëghyö ghano naanyöörë ukurwa ko-Monene Yëësu Kiristo, ngo naabhahaayë igha, ubhutikö bhoora yaakörëëywë inikö, akaghëghirë omokaate, ²⁴ akakuma Waryobha, akaghhobhotorra, akabhatëebhya igha, "Ghono ngo ömöhërë ughwane ghono murimwenserwa. Mobhenga morakora igho, ko okonheetoka!" ²⁵ Hano bhaamarrë okorya, akaghegha ekekombe ikya idivai, † akakora kya bhoorabhoora, akaghamba igha, "Ekekombe keno kereemererra Imuuma †† Eehya eno Waryobha arekora okohetera ko-maanyinga aghaane. Mokorenga igho, ko okohheetoka." ²⁶ Momanye igha, hano mwarya omokaate ghono, na ukunywera mo-kekombe keno, hayö nu-ruku urwa Omonene ukunyoorara moraraareka okohetera hano ariisha.

²⁷ Mbe, ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akorya omokaate ghuyö handë ukunywera mo-kekombe kiyö bhono etaing 'arëëyë, uyö nkunyoora örë aikörëëyë risoro irya obhosarya ko okosera ömöhërë na amaanyinga agha Omonene. ²⁸ Kasi bhoono kera ömöntö aibhöörü umwene motwë ughwaye, ataraarya omokaate na ukunywera ekekombe kiyö. ²⁹ Ngambirë igho, ko bhoora ömöntö ono akorya omokaate na ukunywera ekekombe kiyö, na eno atamanyirë igha, aana öbhömwë na ömöhërë ughwa Omonene, uyö nkunyoora arë mo-kobhotorrwa ikiina na Waryobha. ³⁰ Ko okoghera iya ghayö, nkyo kekoghera abhantö abhaaru mö-bhënyu, bhaanyamooroka na abhandë m-baröoyë na kora abhandë bhaakwa. ³¹ Kasi hano tokaaitëghërrëëyë bhuuya amaitegherro aghëëtö, Waryobha takaatöbhötörëëyë ikiina hë. ³² Kasi hano twashibhibhwa na Omonene, nkworökërribhwa törë, okore Waryobha atakaasha ukutushibhya hamwë na ekebhara keno. ³³ Ku bhuyö, abhakumya bharikyane, hano mwaikomania okorya, moghanyanenga. ³⁴ Nyooore ömöntö aana umwëko, araagherenga waaye ka, okore ukwikomania ukwënyu, kotakaabhakorerera mobhotorrwe ikiina. Mbe, hano ndiisha, nendetoora bhuuya amang 'ana aghandë ghano ghatighaayë.

Imituhu ighya Umwika Ömöhörëëru

Bhoono abhakumya bharikyane, nkutuna ndë momanye bhuuya amang 'ana agha imituhu gheno ghikurwa ku-Mwika Ömöhörëëru. ² Mmomanyirë igha, enkaagha eno mwaarenga motaraamanya Waryobha, mwaang 'ainirwë kora mokatangatwa na amatöndö ghano kora ghatakoghamba. ³ Ku bhuyö nkutuna ndë bhënyu momanye igha, taaho ömöntö ono akotangatwa na Umwika uwa Waryobha, amare aghambe igha, "Yëësu ahiimwe." Ghwiki ömöntö ono atakotangatwa na Umwika Ömöhörëëru uwa Waryobha, takotora okoghamba igha, "Yëësu we Omonene."

⁴ Imituhu ighya Umwika Ömöhörëëru n-gya seteemo sinsharu, kasi umutwëni uwa imituhu ghuyö, nu-Mwika Ömöhörëëru uyöuyö. ⁵ Seeho seteemo sinsharu isya okokora emeremo, kasi Omonene ono tokokorra emeremo, nu-yöuyö. ⁶ Kora emeremo ghyonswe ngeeho ighya seteemo nsharu, kasi Waryobha nö-ömwë uyöuyö, we akokora emeremo ghyonswe igho mö-bhantö bhonswe igho. ⁷ Umwika Ömöhörëëru nkohonyorra arë kera ömöntö, okore abhantö bhonswe igho bhanyoore ehoorohoro. ⁸ Umwika Ömöhörëëru nkohaana arë ömöntö eng 'ana iya obhong 'aini, uwöndë amohaana eng 'ana iya obhomanyi ubhwa amang 'ana. ⁹ Umwika Ömöhörëëru uyöuyö, nkohaana arë uwöndë ituho iya okobha na umukumo ghono ghonaghirë, kasi uwöndë amohaana ituho iya ukuhwënia abharöoyë. ¹⁰ Nkohaana arë uwöndë obhotoro ubhwa okokora amakono, na uwöndë öbhöröötü ubhwa amang 'ana ghano ghakurwa ku-Waryobha. Uwöndë obhomanyi ubhwa amang 'ana igha, ghano nku-Mwika Ömöhörëëru gharuurë, handë igha nku-risambwa gharuurë. Uwöndë amohaana ituho iya okoghamba ebheghambo ebhehya. Uwöndë amohaana ituho iya okosesora ebheghambo bhuyö. ¹¹ Umwika Ömöhörëëru uyöuyö, we akokora emeremo ghyonswe igho. Nkohaana arë kera ömöntö ituho bhono akutuna.

Ömöhërë n-gömwë kasi imyaho ighya-ko m-myarü

¹² Ömöhërë n-gömwë, imyaho ighya-ko m-myarü. Kasi imyaho imyaho ghuyö, ngyo ghekokora ömöhërë öghömwë ghuyö. Mbe, kya igho ömöhërë ghörë, ni-igho èrë na kö-möbhërë ughwa Yëësu Kiristo. ¹³ Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora igha, bhëëtö bhonswe igho, ntokaabha Abhayahudü handë igha Abhakaryo, ntokaabha abhaghorwa handë igha abhatöönöni, ntwaabhatüisübhwi ku-Mwika Ömöhörëëru uyöuyö, tokanyoora Umwika Ömöhörëëru uyöuyö, okore tobhe ömöhërë öghömwë.

† DIVAI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† IMUUMA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

¹⁴ Ömöhërë teghoona umwaho ghömwë ughwene igho hë, kasi imyaho ighya-ko m-myarü. ¹⁵ Hano ököghörö koraaghambe igha, "Öni tëndëngë okobhoko hë, ku bhuyö öni te-wa kö-möbhërë ndë hë," eng 'ana iyö neghera kwange okobha umwaho ughwa kö-möbhërë? ¹⁶ Na hano ökötwë koraaghambe igha, "Öni tëndëngë iriiso hë, ku bhuyö öni tu-wa kö-möbhërë ndë hë," eng 'ana iyö neghera kwange okobha umwaho ughwa kö-möbhërë? ¹⁷ Hano ömöhërë ghwonswe igho ghokaabhaayë iriiso, iyakë ömöntö akaaighuurë amang 'ana? Handë igha ömöhërë ghwonswe igho ghokaabhaayë ökötwë, iyakë ömöntö akaaighuurë ubhunyunuku? ¹⁸ Kasi bhoono Waryobha yaasëëmya bhuuya imyaho ighya ömöhërë, kera umwaho yaghösëëmya kya bhono umwene yaatunanga. ¹⁹ Singa ömöhërë ghwonswe igho m-mwaho ghömwë, teghokaabhaayë ömöhërë hë. ²⁰ M-maheene igha, imyaho ighya kö-möbhërë m-myarü, kasi ömöhërë n-gömwë.

²¹ Iriiso tereetore ökötwëebhya okobhoko igha, "Tinkukutuna hë." Kora omotwe teghootore ökötwëebhya amaghörö igha, "Tenkobhatuna hë." ²² Kasi ekenene ni-igha, imyaho gheno ghekomaahékana igha m-metaniinu kö-möbhërë, ghuyö ngyo ghikutunwa bhököng 'u. ²³ Ghwiki imyaho gheno ghekomaahékana igha, teghekosoookwa hë, ghuyö ngyo tokosooka bhököng 'u. Imyaho ighyëtö gheno ghekomaahékana igha, nkösöökërrya ghërë, ghuyö ngyo tokokarabherra bhököng 'u. ²⁴ Kasi imyaho ighyëtö gheno ghetakösöökërrya, ghuyö tegheena obhokaraabherri bhököng 'u kya ighyëndë ghuyö. Waryobha umwene m-buuya yaasëëmya ömöhërë. Imyaho gheno ghetakosookwa bhököng 'u, yaasëëmya ghesookwenga, ²⁵ okore ömöhërë ghetakaaahökana, kasi ni-igha, imyaho ghyonswe igho ghetorraninga. ²⁶ Hano umwaho öghömwë ghwanyahaareka, imyaho ghyonswe igho nkunyahaaareka ghërë hamwë nagho. Na hano umwaho öghömwë ghwatöönibhwa, ömöhërë ghwonswe igho nkushomerwa ghörë.

²⁷ Mbe, bhënyu bhonswe igho nö-möbhërë ughwa Kiristo mörë. Kera ömwë uwënyu, nu-mwaho ughwa kö-möbhërë kuyö. ²⁸ Abhatomwa mbo Waryobha yaatoora mo-kanisa abha mbere, abha kabherë abharöötü, abha katatö abhëëghya. Ghwiki yaatoora-mo bhano bhakokora amakono, na abha ituho iya ukuhwënia abharöoyë, na abha ökötwëörriya abhandë, na bhano bhakotangata bharikyabho, na abha ituho iya okoghamba ebheghambo ebhehya. ²⁹ Bhoono nköbhöörü-ko igha, abhantö bhonswe igho, m-batomwa? Bhonswe igho, m-baröötü? Bhonswe igho, m-bëëghya? Bhonswe igho, m-baköri abha amakono? ³⁰ Bhonswe igho, mbaana ituho iya ukuhwënia abharöoyë? Bhonswe igho, nkoghamba bhärë ebheghambo ebhehya? Bhonswe igho, bhahaanwa obhotoro ubhwa okosesora ebheghambo ebhehya bhuyö? ³¹ Mbe, ku bhuyö ni-igha mokore omotono ughwa ukutuna imituhu emenene. Kasi ekenene, bhoono tigha mbööröki enshera inshiiya bhököng 'u.

Righonshe

13 Nenkaghamba ko-bheghambo ibhya abhantö, handë ibhya abhamaraika, kasi hano ntaana righonshe, m-bosa, obhoghambi ubhwane bhuyö, n-kituri kya bhosa igho, tebhona moremo hë. ² Ghwiki nekaabha na obhotoro ubhwa ukuruusya öbhöröötü, kora mmanye imbubure na amang 'ana ghwonswe igho, nenkaabha na umukumo omonene, ughwa okotora okong 'aanya singuku, kasi nyooore ntaana righonshe, m-bosa. ³ Ghwiki kora nenkaghegha ëbhëntö ibhyane nhaane abhatöbhu, handë niiruusi öni umwene nsambwe morro, † kasi nyooore ntaana righonshe, m-bosa.

⁴ Ömöntö uwa righonshe, nköghömërrya arë amang 'ana, nkösërëënia arë abhantö, takobha na rikenge hë, takwihasha handë ukwiheema hë. ⁵ Ömöntö uwa righonshe, taana ekemoghorö hë, takwitegherra na ukutuna amang 'ana aghaaye agheene igho hë, takorera bhöngö hë, handë okobheeka mo-nkoro iyaaye amang 'ana amaghogho ghano abhantö bhakomokorra. ⁶ Ömöntö uwa righonshe, obhoghogho tibhukumushomera hë, kasi obhoheene mbo akushomerwa nabho. ⁷ Ömöntö uwa righonshe, nköghömërrya arë ghwonswe igho, naana umukumo nkaagha syonswe igho, naana ubhweseghe ko-ghonswe igho, m-mötërrëmu uwa ghwonswe igho.

⁸ Righonshe terekotemboka hë. Kasi hano oraanyoore öbhöröötü bhooho, nkusika bhörë, hano oraanyoore ebheghambo ebhehya bheehö, nkusika bhörë, hano oraanyoore obhomanyi ubhwa amang 'ana bhooho, nkusika bhörë. ⁹ Ngambirë igho ko bhoora amang 'ana ghano tomanyirë, n-kerengere keke igho, na öbhöröötü ubhwëtö bhwonswe m-bwa kerengere keke igho. ¹⁰ Kasi hano kirisha keno ketakusuuha, ikisuuu nkirisika.

¹¹ Hano naarë omoona moke, ukushumaasha ukwane n-kwa ikyana kwaarë, na-mang 'ana agha ikyana ngo naamanyirë, amaitegherro aghaane n-ga ikyana ghaarë, kasi bhoono nabhaayë ömöntö mökörö,

‡ HANDË NIIRUSI ÖNI UMWENE NSAMBWE MO-MORRO. Senakara isyëndë syandëkirwë igha, handë niiruusi öni umwene okore nibhaake.

natighiré amang 'ana agha ikanya. ¹² Okomaaha kono tokomaaha bhoono igho, n-kwa mawëeriwëeri, n-kya hano ömöntö yamaaha ekën-tö mu-kitu, kasi iriikhika-ho enkaagha eno toremaaha bhuuya. Bhoono igho n-kerengere keke igho ikyana amang 'ana keno mmanyiré, kasi enkaagha iriikhika-ho eno ndemanya bhuuya kya igho öni umwene mmanyirwë bhuuya na Waryobha. ¹³ Mbe, amang 'ana ghano ghaimëréëyë bhoono igho, na-tatö, umukumo, ubhweseghe na righon-she. Ko amang 'ana atatö ghayö, ekenene ni-righonshe.

Ituho iya amang 'ana agha öbhöröoti na ukushumaasha ebheghambo ebhehya

14 Mwiköng 'ërrü okobha na righonshe. Ghwiki ni-igha mutune bhököng 'u okobha na imituho ighya Umwika Ömöhörëeru, ekenene, ituho iya ukuruusya öbhöröoti. ² Ömöntö ono akushumaasha ekeghambo ekehya, te-bhantö akushumaasha nabho hë, kasi nkunyoora öre arashumaasha na Waryobha, ko bhoora ghaara akoghamba, taaho ömöntö akoghamanya hë. Nkunyoora öre arashumaasha amang 'ana agha imbumbure, ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëeru. ¹ Arashumaasha amang 'ana agha imbumbure iya monkoro iyaaye. ³ Kasi ono akuruusya öbhöröoti, we nkushumaasha arë na abhantö amang 'ana agha okobhatöörüya ku-mukumo ughwabho, agha okobharöörësya na agha okobhatëremya. ⁴ Ömöntö ono akushumaasha ekeghambo ekehya, uyo nu-mwene akwihaghaasha. Kasi ono akuruusya öbhöröoti, uyo na-Bhakiristo bharikyaye akoghagaasha.

⁵ Öni nkutuna ndë igha, n-hano bhonswe igho mokaashumaasha ebheghambo ebhehya, kasi ekenene ni-igha, n-hano mokaaruusya öbhöröoti. Nkoghamba ndë igho ko bhoora ömöntö ono akuruusya öbhöröoti, uyo nakërrë umushumaashi uwa ebheghambo ebhehya, hano ataasesore, okore ahaghaashe abhantö abha ekanisa. ⁶ Bhoono abhakumya bharikyane, hano nkaasha kö-bhënyu hayö, mbashumaashere ebheghambo ebhehya, n-hoorohooro kë eno moraanyore? Kasi hano ndaabhatëebhi ghano oraanyoore nhönyörëëyëwë na Waryobha, handë mbahaane obhomanyi ubhwa eng 'ana nyabhorebhe, handë mbaraakere eng 'ana iya Waryobha, handë mbëëghi, hayö moraanyoore ohoorohooro. ⁷ Ni-igho ekobha kora kö-bhëntö ibhya ökörëëtërya. Ebhëntö bhüyö tebhëkoheeshera hë, nkekaabha ekerongwe, handë ritungu. Hano ebhëntö bhüyö bheraange okobha na emebhari emëhagharë, ömöntö namanya rirëëtyö reno rëkörëëtibhwa mu-ritungu muyö? ⁸ Na hano orotera rotaahuutirwë bhoono emanyekaini, nawë araaisëemi ukughya ukwitana riihë? ⁹ Kora kö-bhënyu bhonswe ni-igho èrë. Hano moraange okoghamba amang 'ana ghano ghamanyekaini ko-bhantö, nawë araamanye keno mokoghamba? Hayö nkushumaasha mörë amang 'ana gharaheta na rikama.

¹⁰ Ebheghambo m-byaru bheno bhërëngë ko-kebhara kono, kasi tekeeho ekeghambo kora ekëmwë keno ketaana ubhwera. ¹¹ Mbe, hano oraanyoore igha temanyirë ekeghambo ikyana uwöndë, nkobha ndë kya ömögghëni ku-mwene ekeghambo uyo, na umwene wonswe nkobha arë ömögghëni ku-öni. ¹² Ni-ighoigho ekobha kora na kö-bhënyu bhonswe. Ko bhono mukutuna bhököng 'u igha mobhe na ituho iya Umwika Ömöhörëeru, mokore omotono ughwa ukughinyoora, okore ekenene bhënyu ekanisa, motoghekane. ¹³ Mbe, ku bhüyö ni-igha, ömöntö ono akoghamba ekeghambo ekehya, asabhe Waryobha amohaane na obhotoro ubhwa okosesora ekeghambo kiyö. ¹⁴ Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora hano nasaasaama ko ekeghambo ekehya, enkoro iyaane yo ekosasaama, kasi sehakëri isyane, tesseekomanya ëkëntö hë. ¹⁵ Bhoono iyakë nkaakora? Nendaasaasaame Waryobha mo-nkoro iyaane ko ekeghambo ekehya, mmare ghwiki nsaasaame ko sehakëri isyane. Nendaarëëti mo-nkoro iyaane ko ekeghambo ekehya, mmare ghwiki ndëëti ko sehakëri isyane. ¹⁶ Hano oraakumi Waryobha mo-nkoro iyaaho ko ekeghambo ekehya ikylene igho, ömöntö uwöndë ono atamanyirë, iyakë araikërrü igha "Amina" na ambe tamanyirë keno okoghamba hë? ¹⁷ M-maheene igha, ukukumya ukwaho kuyö, koratora kobha kuuya ku-Waryobha, kasi tokohaghaasha umukumo ughwa murikyaho hë.

¹⁸ Nkukumya ndë Waryobha ko bhoora nkoghamba ebheghambo ibh-yaru okokera bhënyu bhonswe igho, ¹⁹ kasi hano naabha mo-kanisa, ndatuna nshumaashe ko sehakëri isyane ngakaabha amang 'ana ataano igho, ghano ghamanyekaini, okore nëëghi abhantö abhandë. Iyö yo eng 'ana enene okokera ukushumaasha amang 'ana ebhëkwë ikömi, ko ekeghambo ekehya. ²⁰ Abhakumya bharikyane, motakaabha na amaitegherro kya agha abhaana. Nyakara mobhe abhaana ko mang 'ana amaghogho, kasi mo-sehakëri isyënyu, mobhe abhantö abhakörö. ²¹ Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba igha,

† ARASHUMAASHA AMANG 'ANA AGHA IMBUMBURE, KO OBHOTORO UBHWA UMWIKA ÖMÖHÖRËERU. *Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, arashumaasha amang 'ana agha imbumbure iya mo-nkoro iyaaye.*

"Nindishumaasha na abhantö bhano, okohetera ko-bhantö abha ebheghambo ebhehya, na okohetera ku-minywa ighya abhaghëni, nokaanyoora ni-igho erebha, kasi tebharinnyighwera hë. Ni-igho Omonene Waryobha akoghamba." ^{††}

²² Mbe, ebheghambo ebhehya bheno, n-kemanyërryö ikyana bhano bhataana umukumo, ti-igha nko-bhano bhaana umukumo. Kasi ituho iya ukuruusya öbhöröoti, ne-kemanyërryö ikyana bhano bhaana umukumo.

²³ Bhoono hano oraanyoore abhakumya mwikomainsi hamwë, mbe, bhonswe igho moghambe ebheghambo ebhehya, bhasohe abhantö bhano bhatamanyirë, handë bhano bhataana umukumo, tebhaghambe igha m-bashuuru mörë? ²⁴ Kasi hano bhonswe igho moraaruusi öbhöröoti, amare asohe ömöntö ono ataana umukumo handë ono atamanyirë, ghano araighwe kö-bhënyu bhonswe igho, ngaraaghere amanye obhoghogho ubhwaye, kora ngaraamobhotorre ikiina mo-nkoro iyaaye. ²⁵ Imbumbure iya mo-nkoro iyaaye, nkobha èrë harabhu. Bhoono hayö ho araighwësi hansë bhuhuumaaayë asaasaame Waryobha eno araghamba igha, "M-maheene Waryobha hamwë arë na bhënyu!"

Bhono abhakumya bharasaasaamenga

²⁶ Mbe, bhoono abhakumya bharikyane, iyakë nkaghamba? Hano mwasikana hamwë, igha kera ömöntö aana rirëëtyö, aana amëëghyö, aana obhohonyoro, aana ekeghambo ekehya, aana esesorö. Amang 'ana ghayö ghonswe igho, ni-igha ghakorwe ko okoghera iya okoghagaashana. ²⁷ Hano ömöntö araashumaashe ekeghambo ekehya, ni-igha bhashumaashe abhantö abhabhërë handë abhatatö, bhatakaruha. Bhashumaashenga ömöntö ömwë ömwë. Kora ni-igha abhe-ho ömöntö uwa okosesora ghayö bhakoghamba. ²⁸ Hano oraanyoore ömöntö uwa okosesora ataaho, ni-igha akire. ²⁹ Kora bhoora ni-igha, kera ömöntö anyoore umweya ughwa okoghamba öbhöröoti ubhwaye, okore abhantö bhonswe igho bheeghe na bharöörësbhwi. ³² Ituho iya ukuruusya öbhöröoti, nketangatwa èrë na abharöoti, ³³ ko bhoora Waryobha uwëëtö takoreeta riihë hë, kasi no-morembe akoreeta.

N-kya bhoora èrëngë ko amakanisa ghonswe igho agha abhahörëeru, ³⁴ ni-igha abhakari, bhakirenga mo-kanisa, ko bhoora tebhakwikërëribhwa okoghamba mo-kanisa hë, kasi bhabhe abhaighwa, kya bhono amaraghërryö agha Mosa ghakoghamba. ³⁵ Hano oraanyoore bharatuna igha bheeghe eng 'ana, bhabhööri bhashaasha abhaabho ka, ko bhoora në-nsöni omokari ukushumaasha mo-kanisa.

³⁶ Eng 'ana iya Waryobha, nkö-bhënyu yaarwa? Handë igha mbënyu abheene yaahëkëréëyë? ³⁷ Hano ömöntö araaimahe igha möröoti, handë igha të-möntö uwa kinyamöbhërë hë, amanye igha ghayö nkobhandekera, na-maraghërryö agha Omonene. ³⁸ Kasi hano ömöntö araaghatashere hansë, tigha atashere hansë.

³⁹ Ko okoghera iya amang 'ana ghayö, abhakumya bharikyane, ni-igha mokore omotono ughwa ukuruusya öbhöröoti, kora ekeghambo ekehya motakaakerebherra. ⁴⁰ Ekenene ni-igha, amang 'ana ghonswe igho, ghatoorwe bhuuya na okokorwa ubhwa heene.

Ukuryoka ukwa Kiristo

Bhoono abhakumya bharikyane, nkobhahitökya ndë **15** Amang 'ana Amaiya ghano naabharaarëkëyë, mokaghaghoota kora mwanagha ko Amang 'ana Amaiya ghayö. ² Amang 'ana Amaiya ghayö, ngo ghakobhahaana öbhötöörüya, hano moraaghëndërrü ukukumya amang 'ana ghayö naabharaarëkëyë. Hano motaaghaghoota, momanye igha ukukumya ukwënyu n-kwa bhosa. ³ Amëëghyö agha ubhwera obhonene ghano naahaaywë naab-hëëghya igha, Kiristo yaakuurë ko okoghera iya ebhëbhë ibhyëtö, ⁴ kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghakoghamba. ⁴ Ghwiki Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba igha, yaabhëëkirwë, kasi urisikö urwa katatö akaryoka. ¹⁵ Akabhooshokera Keefa, ghwiki akabhooshokera abhatomwa abhaaye ikömi na bhabhërë. ⁶ Hano yaamarrë, akabhooshokera abhakumya okoheteera ekerengere ikyana amaghana ataano, abhakumya bhayö n-hamwë bhaarenga. Abhaaru mo-bhantö bhayö, kora bhoono igho hobharë, kasi abhandë bhaakwa. ⁷ Ghwiki akabhooshokera na Yaakobho, kora na abhatomwa bhonswe igho. ⁸ Ko okomarërrü,

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyana Isaaya 28:11-12. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyana Isaaya 53:5-12. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyana Zabhuri 16:9-10.

akambooshokera öni wonswe, nkabha kya ömöntö ono aibhööywé, ataraahika.⁹ Öni tondeng' aani na abhatomwa abhandé bhonswe igho hë. Tining' arëyëi okobherekerwa omotomwa hë, ko bhoora naanyankëri abhakumya abha Waryobha.¹⁰ Kasi bhono ndëngë bhono igho, n-ko okoghera ukwa öröböhö urwa Waryobha. Öröböhö urwaye ruyö ku-öni, te-rwa bhosa hë, ko bhoora rwaaghera naakora emeremo okokera abhandé bhonswe igho, te-ko obhotoro ubhwane umwene hë, kasi nö-röböhö urwa Waryobha ruyö rörëngë hamwë na öni.¹¹ Mbe, nokaanyoora igha nö-öni, handé igha na-bhatomwa abhandé bhayö, amang' ana n-gaaraghaara tokoraareka, na ghayö ngo mwaakumya.

Ukuryoka ukwa abhaku

¹² Mbe, nyooore nkoraareka törë igha, Kiristo yaaryökirë ukurwa mo-bhaku, bhoono n-kwakë abhandé mö-bhënyu bhakoghamba igha, ukuryoka ukwa abhaku tekooho hë?¹³ Nyooore ukuryoka ukwa abhaku kotaaho, mbe tomanye igha, Kiristo wonswe tiyaaryoka hë.¹⁴ Ghwiki nyooore Yëesu Kiristo ataaryoka, obhoraarëki ubhwëtö tebhooona ubhwera hë, na umukumo ughwënyu n-gwa bhosa, teghooona ubhwera hë.¹⁵ Kora na bhëëtö bhonswe ntoraamaahëkane igha, m-baimërëri abharongo abha Waryobha törë, ko bhoora tukwimererra igha, Waryobha yaaryökirë Kiristo ukurwa mo-bhaku, hano oraanyooore igha m-maheene abhaku tebhakuryoka hë.¹⁶ Nyooore abhaku bhatakuryoka, teghambë igha Kiristo wonswe tiyaaryoka hë!¹⁷ Na nyooore Kiristo ataaryoka, umukumo ughwënyu n-gwa bhosa, temoraatöörribhwa ukurwa mö-bhëbhë ibhyënyu hë.¹⁸ Mbe, hayö bhoono abhantö bhano bhaakwa bhakumiri Yëesu Kiristo, bhayö mbasira.¹⁹ Ko bhoora igha, nyooore Kiristo nkumwiteng' era törë ko öbhömënyu ubhwa ko-kebhara kono ubhwene igho, bhëëtö m-bantö abha ukwabherwa törë, okokera abhantö bhonswe igho.

²⁰ Kasi bhoono obhoheene ni-igha, Kiristo yaaryoka ukurwa mo-bhaku, omotangi uwa bhano bhaakwa.²¹ Momanye igha, ko bhoora uruku rwaareetwa na ömöntö ömwë, ighoigho na ukuryoka ukwa abhaku, m-möntö ömwë yaakoreeta.²² Mbe, ko bhoora abhantö bhonswe igho nkukwa bharë ko bhoora mbaasëmökirë ukurwa ko-Adamu, ni-ighoigho, na ko okoghera iya okoghoötana na Yëesu Kiristo abhantö bhonswe igho mbarekorwa bhabhe abhahöru.²³ Kasi kera ömöntö kokaagha iyaaye, Yëesu Kiristo we omotangi, bhararobhera-ko abhantö abhaaye hano ariisha.²⁴ Hayö ho umuhiko ughwa ekebhara ghurihika, hano arehaana Taata Waryobha Obhokama ubhwaye. Naremoahaana hano urinyoora amarrë okosarya öbhötöngi bhwonswe igho, ubhwera bhwonswe igho na obhotoro bhwonswe igho.²⁵ Ko bhoora ni-igha Kiristo atonge okohëkera hano aretashera hansë abhahisa abhaaye bhonswe igho.²⁶ Uruku we umubhisa ono aremarerribhwa ukusikibhwa.²⁷ Amaandeko Amahörëru gharaghamba igha, “Waryobha yaamökörë atashere hansë ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho.”[†] Kasi hano yaghambwa igha, “Yaamökörë atashere hansë ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho,” obhoheene ni-igha Waryobha taamo hë. Ko bhoora we yaaghera ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho bhëtasheerwe hansë na Yëesu Kiristo.²⁸ Mbe, hano ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho bheretasherwa hansë, ho na Omoona wonswe ariihoota ku ubhwera ubhwa Waryobha ono yaaghërrë akatashera hansë ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho, okore Waryobha abhe ömötöngi uwa bhyonswe igho.

²⁹ Nyooore ukuryoka kotaaho, abhantö bhano bhakobhatiisibhwa ko okoghera iya abhaku, n-kë bhakwesegha? N-kwakë bhakokora igho nyooore ukuryoka kotaaho?³⁰ Na bhëëtö bho, n-kwakë tukwirekera muribhëri nkaagha syonswe igho?³¹ Abhakumya bharikyane, öni nu-ruku nkoghenda narwo nkaagha syonswe igho. Bhuyö m-boheene kya bhono ërëngë obhoheene igha nkwikumya ndë ko okoghera iya bhënyu, ko bhoora mwaghootana na Omonene uwëëtö Kiristo Yëesu.³² Nyooore ubhweseghe ubhwane m-bwa kinyabhantö ubhwene igho, n-kwakë naitaini na sityënyu sëmbë Èfësö?[‡] N-hoorohooro kë naanyöörë ko eng' ana iyö? Nyooore abhaku bhatakuryoka,

“Toraaghera mbe ëbhëntö reero, ko bhoora isho nturikwa.”^{††}

³³ Mwangarë, motakang' ainwa, “Ishumaasho engogho, nkosarya ërë eeteemo iya ömöntö.”^{‡‡} Mokore amang' ana kwa bhong' aini, motakaakora ëbhëbhë, ko bhoora abhantö abhandé tebhanyirë Waryobha hë. Nkoghamba ndë amang' ana ghayö okore mbasöökëri.

Ëmëbhërë emehya

³⁵ Ömöntö aratora ököbhöorya igha, kana, “Abhaku iyakë bhakuryök-ibhwa? M-mëbhërë kë bhakuryökibhwa naghyo?”³⁶ Ököbhöorya kya kuyö, n-kwa kekangil Hano ömöntö yëemya imbusiro, nda nkukwa ërë kangata emanya okomera?³⁷ Imbusiro yoyonswe igho eno ikwëmbihwa, nekaabha iya engano handé iyëndëyëndë igho, tikutuubhana na ömöröngö ughwako hë.³⁸ Kasi Waryobha nkoghehaana arë ömëbhërë ughwako kya bhono umwene akutuna, kera imbusiro na ömëbhërë ughwako.

³⁹ Ëmëbhërë ghyonswe igho tighituubhaini hë. Gheho ëmëbhërë igha abhantö, ighya sityënyu, ighya ibhinyönyu na ighya sinswë.⁴⁰ Ghwiki gheho ëmëbhërë ighya ighörö iyö, na ighya ko-kebhara kono, na ikuughë iya ëmëbhërë ighya ighörö iyö, nekeraini na ikuughë iya ko-kebhara kono.⁴¹ Eho ikuughë iya iryobha na ikuughë iyëndë iya umwëri, na iyëndë iya sinyota, ikuughë iya inyota nyabhorebhe nekeraini na ikuughë iya inyota iyëndë.

⁴² Mbe, ni-igho ërë kora ko amang' ana agha ukuryoka ukwa abhaku. Ömëbhërë omosarëku ngwo ghokobheekwa, kasi ghuryökibhwa ghono ghotakosareka.⁴³ Nkobheekwa ghörë ghotana ubhwera, kasi nkuryök-ibhwa ghörë ghoona ubhwera. Nkobheekwa ghörë ömëbhërë ömötëntëru, ghuryökibhwa ughwa singuru.⁴⁴ Nkobheekwa ghörë ömëbhërë ughwa esemoko, ghuryökibhwa ömëbhërë omohya ghono torehaanwa na Umwika Ömöhörëru. Ko bhoora ghooho ömëbhërë ughwa esemoko, na ömëbhërë omohya ghono torehaanwa na Umwika Ömöhörëru, ghonswe ho ghörë.

⁴⁵ Amaandeko Amahörëru gharaghamba igha, “Adamu ömöntö uwa mbere, yaabhömbirwë akabha na öbhöhöru,”^{††} kasi Adamu uwa umuhiko we nu-Mwika, ono akohaana abhantö öbhöhöru.⁴⁶ Kasi ömëbhërë ghono ghokotangata, tu-ughwa öbhöhöru hë, nu-ghwa esemoko ghooora, bhoono ho ghomanya kuusha kono ghotakukwa.

⁴⁷ Ömöntö uwa mbere, yaabhömbirwë ukurwa ku-rirobha. Kasi ömöntö uwa kabhërë we mu-ryobha yaaruurë.⁴⁸ Bhono arë ömöntö uwa ku-rirobha, ni-igho bharë na abha ku-rirobha bhonswe, na kya igho arë uwa mu-ryobha, ni-igho bharë na abha mu-ryobha bhonswe.⁴⁹ Na kya igho twaabhaayë na ituubho iya Adamu ömöntö uwa ku-rirobha, ni-ighoigho ghwiki torebha na ituubho iya Yëesu Kiristo uwa mu-ryobha.⁵⁰ Abhakumya bharikyane, keno nkobhatëebhya ni-igha, ömëbhërë ghono ughwa inyama na amaanyinga, teghootore ukorya ughwa Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, handé obhosarëku okorya umwandö ughwa keno ketakosareka.

⁵¹ Bhoono tigha mbarome ökötwë, te-bhonswe igho turikwa hë, kasi nturisyörribhwa bhonswe igho.⁵² Eng' ana iyö nirikora kamwë igho, engoko etaraatoosha emere, enkaagha iya ukuhuutwa ukwa orotera urwa umuhiko. Ko bhoora orotera ndurihuutwa, na abhaku mbariryökibhwa bhaana ëmëbhërë gheno ghetakosareka, na bhëëtö bhonswe nturisyörribhwa.⁵³ Momanye igha, ömëbhërë ughwa okosareka ghono, ni-igha ghusyörribhwi ghuruusibhwi obhosarëku ubhwagho. Na ömëbhërë ughwa ukukwa ghono ghusyörribhwi ghuruusibhwi ukukwa ukwagho.⁵⁴ Mbe, ömëbhërë ughwa okosareka ghono, hano ghörëtöörribhwa ukwanga okosareka, na ughwa ukukwa ghono ghötöörribhwi ukwanga ukukwa, hayö bhoono ho erehekerana eng' ana eera yandëkirwë igha, “Uruku rusikiibhwi, robhaahirwë këmwë.”^{†††}

⁵⁵ “Bhoono waruku, obhobhaahi ubhwaha hai bhörë?”

Obhotoro ubhwaha ubhwa ukunyahaara ubhwa uruku, në-bhëbhë, na obhotoro ubhwa ëbhëbhë, na-maraghëryö.⁵⁷ Kasi bhoono ni-igha tukumi Waryobha ono akotohaana obhotoro ubhwa okobhaaha okohetera komonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo.

⁵⁸ Mbe, bhoono abhakumya bharikyane abhaghonshe, ni-igha monaghe, motakaasingisa. Möghëndëri okokora emeremo igha Omonene uwëëtö bhököng' u nkaagha syonswe igho, ko bhoora momanyirë igha, emeremo ighyënyu gheno mokokorra Omonene, ti-ghya bhosa hë.

Emesorro igha ököttöörä abhakumya

16 Bhoono ko mang' ana agha okosororra abhahörëru, mokore kya bhono naaraghërya amakanisa agha Gharatia.² Urusikö urwa Jumapiri, kera ömöntö mö-bhënyu, abheke eheke iyaaye ko bheno akunyooora, okore hano ndiisha, emesorro ghotakaasha okobhaho.³ Hano ndiisha iyö, nendehaana abhantö bhano murishaaghora ritashandighi irya okobhakora bhmanywe Yërusarëmu, hano bharihira omosorro ughwënyu.⁴ Hano moremaaha igha m-buuya nhinane nabho, nindihinana nabho.

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 2:7. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 25:8. ††††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Hosea 13:14.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 110:1. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 8:6. ‡ SITYËNYI SËMBË ÈFËSÖ. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, abhantö abhahë bhano bhaamorebherranga okokora emeremo ighya okoraareka Amang' ana Amaia. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 22:13, 56:12.

Ĕsĕemyö iya Pauro ukughya Kōrintö

⁵ Hano ndirwa Makedonia, ho ndeheterrania niishe kō-bhĕĕnyu iyö. ⁶ Hano ndiisha, hamwĕ ndetora ukwikara wĕĕnyu hayö nkaagha nke igho, handĕ enkaagha yonswe igho iya embeho, okore monsororre nnyoore obhotoro ubhwa ukughya hano honswe igho ndituna ukughya. ⁷ Tinkutuna igha mmaahane na bhĕĕnyu enkaagha eno urinyoora ndaheta, kasi nkutuna ndĕ igha nnyoore umweya ughwa ukwikara na bhĕĕnyu enkaagha nyabhorebhe, hano Omonene arehansha. ⁸ Kasi nendaaikare Ĕfĕsö hano, okohekera enkaagha iya inyangi iya Pentekosite. ⁹ Ko bhoora nkomaaha ndĕ igha, nighörrĕywe ikiihiita nkore emeremo, nokaanyoora abhabhisa bhano bhakondebherra m-baaru. ¹⁰ Hano Timoteo arihika hayö, muushe kōmösĕrĕĕnia bhuyaya, okore atakaabha na entarĕki yoyonswe eera, ko bhoora nkokora arĕ emeremo ighya Omonene kya bhono öni wonswe nkoghekora. ¹¹ Mbe, ömöntö wowonswe igho, atakamosera. Kasi mömötöörri emoke oroghendo urwaye ukuusha ku-öni aana omorembe, ko bhoora öni na abhakumya bharikyane nkomoghanya törĕ. ¹² Nasaasaama bhököng 'u Apöörö umukumya murikyĕtö igha, bharĕetane hamwĕ na abhakumya abhandĕ, kasi umwene takutuna aashe bhono igho hĕ. Rono arinyoora umweya, nariisha.

Amang 'ana agha okoragha

¹³ Mwiraarerrenga, mokarehe kora monaghe bhököng 'u ku-mukumo ughwĕnyu. ¹⁴ Mobhenga na righonshe ko amang 'ana aghĕĕnyu ghonswe igho, ghano mokokora.

¹⁵ Abhakumya bharikyane, mmomanyirĕ bhuyaya igha, abhantö abha wa Sitefana Akaaya hayö, mbo bhaarĕ abha mbere ukukumya. Bhairu-usya ukutighinkanera abhahöĕĕru. Bhono bhamurĕ ndabhasaasaama igha, ¹⁶ mwigherenga abhantö kya bhayö, na abhandĕ bhano bhaana omotono ughwa okokora hamwĕ nabho emeremo.

¹⁷ Naashömeĕywe hano Sitefana hamwĕ na Foritunato bhaana Akaiko bhaahikirĕ hano. Naashömeĕywe ko bhoora mbaang 'aayĕ ĕbhĕntö bheno mokaang 'aayĕ, bheno naarĕ nabhyo obhohabhĕ. ¹⁸ Nkoghamba ndĕ igho, ko bhoora bhaghĕrrĕ nkasambaaroka mo-nkoro iyaane, ndamanya na bhĕĕnyu bhonswe mosambaarokire mo-senkoro isyĕnyu. Mbe, abhantö kya bhayö mobhasĕrĕĕninga.

¹⁹ Abhantö abha amakanisa agha Asia Enke, bharabhakĕĕrya. Akiira na Purisika, na abhakumya bhano bhakosaasaamera waabho hayö, bharabhakĕĕrya bhököng 'u ku iriina irya Omonene wĕĕtö Yĕĕsu Kiristo. ²⁰ Abhakumya bhonswe igho bharabhakĕĕrya. Mokeerani ku ukwibhaarana ököhörĕĕru.

²¹ Amakĕĕrĕryö ghano, nö-öni Pauro ngandĕkirĕ, ku umwandeko ughwane öni umwene. ²² Ömöntö wowonswe ono atahanshirĕ Omonene Yĕĕsu Kiristo, aihimwe. *Maranata!*[†]

²³ Örööbhö urwa Omonene uwĕĕtö Yĕĕsu Kiristo, robhe hamwĕ na bhĕĕnyu. ²⁴ Righonshe iryane rebhe hamwĕ na bhĕĕnyu kō bhömwĕ bhono toonabho ku-Kiristo Yĕĕsu.

† *MARANATA. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, Omonene nshö.*

2 Abhakörintö

Obhotangati

Ritashandighi reno, ryaandëkirwë na Pauro, omotomwa uwa Yëesu Kiristo. Reno n-ditashandighi irya kabhërë reno Pauro yaandëkëëyë Abhakiristo abha mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Kōrintō. Pauro uyō, we yaarë òmòsēmōri uwa ekanisa iya Kōrintō iyō. Abhasōmi nyabhorebhe bharaghamba igha, Pauro yaandëkëëyë Abhakörintō ritashandighi iryëndë handë amatashandighi aghandë, kasi tetonagho hë (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya).

Pauro nkoraghërriya arë mu-ritashandighi mono, keno kyaaghërrë akakubhya ësëëmÿyō iya oroghendo urwaye, urwa ukughya okotaarra Abhakörintō. Ghwiki nkoraghërriya arë keno kyaaghërrë akaandeka ritashandighi reno ryaaritōhëëyë Abhakörintō. Hamwë na ghayō, Pauro nkwörökya arë igha, ashömëëywë ko okoghera iya amang ' ana ghano yaaighwa ukurwa ku-Tiito igha, Abhakiristo abha Kōrintō iyō, bhahōngöyōyë ëbhëbhë ibhyabho.

Keno kyaaghërrë Pauro akaandeka ritashandighi reno, n-ko bhoora yaatunanga öörökërrï Abhakiristo abha Kōrintō keno kikutunwa bhakore kumukumo ughwabho. Arabhatëëbhya-mo igha, bhaiyangerre ko eng ' ana iya abhëëghya abharongo, bhano bhaisōhya bhuhise mo-kanisa, bhoono nkwëghya bharë amang ' ana agha obhorongo. Abhëëghya bhayō, bhaaghambanga igha, Pauro tarëngë omotomwa uwa heene uwa Yëesu Kiristo hë. Abheene mbo bhaaikoranga igha, mbo abhatomwa abhanene abha Yëesu Kiristo. Pauro araimererra eng ' ana iyō, ko okoghamba igha, umwene we omotomwa uwa heene, kora naana ubhwera ukurwa ku-Yëesu Kiristo. Ni-igho akokora kō ökötëëbhya Abhakörintō igha, ubhuhika ubhwa Waryobha nkohekerana bhörë ko ghano abhantō bhakomaaha igha, m-matëntëëru. Ghwiki eng ' ana iyëndë no-koraghërriya Abhakörintō bhahaheenerë abhakumya abha Yërusarëëmu.

Amakëërriyō

Ritashandighi reno nö-öni Pauro ndyandëkirë. Öni no-motomwa
1 uwa Kiristo Yëesu ndë, ku righonshe irya Waryobha. Öni na umukumya murikyane Timoteo, torabhakëërya bhëënyu bhano mörëngë mo-kanisa iya Waryobha eno ërëngë mu-mughi ughwa Kōrintō. M-bëënyu tökökëërya, hamwë na abhahörëëru abha Waryobha bhonswe igho, bhano bharëngë mo-mokowa ughwa Akaaya.

² Öröbhō na omorembe ukurwa ku-Waryobha Taata uwëëtō, na ko-Monene uwëëtō Yëesu Kiristo, bhebhe hamwë na bhëënyu.

Waryobha nkörörësya arë ömöntō mu-nyanko

³ Akumibhwi Waryobha, Suwaabho Omonene uwëëtō Yëesu Kiristo, Taata nyamaabhë, Waryobha ono akörörësya ko amang ' ana ghonswe igho. ⁴ We akötöghösörriya mu-nyanko iyëëtō yonswe igho, okore na bhëëtō bhonswe töghösörri abhandë bhano bharëngë mu-nyaanyi yoyonswe eera, kya bhono bhëëtō tökögösörribhwa na Waryobha.

⁵ Mbe, kya bhono tukunyoora inyanko insharu ko okoghera iya Yëesu Kiristo, ni-ighoigho Waryobha arëtöghösörriya bhököng ' u okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo. ⁶ Nokaanyoora toranyanka, kasi n-ko okoghera iya ökörörësibhwa ukwënyu na ököhönibhwa ukwënyu. Ghwiki igha, hano twaghösörribhwa, na bhëënyu bhonswe nkögösörribhwa mörë. Ökörörësibhwa kuyō, nko koraaghere möghömërrï inyanko kya eeraeera na bhëëtō bhonswe tukunyoora. ⁷ Toona ubhweseghe bhököng ' u kö-bhëënyu, ko bhoora tomanyirë igha, ko bhono mukunyanka kya bhëëtō, ni-ighoigho kora mörëörësibhwa kya bhëëtō.

⁸ Keno tukutuna abhakumya bharikyëtō, ni-igha momanye inyaanyi eno twaanyöörë mo-mokowa ughwa Asia Enke. Twaanyöörë inyaanyi indito eno yaatökërrë, kora ntwaakanyanga igha, ntokaakuurë. ⁹ Obhoheene ntwaarenga kya abhantō bhano bhaabhotorrwa ikiina igha bhakwe. Eng ' ana iyō yaaikörrë, okore totakaisegha singuru isyëtō, kasi twesteghe Waryobha ono akuryökya abhaku. ¹⁰ Waryobha uyō, we yaatöhönia, tokahona rwa ukwaghura, kora naraaghëndërrï ökötöhönia. Bhëëtō we tukwiteng ' era igha, ni-igho araakorenga nkaagha syonswe igho.

¹¹ Kora bhëënyu nkötötöörriya mörë okotosabhera ku-Waryobha. Waryobha nkwighwa arë amasabhi aghëënyu, kora nkotong ' oora arë. Ku bhuyō abhantō abhaaru mbaraamukumï ko okoghera iya öröbhō urwaye kö-bhëëtō.

Pauro arakubhya oroghendo urwa ukughya Kōrintō

¹² Mbe, ikibhuno keno kekoghera toraikumya, ni-igha, amaitegherro aghëëtō nkutwimererra gharë igha, eteemo iyëëtō m-buuya ërë kö-kebharä kono, ekenene n-ku ubhwhighwerrani ubhwëtō na bhëënyu, ko obhorabhu na obhoheene bhono bhukurwa ku-Waryobha. Tetwakörrë igho ko obhong ' aini ubhwa kö-kebharä kono, kasi nö-rööbhō urwa Waryobha, ndwo rwaaghërrë tokakora ghayō. ¹³ Tetokobhandekera amang ' ana ghano gharaabhataami okomanyërriya, kasi mmoraaghasome moghamanyërri. Neena ubhweseghe igha, moraamanyërri bhuyaya amang ' ana ghayō, ¹⁴ nokaanyoora igha, bhoono igho, amang ' ana te-ghonswe igho momanyirë hë. Kasi nkwtiteng ' era ndë igha moremanya bhuyaya igha, bhëëtō mbo esemoko iya ukwikumya ukwënyu, kya bhono bhëënyu bhonswe mörëngë esemoko, iya ukwikumya ukwëtō, urusikō roora Omonene Yëesu Kiristo arikyora.

¹⁵ Naarenga na obhoheene ubhwa amang ' ana ghayō, kiyō nkyo kyaaghërrë nkatuna igha niishe kö-bhëënyu ekembere, okore munyoore umweya ughwa okomaahana na bhëëtō harë kabhërë. ¹⁶ Naatunanga nhetera kö-bhëënyu hayō, enkaagha iya ukughya Makedonia, mmare nkyore kö-bhëënyu hayō, okore nnyoore omosorro kö-bhëënyu ughwa ukunhira Yudea. ¹⁷ Hano naakubhiri ësëëmÿyō iyaane iya ukuusha kö-bhëënyu, tenaakörrë igho ntaitëghërrëëyë igha, n-kë nkokora hë. Motakaakanya igha, naakubhiri oroghendo ruyō, ko okohansha ukwane öni umwene, igha nikërrï eng ' ana igha "Yëë," ghwiki nteme hayō nange igha "A a."

¹⁸ Kasi ko bhono Waryobha arëngë uwa obhoheene, amang ' ana ghano twaabhatëëbhëri, teghaarenga agha ömöntō ukwikërriya igha "Yëë," ghwiki atema hayō aanga igha "A a." ¹⁹ Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora Yëesu Kiristo, Omoona uwa Waryobha, †ono öni, Siriwano, na Timoteo tokoraareka kö-bhëënyu, tiyaarenga ömöntō uwa ukwishooghania amang ' ana agha ukwikërriya igha, "Yëë," ghwiki ateme hayō ange igha, "A a." Kasi ku-uyō, nkaagha sonswe igho ni-igha, "Yëë." ²⁰ Ni-igho ërë, ko bhoora ghonswe igho ghano Waryobha yaaraghania okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo, na-igha obhoheene. Kiyō nkyo kekoghera toraghamba "Amina," ko okoghera iya ökötöonia Waryobha. ²¹ Mbe, Waryobha ono yatwahora, we akotokora toranagha ku-Yëesu Kiristo, bhëëtō hamwë na bhëënyu. ²² Waryobha, we yaatomaameka umuhuri ughwaye, kora akatohaana Umwika Ömöhörëëru mo-senkoro isyëtō, abhe ekebhete ikya ghonswe igho ghano aretohaana.

²³ Tenaishirë Kōrintō iyō, ko bhoora ntatunanga munyahaareke monsenkoro isyënyu. Ghayō nkoghamba no-bhoheene, kora Waryobha

† OMOONA UWA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

wonswe namanyiré igha, no-bhoheene nkobhatéebhya. ²⁴ Ti-igha nkobhaaha töré umukumo ughwényu, kasi bhéetö na-bhaköri abha emeremo hamwé na bhéenyu, ko okoghera iya ukushomerwa ukwényu, ko bhoora umukumo ughwényu ghwanaagha.

Mbe, ku bhuyö nkamaaha igha, m-buuya ntaakaaha kö-bhéenyu, **2** okore ntakaaghera mobhaabhayere ghwiki. ² Naaröshé igha ebhe igho, ko bhoora igha, hano ndaghera mobhaabhayere, taaho ömöntö ono araaghere öni nshomerwe hë, bhéenyu m-béenyu abha okoghera öni nshomerwe, kasi bhoono noraanyoore momarré okobhaabhayera mo-senkoro isyényu. ³ Kiyö nkyo kyaaghërré nkabhandekera igha, tini-ishe hë, okore enkoro iyaane, etakaabhaabhayera ko okoghera iya abhantö bhano nkwesegha igha, bhakaaghërré nshomerwe. Nemanyiré igha, öni hano nashomerwa, na bhéenyu bhonswe nkushomerwa möré. ⁴ Naabhandëkéeyé ritashandighi reera ko okoghera ukwa inyanko na inyaanyi indito iya amaisöri amaru këmwé eno naaré nayo mo-nkoro iyaane. Keno naatunanga, ti-igha mobhaabhayere mo-senkoro isyényu hë, kasi naatunanga momanye kya bhoono mbahanshiré bhököng 'u.

Ukwabhera omosarya

⁵ Mbe, ömöntö ono yaaghera murikyaye akabhaabhayera, tö-öni umwene yaaghera mbabbhayere hë, kasi yaaghera na bhéenyu bhonswe igho, mobhaabhayere. Kasi bhoono, tinkutuna igha, naaruhi amang 'ana hë. ⁶ Ubhushibhu bhono ömöntö uyö yaanyoora ukurwa kö-bhéenyu abhantö abhaaru, mbwisiré. ⁷ Bhoono ömöntö uyö, ni-igha mumwabhere, kora mömöröörësinga, okore atakaabhaabhayera bhököng 'u, kora aheteerani. ⁸ Ndabhasaasaama igha, momokore amanye kya mmomohanshiré. ⁹ Eng 'ana iyëndé eno yaaghërré nkabhandekera ritashandighi reera, ni-igha okomaaha nyoore mmunyighwera ko amang 'ana ghonswe igho. ¹⁰ Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono bhéenyu mukwabhera, öni wonswe marré kumwabhera. Eng 'ana yoyonswe igho eno yaare-ho iya ukwabherwa ömöntö, iyö nabhéeyé mbere iya Yëesu Kiristo ko okoghera iya bhéenyu, ¹¹ okore Oghosambwa ¹ ghotakaatobhaaha, ko bhoora obhong 'aini ubhwagho, ntobhomanyiré.

Pauro mu-mughi ghono ghokobherekerwa igha Tiroa

¹² Mbe, hano naahikiré Tiroa okoraareka Amang 'ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo, naanyööré Omonene amarré okonkorra-ho umweya ughwa okokorra-ho emeremo. ¹³ Kasi öni tenaighuuré bhuuya mo-nkoro iyaane hë, ko bhoora ntanyööré-ho Tiito, umukumya murikyane. Ku bhuyö nkaragha abhantö abha Tiroa hayö, nkatanora, ukughya Make-donia.

Obhobhaahi okohetera obhotoro ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo

¹⁴ Kasi tukumi Waryobha ono aköghëndërrya okototangata senkaagha syonswe igho ku ukushengera obhobhaahi ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo. Waryobha nkoghera aré abhantö ahasé honswe igho, bhamanya Yëesu Kiristo okohetera kö-bhéetö, nkobha èrë kya ukurumbaasa ukwa ikirumba ikiya. ¹⁵ Ni-igho èrë ko bhoora bhéetö ni-kirumba ikiya ikyo Yëesu Kiristo ku-Waryobha, ko-bhantö bhano bhakötöörribhwa, na ko bhano bhakusira. ¹⁶ Ko bhano bhakusira, bhéetö ni-kirumba ikyo uruku keno kekoreeta uruku. Kasi ko bhano bhaköhönibhwa, bhéetö ni-kirumba ikiya, ikyo öbhöhöru keno kekoreeta öbhöhöru. Bhoono nawé akatora okokora emeremo kya ghyiö? ¹⁷ Bhéetö tëtörëngé kya abhantö abhaaru bhano bhakokorra ibhyashara eng 'ana iya Waryobha, okore bhanyoore ehoorohoro. Kasi bhéetö, ntwaatomwa na Waryobha, ku bhuyö bhéetö ko obhotoro ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo, nkoraareka töré eng 'ana iya Waryobha kwa ubhwihöotu tomanyiré igha, Waryobha nkomomaaha aré.

Abhaköri abha emeremo abha Imuuma Eehya

3 Kanaa, nkokanya möré igha nkusimya töré ghwiki ukwikumya kö-bhéenyu? Bhéetö tëtörëngé kya abhantö abhandé, igha toratuna ritashandighi iya ukwiyörökya kö-bhéenyu, handé iya ukurwa kö-bhéenyu. ² Ko bhoora bhéenyu, m-béenyu ritashandighi iryëtö, reno ryandëkirwé mo-senkoro isyëtö, reno remanyekaini, kora nkosomwa rërë na abhantö bhonswe igho. ³ Nkomahekana möré bhuuya igha, bhéenyu n-kyo ritashandighi iya Yëesu Kiristo möré, reno rikwörökya emeremo ghono twaakora kö-bhéenyu. Ritashandighi riyëtö, tiryandekwa na ubhwino hë, kasi ndyandekwa na Umwika uwa Waryobha ömöhöru. Kora tëmörëngé kya ritashandighi reno ryandekwa kobhebhaa ibhya amaghenä, ^{††} kasi mo-senkoro isya abhantö.

† OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyo Ukurishoka 24:12; Eheetoko iya Etorati 9:10-11.

⁴ Nkoghamba töré amang 'ana ghayö, ko bhoora toona ubhweseghe ku-Waryobha okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo. ⁵ Tërëngé igha nkokanya töré igha, kyokyonswe keno tokokora, n-ko obhotoro ubhwëtö abheene, a, a, n-ko obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha. ⁶ Uyö, we yaatokora tobhe abhaköri abha emeremo abha Imuuma † Eehya, eno ikurwa ku-Mwika uwa Waryobha. Imuuma iyö, tërëngé igha na-maraghërryö ghano ghaandekwa hë, ko bhoora amaraghërryö ghano ghaandekwa, gho nu-ruku ghakoreeta, kasi Umwika uwa Waryobha, we nö-bhöhöru akoreeta.

Ubhuhika ubhwa Imuuma Eehya

⁷ Amaraghërryö ngaatöörwë-ho ku ukwandekwa ko-sembaa isya amaghenä. Nokaanyoora ngaamarré ghakareeta uruku, kasi ubhuhika ubhwako, m-bonene bhököng 'u bhwaaré, kora Abhaisiraéri tebhaatöré okomaahera ubhusyö ubhwa Mosa, ^{††} ko okoghera iya emerengaari igha-ko. Emerengaari ghyiö, n-gya ibhagha ike igho ghyaaré. Mbe, hano okomaaha igha emeremo igha keera kyaarëëtiré uruku, nkyarenga na emerengaari ëmërörö bhököng 'u, ⁸ bhoono momanye igha, emeremo igha Umwika uwa Waryobha, ngeraabhe na ubhuhika obhonene bhököng 'u. ⁹ Hano okomaaha igha, omoremo ughwa okobhotorra abhantö ikiina ngoona ubhuhika ubhwako, bhoono n-kwaké omoremo ghono ghokoghera abhantö bharakorwa okobha abha heene ku-Waryobha, ghwange okobha na ubhuhika obhonene bhököng 'u? ¹⁰ Ku bhuyö tomanyé igha, ubhuhika ubhwa Imuuma iya Kare, m-bukwerranu ko okoghera iya ubhuhika ubhurito bhököng 'u ubhwa Imuuma Eehya bhono bhooho bhoono igho. ¹¹ Hano okomaaha igha keera kyaaré ikyo enkaagha nke igho, nkyaaré na ubhuhika, ku bhuyö ikyo senkaagha syonswe igho, nkeena ubhuhika obhonene bhököng 'u.

¹² Nkoghamba töré ko bhokaré, ko okoghera iya ubhweseghe bhuyö toonabho. ¹³ Bhéetö tetonga kya Mosa, ono yaakundikiryanga ubhusyö ubhwaye na ikikundikiryö, okore Abhaisiraéri bhatakaamaaha emerengaari ghenö ghyaaré ku-bhusyö ubhwaye, kya igho ghyaaahwererranga. ¹⁴ Sehakëri isya Abhaisiraéri, ni-ndito syaaré. Ko bhoora igha, kora bhoono igho, hano Imuuma iya Kare yasomwa, ikikundikiryö keera-keera, nkobhakundikirya kërë. Ikikundikiryö kiyö, tikikuruusibhwa-ko hë, ko bhoora nkuruusibhwa-ko kërë hano ömöntö yaabha na öbhömwé na Yëesu Kiristo. ¹⁵ M-maheene igha, kora nanyabhoono hano ebhetabho ibhya Mosa bhyasomwa, ikikundikiryö kiyö, nkukundikirya kërë sehakëri isyabho, bhanga okomanyërrya. ¹⁶ Kasi enkaagha yoyonswe igho eno ömöntö araakumi Omonene, ikikundikiryö kiyö nkuruusibhwa-ko kërë. ¹⁷ Mbe, Omonene we Umwika. Ahasé hano Umwika uwa Omonene aré, hayö ho öbhötöönöni bhöré. ¹⁸ Bhéetö bhonswe igho bhano totakundikiyi ubhusyö, m-béetö emerengaari igha Omonene ghokohetera-mo kya ikyowa. Omonene eno èrëngé igha we Umwika, nkutusyörya aré, tutuubhane nawe, ukurwa ko-merengaari okohetera ko-merengaari ëmërörö bhököng 'u.

Öbhöhömbi na öbhötëntëëru ubhwa ëbhëntö

Mbe, ko bhono Waryobha atohaayé emeremo ghenö ku ikyabhera **4** ikyaye, titukukwa omotwe hë. ² Bhéetö twanga amang 'ana agha ubhubhise na agha sënsöni, kora tetokokora amang 'ana agha öbhöngënyrya, handé ukwishooghania eng 'ana iya Waryobha na obhorongo. Kasi keno tokokora, no-koraareka obhoheene harabharubhu igho, okore abhantö bhonswe igho, bhatomanye mo-maiteghero aghaabho igha, na-bhantö abha heene töré ku-Waryobha. ³ Mbe, hano oraanyoore igha, Amang 'ana Amaiya ghano tokoraareka ngakundikiyi ikikundikiryö, ngakundikiyi ko bhano bhakusira. ⁴ Amang 'ana Amaiya teghakomanyekana ko-bhantö bhayö, ko bhoora Oghosambwa, oghokama ughwa ekebhara keno, ghoroghaini emetwe igha abhantö bhano bhatakukumya. Nkyo kekoghera bhatakomaaha obhorabhu ubhwa Amang 'ana Amaiya agha emerengaari igha Yëesu Kiristo, uyö we ituubho iya Waryobha. ⁵ Bhéetö ta-mang 'ana aghëetö tokoraareka hë, kasi na-gha Yëesu Kiristo igha m-Monene, na bhéetö na-bhaköri abha emeremo abhéenyu töré, ko okoghera iya Yëesu Kiristo. ⁶ Waryobha ono yaaghambiré igha, "Obhorabhu bhömërëki ukurwa mu-kisunté," ^{††} we uyöuyö akömërëkyä mo-senkoro isyëtö, okore atohaane obhorabhu ubhwa obhomanyi ubhwa emerengaari igha Waryobha ghenö ghëkömërëkyä ku-bhusyö ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo.

⁷ Bhéetö bhano toona emongo iyö, ntonga kya ëbhëntö bheno bhyaabhombwa ukurwa ku-rirobha. Ku bhuyö emanyekane igha, obhotoro ubhwa ököröghöörä bhono toonabho, nku-Waryobha bhukurwa, tu-bhwëtö hë. ⁸ Nkunyanka töré kera ahasé, kasi tetokokerwa hë. Torahaha, kasi titukukwa emetwe hë. ⁹ Nkoteeswa töré, kasi Waryobha

† IMUUMA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† MOSA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyo Ukurishoka 34:29-30. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyo Okosemoka 1:3.

hamwë arë na bhëëtö. Nkotemwa törë hansë, kasi titukusikibhwa hë. ¹⁰Bhëëtö nkaagha syonswe igho, mu-nyanko iya ukwitwa törë, kya bhono Yëesu yaaitirwë, okore öbhöhöru ubhwa Yëesu bhwonswe, bhomaahékane kö-mëbhërë ighyëtö. ¹¹Ku bhuyö bhëëtö bhano tokeheeshera, nkoghenda törë na uruku nkaagha syonswe igho ko okoghera iya Yëesu Kiristo, okore öbhöhöru ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo bhomaahékane kö-mëbhërë ighyëtö ghenö ghikukwa. ¹²Mbe, bhoono ni-igha, bhëëtö nkoghenda törë na uruku, kasi bhëenyu, nö-bhöhöru mukunyoora. ¹³Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba igha, “Naakumiri, nkyo kyaaghërrë nkaaraaka.” [†] Na bhëëtö bhonswe nkukumya törë, nkyo kekoghera toraraareka. ¹⁴Nkoghamba törë igho, ko bhoora ntomanyirë igha, Waryobha ono yaaryökyä Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo, na bhëëtö bhonswe narituryökyä ighoigho, bhëëtö na bhëenyu bhonswe igho, naretokora tobhe hamwë na Yëesu Kiristo mbere iya Waryobha. ¹⁵Inyanko yonswe igho eno tukunyoora, n-ko okoghera iya bhëenyu, okore öröobhö urwa Waryobha, rwaruhe na okohekeera abhantö abhaara, kora abhantö bhayö bhakumi bhököng ’u Waryobha na ökömötöonia.

Ubhuhika ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho

¹⁶Mbe, kiyö nkyo kekoghera totakukwa emetwe, nokaanyoora ëmëbhërë ighyëtö ghenö nkughunda ghërë, kasi senkoro isyëtö, nkokorwa sërë bhohya sinsikö syonswe igho. ¹⁷Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora igha, inyanko iyëëtö ëhöhö eno, iya ribhagha ike igho, nketoreetera ërë ubhuhika obhonene bhököng ’u ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. ¹⁸Ku bhuyö, totakaamaaherra ëbhëntö bheno bhokomaahékana ko-maiso, kasi tomaaherre bheno bhatakomaahékana. Bheno bhokomaahékana, m-bya ibhagha ike igho, kasi bheno bhatakomaahékana, m-bya amakora ghonswe igho.

⁵ëmëbhërë ighyëtö ghenö too-mo ko-kebhara hano, n-kya ibhigututu. Bhëëtö ntomanyirë igha, hano ibhigututu bhüyö bheresareka, Waryobha naretohaana sinyumba seno sërëngë mu-ryobha, isya amakora ghonswe igho, seno setakoghaghaashwa na ömöntö. ²Ko bhoora mu-bhigututu ibhyëtö bhüyö ibhya ko-kebhara kono, nkunyanika törë, ku bhuyö nkoghomba törë tohaanwe sinyumba seehya isya mu-ryobha, kuyö, nko ukwibhöhibhwa ëmëbhërë emehya. ³Hano turibhöhibhwa ëmëbhërë emehya ghüyö, tetorebha keng ’aabi hë. ⁴Ku bhuyö ni-igha, enkaagha eno tökërngë mu-bhigututu ibhyëtö bheno, nkunyanika törë ko bhono amang ’ana m-maaru tokoghania. Tërëngë igha bhoono hayö nkutuna törë turuusibhwi ëmëbhërë ghenö ghikukwa, kasi keno tukutuna, nö-kötöörribhwa ëmëbhërë ghenö ghetakukwa, okore ëmëbhërë ghenö ghikukwa, ghemerwe na ëmëbhërë ghenö ghetakukwa. ⁵Waryobha we yaatösëemya ko okoghera iya amang ’ana ghayöghayö, kora we yaatohaana Umwika uwaaye, okore abhe ekebhete ikya ukwörökyä igha, keno yaaraghania, nkerebha.

⁶Ku bhuyö enkaagha yoyonswe igho ntoona ubhweseghe, kora ntomanyirë igha, hano tokeena ëmëbhërë ghenö, n-hare törë na Omonene. ⁷Okomenya ukwëtö ko-kebhara kono, te-ko okoghera iya okomaaha amang ’ana na amaiso, kasi n-ku ukwiteng ’era Waryobha. ⁸M-maheene igha, ntoona ubhweseghe obhonene, kora nkomaaha törë igha, nyakara tohaaterane na ëmëbhërë ghenö, toghende okomenya hamwë na Omonene. ⁹Ntokaabha na ëmëbhërë ghenö, handë igha ntokaamenya hamwë na Omonene, kasi keno tokokora no-motono okore ashomerwe. ¹⁰Ko bhoora bhëëtö bhonswe igho, nturimerra mbere iya ikitumbë ikya Yëesu Kiristo ikya okobhotorra ibhiina, okore kera ömöntö, ahakwe ko okoreng ’aana na amang ’ana ghano yaakora, ko-kebhara kono, nyoore m-maiya handë igha m-maghogho.

Ukwighwerrania abhantö

¹¹Ntomanyirë ubhuuya ubhwa okosooka Omonene Waryobha. Ku bhuyö nkokora törë omotono ughwa ukuruta abhantö, okore bhasooke Waryobha. Waryobha natomanyirë bhuyua kya igho törë. Öni nkuiteng ’era ndë igha, bhëenyu bhonswe, mmotomanyirë bhuyua mo-maitegherro aghëenyu. ¹²Ti-igha nkutuna törë ghwiki ukwihanshana kö-bhëenyu, kasi nkutuna törë tobhahaane umweya ughwa ukwihasha ko okoghera iya bhëëtö. Toratuna mobhe na obhotoro ubhwa okohonshora abhantö bhano bhakwihashera amang ’ana ghano ghakomaahékana, kasi te-ghaara gharëngë mo-senkoro isyabho hë. ¹³Mbe, nyoore nkomaahékana törë igha m-bashuuru törë, ubhushuuru bhuyö, n-ko okoghera iya Waryobha. Kasi nyoore nkomaahékana törë igha sehakëri isyëtö m-buuya sërë, iyö n-ko okoghera iya bhëenyu. ¹⁴Righonshe irya Yëesu Kiristo, nketotangata rërë, ko bhoora ntomanyirë igha, ömöntö ömwë yaakuurë ko okoghera iya abhantö bhonswe igho, ensonga yaamo ni-igha, abhantö bhonswe igho mbaakuurë. ¹⁵Yëesu Kiris-

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 116:10.

to yaakuurë ko okoghera iya abhantö bhonswe igho, okore abhantö abha öbhömënyä obhohya, bhatakaabha na öbhömënyä ko okoghera iyaabho abheene, kasi bhobhe ko okoghera iya ono yaakuurë akaryoka ko okoghera iyaabho.

¹⁶Ku bhuyö ukusimirya bhoono igho, tetokoreng ’aania ubhwera ubhwa ömöntö ko amang ’ana agha kinyabhan-tö, nokaanyoora ekembere ntwaareng ’aaninga kora Yëesu Kiristo ko amang ’ana agha kinyabhan-tö. Kasi bhoono igho, ti-igho tokokora hë. ¹⁷Hano ömöntö yaabha na öbhömëwë na Yëesu Kiristo, nkobha arë ömöntö omohya, †† amang ’ana agha kare ghaaheta, bhoono na-mang ’ana amahya ghaaho. ¹⁸Mbe, ghonswe igho ghayö, nku-Waryobha ghakurwa, ko bhoora we yaatoma Yëesu Kiristo, okore atwighwerrani na Waryobha umwene. ‡ Na bhëëtö bhonswe atoahayë emeremo ighya okoraareka eng ’ana, okore abhantö bhaighwerrane na Waryobha. ¹⁹Nkwo okoghamba igha, Waryobha yaaighwerranianga abhantö nawe, ko okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo, atakobhabharra obhosarya ubhwabho. Kora ghwiki atoahayë emeremo ighya okoraareka amang ’ana ghayö agha ubwighwerrani.

²⁰Mbe, bhoono Yëesu Kiristo atötömire tokore emeremo ighyaye, nërëngë igha, Waryobha ko okohetera amang ’ana ghano tokoghamba, nkokang ’asërrya arë igha, abhantö bhaighwerrane nawe. Kiyö nkyo kekoghera torabhasabha ku ukwimererra amang ’ana agha Yëesu Kiristo igha, mwighwerrane na Waryobha. ²¹Yëesu Kiristo të-mököri uwa ëbhëbhë yaarë hë, kasi Waryobha yaamobharëyë ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö bhonyonswe igho, okore bhëëtö tobhe abhantö abha heene ku-Waryobha ko okohetera ku-uyö.

⁶Mbe, ko bhono tokokora emeremo hamwë na Waryobha, ku bhuyö nkobhasaasaama törë igha, öröobhö urwa Waryobha rono mwanyoora, rotakaaheta bhosa. ²Ngambirë igho ko bhoora, Waryobha nkoghamba arë mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru igha, “Naakwighwërëyë ko-nkaagha inshiiya, naakötöörri ku-rusikö urwa ökötöörribhwa.” †† Iteghera mbe wighwe igha, eno yo enkaagha inshiiya, kora ndwo urusikö urwa ökötöörribhwa.

Ököghömërrya ko-meremo ighya Waryobha

³Tetokokorra ömöntö wowonswe igho eng ’ana yoyonswe iya ukumutimba, okore emeremo ighyëtö, ghetakaaghambwa bhoghogho. ⁴Kasi nkwürökyä törë abhantö ko amang ’ana ghonswe igho igha, bhëëtö, m-baköri abha emeremo abha Waryobha törë. Nkokora törë igho, kö ököghömërrya bhököng ’u, amateeso na inyaanyi, na amang ’ana amaköng ’u. ⁵Bhëëtö nkotemwa törë, nkobhohwa törë mo-kebhohe, nkokorwa törë rihihë, toona inyanko iya emeremo ëmëköng ’u, umweko, kora titukunyoora tero hë. ⁶Bhëëtö m-bantö abha heene törë, m-bamanyi abha amang ’ana törë, m-baghömërrya törë, kora m-basërëenia törë. Nkokora törë amang ’ana ghayö, ko okotangata na Umwika Ömöhörëeru, na righonshe reno retana ubhwiköri, ⁷na ko okoraareka eng ’ana iya obhoheene. Nkokora törë amang ’ana ghayö, ko obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha, ko okohetera ku-bhyöghë ibhyëtö ibhya obhoheene, ibhya okorekera na ibhya ukwikengerya. ⁸Bhëëtö twamara ukwiruusa igha, abhantö mbakaatosooka, handë bhatosere, mbakaatoghamba bhuyua, handë bhatoghambe bhoghogho, te-ng ’ana hë. Nkomaahékana törë igha m-barongo törë, kasi no-bhoheene tokoghamba. ⁹Ntörëngë kya bhano bhatamanyekaini, kasi ntomanyekaini bhököng ’u. Nkoghendania törë na uruku, kasi m-bahöru törë. Nkotemwa törë, kasi tetoraakwa hë. ¹⁰Ntörëngë kya abhantö bhano bhahaabhayëyë, kasi nkushomerwa törë sinsikö syonswe igho. Ntonga kya abhatöbhu, kasi m-baaru tukwamëhya. Ntörëngë kya bhano totaana ëkëntö, kasi ëbhëntö bhonyonswe igho, ntoonabhyo.

¹¹Bhare Abhakörintö, tobharaghërrëyë bhuyua, ko righonshe rinene, kora tetobhabhisirë ng ’ana hë. ¹²Righonshe iryëtö kö-bhëenyu, tereko-rebherrwa hë. Kasi bhëenyu, m-bëenyu mwaarebherra righonshe iryënyu kö-bhëëtö. ¹³Bhoono nkushumaasha ndë na bhëenyu kya ono nkushumaasha na abhaana abhaane, ndabhatëëbhya igha, mobhe na righonshe rinene kö-bhëëtö, kya bhono bhëëtö toona righonshe rinene kö-bhëenyu.

Okoghootana na abhantö bhano bhatarëngë abhakumya

¹⁴Motakaaghootana na abhantö bhano bhatarëngë abhakumya. Mwaakaröoshë igha, obhoheene na öbhötëyë bhararengerrania? Handë obhorabhu na ikisuntë bharakarana hamwë? ¹⁵Ghwiki m-bwighwerrani kë bhoocho, ku-Kiristo na Bheriari? †† M-bömëwë kë

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhagaratä 6:15. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abharuumi 5:10. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 49:8. †† BHERIARI. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, Oghosambwa. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng ’ana, Oghosambwa.

bhooho ku umukumya na ono atakukumya? ¹⁶ M-borengerrania kë bhooho, inyumba iya Waryobha † na ëbhëtöndö? Bhëëtö mbo inyumba iya Waryobha ömöhöru! †† N-kyä bhoora Waryobha yaaghambirë igha, “Nendaabhenga ghatë iyaabho, ndaghenda hamwë nabho.

Nendaabhe Waryobha uwaabho, na abheene bhonswe mbaraabhe abhantö abhaane.” ‡

¹⁷ Ku bhuyö Omonene Waryobha yaaghambirë igha, “Murwe mo-bhantö bhayö, mwitashë hare nabho.

Motakaakunia ëkëntö ikinyanku, hayö bhoono ho ndaabhasërëni. ††

¹⁸ Kora nendaabhe Suwënyu, na bhënyu moraabhe abhaana abhaane, abha ikishaasha na abha ekekari.

Ni-igho Omonene Waryobha uwa obhotoro bhwonswe igho akoghamba.” ††

7 Mbe, abhaghonshe abhaane, ko bhono mokomaaha igha m-maaru ghano Waryobha yaatoraghania, ku bhuyö ni-igha twisaabhuure, tutighane na ubhunyanku ††† bhwonswe igho, ubh-wa kinyamöbhërë na kinyamwika. Tobhe abhahörëru ko-nshera iya okosooka Waryobha.

Ukushomerwa ukwa Pauro

² Motohaane umweya mo-senkoro isyënyu, ko bhoora titwasarrya ömöntö wowonswe oora hë, taaho ono twaanayahaara ko eng' ana nyabhorebhe, handë okomong' aina. ³ Tenkoghamba amang' ana ghayö, ko okobhabhotorra kiina igha bhënyu, m-baghogho mörë, a a, ko bhoora nengambirë ekembere hayö igha, bhënyu mmo-senkoro isyëtö mörë, n-hamwë törë na bhënyu nekaabha igha nu-ruku handë öbhöhöru. ⁴ Neena obhokarë ubhwa ukushumaasha na bhënyu, kora nkwihasa ndë ko okoghera iya bhënyu ko bhoora möndöörësëri bhököng' u. Nokaanyoora mu-nyanko törë, kasi bhoono nshömëyywë bhököng' u.

⁵ Kora enkaagha eno twaahikirë Makedonia haara, tetwanyöörë umweya ughwa ukumuunya hë, ntwaaenga na inyanko kera ahasë. Kebhara, n-diihë ryaare-yo, mo-senkoro isyëtö, ntwaaenga na entarëki.

⁶ Kasi Waryobha ömöröörësya uwa bhano bhabhaabhayëyyë, yaato-haayë singuru hano Tiito yaaishirë. ⁷ Ti-igha ntwaaashömëyywë ku uku-ushta ukwa Tiito ukwene igho, kasi na kya ighe mwaamöröörësëri. Yaatöëbhëri kya bhono mukwighomba okommaaha, na kya bhono mokobhaabhayera, na omotono ughwënyu ghono moonagho ko okoghera iya öni. Ghayö ngo ghakörë nshömëyywë bhököng' u.

⁸ Nokaanyoora ritashandighi iryane ryaaghërrë mokabhaabhayera, kasi tenkomaaha igha, m-boghogho naakörë hë. Eeho enkaagha nyabhorebhe nke igho, eno naaighuurë bhobhogho mo-nkoro iyaane igha, ritashandighi riyö, ryaaghërrë mokabhaabhayera, kasi kwa nkaagha nke igho. ⁹ Bhoono nshömëyywë, ti-igha n-ko okoghera iya bhono mwaabhaabhayëyyë, a a, kasi n-ko bhono ighe, okobhaabhayera ukwënyu, kwaaghërrë mokahongora obhoghogho ubhwënyu. Temwabhaabhayëyyë ko okoghera iya ritashandighi reno twaabhandëkëyyë, kasi mwaabhaabhayëyyë ko okoghera iya keno Waryobha yaatunanga kebhe. Ku bhuyö bhëëtö, tetwabhanyaaharrë ko enshera yoyonswe eera hë ¹⁰ Okobhaabhayera kono Waryobha akutuna, n-kono kokoreeta öbhöhögöri ubhwa ëbhëbhë. Okohongora ëbhëbhë kya kuyö, të-këntö ikya ukwighwera obhoghogho hë, ko bhoora nkoreeta körë öbhöhönia. Kasi okobhaabhayera ukwa ko-kebhara kono, kuyö nu-ruku kokoreeta.

¹¹ Maaha! Okobhaabhayera kono kokoreeta keno Waryobha akutuna, kobhahaayë ehoorohoro enene. Okobhaabhayera kuyö, köghërrë mobhahaayë na omotono ughwa okokora ghano ghakutunwa, na ukwikoor-erra ko ghano mokokora, ighe na-agma obhoheene. Okobhaabhayera kuyö, kobhakörë mörëghirë amang' ana amaghogho, mösöökirë Waryobha, mobhahaayë na amaigha agha okommaaha, na okomaaha ighe, ömöntö uyö yaasarya, arashibhibhwa. Ko amang' ana ghayö ghonswe igho, momaahekaini ighe, temoona isoro ryoryonswe reera ko amang' ana ghayö.

¹² Mbe, nokaanyoora ighe naabhandëkëyyë ritashandighi reera, kasi tenaadëkirë ko okoghera iya oora yaasari, handë ko okoghera iya oora yaakörëyywë bhoghogho. Kasi naatunanga mbahonyorre momaahe bhënyu abheene kya ighe mukwiruusya mberë iya Waryobha, ko okoghera iya bhëëtö. ¹³ Ku bhuyö, möghërrë tushömëyywë. Ghwiki ntwaashömëyyë bhököng' u, hano twaaröshë Tiito ashömëyyë, ko

bhoora m-bëenyu mwaaghërrë akashomerwa mo-nkoro iyaaye. ¹⁴ Ny-oore naaihëëmëyyë Tiito ko eng' ana yoyonswe eera ko okoghera iya bhënyu, temwansöökëri hë, kasi kera eng' ana eno twaamötëëbhëri ko amang' ana aghënyu, n-ya heene yaarë. Mbe, ku bhuyö ukwiheema ukwëtö ku-Tiito ko okoghera iya bhënyu, n-kwa heene kwaarë.

¹⁵ Righonshe irya Tiito kö-bhënyu, ni-nene, ekenene n-hano yaahiita bhono mwaamwighweranga, na kya ighe mwaamösërrëni, kwa okoobhoha na ukurighita. ¹⁶ Bhoono öni, nshömëyywë, ko bhoora nkob-heesegha ko amang' ana ghonswe ighe.

Ökötööräya abhantö

8 Mbe, bhoono nkutuna törë bhënyu abhakumya bharikyëtö, mo-manyë örööbhö urwa Waryobha rono amakanisa agha Makedonia ghaanyoora. ² Abhantö bhayö, m-batöbhu bhököng' u, kora bhaanyoora amashaasho amaköng' u agha inyanko, kasi ukushomerwa kono bhaarë nako, n-konene kwaarë. Kora ukushomerwa kuyö, nkwo kwaaghërrë bhakabha abhantö abha ökösërrënia bhököng' u abhantö. ³ Nkobhaimererra ndë ighe, bhaarusiri ëbhëntö ibhyaru okokera obhotoro ubhwabho bhono bhaarë nabho. Kora mbaarusiri ko okohansa ukwabho abheene. ⁴ Bhakatosasaama bhököng' u ighe, abheene bhonswe bhanyoore umweya ughwa okobha mo-bhantö bhano bhakötööräya abhahörëru abha Yërusarëmu. ⁵ Mbaakörë okokera bhono twaakanyanga ighe bhakaakörë. Ko bhoora mbaaitörrë abheene mo-mabhoko agha Omonene ekembere, ho bhaamarrë, bhakaitoora na kö-bhëëtö, kya bhono Waryobha akutuna. ⁶ Ko bhoora Tiito we yaasëmöyyë eng' ana iyö kö-bhënyu hayö, ku bhuyö tokamosaasaama ighe, aashe iyö abhatöörri, momarëri eng' ana iya örööbhö iyö. ⁷ Bhënyu m-baamë mörë abha bhoyonswe igho, m-baamë mörë abha umukumo, obharaarëki ubhwa eng' ana, obhomanyi, omotono na righonshe iryënyu kö-bhëëtö, ni-ighoigho tukutuna kora ighe mobhe abhaamë abha enkoro iya okokora ighe.

⁸ Tenkoghamba ighe, okore mbahamërrü, kasi nkutuna ndë mmaahë nyoore righonshe iryënyu, ni-irya obhoheene ko okobhatëëbhya amang' ana agha omotono ughwa abhantö abhandë. ⁹ Bhënyu mmo-manyirë örööbhö urwa Omonene uwëëtö Yësu Kiristo ighe, nokaanyoora m-mwamë yaarë, kasi yaaikërrëyë abhe ömötöbhu ko okoghera iya bhënyu, okore mwamehe ko okohetera kö-öbhötöbhu ubhwaye. ¹⁰ Ekëntö ikiiya keno nkabharaghërrya ko eng' ana iyö, ni-igha, oomoka ghwahëtirë, kerenga haara mwaarë abha mberë, ti-ku ukuruusya ëbhëntö ukwene ighe, kasi kora ighe, mwaaghombanga okokora eng' ana iyö. ¹¹ Bhoono ni-igha, momarërrü keno mwaasëmöyyë okokora kya bhono mwaaghombanga, mokore omotono ughwa ukuruusya ëbhëntö ko okoreng' ana na ëbhëntö bhono moonabhyo. ¹² Hano wanyoora ömöntö aana omotono ughwa ökötööräya, Waryobha nkwikërrya arë ko okoreng' aana na ekerengere kiyö aanakyo. Waryobha tamutune aruusi keno aataanakyo. ¹³ Keno nkutuna ti-igha, bhënyu munyanke kö ökötööräya abhandë, kasi abhandë bhanyoore ehoorohoro kö-bhënyu, a a, ¹⁴ kasi keno nkutuna ni-igha, moreng' aane bhonswe ighe. Enkaagha eno bhënyu moona ëbhëntö ibhyaru, mobhatöörri ko-bhohabhë ubhwabho bhono bhaanabho, okore hano abheene bhonswe bharebha na ëbhëntö ibhyaru, bhahatöörri na bhënyu. Ku bhuyö, kuyö nkwo okoreng' aana. ¹⁵ Hayö ho erebha kya bhono Amaandëko Amahörëru ghekoghamba ighe, “Ono yaakomania ibhyaru, tiyaabhaayë na bhono bhyaatighaayë hë, na ono yaakomania bheke, tiyaasuhwa hë.” †††

Tiito aratomwa Körintö

¹⁶ Nkukumya ndë Waryobha, ono yaakora Tiito abhe na omotono ughwa okobhangarra, kya bhono öni nkobhangarra. ¹⁷ Nkoghamba ndë ighe, ko bhoora hano twaamötëëbhëri ighe, aashe kö-bhënyu iyö, yaaikërrëyë. Kora nkwichombaa arë umwene ukuusha iyö. ¹⁸ Hamwë na uyö, nkotoma törë umukumya murikyëtö ono akukumibhwa na amakanisa ghonswe ighe, ko-meremo ighyaye, ighya okoraareka Amang' ana Amaiya. ¹⁹ Umukumya murikyëtö uyö, kora we yaashaaghorwa na amakanisa ighe, ahinanenga na bhëëtö ko-roghendo urwa okohaheenera abhakumya abha Yërusarëmu. Emeremo ighya örööbhö ghyiyö, gheraghera Omonene Waryobha atöönibhwi, ghwiki nkwürökyä ërë kya bhono toona omotono ughwa ökötööräya abhantö abhandë.

²⁰ Nkutuna törë twitashë hare na risoro ryoryonswe reera, irya emere-mo gheno, ighya ökösërrënia abhantö. ²¹ Keno tukutuna, tokokora bhuya mberë iya Omonene aheene ighe, kasi kora na kö-bhantö honswe.

²² Toratoma na umukumya murikyëtö uwöndë hamwë na bhaabho Tiito. Nkomaaha törë ighe, umukumya murikyëtö uyö, m-mara kaaru

† INYUMBA IYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 1 Abhakörintö 3:16; Abhaëfësö 2:20-21. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang' ana agha Abharaawi 26:12; Yeremia 32:38; Ezekieri 37:27. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 52:11; Ezekieri 20:34, 41. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 2 Samwëri 7:14; 1 Amang' ana agha Senkaagha 17:13. †††† UBHUNYANKU. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Ubhwikööni na ubhunyanku.

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 16:18.

akwörökya igha, aana omotono ughwa okokora emeremo, kora bhoono igho, nkwithomba arë bhököng' u, ko bhoora aana ubhweseghe obhonene kö-bhënyu. ²³ Mbe, hano ömöntö araatune okomanya amang' ana agha Tiito, Tiito uyö, n-mököri uwa emeremo murikyane kö-bhënyu. Na abhandë bhayö, m-barikyëtö, ekanisa yo ebhatömirë okore Kiristo atöönibhwi. ²⁴ Ku bhuyö ni-igha, möbhööröki righonshe iryënyu, okore amakanisa ghamanye igha, ntoona ikibhuno ikya ukwihasha ko okoghera iya bhënyu.

Ekehaheeno ko abhakumya abha Yërusarëemu

9 Teneena eng' ana eno eraaghere mbandekere ko amang' ana agha ökötöörria abhahörëeru abha Yërusarëemu, ² ko bhoora, nemanirë kya bhono mukwithomba okobhatöörria. Öni naaihashanga ko-bhantö abha Makedonia ko okoghera iya bhënyu, naabhatëebhyanga igha, "Abhantö abha Akaaya, mbaaisëemëri ukuruusya, ukurwa mooka." Eteemo iyö, yaaghërrë abhantö abhandë abhaaru, bhonswe bhakaighomba ukuruusya. ³ Mbe, bhoono ntömirë abhakumya bharikyëtö bhayö, okore ukwihasha ukwëtö kwa omosorro ughwënyu, kotakaabha ukwa amang' ana aghëene igho, kasi mwisëemëri kya bhono naaghambirë igha, mwaamara ukwisëemëri. ⁴ Nengambirë igho, ko bhoora hano nkataka nishirë iyö hamwë na Abhamakedonia, nyooore igha temoraaisëemëri hä, hayö m-bëëtö toraasooke, ko bhono toona ubhweseghe kö-bhënyu ko okoghera iya eng' ana iyö. Kora na bhënyu bhonswe, mmoraasooke bhököng' u. ⁵ Ku bhuyö ndööshë igha, ni-igha ntëebhi abhakumya bharikyëtö bhano, bhatangate ukusha iyö, okore bhakore ëssëemëri iya omosorro ghono mwaaraghaini, ghobhe ughwa okohansa ukwënyu bhënyu abheene, te-kwa ukusing' irribhwa na ömöntö hä.

Ukuruusya ukwa enkorö inshiiya

⁶ Muhiite eng' ana eno igha, "Ömöntö ono akwëmya hake igho, okoghesa ukwaye kwonswe n-koke igho. Kasi ono akwëmya ahanene, okoghesa ukwaye kwonswe n-kuaru." ⁷ Kera ömöntö aruusi kya bhono akutuna mo-nkorö iyaaye, atakaaruusya kwa okobhaabhayera handë kwa ukusing' irribhwa, ko bhoora Waryobha, nahanshirë ömöntö ono akuruusya kwa nkorö nshiiya. ⁸ Hayö ho Waryobha araabhang' oore bhököng' u, okokera bhono mukutuna, okore nkaagha syonswe igho, mobhe na kera ëkëntö keno mukutuna. Ni-igho araabhakorre, okore möghëndëri okokora amang' ana amaiya amaru agha ökötöörria abhantö. ⁹ Iyö n-kyä bhono Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghakoghamba igha, "Anyaraghaini ëbhëntö, ahaayë abhatöbhu, obhoheene ubhwaye, m-bwa amakora ghonswe igho." †

¹⁰ Waryobha we akohaana abhantö imbusiro, bhëmya, na ibhyakorya ibhya okorya, naraabhaane imbusiro insharu iya ukubhusura, igha, naraabhakore mobhe abhantö abha heene ko okohaana abhantö ëbhëntö. ¹¹ Moraamëhibhwi kö-bhëntö ibhyaru, okore möghëndëri okobha abhantö abha ököserëenia abhantö abhandë nkaagha syonswe igho. Hayö ho abhantö bharaakumi Waryobha ko okoghera iya ëbhëntö bheno tokobhaherra. ¹² Eng' ana iya ököserëenia eno mokokora, te-ko okoghera iya obhohabhë ubhwa abhahörëeru ukwene igho hä, kasi neraghere abhantö abhaaru bhatööni Waryobha bhököng' u. ¹³ Ndabhatëebhya igha, mbaraatööni Waryobha, ko bhoora emeremo ighyënyu nkwrökya ghërë igha, bhënyu m-baköri abha emeremo abhaiya mörë. Ghwiki mbaraatööni Waryobha, ko okoghera iya ukwighwera ukwënyu ukwa ukwikërrya Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo, na ököserëenia ukwënyu kono mokobhasërëenia, kora na ko-bhantö bhonswe igho. ¹⁴ Eng' ana iyö, neraaghere bhaabhasabherenga ku-Waryobha kwa okobhaighomba, ko okoghera iya öröböhö urwaru rono Waryobha yaabhahaana. ¹⁵ Waryobha akumibhwi ko okoghera iya ituho iyaaye eno ëhëtëerëyë bhyonswe igho.

Amahonshora agha Pauro ko-bhantö bhano bhakomosera

10 Mbe, ndabhasaasaama ko obhohaabhu na kö öbhöntö ubhwa heene ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo, n-öni Pauro ono bhakoghamba igha, hano naabha hamwë na bhënyu, nkobha ndë omohaabhu, kasi hano naabha hare na bhënyu, ndabha omokarë. ² Ndabhasabha igha, matakakora mbe omokarë kö-bhënyu hano ndiisha iyö. Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora nemanirë igha, ndatora okobha omokarë ko bhano bhonswe igho bhakokanya igha, öbhömënyi ubhwëtö, m-bwa kinyamöbhërë. ³ Bhëëtö nokaanyoora igha nko-kebhara kono tömënyirë, kasi titukwitana riiehë kya abhantö abha ko-kebhara kono hä. ⁴ Ibhögghë ibhyëtö bheno toonabhyo ko okoghera iya riiehë iryëtö, ti-bhya kinyamöbhërë hä, kasi ibhyögghë ibhyëtö, mbeena obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha, ubhwa ukughwësyä obhogho ubhwa umubhisa,

na obhokorokombania bhwonswe igho. ⁵ Nkotemora bhërë amaitegherero na amang' ana ghonswe igho agha ubhwihashi, ghano ghakoghera abhantö bhanga okomanya Waryobha. Nkoghoota törë këghötërëyë amaitegherero ghonswe igho okore ghaighwëre Yëesu Kiristo. ⁶ Hano moraabhe abhantö abha ukwighwera amang' ana agha heene, hayö ho bhëëtö toraabhe na obhotoro ubhwa ukushibhya amang' ana ghonswe igho agha ukwanga ukwighwera Kiristo.

⁷ Bhënyu na-mang' ana agha kebbara aghëene igho, ngo mokomaaaha. Nyooore aaho ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akwimaaha igha nu-uwa Yëesu Kiristo, mbe, ömöntö uyö amanye igha, kya igho we arëngë uwa Yëesu Kiristo, na bhëëtö bhonswe na-abha Yëesu Kiristo törë. ⁸ Nokaanyoora igha nkwithasha ndë bhököng' u, okoheteera ekerengere iya ubhwa bhono Omonene Yëesu Kiristo yaatohaana. Nokaanyoora ni-igho, tenkosooka hä, ko bhoora obhotoro bhuyö tebhokobhatemora hä, kasi nkobhakora bhërë igha monaghe ku-mukumo. ⁹ Tinkutuna igha, mmaahëkane kö-bhënyu igha, nkutuna ndë ököböhöbhërrya okohetera ko-matashandighi aghaane. ¹⁰ Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora abhantö bhandë nkoghamba bhärë igha, "Amatashandighi agha Pauro m-marito kora amang' ana aghaaye ngaana singuru, kasi hano aaho umwene, m-mötëntëeru, kora amashumaasho aghaaye, teghaana ubhwa hä." ¹¹ Mbe, abhantö bhano bhakoghamba amang' ana ghayö, bhamanye igha, amang' ana ghano tokobhandekera ko-matashandighi enkaagha eno ukunyoora totarëngë hamwë na bhënyu, ni-ighoigho tokokora amang' ana aghëëtö kora hano tohamwë na bhënyu.

¹² Bhëëtö tetootore ukwitoora mu-rikomo rimwë, handë ukwiring' aania na bhayö bhakwihasha igha, mbaana ubhwa. Nkwiring' aania bhärë abheene ko abheene, kuyö nu-kwiyörökya igha, tebhamanirë ng' ana hä. ¹³ Kasi bhëëtö, titwikumi toheterani hä. Ekerengho ikyëtö, ne-meremo gheno twaahaana na Waryobha, na emeremo ghayö, ngyo tokokora kö-bhënyu hayö. ¹⁴ Enkaagha eno twaashirë kö-bhënyu hayö, tetwahëtërëyë orotonga urwa ghano twaatörëyëwë hä. Bhëëtö, mbo twaatangatirë okobharetera Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo. ¹⁵ Ghwiki ni-igha, titukwihashera emeremo igha abhantö abhandë, okokera ekerengere keno twaahaana. Kasi ubhweseghe ubhwëtö ni-igha, hano umukumo ughwënyu ghoraaghëndëri ukwaruha, hayö ho emeremo ighyëtö kö-bhënyu, gheraagharehe. ¹⁶ Ni-igho ërë, okore toraareke Amang' ana Amaiya ku-bhyaru ibhyëndë bheno bhërëngë hare na bhënyu. Ko bhoora titukutuna ukwihashera emeremo gheno ghaamara okokorwa ahasë nyabhorebbe na ömöntö uwöndë. ¹⁷ Amaandeko Amahörëeru nkoghamba gharë igha, "Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akwihasha, aikumi ko okoghera iya Omonene Waryobha." †¹⁸ Tërëngë igha ömöntö ono akwihasha umwene we akwikëribhwa na Omonene Waryobha, kasi no-ooro Omonene Waryobha umwene akukumya, uyö we akwikëribhwa nawe.

Pauro na abhatomwa abharongo

11 Nyakara mokaanyitëghërrëyë hake igho, ko bhokangi ubhwane. ¹ Ndasabha bhamurë munyitegherre. ² Öni neena rihari reno rikurwa ku-Waryobha, ko bhoora monga kya umwisëkë intindë, ono naaghamba öbhökwë ku-mushaasha ömwë igho, ono akobhererwa igha, Yëesu Kiristo. ³ Kasi bhoono neena entarëki igha, kya bhono Hawa yaang' ainirwë na inshoka eng' aini eera, na bhënyu bhonswe motakaang' anwa, mutighe hayö okohansa Kiristo, kwa ubhwihöotu na kwa enkorö inshiiya. ⁴ Ngambirë igho, ko bhoora igha, bhënyu mbangö mörë abha ukwikërrya amang' ana agha ömöntö ono akuusha okoraareka amang' ana agha Yëesu, ghano ghatareng' aini na ghano twaabhararëkëyë. Ghwiki nkwikërrya mörë umwika uwöndëwöndë igho, handë amang' ana aghandë igho ghano ghatacorengerrania na ghano mwaaiërrëyë ekembere ukurwa kö-bhëëtö.

⁵ Tenkokanya igha, öni m-moke ndë ko-bhayö bhakwikora igha, "Mbatomwa abhanene." ⁶ Nokaanyoora nkomaahekana ndë igha, temanyirë okoghamba bhuyä hä, kasi obhomanyi ubhwane ubhwa amang' ana, m-bonene. Kiyö nkyo mwaarööshë bhuyä kö-bhëëtö, ahasë honswe igho, na senkaagha syonswe igho hano twaarë kö-bhënyu hayö.

⁷ Naaihöötirë kö-bhënyu, ko okobharaarekera Amang' ana Amaiya agha Waryobha, ntabasabhirë ehoorohoro, okore bhënyu momaahekane igha, mmoona ubhwa obhonene. Bhoono hayö n-këbhë naakörre? ⁸ Enkaagha eno naakörre emeremo kö-bhënyu hayö, namakanisa aghandë ngo ghaanhaeengeranga. Yaarenga kya hano naabharuusyanga ëbhëntö ibhyabho, okore mbatöörri bhënyu. ⁹ Enkaagha eno naarë na obhohabhë hano naarë kö-bhënyu hayö, tenaritöhëyë ömöntö wowonswe oora hä, ko bhoora abhakumya bharikyëtö bhano bhaaruurë Makedonia, mbaang' aayë ëbhëntö bheno naatunanga. Nairebherranga, okore ntaakaritohera ömöntö wowonswe oora kö-

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 112:9.

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yeremia 9:24.

bhëenyu, na kora ni-ighe ndaaghëndërreri okokora. ¹⁰ Kya ighe obhoheene ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo bhörë mu-öni, taaha ömöntö wowonswe oora uwa mo-mokowa ughwa Akaaya hayö, ono akotora okondebherra ntakaikumya ko eng' ana iyö. ¹¹ Okoghamba ukwane ighe, ensonga yaamo ti-ighe tembahanshirë hë. Waryobha namanyirë kya bhono mbahanshirë.

¹² Nendaaghëndërreri okokora kya ighe nkokora, okore abhantö bhayö bhakwihasha, bhatakaanyoora umweya ughwa ukwihasha ighe, nkokora bharë emeremo kya bhëëtö. ¹³ Ko bhoora abhantö kya bhayö, m-batomwa abha obhorongo, nkokora bharë emeremo kwa ököng' enërrya, nkwikora bharë ighe, m-batomwa abha Yëesu Kiristo. ¹⁴ Eng' ana kya iyö ti-iyä ököröghöörä hë, ko bhoora kora Oghosambwa, ughwene ghwonswe nkwikora ghörë ighe, ngwo maraika uwa obhorabhu. ¹⁵ Ku bhuyö te-ng' ana iya ököröghöörä hë, okomaaha abhaköri abha emeremo abhaaye, bharaikora ighe, m-baköri abha emeremo abha heene. Kasi umuhiko ughwabho, ngorebhaing' arra kya amang' ana aghaabho ghanö bhakokora.

Pauro araikumiryä inyanko iyaaye

¹⁶ Nkobhatëebhya ndë ghwiki ighe, ömöntö atakaakanya ighe, öni m-mokangi ndë. Hano moraakanye ighe m-mokangi ndë, kasi munyikërreri ko bhokangi ubhwane bhuyö, okore öni wonswe niikumi hake ighe. ¹⁷ Amang' ana ghanö ndaaghambë agha ukwikumya, ti-ighe Omonene we yaantëebhëri ighe ngaghambë, kasi nkoghaghambä ndë ko bhokangi ubhwane. ¹⁸ Ko bhoora abhantö m-baaru bhakwikumiryä amang' ana agha kinyamöbhërë, öni wonswe tigha niikumi. ¹⁹ Ko bhono moona obhong' aini, nkyo kekoghera morashomerwa ököghömërrya abhantö abhakangi. ²⁰ Moraghömërrya ömöntö ono akobhakora mobhe abhaghorwa, ömöntö ono akobheebhera keng' aining' aini ighe, ono akobharuusya ëbhëntö, ono akwitöönä, moraghömërrya ömöntö ono akobhatema ku-bhuyö. ²¹ Nkosooka ndë okoghambä ighe, bhëëtö m-batëntëëru twaarë ko eng' ana iyö! Bhoono nkoghambä ndë kya omokangi ighe, nyoore aaho ömöntö ono akwimaaha ighe, naing' arëyë ukwikumiryä eng' ana yoyonswe eera, tigha ngambe kinyabhokangi ighe, öni wonswe ning' arëyë ukwikumiryä eng' ana iyö.

²² Nyoore abheene m-Baëbhuraania, öni wonswe m-Mwëbhuraania ndë. Nyoore m-Baisiraëri, öni wonswe m-Mwisiraëri ndë. Nyoore nabhehorwa Ibhurahimu, ²³ öni wonswe nu-mwëbhorwa Ibhurahimu ndë. Bhoono tigha ngambe kinyabhushuuru ighe, nyoore abheene m-baköri abha emeremo abha Kiristo, öni nembahëtëërrëyë. Öni naakora omotono ughwa okokora emeremo okobhakera. Naatoorwa mo-kebhohë hare kaaru, naatemwa bhököng' u imishariti, naahona ukukwa hare kaaru. ²⁴ Naatëmirwë na Abhayahudi mara kataano, ebhebhooke merongo etatö na kenda. ²⁵ Naatëmirwë sinyimbo na Abharuumi hare katatö, naatëmirwë na amaghena kamwë, iryato ryasha okonsarekera ku-bhuribha hare katatö, naaikara ku-nyansa ubhütikö na omobhasö. ²⁶ Okoghendä kono naaghendanga ndaraareka eng' ana iya Waryobha, nkwaarë na ibhiituurotuuru ibhyaru. Naanyöörë inyanko iya ököhëtibhwa na imyoro, amajambaazi, inyanko ko-Bhayahudi bharikyane, inyanko ko-Bhakaryo. Naanyöörë inyanko mu-mighi, inyanko mo-masisi, inyanko mu-nyansa, inyanko iya abhahiiri abharongo. ²⁷ Naakora emeremo ëmëköng' u, na nkanyanka, inyanko iya ukwanga okoraara hare kaaru, inyanko iya okosengera na inyanko iya inyonta, naahika okobhorwa ibhyakorya hare kaaru, inyanko iya embeho na iya okobhorwa singibho. ²⁸ Hamwë na ghayö ghonswe ighe, kasi nkuritoherwa ndë sinsikö syonswe ighe, na emeremo ighe amakanisa ghonswe ighe. ²⁹ Hano ömöntö abhaayë ömötëntëëru, öni wonswe nkobha ndë ömötëntëëru. Hano ömöntö yaghera murikyaye akore ëbhëbhë, öni wonswe nkwithgwa ndë öbhörö.

³⁰ Hano eraabhe ighe ni-ighe niikumi, nendaaikumiri amang' ana agha öbhötëntëëru ubhwane. ³¹ Waryobha, Suwaabho Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo, ono aing' arëyë ukwikumibhwa amakora ghonswe ighe, namanyirë ighe tenkorongoha hë. ³² Hano naarenga mu-mughi ghono ghokobhererwa ighe Damasiko, omotangati uwa omokowa, ono yaarë ko-bhokama ubhwa omokama Areta, yaarendanga umughi ughwa Damasiko ghuyö, okore bhangoote. ³³ Kasi abhantö nyabhorebhe, bhakanhëtëryä mu-ridirisha irya ku-ndighi, ndëngë mo-kekapo ekenene, nkamoteroka.

† IBHURAHIMU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† EBHEBHOOKO MERONGO ETATÖ NA KENDA. Ko okoreng' aana na amaraghërryö agha Abhayahudi, hano ömöntö yaashibhibhwanga, tiyatëmwanga ebhebhooke okoheteera merongo ene hë. Ku bhuyö, ubhushibhu bhono bhwaakorwanga mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi, mbwaarë ubhwa ebhebhooke merongo etatö na kenda ighe. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoaraati 25:2-3.

Pauro araimaaha ighe m-mötëntëëru

12 Ni-ighe niikumi, nokaanyoora ighe ti-bhuuya hë. Kasi nenda-hekeere amamaaho ghanö nkomaaha na obhohonyoro ubhwa amang' ana ukurwa ko-Monene. ² Mmanyirë Umukiristo ömwë, Umukiristo uyö, yöonyöoywë ukughya ighörö iyö, imyoka ikömi na inye ghanö ghyaaaheta. Yaainyöküibhwi, akihikibhwa mu-ryobha irya katatö, ³ hanga yaainyöküibhwi arëngë mö-möbhërë ughwaye muyö, hanga yaaghëyë ighe atarëngë mö-möbhërë ughwaye muyö, Waryobha we amanyirë. Kasi öni temanyirë hë. ⁴ Öni temanyirë nyoore ömöntö uyö yöonyöoywë arëngë mö-möbhërë ughwaye, handë ighe tiyaarë mö-möbhërë ughwaye muyö hë, Waryobha we amanyirë. Kasi keno mmanyirë ni-ighe, ömöntö uyö ⁵ yöonyöoywë, akahika Paradiso. ⁶ Hano yaarë Paradiso iyö, akaighwa amang' ana ghanö ömöntö ataatore okoghambä, amang' ana ghanö ömöntö atakutunwa ighe aghaghambë. ⁷ Bhoono nendaaikumi ko okoghera iya ömöntö uyö, kasi te-ko okoghera iyaane öni umwene. Èkëntö keno ndaikumiri, nö-bhötëntëëru ubhwane. ⁸ Kora hano okaanyöörë ndatuna ukwikumya, tenkaabhaayë omokangi hë, ko bhoora nö-bhoheene okaanyöörë ndaghambä. Kasi nkwirebherra ndë, okore ömöntö wowonswe oora, atakaasha okomaaha ighe, neena ubhwera okokera bhono bhakwithgwa na bhono bhakomaaha.

⁹ Naahaaywë inyanko kö-möbhërë ughwane, eno engä kya reehwa. Inyanko iyö, ni-iyä umihiri uwa amang' ana uwa Oghosambwa, ono yaatömirwë anyanki, okore ntakaikumya bhököng' u ko okoghera iya amang' ana ghayö nööröküibhwi. ¹⁰ Naasabhirë Omonene hare katatö, okore anduusiri-ho inyanko iyö. ¹¹ Kasi Omonene akantëebhya ighe, "Öröbhö urwane ndukwisirë, ko bhoora mö-bhötëntëëru muyö, mo obhotoro ubhwane bhokomaaha." Ku bhuyö nendaikumiri ku ukushomerwa bhököng' u, ko okoghera iya öbhötëntëëru ubhwane, okore obhotoro ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo, bhobhe hamwë na öni. ¹² Ku bhuyö öbhötëntëëru ubhwane nkunshomera bhörë, hamwë na okotokwa, inyanko, amateeso, inyaanyi ko okoghera iya Kiristo, ko bhoora hano naabha ömötëntëëru, ho nkobha na singuru.

Entarëki iya Pauro ko-Bhakörintö

¹ Ngambirë ighe kya omokangi, ko bhoora bhëenyu m-bëenyu möghërrë ngambirë kya omokangi. Ko bhoora yaarenga ighe bhëenyu munkumi. Nokaanyoora ighe tining' arëyë hë, kasi öni te-moke ndë, okokera bhayö bhakwihasha ighe, "M-batomwa abhanene." ² Hano naarë kö-bhëenyu hayö, naaiyörökëri ighe, m-motomwa ndë, ko bhoora naakörë amakono, ebhemanyërryö na amang' ana agha ököröghöörä kö ököghömërrya kwonswe ighe. ³ Tekeeho èkëntö keno naakora komakanisa aghandë, kasi nkanga okokokora kö-bhëenyu hayö. Nyoore eeho eng' ana eno naabhasarëyë, nu-kwanga okobharitohera. Nyoore bhuyö mbo obhoghogho ubhwane bhamurë, munyabhere.

⁴ Motamaaha, nkwisëemyä ndë niishe iyö urwa katatö, kasi tembaritohere hë. Të-bhëntö ibhyënyu nkutuna hë, kasi m-bëenyu nkutuna. Ngambirë ighe, ko bhoora ighe, ta-bhaana ighe mbo bhakobheeka ëbhëntö ko okoghera iya abhaihböri abhaabho, kasi abhaihböri mbo bhakobheeka ëbhëntö ko okoghera iya abhaana abhaabho. ⁵ Öni nendaashomerwe ukuruusya ëbhëntö ibhyane, na ukwiruusya öni umwene, okore mbatöörri. Kasi bhoono, nkomaahëkana ërë ighe, enkaagha eno öni nköghëndërrya okobhahansa bhököng' u, ho bhëenyu mukusuuhya righonshe iryënyu ku-öni.

⁶ Öni tenabaritöhëyë ko-ng' ana yoyonswe eera hë, kasi abhandë mö-bhëenyu muyö nkoghambä bharë ighe, "Pauro mong' aini, yaabhang' enërrëyë." ⁷ Bhoono m-bong' aini naakörë ubhwa okobharuusya kyokjonswe keera ko-bhantö bhano naatömirë bhaashe kö-bhëenyu hayö? ⁸ Naasaasaamirë Tiito aashe kö-bhëenyu. Naatömirë umukumya murikyëtö aashe nawe hamwë kö-bhëenyu iyö. Tiito yaabharuusiri èkëntö kyokjonswe keera? Kasi temokomaaha ighe, öni na Tiito n-këntö këmwë törë ko okokora emeremo? Eteemo iyëëtö në-ëmwë.

⁹ Kasi nkokanya mörë ighe, nkwiokorrë törë kö-bhëenyu. Bhëëtö nkoghambä törë amang' ana ghanö mbere iya Waryobha, ntoona öbhömwë na Kiristo. Amang' ana ghayö ghonswe ighe tokokora, abhaghonshe abhëëtö, n-ko okoghera iya okobhatöörä, okore monaghe ku-mukumo ughwënyu. ¹⁰ Bhoono nkoobhoha ndë ighe, ndatora ukusha, nyoore morakora amang' ana ghanö ghatakunshomera. Eng' ana kya iyö eratora okokora mbakorre eng' ana eno etaabhashomere. Ndatöra ukunyoora morabheehana, moona rikenge, okorrana, okokora ik-

‡ MU-RYOBHA IRYA KATATÖ. Ahasë hayö, ho Abhayahudi bhaaghambanga ighe, ho Waryobha amënyirë. †† PARADISO. Kare hayö iyö ni ibhusitaani iya omokama yaarë, ghwiki rekabha na ensonga iya ibhusitaani iya Edëeni. Kasi ko-nkaagha iya Pauro, ensonga iyaako yaarë ighe, ahasë hano Waryobha amënyirë.

isiyomba, okohaamërrania, obhoghambi ubhwa abhantö, ubhwihë-mi, na riihë. ²¹ Ghwiki nkoobhoha ndë igha, hano ndiisha, Waryobha nareghera nsooke kö-bhënyu. Ndebhaabhayera hano ndemaaha abhantö abhaaru, bhano bhaakora ëbhëbhë mö-bhënyu, teb-hakaahöngöyë ëbhëbhë ibhyabho hë. Kasi mbakeena amang' ana aghaabho amaghogho ghaara agha obhosooraa, na amang' ana aghandë agha sënsoni ghano bhaarë nagho ukurwa kare.

Rikaaniö irya umuhiko

Oroghendo rono nu-urwa katatö, öni ukuusha kö-bhënyu iyö. **13** Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba igha, “Kera eng' ana iya obhosarya, ni-igha yemererrwe na abhantö abhabhëre handë abhatatö, abha ukwitegherra ikiina kiyö.” ¹² Hano naaishirë kö-bhënyu hayö urwa kabhëre, naakaanëri bhaara bhaakorrë ëbhëbhë. Bhoono igho, n-hare ndë, kasi nkötëëbhya ndë bhaara bhaakora ëbhëbhë na abhandë bhonswe igho ku ukukyorra amang' ana ghaaraghaara igha, hano ndiisha, tindyabhera ömöntö hë. ³ Nendekora igho, ko bhoora mukutuna ekemanyërryö ikya ukwörökya igha, m-maheene Yëesu Kiristo nkoghamba arë okohetera ku-öni? Yëesu Kiristo uyö, të-mötëntëeru hë, kasi naana singuru, we uyö akokora emeremo mö-bhënyu. ⁴ No-bhoheene igha, Yëesu Kiristo yaahanëkirwë ko-mosarabha kö-bhötëntëeru ubhwa kinyabhantö, kasi bhoono igho, m-möhöru ko obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha. Amang' ana ni-igho gharë igha, bhëetö mbatëntëeru törë ku-Yëesu Kiristo, kasi moremaaha igha, ntorebha abhahöru ko obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha.

⁵ Mwiyyitaahë bhënyu abheene, mwimmaahë nyoore m-maheene mmoona umukumo. Kasi temomanyirë igha, Yëesu Kiristo mö-bhënyu

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 19:15.

muyö arë? Hano oraanyoore igha ti-igho ërë hë, hayö momanye igha, ubhwitaahi ubhwënyu, tëbhöhëkëerëyë ekerengere keno kikutunwa hë. ⁶ Kasi ndaiteng' era igha, bhënyu bhoono momarrë okomanya igha, bhëetö twahekeera ekerengere. ⁷ Nkosaasaama törë Waryobha motakaakora eng' ana engogho yoyonswe eera, te-ko okoghera igha toratuna tomaahëkane igha bhëetö tëhëkëyë ekerengere kiyö. Kasi keno tukutuna, ni-igha bhënyu mokore amang' ana amaiya, nokaanyoora bhëetö tonga kya bhano twakerwa. ⁸ Ngambirë igho, ko bhoora tetootore okokora eng' ana yoyonswe eera, iya okorebherra obhoheene, kasi no-kokora ëkëntö ko okoghera iya obhoheene. ⁹ Nkushomerwa törë, hano twabha abhatëntëeru kasi bhënyu mobha na singuru. Nkosaasaama törë Waryobha igha, abhahekerani. ¹⁰ Nkobhandekera ndë amang' ana ghanö ntaraasha kö-bhënyu iyö, okore hano ndiisha, ntakaasha okomaaha amang' ana ghanö ghareghera nderre kora mbööröki ubhwera ubhwane bhono neenabho ko-Monene. Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora Omonene tiyang' aana ubhwera ubhwa okobhasarya, kasi nu-bhwa okokora umukumo ughwënyu ghonaghe.

Amang' ana agha okomarërrya

¹¹ Bhoono abhakumya bharikyane, nkomarërrya ndë ko okobharagha na eno ndabhatëëbhya igha, mohekerane ko amang' ana aghënyu, mobhe abhantö abha ököröörësania, mobhe ikiina ëkëmwë, mobhe na omorembe. Hayö ho Waryobha uwa righonshe na omorembe araabhe hamwë na bhënyu. ¹² Mokeerani ku ukwibhaarana ököhörëeru. Abhahörëeru abha Waryobha bhonswe igho bhano bha hano, bharabhakëërya. ¹³ Öröbhö urwa Omonene uwëetö Yëesu Kiristo, na righonshe irya Waryobha na öbhömwë ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëeru, bhebhe hamwë na bhënyu bhonswe igho.

Abhagaratia

Obhotangati

Gharatia no-mokowa ghono ghwaarë ghatëghatë iya ikyaro keno sinsikö seno kekobherekerwa igha Bhuturuki. Pauro bhaana Bharinaabha bhaaraarëkirë Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yëesu mu-mighi nyabhorebhe ighya mo-mokowa ughwa Gharatia. Abhantö abhaaru mbaakumiri Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yëesu, bhakabha Abhakiristo. Kasi hano ribhagha ryaahëtirë-ho, abhantö abhandë bhakaasha bhakëëghya Abhakiristo igha bhaaghootenga amaraghërryö na seteemo isya Abhayahudi, kora bhasaarwenga. Pauro nkuhiitökya arë Abhakiristo mu-ritashandighi mono igha, Waryobha nkötöörä arë abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakukumya Kiristo, te-bhano bhakoghoota amaraghërryö handë seteemo nyabhorebhe. Ghwiki, nkobhatëëbhya arë amang' ana agha abhatomwa abha Yëesu bhano bhaarenga Yërusarëemu (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). Pauro nkoghamba arë bhuyaya igha, tetootore okobha abhantö abha heene ku-Waryobha ko okoghoota amaraghërryö aghaaye, kasi n-ku umukumo ughwëtö ughwene igho. Pauro aröörökya igha, okomenya ukwa Abhakiristo, kotan-gatwenga na Umwika Ömöhörëeru, okore tosooke umughiro omonene ughwa Waryobha ughwa okohansha abhantö abhandë.

Amakëërryö

Ritashandighi reno, nku-öni Pauro omotomwa riruure. Öni tenaatomwa na abhantö hë, kora tebhaaho abhantö bhano bhaaghambirë igha mbe omotomwa. Kasi Yëesu Kiristo umwene we yaantoma bhaana Taata Waryobha ono yaamuryökëri ukurwa mo-bhaku. ² Öni toona abhakumya bhariyëtö bhonswe igho bhano bharëngë hamwë na öni, nkobhakëërya törë, bhëënyu abha mo-makanisa agha Waryobha ghano gharëngë mo-mokowa ughwa Gharatia. ³ Örööhö na omorembë ukurwa ku-Waryobha Taata uwëëtö, na ko-Monene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo bhebhe hamwë na bhëënyu. ⁴ Kiristo yaairusiri öbhöörü ubhwaye, ko okoghera iya ukuruusya-ho ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö. Yaakörrë igho, okore atötööri turwe mo-mang' ana am-aghoghho ghonswe igho agha ko-kebhara keno ikya bhoono igho. Ghayö ghonswe igho ngaabhaayë igho, ko okoreng' aana na okohansha ukwa Waryobha Taata uwëëtö. ⁵ Waryobha atöönibhwi amakora na amakora. Amina.

Motakaaiteghera amëëghyö amaghogho

⁶ Öni nkobharoghoora ndë bhököng' u. Ko bhoora ni-rihbhagha ike igho ryaahëtirë, hayö haiki igho, bhëënyu moranga Waryobha ono yaabhabherekera kö rööbhö urwa Kiristo, kasi ni-mighiro ighyëndë igho mokoghoota. Imighiro ghyiö, ngyo abhandë bhakobherekera igha, ngyo Amang' ana Amaiya agha Kiristo. ⁷ Obhoheene ni-igha, teghaaho Amang' ana Amaiya aghandë okokera ghayö hë. Nkoghamba ndë ghayö ko bhoora igha, bhaaho abhantö bhano bhakobhabhurunga. Kora nkutuna bharë igha bhasyöri Amang' ana Amaiya agha Kiristo. ⁸ Kasi ömöntö wowonswe oora, nokaanyoora igha m-bëëtö bhano, handë igha maraika ukurwa mu-ryobha aashe abharaarekere amang' ana ghano gharëngë bhöndë igho, ghano ghatatuubhaini na ghaara öni naabharaarëkëëyë, ömöntö kya uyö, anyoore riragha! ⁹ Nkobhatëëbhya ndë ghwiki kya bhoora naabhataëbhëri enkaagha era igha, hano ömöntö wowonswe igho araashe abharaarekere Amang' ana Amaiya agha eteemo iyëndë, ghano ghatatuubhaini na ghaara naabharaarekera, ömöntö kya uyö, anyoore riragha!

¹⁰ Bhoono bhëënyu nokanya mörë igha nkutuna ndë okohanshwa na abhantö? Ti-igho hë, keno nkutuna no-kohanshwa na Waryobha umwene igho! Okaanyöörë igha na-bhantö nkutuna kötëghërya, tenkaabhaayë omoghorwa uwa Yëesu Kiristo hë.

Pauro aratomwa na Waryobha okoraareka Amang' ana Amaiya

¹¹ Abhakumya bhariyëtö, nkutuna ndë momanye igha, Amang' ana Amaiya ghano naabharëëtëyë tenagharuusiri ko-bhantö hë. ¹² Ko bhoora taaho ömöntö ono yaaghang' aayë hë, kora të-möntö wowonswe igho yaanyörökërrëyë hë. Kasi Yëesu Kiristo umwene we yaan-hönyörëyë.

¹³ Ndamanya mwaighwa bhono naarenga, enkaagha eno naitaneranga idiini iya Ikiyahudi, bhono naanyankëri bhököng' u abhantö abha ekanisa iya Waryobha, na bhono naatunanga ngisiki këmwë. ¹⁴ Naakërrë bhariyane abhaaru, abha embaasi iyaane, ku ukwitanera idiini iya ikiyahudi. Naarenga na omotono bhököng' u, ughwa okoghoota amëëghyö agha abhakörö bhëëtö. ¹⁵ Kasi Waryobha yaanshaaghöyë kora ntareebhorwa, kö örööhö urwaye, akamberekerä, akamaaha igha, ¹⁶ anhonyorre amang' ana agha Omoona uwaaye kya bhono arë. Yaakörrë igho, okore ndaareke Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo ko-Bhakyaro. Tenatunirë abhantö abha okondaghërrya keno nkaakörrë. ¹⁷ Tenaaghambirë igha, "Tigha ngende Yërusarëemu ko bhaara bhaantangatëyë okobha abhatomwa." Kasi keno naakörrë kamwë igho, nukughya mu-kyaro ikya Arabia, hano nkomara, nkakyora Damasiko. ¹⁸ Hano imyoka etatö ghyaaahëtirë, nkaghya Yërusarëemu, okore nsikanere-yo na Peetero. ¹⁹ Nkaikara waaye hayö, sinsikö ikömi na isaano. ²⁰ Kasi tenaaröshë abhatomwa abhandë hë, kutigha Yaakobho mura uwaabho Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu. ²¹ No-bhoheene nkobhatëëbhya, kora Waryobha namanyirë igha, amang' ana ghano nkobhandekera te-bhorongo hë.

²¹ Mbe, hano naamarrë, nkaghya mo-mokowa ughwa Siria na ughwa Kirikia. ²² Enkaagha iyö abhakumya abha Kiristo abha amakanisa agha mo-mokowa ughwa Yudea, tebhaarenga bhammanyirë hë. ²³ Ekëntö keno bhaamanyirë ku-öni ikyene igho, n-keera bhaaighuurë igha, "Ömöntö ono yaatunanykyanga ekembere haara, reero eno nkoraareka arë umukumo ghooraghoora yaashaashëri kusikya." ²⁴ Mbe, bhakatöönia Waryobha ko okoghera iya ghano yaankorra.

Abhatomwa abha Yërusarëemu bhakukumya amëëghyö agha Pauro

Hano imyoka ikömi na inye ghyaaahëtirë, nkatiira ghwiki ukughya **2** Yërusarëemu. Naahinaini na Bharinaabha, nkaghegha na Tiito wonswe tokahinana nawe. ² Naatiirë ukughya Yërusarëemu konnaagha iyö, ko bhoora Waryobha yaanhönyörëyë igha ngende-yo. Hano naahikirë-yo nkaikara righara na abhatomwa, nkabhatëëbhya Amang' ana Amaiya ghano naaraarekanga ko-Bhakyaro. Naakörrë igho, okore emeremo ighyane ghyiö naakörrë, na ghyiö naakoranga, ghetakaaheta bhosa. ³ Bhakaikererrania na öni. Kora tebhasing' irriyi murikyane Tiito igha asaarwe, nokaanyoora m-Muyunaani yaarë. ⁴ Eng' ana iya okosaarwa iyö, yaabhöriibhwi na abhantö bhano bhaaikoranga igha m-basoorani abha Yëesu, kasi mbaaibhumburrë-mo kwa bhong' aini, okore bhaitahe öbhötöönöni ubhwëtö bhono Kiristo Yëesu yaatohaana. Keno bhaatunanga, no-kotokora tobhe abhaghorwa abha amaraghërryö agha Mosa. ⁵ Tetwaikererraini nabho kora hake hë. Twaakörrë igho, okore torende obhoheene ubhwa Amang' ana Amaiya bhöghëndërrri kobha kya igho bhörë kö-bhëënyu hayö.

⁶ Kasi abhatomwa bhaara bhaamanyekaini ko-bhantö, tebhaarë na eng' ana yoyonswe igho eehya iya ököntëëbhya hë. M-boheene igha,

† PEETERO. Iriina iryaye iryëndë ni-igha Keefa. Ensonga iya amariina ghayö ni-igha, Ritare.

mbaasöökwinga bhököng' u. Nokaanyoora ni-igho yaarë, kasi öni tén-töniibhwi hë, ko bhoora Waryobha tatöniibhwi na ikyeo ikya möntö hë. ⁷ Mbe, abhatangati bhakang' ura igha, Waryobha yaantoma ndaarekere Abhakero Amang' ana Amaia agha Yëesu, kya bhono yaatoma Peetero araarekere Abhayahudi. ⁸ Mbe, Waryobha ono yaakörrë Peetero abhe omotomwa ko-Bhayahudi, we uyöuyö yaankörrë na öni wonswe nkabha omotomwa ko-Bhakaryo. ⁹ Mbe, Yaakobho bhaana Peetero na Yohana, bhano bhaamanyekaini igha mbo abhatangati abhanene, bhakamanya bhuuya igha, Waryobha we ang' aayë emeremo ghiyö kö öröobhü urwaye. Ku bhuyö bhakatoghoota okobhoko öni na Bharinaabha, ukwörökya igha ntoona öbhömwë nabho. Ntwaakererraini igha, bhëëtö toghende okokora emeremo ko-Bhakaryo, bho bhatighare ko-Bhayahudi hayö. ¹⁰ Abhatangati bhayö, bhaatosabhire eng' ana ëmwë igha, tuhiitenga abhatöbhu mo-bhakumya abha Yërusarëemu haara. Eng' ana iyö, ngokhetonerra ndë bhököng' u.

Pauro arabheeha Peetero

¹¹ Mbe, hano Peetero yaaishirë Antiökia, naamöbhëhirë harabhu igho, ko bhoora yaarenga asarri. ¹² Peetero yaasanganga ibhyakorya hamwë na abhakumya Abhakaryo. Urusikö urwöndë, abhantö nyabhorebhe ukurwa ku-Yaakobho bhakaasha. Hano abhantö bhayö bhaahikirë, akaiyahora ukurwa mo-bhakumya Abhakaryo, akakyora nyuma. Yaakörrë igho ko bhoora yööbhöhü abhantö bhaara bhaakang' asërryanga igha, abhakumya bhonswe igho, ni-igha bhasaarwe tangata. ¹³ Mbe, kora abhakumya abhandë nyabhorebhe abha Ikiyahudi, bhakokora kya bhuyö Peetero yaakörrë, kora Bharinaabha wonswe akaghootwa-ko na ubhwhilunaania ubhwabho bhuyö. ¹⁴ Mbe, hano naarööshë igha tebhakokora bhono obhoheene ubhwa Amang' ana Amaia bhörë, nkatëëbhya Peetero harabhu igho igha, "Uwe nu-Muyahudi örë, kasi nkokoranga örë amang' ana kya bhono Abhakaryo bhakokora. N-kwakë bhono ukusing' irrya Abhakaryo igha bhaghoote seteemo isya Abhayahudi?"

Bhonswe igho nkötöörribhwa törë okohetera ukukumya Yëesu Kiristo

¹⁵ M-boheene igha bhëëtö m-Bayahudi törë, tetonga kya Abhakaryo bhano tokobherekera igha "Abhaköri abha ëbhëbhë." ¹⁶ Kasi bhëëtö ntomanyirë obhoheene igha, taaho ömöntö ono akobharwa na Waryobha igha wa heene ko okoghera iya okoghoota amaraghërryö agha Mosa hë. Kasi ukukumya Yëesu Kiristo ukwene igho, nkwo kokoghera ömöntö abharwa na Waryobha igha, nu-uwa heene. Ku bhuyö na bhëëtö bhonswe ntwaakumya Yëesu, okore tobharwe igha m-bantö abha heene törë ko okoghera iya ukukumya Yëesu, te-ko okoghoota amaraghërryö agha Mosa hë. Obhoheene ni-igha, okohetera okoghoota amaraghërryö agha Mosa, taaho ömöntö ono akobharwa igha uwa heene ku-Waryobha hë. ¹⁷ Bhëëtö nkutuna törë Waryobha atobhare igha m-bantö abha heene törë okohetera ku-Kiristo, kasi abhantö abhandë nkoghamba bharë igha, bhëëtö m-baköri abha ëbhëbhë törë. Mbe, bhoono Kiristo nkokoranga arë okobha abha ëbhëbhë? A a, ti-igho hë! ¹⁸ Kasi hano ndaakyorre ukukumya ësëemyö eera iya kare, iya okoghoota amaraghërryö, ësëemyö eera nanga, hayö bhoono noraanyoore nsarri. ¹⁹ Ko bhoora naaghootanga amaraghërryö agha Mosa ghayö, kasi bhoono igho, tenkoghoota amaraghërryö ghayö hë. Waryobha yaanduusya mo-kebhohe kiyö, okore nkorenga bhono akutuna. ²⁰ Esemoko iya öbhöhöru ubhwane bhoora ubhwa kare, mbwaahanekwa hamwë na Kiristo ko-mosarabha. Bhoono m-möhöru ndë, kora tö-öni hë, kasi Kiristo we öbhöhöru ubhwane bhono bhörëngë ku-öni. Öbhöhöru bhono neenabho enkaagha eno, nneenabho ku ukukumya Omoona uwa Waryobha. ²¹ Omoona uwa Waryobha uyö yaanhanshirë, akairuusya öbhöhöru ubhwaye, akantöörä. ²² Tentore ukwanga öröobhü urwa Waryobha hë. Nyooere ömöntö nkobharwa arë igha wa heene, ko okoghoota amaraghërryö agha Mosa, bhoono hayö toghambe igha, ukukwa ukwa Kiristo n-kwa bhosa!

Abhakumya nkohaana bharë Umwika Ömöhörëeru ku umukumo ughwene igho

Bhëenyu bhare Bhagaratia, m-bakangi mörë! Nawë yaabharogha? Rëndë mbe naabharaghërrëyë bhuuya amang' ana agha Yëesu Kiristo kya igho yaahanëkirwë ko-mosarabha. ² Bhoono tigha mbabhöri-ko eng' ana. Mwaanyöörë Umwika Ömöhörëeru ko okoghera iya okoghoota amaraghërryö agha Mosa kasi n-ko okoghera ukwa ukwitegherra Amang' ana Amaia agha Yëesu na okoghakumya? ³ N-kwakë mokangëhirë igho? Bhëenyu mwaasyora ri-

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 143:2. †† OMOONA UWA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

menya iryënyu ku singuru isya Umwika Ömöhörëeru, kasi bhoono moratuna igha momarëri ku singuru isyënyu abheene! ⁴ Kasi, inyaanyi eera yonswe igho eno yaabhanyoora, nkokanya mörë igha ya bhosa yaarë? Tiyaarë iya bhosa hë! ⁵ Bhoono möntëëbhi, kanaa, Waryobha yaabhambaana Umwika Ömöhörëeru na okokora amakono mö-bhëenyu ko okoghoota amaraghërryö agha Mosa, kasi n-ko okoghera iya ukwitegherra Amang' ana Amaia agha Yëesu na okoghakumya?

⁶ Mwitegherre ko amang' ana agha Ibhurahimu. ⁷ Amaandeko Amahörëeru nkoghamba gharë igha, bhayö mbaana riragha, kiyö nkoy kyaaghërrë Waryobha akamobhara igha wa heene." ⁸ Bhoono bhëenyu momanye igha, abhantö bhano bhakukumya Waryobha, mbo abhaana abha obhoheene abha Ibhurahimu! ⁹ Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghaaghërrë igha, Waryobha nakaabharrë igha, Abhakaryo m-bantö abha heene okohetera ku umukumo ughwabho. Waryobha yaatangati okoraareka amang' ana agha Ibhurahimu ukurwa kare igha, "Okohetera ku-uwe, abhantö abha ibhyaro bhonswe igho, mbareng' oorwa." ¹⁰ Mbe, bhaara bhakukumya Waryobha, nkong' oorwa bharë kya bhoora Ibhurahimu ono yaang' öörwë ko bhoora yaamukumiri.

Tötöörribhwi ukurwa ku-riragha irya amaraghërryö agha Mosa

¹⁰ Kasi bhonswe igho bhano bhakwesegha ökötöörribhwa ko okokora ghano ghakutunwa na amaraghërryö, bhayö mbaana riragha. Ko bhoora Amaandeko Amahörëeru nkoghamba gharë igha, "Ömöntö wowonswe ono atakoghoota na okokora ghonswe igho ghano ghandëkirwë mo-ketabho ikyä amaraghërryö, yaihiimwa." ¹¹ M-maheene, taaho ömöntö ono Waryobha akobhara igha, nu-uwa heene ko okoghera iya okoghoota amaraghërryö, ko bhoora Amaandeko Amahörëeru nkoghamba gharë igha, "Ömöntö uwa heene, naremenyanga mu-mukumo ughwaye ghono aanagho." ¹² Amaraghërryö agha Mosa, teghakwisegha umukumo hë, kasi nkwesegha gharë amang' ana agha ömöntö ghano akokora, kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghakoghamba igha, "Ömöntö wowonswe igho, ono akoghoota amaraghërryö, ni-igha akore bhono ghakutuna kö-bhömënyü ubhwaye bhonswe igho." ¹³

¹³ Kiristo yaatutungurya ukurwa mu-riragha irya amaraghërryö, yaakörrë igho, ko okoghegga riragha riyö ko okoghera iya bhëëtö, ko bhoora Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba igha, "Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono ahanëkirwë ko-mosarabha, yaihiimwa." ¹⁴ Yaatutungurya okore obhong' oore bhono Ibhurahimu yaahaaywë, bhohekeere Abhakaryo okohetera ku-Kiristo Yëesu. Mbe, bhoono bhëëtö bhonswe igho nkokoranga tö kunyoora Umwika Ömöhörëeru, ono Waryobha yaaraghaini okotohaana ko enshera iya ukukumya Kiristo.

Amaraghërryö agha Waryobha ko-Mosa na riraghano irya Waryobha ku-Ibhurahimu

¹⁵ Abhakumya bhariyëtö, tigha mbarëngëri-ko eng' ana. Toghambe igha bhaaho abhantö bhahërrë bhaikererraini ko eng' ana nyabhorebhe. Hano oraanyoore bharëyë imuuma na okotoora esaini, taaho ömöntö uwa ukwanga handë ukwëngërya eng' ana nyabhorebhe kumuuma iyaabho iyö hë. ¹⁶ Mbe, Waryobha yaaraghaini Ibhurahimu ghuuka uwëëtö, hamwë na umwebhorwa uwaaye. Amaandeko Amahörëeru teghakoghamba igha, "Na abheebhorwa abhaaye," ensonga yaamo ni-igha, te-bhaaru hë, kasi ni-igha, "Na umwebhorwa uwaaye," ¹⁷ ensonga yaamo ni-igha nö-ömwë, we Kiristo. ¹⁸ Keno nkutuna mbatëëbhi ni-igha, Waryobha yaakörrë imuuma ¹⁹ yaaye imyoka maghana ane na merongo etatö amaraghërryö agha Mosa ghataraabha. Ku bhuyö amaraghërryö ghayö teghaatore okosarya imuuma iyö, handë ukusyörya riraghano reno yaaraghaini. ²⁰ Singa umwandö ughwa Waryobha ghoraiteng' era amaraghërryö, ghwiki teghokaaiteng' ëëyë riraghano iryaye hë. Kasi Waryobha kö öröobhü urwaye, yaaraghaini okohaana Ibhurahimu umwandö okohetera ku-riraghano iryaye iryene igho.

¹⁹ Bhoono amaraghërryö n-ga moremo kë? Amaraghërryö ngaatöörwë-ho, ko okoghera iya obhosarya, okohetera hano umwebhorwa Ibhurahimu ariisha, ono Waryobha yaaraghaini igha nariisha. Waryobha yaahaayë Mosa ²⁰ amaraghërryö okohetera ko maraika. Ku bhuyö Mosa akabha ghatëghatë ko okoghera iya ukwighwerrania abhantö na Wary-

† IBHURAHIMU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 15:6. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 12:3. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etorati 27:26. ††††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Habhakuki 2:4. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amang' ana agha Abharaawi 18:5. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etorati 21:23. §†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 12:7. §† IMUUMA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. §†† MOSA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

obha. ²⁰ Umwighwerrania nkutunwa arê hano waanyoora sembaara ibhêrê serakora riraghano. Kasi Waryobha nõ-õmwê igho, nu-mwene we yaakora riraghano na lbhurahimu, umwighwerrania ataaho.

²¹ Kasi, amaraghërryõ nkwangana gharê na ghano Waryobha yaarahania? A a, ti-igho hê! Ko bhoora singa yaare-ho enshera eno ekohaana abhantõ õbhõhõru, mbe, hayõ bhoono ho Waryobha akaa-tobharrê igha, m-ba heene tõrê, okohetera ko-maraghërryõ. ²² Kasi bhoono ti-igho êrê hê. Amaandeko Amahõrëru gharaghamba igha, abhantõ bhonswe igho, mmõ-bhõtõngi ubhwa êbhêbhê bharê. Ku bhuyõ Waryobha yaarahaini okobhahaana keno yaarahaini † okohaana bhonswe igho bhano bhakukumya Yëesu Kiristo.

²³ Hano waanyõõrrê abhantõ bhatarabha na umukumo ughwa ukumuya Yëesu Kiristo, amaraghërryõ ngaatõkõrrê kya abhaghorwa, twaaghanyanga okohonyorwa ukwa umukumo ghuyõ. ²⁴ Mbe amaraghërryõ ghayõ ghaatotangata na ukututugha kya umutughi, okohetera hano Kiristo yaaishirê. Ku bhuyõ ko okohetera ku umukumo, tobharwe mõ-bhõtõ ubhwa heene. ²⁵ Kasi ko bhoora bhoono umukumo ghooora ghuhikirê, ku bhuyõ tètõkêrêngê mo-mabhoko agha umutughi uwëëtõ, amaraghërryõ.

²⁶ Ku bhuyõ bhënyu bhonswe igho m-baana abha Waryobha mõrê okohetera ku umukumo, ko bhoora igha, moghootaini na Kiristo Yëesu. ²⁷ Bhënyu bhonswe igho bhano mwaabhatiisibhwa, mwaghootana na Kiristo, mwabha kya bhano mõtõõrrê Kiristo. ²⁸ Mbe, Umuyahudi na õmõtõ ono atarê Umuyahudi, bhonswe igho n-këntõ këmfwê, omoghorwa bhaana õmõtõõnõni, umushaasha na omokari, bhonswe igho n-këntõ këmfwê mõrê, ko bhoora moghootaini na Kiristo Yëesu. ²⁹ Hano oraanyoore igha, bhënyu m-ba Kiristo mõrê, mbe na-bheebhorwa lbhurahimu mõrê, murinyoora umwandõ ghooora Waryobha yaarahaini.

Mbe, eng' ana eno nkutuna mbatëëbhi ni-igha, enkaagha yonswe **4** igho eno ukunyoora omoryamwandõ akêrêngê moona, nkobha arê kya omoghorwa, nokaanyoora igha umwandõ ghonswe igho nu-ghwaye. ² Enkaagha iyõ yonswe igho, umuri uwa umwandõ uyõ, nkunyoora õrê arêngê mo-mabhoko agha abhanagha na abhaimërreri abha êbhëntõ ibhyaye, okohetera enkaagha eno suwaabho yaarenga aghambirê. ³ Kora bhëëtõ bhonswe ni-igho twaarê, enkaagha eno waanyõõrrê Kiristo ataraasha, m-baghorwa twaarenga ko mang' ana agha amasambwa ghano ghakotonga ekebharâ keno. ^{†4} Kasi hano enkaagha yaahêkëëyê-ho, Waryobha akatoma Omoona uwaaye onõ yaabhaayê õmõtõ kya bhëëtõ, yaaibhõöyêwê enkaagha iya õbhõghõti ubhwa amaraghërryõ agha Mosa. ⁵ Yaamõtõmirê, okore atunguri abhaghorwa abha amaraghërryõ agha Mosa. Yëesu yaatutungurya, okore bhëëtõ bhonswe igho, tobhe abhaana abha Waryobha.

⁶ Ko bhoora bhëëtõ bhoono m-baana abha Waryobha tõrê, Waryobha yaatoma Umwika uwa Omoona uwaaye mo-senkoro isyëtõ. Umwika uyõ we akoghera torabherekera Waryobha igha, "Abha," ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, "Taata." ⁷ Mbe, bhoono bhënyu tëmõkêrêngê abhaghorwa ghwiki hê, kasi m-baana abha Waryobha mõrê. Ku bhuyõ, murinyoora umwandõ ghono Waryobha yaatoorra-ho abhaana abhaaye.

Pauro arabheeha Abhagaratia

⁸ Bhënyu kare hayõ, temwamanyirê Waryobha hê, m-baghorwa mwaarê, abha êbhëntõ bheno bhetarê Waryobha. ⁹ Kasi bhoono igho, momanyirê Waryobha, umwene wonswe nabhamanyirê bhõkõng' u. Mbe, bhoono N-kwakê mukutuna ukukyorra okoghoota amang' ana agha kare ghaara agha amasambwa ghano ghakotonga ekebharâ keno? [‡] Amasambwa ghayõ, teghaana ubhwa bhobhonswe bhoora hê. Kasi ghwiki nkutuna mõrê mobhe abhaghorwa abha amang' ana ghayõ? ¹⁰ Nkoghootera mõkêrê sinyangi isya Ikiyahudi? Moraghoota sinsikõ nyabhorebhe isya iwiiki, imyëri nyabhorebhe bheena imyoka nyabhorebhe igha, ni-ibhya sinyangi isya okosooka Waryobha! ¹¹ Nkoobhoha ndê igha, okaanyoora emeremo ighyane ghyonswe igho ighya okobhanyankera, gheratora okoheta bhosa igho!

¹² Abhakumya bharikyëtõ, nkobhasaasama ndê igha, mobhe abhatõõnõni kya õni, ko bhoora õni wonswe kare haara n-kya bhënyu igho naarê. Kasi, temwankõrëëyê obhõghõgho bhwbhwonswe igho hê. ¹³ Nkuhiita mõrê ekembere haara igha õbhõrõyê ubhwane mbo bhwaaghërrê nkanyoora umweya ughwa okobharaarekera Amang' ana Amaia. ¹⁴ Nokaanyoora ni-igho naarê, temwansërrê handê ukunyangâ hê. Kasi keno mwaakõrrê nukunykërrya kya bhono mokaikërrëyê

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhagaratia 3:14. †† M-BAGHORWA TWAARENGA KO MANG' ANA AGHA AMASAMBWA GHANO GHAKOTONGA EKEBHARA KENO. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndê ni-igha, abhaghorwa abha seteemo isya ko-kebharâ kono.

‡ AMASAMBWA GHANO GHAKOTONGA EKEBHARA KENO. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndê ni-igha, seteemo isya ko-kebharâ kono.

maraika uwa Waryobha handê Kiristo Yëesu umwene.

¹⁵ Mwaashõmëëyêwê, kasi bhoono ghwiki n-kê kebhaayê? Nkoghamba ndê obhoheene igha, enkaagha eera mokaatõrrê ukwiba amaiso aghënyu mong' aane. ¹⁶ Kasi, bhoono mbaayê umubhisa uwëënyu ko bhoora nkobhatëëbhya amang' ana agha obhoheene?

¹⁷ Abhëëghya bhaara, nkokora bharê omotono, okore bhabhaghashani. Eng' ana eno bhakobhatonerra, ni-igha mwikërrî amëëghyõ aghaabho ghano ghakokang' asërrya okoghoota seteemo isya Ikiyahudi. Kasi eng' ana iyõ ti-nshiiya hê. Bharatuna igha, bhabharuusi ku-õni, okore mobhatighinkanerenga. ¹⁸ Eng' ana inshiiya nokobha na omotono ughwa okokora amang' ana amaia. Mobhe na omotono ughwa okokora igho nkaagha syonswe igho, nokaanyoora õni ntaaho. ¹⁹ Abhaana abhaane, kya bhoora omokari uwa enda akunyanika na ebhesa ko-nkaagha iya ukwebhõra, õni wonswe ni-ighoigho nkwiighwa. Nendaaghëndërrî ukwiighwa igho, okohetera hano eteemo iya Kiristo eremaahékana mo-teemo iyëënyu. ²⁰ Nkutuna ndê bhõkõng' u igha, n-hano nkaabhayê hamwê na bhënyu ko-nkaagha eno, hanga nkaaisyõrrî nshumaashe na bhënyu kinyabhohaabhu igho, ko bhoora temanyirê kya bhono mõrê hê!

Èkêrëngyõ ikya Hajiri bhaana Saara

²¹ Mõtëëbhi, bhënyu bhano mukutuna mobhe abhaghorwa abha amaraghërryõ agha Mosa, kasi momanyirê bhono amaraghërryõ ghakoghamba? ²² Yandëkirwê mo-Maandeko Amahõrëru igha, lbhurahimu yaarenga na abhaana bhabhêrê, õmwê ko omokari omoghorwa, ^{††} uwa kabhêrê ko omokari õmõtõõnõni. ^{†††} Omoona uwa omokari omoghorwa oora, uyõ we yaaibhõöyêwê kõ-sëmyõ iya kinyabhantõ. Kasi omoona ono omokari õmõtõõnõni yaaibhõöyê, uyõ wa riraghano irya Waryobha yaarê. ²⁴ Toratora õkõrëngya ko amang' ana ghayõ igha, abhakari abhabhêrê bhayõ, n-kya simuuma ibhêrê. Iya mbere, ne-eera yaakõrëëyêwê ku-nguku iya Sinai, iyõ n-kya Hajiri, abheebhorwa abhaaye mo-bhoghorwa bheebhorwa ko okoreng' aana na amaraghërryõ agha Mosa. ²⁵ Hajiri, n-kya inguku iya Sinai eno êrêngê ku-kyaro ikya Arabhia. Ghwiki natuubhaini kya umughi ughwa Yërusarëmu bhono ghõrê ko-kebharâ kono, ko bhoora abhantõ abha Yërusarëmu iya bhoono igho, mbakêrêngê mo-bhoghorwa ko okoreng' aana na amaraghërryõ agha Mosa. ²⁶ Kasi umughi ughwa Yërusarëmu ughwa muryobha, nu-mughi õmõtõõnõni, ^{†††} ghuyõ ngwo maayõ uwëëtõ. ²⁷ Ko bhoora yandëkirwê mo-Maandeko Amahõrëru igha, "Ushomerwe uwe omoghomba ono atakaaibhõöyê, kirirrya uwe ono otakarõmirwê ebhesa, ko bhoora abhaana abha omokari ono yaatighwa hayõ umwen-emwene,

m-baaru okokera abha ono aana umushaasha." ^{†††} ²⁸ Mbe, bhoono abhakumya bharikyëtõ, momanye igha, m-baana abha Waryobha mõrê ko okoghera iya riraghano iryaye, kya bhono Isaaka yaarê. ²⁹ Kasi bhoono kya bhoora ku-sinsikõ seera, omoona ono yaaibhõöyêwê na omokari omoghorwa, kõ-sëmyõ iya kinyabhantõ yaanyankëri omoona ono yaaibhõöyêwê ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Omõhõrëru. Reero eno honswe amang' ana ni-ighoigho gharê. ³⁰ Kasi Amaandeko Amahõrëru iyakê ghakoghamba? Nkoghamba gharê igha, "Rughya omokari omoghorwa ono hamwê na omoona uwaaye, ko bhoora omoona uwa omoghorwa, taatore okorya umwandõ hamwê na omoona uwa omokari õmõtõõnõni hê." ^{§31} Mbe, ku bhuyõ abhakumya bharikyëtõ, bhëëtõ tètõrêngê abhaana abha omoghorwa hê, kasi na-abha omokari õmõtõõnõni tõrê.

Õbhõtõõnõni ubhwa Umukiristo

Kiristo yaatohaana õbhõtõõnõni, okore tobhe abhatõõnõni. Ku **5** bhuyõ ni-igha monaghe, motakaikërrya ukukyorra ghwiki mobhoghorwa ubhwa amaraghërryõ. ² Mwitëgherre keno õni Pauro nkobhatëëbhya. Ndashatëëbhya igha, hano moraaikërrî okosaarwa ko okoghera iya okoghoota amaraghërryõ, Kiristo taabhe na ubhwa bhwbhwonswe bhoora kõ-bhënyu hê. ³ Ndashatëëbhya harabhu igho ghwiki igha, umushaasha wowonswe igho ono araaiikërrî okosaarwa, ni-igha aghoote amaraghërryõ ghonswe igho agha Mosa. ⁴ Nyooore nkwiiteng' era mõrê okobharwa abha heene ko okohetera okoghoota amaraghërryõ, hayõ momanye igha, noraanyoore bhënyu abheene momarrê ukutighana na Kiristo. Ghwiki kora noraanyoore n-kebharâ mõrê iya örõõbhõ urwa Waryobha. ⁵ Kasi bhëëtõ, keno tukwiteng' era

†† OMOKARI OMOGHORWA. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, Hajiri, nyakuwaabho Ishimaëri. ††† OMOKARI ÕMÕTÕÕNÕNI. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, Saara, nyakuwaabho Isaaka. †††† NU-MUGHI ÕMÕTÕÕNÕNI ghutuubhaini kya Saara, omokari uwa lbhurahimu, ono ataarê omoghorwa. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 54:1. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 21:10.

ni-igha, Waryobha naraatobhare igha m-ba heene törë, ko bhoora tukukumya Kiristo. Kiyö nkyo tokoghanya ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëëru. ⁶ Mbe hano oraanyoore igha ntoghootaini na Kiristo Yëësu, okosaarwa, handë ukwanga okosaarwa, tekoona omoremo ghoghonswe igho hë, ekenene, nu-mukumo ghono ghokokora emere-mo ku righonshe.

⁷ Ekembere mwaakoranga bhuuya! Bhoono nawë abharëbhërrëëyë igha motakaaghoota amëëghyö agha obhoheene? ⁸ Ömông 'ënërrya uyö, n-wöndë igho, te-Waryobha ono yaabhabherekera hë. ⁹ Kasi mo-manye igha, amëëghyö agha obhorongo ghayö, n-kya bhono abhantö bhakoghamba igha, "Ehamiira eng 'anabhosa, nkokora èrë obhose bhonswe igho bhotondora!" ¹⁰ Ko bhoora igha bhëënyu na-abha Omonene Yëësu mörë, ku bhuyö nemanyirë igha, timwikëri okong 'ainwa hë. Kyokyonswe igho keno keraabhe, kasi ömöntö uyö akobhang 'aina narishibhibhwa.

¹¹ Abhakumya bharikyëtö, ndaighwa abhantö abhandë bharaghamba igha, öni nkoraareka nkërë igha, abhashaasha bhonswe igho ni-igha bhasaarwe. Hano okaanyöörë igha m-maheene ni-igho nkoraareka, n-kwakë Abhayahudi bhakunyankya? Singa ni-igho nkoraareka ko-bhantö, okoraareka ukwane amang 'ana agha omosarabha ughwa Yëësu, tekokaaghërrë Abhayahudi bhandererë hë. ¹² Nkwighomba ndë igha, abhantö bhayö bhakobhanyankya ko amang 'ana agha okosaarwa, kora n-hano bhakaainatirë abheene!

Eteemo iyëëtö etangtswana na Umwika Ömöhörëëru

¹³ Bhëënyu abhakumya bharikyëtö, Waryobha yaabhabherekera okore mobhe abhatöönöni. Kasi motakaakora öbhötöönöni ubhwënyu bhobhe ubhwa oronamba urwa ömöbhërë, kasi mötöörninga, na mohanshanenga. ¹⁴ Amaraghërryö ghonswe igho agha Mosa nkokomanibhwa gharë hamwë ko bhoghambi bhono bhokoghamba igha, "Ohanse murikyaho kya bhono wihanshirë uwe umwene." ¹⁵ Kasi nyoore nkoro-mana mörë na okoraagherana kya matyënyi, mwiyanagarre motakaasha kwisikya bhëënyu abheene.

¹⁶ Mbe, keno nkobhatëëbhya ni-igha, eteemo iyëënyu etangtswana na Umwika Ömöhörëëru. Hano moraakore igho, temohanshe oronamba urwa ikisheema urwa ömöbhërë. ¹⁷ Nkobhatëëbhya ndë igho ko bhoora igha, bhyonswe igho bheno ömöbhërë ghukwighomba, te-bhyo Umwika Ömöhörëëru akutuna hë. Kora bheera Umwika Ömöhörëëru akutuna, te-bhyo oronamba urwa ömöbhërë rukwighomba hë. Umwika Ömöhörëëru taana öbhömwë na oronamba urwa ömöbhërë hë, ku bhuyö temokotora okokora keera mukutuna igha mokore. ¹⁸ Kasi hano eraabhe igha Umwika we akobhatangata, temoobhe abhaghorwa abha amaraghërryö hë.

¹⁹ Mbe, amang 'ana ghano bhakokora abhantö abha oronamba urwa ömöbhërë, ngamanyekaini igha, no-bhosoorare, ubhunyanu, okokora amang 'ana agha sënsöni, ²⁰ okosengerra ëbhëtöndö, ubhuturutumbi, ubhubhisa, ribheeha, orong 'eera, okorerera, ifitina, ukwanga ukwighwerrana, okohaanga abhantö amang 'ana, ²¹ rikenge, öbhörëëbhi, obho-hoobhaaru hamwë na aghandë ghano gharëngë kya ghayö. Nkobhatëëbhya ndë ghwiki kya bhoora naabhatëëbhëri igha, abhantö bhano bhakokora amang 'ana kya ghayö, tebhaana umwandö ghwoghwonswë ghoora mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha hë. ²² Kasi hano oraanyoore igha Umwika Ömöhörëëru we akototangata, ntoraahe na ehagho iya Umwika Ömöhörëëru. Ehagho iyö ni-iyä righonshe, ukushomerwa, omorembë, ököghömërrya, öbhöntö ubhwa heene, öbhösërëënia, obho-heene, ²³ obhohaabhu bheena ukwirebherra. Teghaaho amaraghërryö ghano ghakokaania ömöntö igha atakaakora amang 'ana ghayö. ²⁴ Hano wanyoora abhantö bhaghootaini na Yëësu Kiristo, nkunyoora

† EHAMIIIRA ENG 'ANABHOSA, NOKOKORA ÈRË OBHOSE BHONSWE IGHO BHOTONDORA. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, amëëghyö agha obhorongo ngakaabha amake igho, nkoro-mana gharë mo-bhantö abhaaru. †† Maaha Amang 'ana agha Abharaawi 19:18.

örë n-kya bhano bhaahanekwa ko-mosarabha hamwë na Kiristo Yëësu. Tebhakotongwa ghwiki na oronamba urwabho urwa ëmëbhërë, hamwë na amaitegherro aghaabho amaghogho ghaara. ²⁵ Ko bhoora Umwika yaatohaana öbhöhöru obhohya, mbe ni-igha toghoote-ko obhotangati ubhwaye. ²⁶ Totakaikumyanga bhosa igho, totakatenderananga handë okokorrana rikenge.

Tötöörninga bhamurë

⁶ Abhakumya bharikyëtö, hano mwamaaha murikyënyu asarri, bhëënyu bhano mokotangata na Umwika, momokaani, ni-igha mumukyöri bhohaabhu igho. Kasi mwiyanagarre motakaashaash-mobhe na eteemo kya iyaaye. ² Mwangoranenga imirigho ighyënyu, iyö yo enshera iya okokora bhono amaraghërryö agha Kiristo ghakutuna. ³ Mbe, ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akwimaaha igha naana ubhwera okokera abhandë, uyö taana ubhwera bhwohbhwonswe bhoora hë. Ömöntö kya uyö, nkwing 'aina arë. ⁴ Kasi kera ömöntö aiyitaahë umwene eteemo iyaaye. Hano oraanyoore na-mang 'ana amaiya akokora, hayö aratora ukwikumya ko amang 'ana amaiya ghayö akokora, atakareng 'ania na ghano abhandë bhakokora. ⁵ Ko bhoora ni-igha, kera ömöntö naryeteeka umurigho ughwaye umwene.

⁶ Ömöntö ono akwëghibhwa eng 'ana iya Waryobha, keno anyöörë, atwenera-ko umwëghya uwaaye, amösërëëninga.

⁷ Motakaing 'aina, Waryobha takushaburwa hë. Keno ömöntö akwëmya, nkyo areghesa. ⁸ Ömöntö ono akokora bhono oronamba urwa ubhushëema ubhwa ömöbhërë rukutuna igha akore, uyö no-bhosarëku areghesa ukurwa ko-ronamba ruyö. Kasi ono akokora bhono Umwika Ömöhörëëru uwa Waryobha akutuna, uyö nareghesa öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, ukurwa ku-Mwika uwa Waryobha. ⁹ Mbe, ku bhuyö ni-igha, totakaarosa okokora amang 'ana amaiya, ko bhoora hano toraaghömërrü, ntoreghesa bhuuya hano enkaagha iya okoghesa irihika. ¹⁰ Mbe, tokorrenge abhantö bhonswe igho amang 'ana amaiya, hano wanyoora toona umweya ughwa okokora igho, ekenene nko-bhakumya bharikyëtö.

Amaraghërryö agha okomarërrya

¹¹ Momaahë amaandeko aghaane amanene ghayö mbandëkëëyë na okobhoko ukwane öni umwene. ¹² Abhantö bhayö bhakobhasing 'irrya igha mosaarwe, keno bhakutuna no-kosookwa na Abhayahudi. Bharatuna bhaibhashe, okore bhatakaanyankibhwa na Abhayahudi, ko okoghera iya amang 'ana ghano bhakoraareka agha omosarabha ughwa Kiristo. ¹³ Eng 'ana iyëndë ni-igha, abhantö bhayö bhasaarwa, tebhakoghoota amaraghërryö ghonswe igho hë. Keno bhakutuna, ni-igha bhëënyu mosaarwe okore bhaikumiri eng 'ana iyö iya kinyamöbhërë.

¹⁴ Kasi öni tinkutuna mbe na eng 'ana iya ukwikumirya hë, kasi nu-kukwa ukwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo ko-mosarabha. Ko koghera iya ukukwa ukwaye, amang 'ana ghonswe igho agha ko-kebharä kono teghaana ubhwera ku-öni hë. Öbhömënyu ubhwane ubhwa kare, bh-wakwa hamwë na Yëësu ko-mosarabha. ¹⁵ Okosaarwa handë ukwanga okosaarwa, ghonswe igho teghaana ubhwera bhwohbhwonswe bhoora hë. Èkëntö ekenene, no-kobhombwa bhohya na Waryobha.

¹⁶ Omorembë na ikyabhera ikya Waryobha, bhebhe ko-bhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakoghootana na obhoheene bhuyö, bhayö mbo abhantö abha Waryobha.

¹⁷ Mbe ukusimirya reero, ömöntö wowonswe igho atakaanyankya ghwiki, ko bhoora amaköru ghano naatemwa amaghena na ebhe-saamörë, neneenagho kö-möbhërë ughwane, ko okoghera iya okokorra Yëësu Kiristo emeremo.

¹⁸ Abhakumya bharikyëtö, öröobhö urwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo robhe hamwë na bhëënyu. Amina.

‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohana 13:34. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 2 Abhakörintö 5:17.

Abhaëfësö

Obhotangati

Ritashandighi irya Abhaëfësö reno, ndyaandëkirwë enkaagha ëmwë na ritashandighi irya Abhakorosai. Pauro we yaandëkirë ritashandighi reno. Pauro aratotëëbhya igha, ritashandighi reno mmo-kebhohe yaaryandëkëyë (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). Ko bhoora Tikiiko yaarenga na oroghendo urwa ukughya iyö, ku bhuyö Pauro akamotomerania aghi na ritashandighi reno (Maaha).

Umughi ughwa Èfësö m-monene ghwaarë ko-mokowa ughwa Asia Enke ko-nkaagha iya öbhötöngi ubhwa Abharuumi. Umughi ughwa Èfësö, ng-waamanyekaini bhököng 'u ko okoghera iya risengerro irya risambwa irya ekekarë irya Abhayunaani. Risambwa riyö ryaabherekerwanga igha, Aritëmi (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). Ekanisa iya Èfësö, yaarë na umukumo omonene hano yaasëmökirë. Kasi ekahika-ho enkaagha, ekabhorwa singuru isya umukumo ughwayo ughwa mbere (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya).

Pauro nkoraghërrya arë bhuuya, kya igho Waryobha yaashaaghora abhantö na okobhatöorya bharwe mö-bhëbhë ibhyabho. Araghamba igha, ekanisa, n-kya ömöbhërë ughwa ömöntö, na Yëesu Kiristo we omotwe ughwa ömöbhërë ghuyö. Ghwiki nkoghamba arë igha, ekanisa nituubhaini kya inyumba, na Yëesu Kiristo n-kya reghena irya mo-koono irya umusingi (Maaha). Pauro nkwörökërrya arë bhuuya enshera iya Umukiristo uk-wikara mo-bhantö kikiristo (Maaha).

Amakëërërryo

Nö-öni Pauro omotomwa uwa Kiristo Yëesu ku righonshe irya
1 Waryobha. Ritashandighi reno, m-bënyu nkwandekera abhantö abha Waryobha bhano mököghëndërrya ukukumya Kiristo Yëesu Èfësö hayö, ko okobha na öbhömwë nawe. ² Örööbhö na omorembe ukurwa ku-Waryobha Taata uwëëtö, na ko-Monene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo, bhebhe hamwë na bhënyu.

Waryobha atökörëyë amang 'ana amaiya okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo

³ Bhamurë, ni-igha tukumi Waryobha uwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo, na we Suwaabho Omonene uwëëtö uyö. Waryobha yaatokorra amang 'ana amaiya agha obhong 'oore bhwonswe igho ubhwa ahasë hano hatakomaahwa, ko okohetera kö-bhömwe ubhwëtö na Yëesu Kiristo. ⁴ Keno Waryobha yaakörrë, nu-kutwahora tobhe abhantö abhaaye ko okohetera kö-bhömwe ubhwëtö na Yëesu Kiristo. Yaakörrë igho, kora ataraabhomba ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho ibhya ko-kebharo kono. Waryobha yaatwahora okore tobhe abhahörërrya abhaaye bhano totaana risoro ryoryonswe reera. Ko okoghera iya righonshe iryaye, ⁵ yaasëmëri ukurwa kare igha atokore tobhe abhaana abhaaye. Yaakör-rë igho, ko okohetera ko keno Yëesu Kiristo yaakörrë, ni-igho yaatunirë igha akore, na eng 'ana iyö ekamushomera. ⁶ Ku bhuyö ni-igha tumukumi, ko okoghera iya örööbhö urwaye urwa ököroghöorya, rono yaatohaayë bhosa igho okohetera ku-Kiristo Yëesu ono Waryobha ahanshirë.

⁷ Ko okohetera amaanyinga agha Kiristo Yëesu, Waryobha yatutungurya, igha, atwabheëyë ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö okoreng 'ana na ubhwaru ubhwa örööbhö urwaye. ⁸ Örööbhö n-dwaru bhököng 'u atohaayë, kora aghërrë tobhe na obhong 'aini bhwonswe igho, na okomanya bhuuya amang 'ana. ⁹ Atöhönyörëyë ëssämyö iyaaye eno yaatunanga agherakerani okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo, ko bhoora yaashömëyëwë okokora igho. ¹⁰ Èssämyö iyaaye ni-igha hano enkaagha inshiiya irihika, naretoora hamwë ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho, ibhya mu-ryobha na ibhya ko-kebharo kono, kora akore Kiristo Yëesu abhe omotangati uwa ëbhëntö bhiyö.

¹¹ Ghwiki Waryobha yaatushaaghöyë bhëëtö Abhayahudi tobhe abhantö abhaaye, ko okotohaana öbhömwë na Yëesu Kiristo. Yaatushaaghöyë ko bhoora igha, iyö në-sëemyö iyaaye yaarë ukurwa kare. Akakora ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho bhebhe kya bhono akutuna. ¹² Akakora igho okore bhëëtö Abhayahudi bhano törëngë abha mbere ukwesegha Yëesu Kiristo, tukumi Waryobha na ökömötöonia.

¹³ Hano na bhënyu bhonswe mwaaghuurë eng 'ana iya obhoheene iya Amang 'ana Amaiya agha bhono Waryobha akobhahönia, mokaikërrya. Waryobha akabhatoorra-ko umuhuri ughwaye. Eharama iyö, nu-Mwika Ömöhörërrya ono Waryobha yaabhahaana kya bhoora

yaaraghaini igha, nakaabhahaayë. Yaakörrë igho, ukwörökya igha, bhënyu bhonswe m-bantö abhaaye mörë. ¹⁴ Umwika Ömöhörërrya uyö, n-kya ekebhe ikya Waryobha kö-bhëëtö igha, Waryobha naretohaana ëbhëntö ibhyëndë bhyonswe igho, bheno yaaraghaini igha, aretohaana. Umwika Ömöhörërrya uyö, we ono Waryobha yaatoora-ho okohekera hano aritutungurya bhëëtö abhantö abhaaye. Ku bhuyö ni-igha tumukumi ku ubhuhika ubhwaye.

Pauro arasabhera Abhakiristo abha Èfësö

¹⁵ Nkukumya ndë Waryobha ko okoghera iya amang 'ana ghonswe igho ghano yaatokorra. Kerenga naighwa kya bhono mukukumya Omonene Yëesu, na bhono mohanshirë abhantö abha Waryobha bhonswe igho, ¹⁶ kora tenakatighirë ukukumya Waryobha ko okoghera iya bhënyu. Hano nasaasaama Waryobha, nkobhasabhera ndë.

¹⁷ Nkosaasaama ndë Waryobha uwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo, we Taata uwëëtö uwa ubhuhika obhonene, igha abhahaane obhong 'aini ubhwa mu-ryobha, na aihonyore kö-bhënyu, okore momomanyërry bhuuya. ¹⁸ Ghwiki nkobhasabhera ndë igha, abhatöörri momanye obhoheene, okore momanye ubhweseghe bhono yaaraghaini kö-bhënyu hano yaabhahërekëyë. Momanye ubhwaru ubhwa obhong 'oore ubhwaye bhono yaaraghaini igha akaahaayë abhantö abhaaye.

¹⁹ Nkosaasaama ndë igha, abhahaane obhotoro ubhwaye bhono bhokokera ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho, kö-bhëëtö bhano tukukumya Kiristo Yëesu. Obhotoro bhuyö mbwo bhökötötöörria ukukumya. Obhotoro bhuyö m-boora bhoora ubhwa singuru sinsharu seera, ²⁰ seno Waryobha yaaryökëyë Kiristo Yëesu ukurwa mo-bhaku, akamwikarya bhoryo ubhwaye, ahasë hano hatakomaahwa. ²¹ Kiristo uyö, nkotonga arë abhatöngi bhonswe igho kighörö iyö, abha ubhweru, abha singuru, abhanene na ibhyeo bhonswe igho bheno bhemanyekaini te-kokebhara kono aheene igho hë, kasi kora na ko-kebharo keno kiriisha. ²² Waryobha akatoora ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho mu-bhweru ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo. Akamokora abhe we omotwe ughwa ekanisa iyö, yo Abhakiristo. ^{†23} Ekanisa n-kya ömöbhërë ughwa Kiristo, netahatëyë öbhömënyi ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo. Yëesu Kiristo uyö, we omohekerano ughwa öbhöörü ubhwa ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho. †

Waryobha nkötötöorya arë okohetera kö örööbhö urwaye

Bhënyu n-kya abhaku mwaarë, ko bhoora motaighweranga
2 Waryobha, mokaghëndërrya okokora ëbhëbhë. ² Enkaagha iyö, mwaakoranga amang 'ana agha ko-kebharo kono. Kora mwaasorananga omotangati omoghogho uyö, Omonene uwa singuru isya ighörö isya amasambwa. Uyö we bhono igho akokora emeremo mo-

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 110:1. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 8:6; Mataaumi 28:18; Abhaëfësö 4:15; Abhakorosai 1:18. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abharuumi 12:5; 1 Abhakörintö 12:27; Abhaëfësö 4:10; Abhakorosai 1:19.

bhantö bhano bhatakighwera Waryobha. ¹³ Bhēētö bhonswe igho Abhayahudi na bhēēnyu Abhakyaro, tetwaighweranga Waryobha hē. Hano waanyöörē totaraakumya Yēēsu Kiristo, ntwaarē kya bhayö bhatakighwera Waryobha. Twaakoranga amang 'ana ghanö emēbhērē ighyētö na sehakēri isyētö bhyaatunanga tokore. Ntwaarē kya bhono abhantö abhandē bharēngē ko-kebhara kono. Ntwaaihböōywē na esemoko iya obhoghogho. Twaarērērrēyēwē na Waryobha, kora nakaatushibhiri.

⁴ Kasi bhoono ko bhoora Waryobha naana amaabhē bhökōng 'u, na-tohanshirē ku righonshe iryaye reno retaana umuhiko. ⁵ Ntwaarē kya abhaku ko okoghera ukwa obhosarya ubhwētö, akatohaana öbhöörü obhohya kya bhono yaahaana Yēēsu Kiristo. Amaabhē agha Waryobha, ngo ghaaghērē akabhatöörä. ¹⁶ Waryobha akaturyökya ukurwa mobhaku [†] hamwē na Kiristo Yēēsu, akatwikarya totonge hamwē na Kiristo ko-hasē hano hatakomaahwa. Yaakörē igho ko okotohaana öbhömwē na Kiristo Yēēsu. ⁷ Waryobha yaakörē ghayö, okore aashe ukwörökya ekebhara ubhwamē ubhwa örööbhö urwaye, rono rotakoreng 'aanibhwa na kyokyonswe keera ko amaabhē aghaaye, kö-bhēētö bhano toona öbhömwē na Kiristo Yēēsu. ⁸ N-ko okoghera iya örööbhö urwa amaabhē aghaaye, nkyo kyaaghērē Akabhatöörä ku umukumo ghono moonagho ku-Yēēsu Kiristo. Tiyabhatöörä ko okoghera igha mwaamokorra ēkēntö kyokyonswe keera, ti-igho hē, kasi iyö ni-tuho eno Waryobha yaabhahaana. ⁹ Tiyabhatöörä ko okoghera iya ēkēntö ikiiya kyokyonswe keera mwaakora hē, ku bhuyö ömöntö wowonswe oora atakaihasha. ¹⁰ Ko bhoora igha Waryobha yaatobhomba bhohya, okore eteemo iyēētö ebhe iya okokora amang 'ana amaiya ghanö yaatösēmēyi ukurwa kare igha toghakore.

Waryobha atökörē Abhayahudi na Abhakyaro tobe ēkēntö kēmwē okohetera ku-Kiristo Yēēsu

¹¹ Mbe, ku bhuyö muhiite kya igho mwaarē kare. Esemoko iyēēnyu, ti-iyā abhantö abha Waryobha yaarē hē, kasi ni-iyā Abhakyaro yaarē. Abhayahudi mbaabhabherekeranga igha "Abharēēsyā." Kasi esaaro, nö-möntö akoghekora kö-möbhērē ughwa ömöntö. ¹² Muhiite igha enkaagha iyö, temwamanyirē Yēēsu Kiristo hē. Temwagherrwanga hamwē na Abhaisiraeri, abhantö abha Waryobha. M-baghēni mwaarē ko-maraghanio agha imuuma ^{††} ghano Waryobha yaarahaini Abhaisiraeri. Temwaarē na ubhweseghe bhwohwonswe bhoora hē, mwaamēnyirē ko-kebhara kono kya abhantö bhano bhatamanyirē Waryobha. ¹³ Kasi bhoono ko okobha na öbhömwē na Kiristo Yēēsu, bhēēnyu bhano mwaarē hare na Waryobha kare hayö, bhoono Waryobha abharētirē haang 'ē nawe, okohetera ukweteka ukwa amaanyinga agha Kiristo Yēēsu hano yaakuurē. ¹⁴ Ko bhoora Yēēsu Kiristo uyö yaatohaana omorembē, akatokora bhēētö bhano twaarē amakomo abhērē, Abhakyaro na Abhayahudi, tobe ikomo imwē. Yaakörē igho ku ukuru-usya-ho ekerebherro keno kyaare-ho na okotomora urughito urwa ubhubhisa rono rwaatwahokanianga. ¹⁵ Ghwiki akaruusya-ho amaraghēryö, imighiro ighya Waryobha na seteemo syonswe igho isya amaraghēryö agha Mosa. Akakora bhohya amakomo abhērē ghayö agha abhantö, Abhayahudi na Abhakyaro, bhakabha ēkēntö kēmwē, ku bhuyö akabhareetera omorembē. ¹⁶ Yēēsu Kiristo yaatoora hamwē amakomo abhērē ghayö, ghakabha rikomo imwē ko okohanekwa ukwaye ko-mosarabha. Akaghaighwerrania ghonswe igho abhērē ku-Waryobha, akasikya ubhubhisa bhono bhwaare-ho ko-Byahudi na Abhakyaro.

¹⁷ Mbe, Kiristo akaasha, akaraareka amang 'ana agha omorembē kö-bhēēnyu bhano mwaarē hare na Waryobha, na ko bhano bhaarē haang 'ē na Waryobha. ¹⁸ Ko bhoora Yēēsu Kiristo yaahanēkirwē ko-mosarabha, okore bhēētö bhonswe igho, Abhakyaro na Abhayahudi tunyöörē enshera iya ukusuntarra Waryobha Taata uwēētö, okohetera ku-Mwika Ömöhörēru ömwē uyöuyö.

¹⁹ Mbe, ukurwa bhoono igho, bhēēnyu tērēngē igha, m-baghēni mörē, handē igha abhang 'aanyeri abha ku-kyaro ikyēndē, kasi bhēēnyu nikomo imwē mörē na abhantö abha Waryobha. Bhoono bhēēnyu na abhantö abha mu-nyumba iya Waryobha mörē. ²⁰ Bhēēnyu mobhaayē kya inyumba eno yaahaghaashwa ku-musingi, na umusingi ghuyö, nabhatomwa na abharöoti, na Kiristo Yēēsu umwene n-kyā reghena irya mo-koona iya umusingi ghuyö. ²¹ Ko okobha na öbhömwē nawe, inyumba yonswe igho nkoghootana ērē bhuuya eneneha ebha inyumba ehörēru ko okoghera iya Omonene. ^{†††} Ko bhoora mwabha na öb-

hömwē na Yēēsu Kiristo, nkokomwa mörē hamwē na Abhakiristo abhandē, okore mobhe inyumba eno Waryobha araamenye-mo ko okohetera Umwika Ömöhörēru uwaaye.

Waryobha arahira Pauro okoraareka Amang 'ana Amaiya ko-Bhakyaro

³ Ko okoghera iya amang 'ana ghayö ngambirē, öni Pauro nēm-böhirwē ko okokorra Kiristo Yēēsu emeremo kö-bhēēnyu Abhakyaro. Nkobhasabhera ndē ku-Waryobha. ² Nemanirē igha, mwaighwa emeremo gheno Waryobha yaang 'aana kö örööbhö urwaye urwa amaabhē aghaaye, okore mbaraarekere bhēēnyu Abhakyaro eng 'ana iyaaye. ³ Waryobha yaanhöyörēyē ēsēemyö iyaaye, kya bhuyö mbandēkēyē hake igho. ⁴ Hano moraasome amang 'ana ghayö mbandēkēyē, moratora okomanyērā kya bhono öni manyirē ēsēemyö iyö, iya amang 'ana agha Yēēsu Kiristo. ⁵ Esēemyö iyö, tiyaarenga eraahonyorwa ko-rekora ryoryonswe reera hē, kasi bhoono Waryobha aghöhönyöyē ko-bhantö bhano yaahora igha bhabhe abhatomwa abhaaye, na ko abharöoti abhaaye. Abhahönyörēyē okohetera Umwika Ömöhörēru. ⁶ Esēemyö iya Waryobha ni-igha, umwandö n-gömwē Abhakyaro bhakosanga na Abhayahudi. Abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakukumya Amang 'ana Amaiya, bhabhaayē kya ömöhörē öghömwē, kora nkosanga bharē riraghano reerareera, reno Waryobha yaakörē okohetera ku-Kiristo Yēēsu.

⁷ Bhoono öni emeremo ighyane, no-koraareka Amang 'ana Amaiya kö örööbhö urwa amaabhē agha Waryobha ghano yaankörēyē ko obhotoro ubhwaye. ⁸ Öni m-möntö moke ndē ^{†††} ko-bhantö abhahörēru bhonswe igho abha Waryobha, kasi naahaayö örööbhö urwa amaabhē aghaaye, okore ndaarekere Abhakyaro ubhwamē ubhwa Yēēsu Kiristo. ^{†††} Ubhwamē bhuyö, tebhona ekerengere hē. N-kökōng 'u okomanyērribhwa na abhantö. ⁹ Ghwiki ang 'aayē emeremo ighya okoraghērā bhuuya abhantö bhonswe igho, okore bhamanye esēemyö eno yaarenga ibhisirwē ukurwa okosemoka na Waryobha umwene ömöhömbi uwa ēbhētö bhyonswe igho. ¹⁰ Yaakörē igho, okore okohetera mo-kanisa ko bhoono igho, obhong 'aini ubhwa Waryobha ubhwa seteemo nsharu, bhomanywe na abhatōngi na abha ubhwa bhano bhakotonga ahasē hano hatakomaahwa. ¹¹ Waryobha yaakörē igho, ko okoghera iya esēemyö iyaaye eno yaatunanga ukurwa okosemoka ehakerane ko-keera Omonene uwēētö Kiristo Yēēsu yaakörē. ¹² Mbe, ko bhoora igha ntoona öbhömwē na Yēēsu Kiristo, na ghwiki igha nku-mukumya törē, ku bhuyö ntoona ubhweseghe ubhwa ukughya kētöönöni ku-Waryobha. ¹³ Ku bhuyö bhoono nkokobhasabha ndē igha, motakaakwa emetwe ku-nyanko eno nkunyoora ko okoghera iya bhēēnyu, kasi keno mokaakora, nu-kwiheemera inyanko iyö.

Pauro arasabhera Abhakiristo abha Efēsö

¹⁴ Hano naitegherra esēemyö enene iya Waryobha iyö, nkotema ndē hansē ibhiru mbasaasaamera ko-Taata uwēētö Waryobha. ¹⁵ Uyö we esemoko iya ēbhētö bhyonswe igho, ibhya mu-ryobha na ibhya ko-kebhara kono. ¹⁶ Nkobhasaasaamera ndē ku-Waryobha igha, ku ubhuhika ubhwaye ubhwaru bhono aanabho, Umwika Ömöhörēru abhahaane singuru, mokong 'e mo-senkoro isyēnyu, ¹⁷ okore Yēēsu Kiristo amanye kēmwē mo-senkoro isyēnyu ku umukumo ghono moonagho. Ndashasabha igha, möghēndēri okohanshana. Righonshe n-kyā imiri, imiri nkokora ghērē emētē ghenagha, kora ghwiki n-kyā inyumba eno ehaghaashirwē ku-musingi. ¹⁸ Nkosaasama ndē igha, bhēēnyu na abhantö abha Waryobha bhonswe igho, mobhe na obhotoro ubhwa okomanyērā bhuuya igha, Yēēsu Kiristo natohanshirē bhökōng 'u okokora bhono tukwitegherra. ¹⁹ Nkosabha ndē igha, momanye righonshe iryaye riyö rekokera obhotoro ubhwa okomanya ukwa ömöntö. Nkosaasama ndē igha, Waryobha abhahaane na abhaishöri bhökōng 'u eteemo iyaaye.

²⁰ Bhoono tigha töttöni Waryobha, ono akotora okokora amang 'ana amaarü okokora ghano ghonswe igho tokomosabha igha akore, handē ghano tukwitegherra. Nkokora arē ko obhotoro ubhwaye bhono bhokokora emeremo mo-senkoro isyētö. ²¹ Tötöni Waryobha uwa ubhuhika bhono bhokomahekana mo-kanisa, na ku-Kiristo Yēēsu, senkaagha syonswe igho, amakora ghonswe igho ukurwa okosemoka, Amina.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Abhaēfēsö 6:12; Abhakorosaai 1:13; Tiito 3:3.

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Ruuka 15:24, 15:32; Abharuumi 6:4, 6:13; Abhaēfēsö 5:14. † AKATURYÖKYA UKURWA MO-BHAKU. Tu-uruku urwa ömöhörē hē, kasi nu-urwa ukwanga okomanya Waryobha. †† IMUUMA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Abhakorosaai 2:19.

††† M-MÖNTÖ MOKE NDÉ. To-omoke uwa ukwebhorwa hē, kasi no-moke ku ubhwera hano yaireng 'aania na abhantö abhandē abha Waryobha. ††† UBHWAMÉ UBHWA YÉÉSÜ KIRISTO nu-bhwamē bhwa Amang 'ana Amaiya agha Yēēsu Kiristo, ko bhoora taaha ömöntö ono akotora okoghanyērā ghonswe igho.

Abhakumya mbaana öbhömwē ku-Yēesu Kiristo

4 Mbe, öni m-mobhohe ndē ko bhoora nkokorra Omonene Yēesu emeremo. Ku bhuyō ndabhasaasaama igha, mokore amang 'ana ghano ghakwikererrania na keera kyaagherrē Waryobha akabhab- herekera igha mobhe abhantō abhaaye. ²Mwihoote ko-ghonswe igho ghano mokokora, mobhe abhahaabhu, möghömerri na ököghömerrania ukwa okohanshana. ³Mokore omotono ughwa ököghänderrya okobha na öbhömwē bhono Umwika Ömöhörēeru uwa Waryobha akohaana abhantō, bhaikarana bhuyaya ko omorembe. ⁴Bhētō Abhakiristo n-kya bhono ömöhörē ughwa ömöntō ghörē, ntoona Umwika Ömöhörēeru ooraoora, na ubhweseghe m-mboorabhoora toonabho bhono Waryobha yaatoraghaini hano yaatöbhērēkēyē. ⁵Bhonswe igho ntoona Omonene ömwē ooraoora, umukumo ughwētō n-gömwē, na obhobhatisiyo bhonswe m-ömwē. ⁶Bhonswe igho nksaasaama törē Waryobha, we Taata uwētō bhonswe igho. We ömötöngi uwētō bhonswe igho, nkokora arē emeremo ighyaye okohetera kö-bhētō, na mmö-bhētō bhonswe igho amēnyirē.

⁷Kasi kera ömöntō mö-bhētō mona yaahaanwa obhotoro obhohagharē na Yēesu Kiristo, ubhwa okomokorra emeremo. Yaatenwaini obhotoro bhuyō, kya bhono yaatunanga. ⁸Kiyō nkyo kekoghera Amaandeko Amahörēeru gharaghamba igha, "Hano yaainyökirē ukughya ighörō, yaaghēghirē abhabhisa kēghötērēyē, akatuha abhantō ituhu."†

⁹Mbe, ensonga iya eng 'ana iyō igha, "Yaainyökirē ukughya ighörō," nē-ēēhē? Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, yaatangtirē ukwika hansē akaasha ko-kebhara kono, ataraainyoka. ¹⁰Ku bhuyō, Yēesu ono yaaishirē ko-kebhara kono, we uyōuyō ono yaainyökirē ukughya ighörō iyō, okoheteera amasaarō. Yaakörre igho, okore abhenga ahasē honswe igho. ¹¹Uyō we yaahaayē abhantō abhandē obhotoro ubhwa okobha abhatomwa, abhandē bhabhe abharōöti, abhandē bhabhe abhainjirisiti, na abhandē akabhahaana obhotoro ubhwa okobha abhakaraabhērri, bhakaraabherrenga na ukwēghya. ¹²Yaakörre igho, okore abhantō bhayō bhasēmi abhantō abha Waryobha, bhakorrenga Waryobha emeremo. Ghwiki ikyēndē ni-igha, Abhakiristo bhanaghe. Abhakiristo bhayō, mbo bhakobherekerwa igha, ömöhörē ughwa Kiristo. ¹³Eng 'ana iyō, nē-aaghändērri igho, okohetera hano bhētō bhonswe igho, torebha abhamwē ku umukumo ughwētō, na okomanya Omoona uwa Waryobha. ¹⁴Ntorebha abhakumya bhano bhaahera ku umukumo ughwētō. Ghwiki ntorabhe abhantō abha heene kya Kiristo ono arēngē uwa heene. ¹⁵Kiyō nkyo keraaghere twange okobha kya abhaana abhake abha ukutuumbhwa tuumbhwa ahasē honswe igho na rikama irya amēghyō agha obhorongo agha abhantō abhang 'aini, ko obhong 'aini ubhwabho. ¹⁶Kasi ikyo okokora no-koteebhania obhoheene ubhwa Waryobha ku righonshe. Tobhe abhantō abhakörō ko amang 'ana ghonswe igho. Tutuubhane na Kiristo ko bhoora Kiristo n-kya omotwe ko abhasoorani abhaaye. ¹⁷Yēesu Kiristo uyō, nkoroobhania arē abhantō abhaaye bhonswe igho, bhaghootana hamwē kya igho imyaho ighya ömöhörē ughwa ömöntō gheghotaini. Hano imyaho ghyonswe igho ighya kö-möhörē ghyatoorrani, ghekore emeremo ighyako bhuyaya, ömöhörē ghonswe igho nkukiina ghörē ghobha na singuru na okohansha imyaho ighya kö-möhörē kuyō.

Twisyöri seteemo isyētō

¹⁷Mbe, keno nkutuna mbatēebhi ni-igha, mwitegerre bhuyaya amang 'ana aghaane ghano. Omonene Yēesu Kiristo yaang 'aana ubhwera, ku bhuyō nkobhakaania ndē igha, motakaaghänderrya okokora amang 'ana kya Abhakaryo. Bho nkokora bharē amang 'ana bhono abheene bhakutuna. Amaiteggerro aghaabho, teghaana ubhwera bhobhwonswe bhooora hē. ¹⁸Tebhaamaneyrēyē bhuyaya amang 'ana agha Waryobha hē, kora tebharrēngē haang 'ē na öbhöhörö obhohya ubhwa Waryobha hē. Ko bhoora igha, tebhamaneyrē Waryobha hē. Ghayō ghonswe igho, n-ko okoghera iya ikisiraani ikyabho. ¹⁹Ku bhuyō tebhahaana sēsōni hē. Bhaasareka ko okokora amang 'ana agha seteemo syonswe igho isya obhosoorare. Kora nkutuna bharē bhaghändērri okokora igho bhökōng 'u.

²⁰Kasi bhēnyu, ti-igho mweegha amang 'ana agha Yēesu Kiristo hē. ²¹Keno mwaaighwa ko amang 'ana agha Yēesu, na keno abhēeghya abhēnyu bhaabhēeghya, m-maheene igha bhuyō no-bhoheene ubhwa ukurwa ku-Yēesu Kiristo, ubhwa amang 'ana aghaaye kya igho gharē. ²²Abhēeghya abhēnyu bhaabhēeghya igha, mutighe seteemo isyēnyu

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 68:18; Abhakorosaai 2:15. †† OMOONA UWA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Abhaēfēsō 1:22, 5:23; Abhakorosaai 1:18.

isya kare seera, seno syaabhasikyanga, isya ubhunyanu ubhwa oron-amba rono rwaabhang 'enērryanga. ²³Bhakabhatēebhya igha, mutighe Waryobha abhakore bhohya mo-maiteggerro aghēnyu. ²⁴Ghwiki igha, mobhe na eteemo eehya iya ituubho iya Waryobha ko bhoheene ubhwa heene na öbhöhörēeru.

²⁵Mbe, ku bhuyō mutighe obhorongo, kasi moteebhaninga obhoheene, ko bhoora bhētō bhonswe igho, n-kya imyaho ighya ömöhörē öghömwē. ²⁶Hano mwarerra, okorrera ukwēnyu kuyō, kotakaaghera mokore ēbhēbhē, †† iryobha retakaagha mo-kērēērēyē. ²⁷Motakaahaana Oghosambwa †† umweya ughwa okobhasaasha ko eng 'ana kya iyō. ²⁸Umwibhi atakaghänderrya ukwibha ghwiki, kasi nyakara akore omotono ughwa okokora emeremo imiia na amabhoko aghaaye unwene, okore anyoore ēkētō ikyo nkutwenera ono aana obhohabhē. ²⁹Motakaaghambanga amang 'ana amaghogho. Kasi moghambanga amang 'ana amaiya ghano ghakotogheka mukumo ughwa bharikyēnyu. ³⁰Motakaaghera Umwika Ömöhörēeru abhaabhayere, ko bhoora Umwika Ömöhörēeru uyō, we umuhuri ghono Waryobha yaabhatoorra-ko ukwörökyā igha m-bantō abhaaye mörē. Uyō we eke-manyērryō igha, rooho urusikō rono Waryobha arebhatungurya kēmwē. †††† Muruusi mo-senkoro isyēnyu öbhörō bhonswe igho, okoregha, okorrera, riikhē, amatōki, na obhohogho bhonswe igho. ³²Mokorrane amang 'ana amaiya, mohanshane na mwabherane kya bhono Waryobha yaabhabhēyē okohetera ku-Yēesu Kiristo.

Pauro araraghērya abhakumya bhabhe na eteemo eno Waryobha akutuna

Mbe, ku bhuyō ni-igha mweghe eteemo iya Waryobha, ko bhoora 5 igha bhēnyu, m-baana abhaghonshe abha Waryobha mörē.

²Mohanshe abhantō abhandē, kya bhono Yēesu Kiristo yaatohan-shirē akatukwera, akabha esadaaka na ikimwenso ikyētō ikyo ukurumbaasa bhuyaya ku-Waryobha.

³Kasi motakaakora amang 'ana ghano gharaaghere abhantō bhabhaghambē igha, m-basoorare mörē, m-banyanku mörē, handē igha m-bahobhaaru mötē, ko bhoora igha, amang 'ana ghayō teghaing 'arēyē ko-bhantō abha Waryobha abhahörēeru kya bhēnyu. ⁴Kora amang 'ana agha sēsōni na agha ubhusheema handē senkaani, ghayō teghakokorra na abhantō kya bhēnyu hē, kasi bhoono eng 'ana iya okokora, nu-kukumya Waryobha ko-keno yaabhakorra. ††† Omohoobhaaru, uyō n-kya ono akosengerra amasambwa. Ku bhuyō momanye igha, ömöntō kya uyō, bhaana omosoorare na umunyanu, tebhaana umwandō ghwohwonswe ghoora hē mo-Bhokama ubhwa Yēesu Kiristo na Waryobha.

⁶Motakaikērya ömöntō wowonswe oora, abhang 'aine ko amang 'ana aghaaye agha obhokangi ghano akoghamba. Ko bhoora igha, Waryobha narishibhya abhantō bhano bhatakumwighwera, bhano bhakokora amang 'ana amaghogho kya ghayō ngambirē. ⁷Ku bhuyō motakaaghootana na abhantō bhano bhakokora amang 'ana kya ghayō. ⁸Nokaanyoora igha kare hayō mmu-kisuntē mwaarē, kasi bhoono igho mösōhirē mo-bhorabhu ko bhoora mobhaayē na öbhömwē na Omonene Yēesu Kiristo. Ku bhuyō mokore amang 'ana kya abhantō bhano bharēngē mo-bhorabhu. ⁹Ndabhatēebhya igho ko bhoora igha, ēbhētō ibhiya bhyonswe igho, ibhya heene na ibhya obhoheene, no-bhorabhu bhokobhereeta. ¹⁰Mokore omotono ughwa okomanya na okokora amang 'ana ghano ghakushomera Omonene. ¹¹Motakaaghootana okokora amang 'ana ghano ghataana ubhwera, ghano ghakokorra na abhantō abha mu-kisuntē, †† kasi mohamere amang 'ana kya ghayō. ¹²Amang 'ana ghano ghakokorra bhuhise mo-bhatēyū bhayō, nkösōkyā gharē, nē-nōni okoghaghamba.

¹³Hano obhorabhu bhwarērēkyā ēkētō, abhantō bhonswe igho nko-maaha bharē kya bhono kērē, ¹⁴nkyo kekoghera eraghambwa igha,

"Bhooka uwe ono orayē,
uryoke urwe mo-bhaku
na obhorabhu ubhwa Yēesu Kiristo mboraakömērēkēri." ††

¹⁵Ku bhuyō mwiyangarre eteemo iyēnyu, motakaabha na eteemo iya ekeangi, kasi mong 'ainihe. ¹⁶Mokore emeremo bhuyaya ko-nkaagha eno, ko bhoora igha, ikyaro reero eno kyasareka. ¹⁷Ku bhuyō motakaangihya, kasi mong 'ainihe, mokore omotono ughwa okomanya

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 4:4. †† OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Isaaya 63:10; Abhaēfēsō 1:13. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Abhaēfēsō 5:20; Abhakorosaai 3:15, 3:17. § ABHANTÖ ABHA MU-KISUNTĒ. Bhayō na abhantō bhano bhakokora amang 'ana ghano ghataana ubhwera ku-Waryobha. †† Amang 'ana ghayō te-gha mo-Maandeko Amahörēeru agha kare ghaara hē. Kasi na Abhakiristo abha mbere bhaara bhaarētyanga. Kurirētyō reno hano amang 'ana agha-ko nkurwera gharē mo-ketabho ikyā Isaaya 26:19 na 60:1. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Abharuumi 13:11.

keno Omonene Yëësu akutuna igha mokore.¹⁸ Motakaaghootwa na amarwa, † ko bhoora okoghootwa na amarwa nkoghera körë ömöntö akora amang' ana agha sënsöni. Kasi bhëënyu mutighe Umwika Ömöhörëëru abhatangata ko amang' ana ghonswe igho.¹⁹ Mushu-maasheranenga ko-sezabhuri, amarëëtyö na sëtënzi isya mo-nkoro. Mushomerwenga na ökörëëtërya Omonene Yëësu.²⁰ Mukuminga Taata uwëëtö Waryobha nkaagha syonswe igho, ko amang' ana ghonswe igho, ko okoghera iya amang' ana ghano Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo-yaakora.

Pauro araraghërya abhashaasha na bhakaabho

²¹ Mwihooteerane bhëënyu abheene ko bheene, ko bhoora igha, nkosooka mörë Yëësu Kiristo.^{††}
²² Bhëënyu abhakari, ni-igha mwihoote ko-bhashaasha abhëënyu kya bhano mukwihootea ko-Monene,^{‡‡} ko bhoora igha, umushaasha n-kyä omotwe ko mokaaye, naana ubhwera ko mokaaye. N-kyä bhoora Yëësu Kiristo aana ubhwera ko-kanisa iyaaye, na ekanisa n-kyä ömöbhërë ughwa Yëësu Kiristo, na uyö we yaaghëtöörä.²⁴ Mbe, kya bhono ekanisa ekosooka Yëësu Kiristo, abhakari bhonswe ighoigho, bhaigh-were bhashaasha abhaabho, ko amang' ana ghonswe igho.
²⁵ Bhëënyu abhatëti, ni-igha mohanshe bhakëënyu^{‡‡} kya bhono Yëësu Kiristo yaahanshirë ekanisa iyaaye, kora akaikwera.²⁶ Yaaghikwërëyë, okore aghesaabhuuta. Yaasaabhuurrë ekanisa ko eng' ana iya Waryobha na ukughyöghya na amanshë agha obhobhatiisyo,^{‡‡‡} okore anyoore ekanisa inshiiya, ëhörëëru, eno etaana risoro ryoryonswe reera.^{‡‡‡‡} Abhashaasha bhonswe ighoigho, ni-igha bhahanshe bhakaabho kya bhono bhahanshirë ëmëbhërë ighyabho. Ömöntö ono akohansa mokaaye, nkunyoora örë aihanshirë umwene.²⁹ Taaho ömöntö ono arëghirë ömöbhërë ughwaye hë, kasi nkughwangarra arë na okogho-haana ibhyakorya, n-kyä bhono Yëësu Kiristo wonswe akwangarra ekanisa iyaaye.³⁰ Nkutwangarra arë bhëëtö abhantö abhaaye ko bhoora igha, n-kyä ömöbhërë ughwaye törë.³¹ N-kyä bhono yandëkirwë mo-Maandeko Amahörëëru igha, “Ku bhuyö umushaasha naraatighe suwaabho na nyakuwaabho, aghootane na mokaaye. Abhantö abhabhërë bhayö, nkobha bharrë kya ömöbhërë öghömwë.”^{‡‡‡‡‡} Amang' ana ghano m-marito, te-mahöhö hë. Kasi öni keno nkushumaashera, nu-bhwighwerrani ubhwa Yëësu Kiristo na ekanisa iyaaye, igha n-kyä ömöntö na mokaaye.
³³ Ndamarërya amang' ana aghaane ko okoghamba igha, ni-igha umushaasha ahanshe mokaaye, kya bhono ahanshirë ömöbhërë ughwaye umwene, na omokari wonswe asooke mushaasha uwaaye.

Pauro araraghërya abhaana na abhaibhöri abhaabho

6 Bhëënyu abhaana, ko bhoora igha mmoona öbhömwë ko-Monene Yëësu, ni-igha mwithwere abhaibhöri abhëënyu. Kiyö nkyo ëkëntö ikiya ikya okokora.² Ko bhoora mo-Maandeko Amahörëëru yandëkirwë-mo igha, “Osooke suwëënyu na nyakuwëënyu.” Ghuyö ngwo umughiro ghono ghwaabhaayë ughwa mbere ukwëngëribhwa-ko riraghano reno igha,³ “Hano uraighwere abhaibhöri abhaaha, amang' ana ngaraabhe bhuuya ku-uwe, kora oghote wing' ure ko-kebhara kono.”[§]
⁴ Bhëënyu abhaibhöri motakaarërya abhaana abhëënyu, kasi mobhakiini kö okobharaghërya eteemo inshiiya na ököbhëëghya eng' ana iya Omonene Yëësu.^{§†}

Pauro araraghërya abhaghorwa na abhanene abhaabho

⁵ Bhëënyu abhaghorwa, ni-igha mosooke abhanene abhëënyu abha ko-kebhara kono, na ukurighita, na eno mohanshirë mo-senkoro isyënyu. Mobhasooke kya bhono mokosooka Yëësu Kiristo.⁶ Motakaabhaighwera enkaagha eno ukunyoora bhaaha, okore bhahakumi. Kasi mobhaighwere okanya igha m-baghorwa abha Yëësu Kiristo mörë.

† MOTAKAAGHOOTWA NA AMARWA. Amarwa agha enkaagha iyö ghaabherekerwanga igha, idivai handë mvinyo. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 1 Peetero 5:5. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 3:16; Abhakorosaa 3:18; 1 Peetero 3:1. ‡† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhakorosaa 3:19; 1 Peetero 3:7. ‡† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Tiito 3:5. ‡†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 45:13; 2 Abhakörintö 11:2. ‡††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 2:24. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 20:12; Eheetoko iya Etoraa 5:16. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhakorosaa 3:21.

ëkëntö keno Waryobha akutuna igha mokore, mokekore kwa nkoro nshiiya.⁷ Mohanshe emeremo ighyënyu, mushomerwe naghyo. Hano mwakora emeremo ighyënyu momanyenga igha, të-möntö mokokorra hë, kasi no-Monene Yëësu we mokokorra.⁸ Momanye igha, Omonene narituha abhantö bhonswe igho, ko amang' ana amaiya ghonswe igho ghano abhatöönöni handë abhaghorwa bhaakora.^{§††}
⁹ Abhanene, bhëënyu bhonswe, mokore bhuuya abhaghorwa abhëënyu. Motakaabhöbhöhërya, momanye igha, abhaghorwa bhayö na bhëënyu abhanene abhaabho, Omonene uwëënyu nö-ömwë mu-ryobha iyö. Yëësu Kiristo we Omonene uwëënyu bhonswe igho mu-ryobha iyö. Umwene, taana ekeroterro kö-möntö wowonswe oora hë.^{§†}

Pauro aratëëbhya Abhakiristo kya igho bhaitanenga riihë na Oghosambwa

¹⁰ Amang' ana aghaane ghano nkobhatëëbhya agha okomarërya ni-igha, monaghe ko-Monene Yëësu, mutighe abhahaane singuru na obhotoro ubhwaye obhonene.¹¹ Momanere ibhyöghë bhonswe igho ibhaya riihë, bheno Waryobha akobhahaana, okore mobhe na obhotoro ubhwa okorebherra obhong' aini ng' aini ubhwa Oghosambwa.¹² Nkobhatëëbhya ndë igho ko bhoora igha, riihë reno tukwitana, ti-iryä kinyabhandö hë, kasi nkwitana törë riihë na ëbhëntö bheno bhatako-maahwa, ibhya ubhwera na obhotoro. Nkwitana törë riihë na abhanene abha amang' ana amaghogho, bhano bhakotonga ekebhara keno. Nkwitana törë riihë na amasambwa ghonswe igho ghano ghakokora amang' ana amaghogho, na amatöngi agha ahasë hano hatakomaahwa.¹³ Ku bhuyö ni-igha mogheghe ibhyöghë bhonswe igho ibhya ukwitanera riihë bheno mokohaana na Waryobha, okore hano risambwa reraashe, unyoore moona obhotoro ubhwa okorebherra, na hano moraamare ghayö, monaghe këmwë.
¹⁴ Ku bhuyö ni-igha mwisëëmi ukwitana riihë. Mwibhohe umushibhi mo-bhokende. Umushibhi ghuyö no-bhoheene ubhwa Waryobha. Motoore idirii mu-kikubha. Idirii iyö, no-kokora amang' ana agha heene.
¹⁵ Okotoora amabhuuti n-kyä ukwisëëmya okoraareka Amang' ana Amaiya agha omorembë.¹⁶ ëkëntö ikyëndë ni-igha, mogheghe ingubha. Ingubha iyö, nu-mukumo ghono moonagho ku-Waryobha. Iyö yo eraabhatöörri ukurimya imighwë ighya omorro gheno mokorekerrwa na Oghosambwa.¹⁷ Motoore sëngöfiira isya ikyoma, sëngöfiira siyö, nsyo öbhöhönia ubhwënyu. Mogheghe na umushonge ghono Umwika Ömöhörëëru akobhahaana, umushonge, ghuyö ne-ng' ana iya Waryobha.

¹⁸ Mosaasaamenga nkaagha syonswe igho, kya bhono Umwika Ömöhörëëru akobhatangata, okore mwiraarerre. Möghëndërri okosaasaamera abhantö abha Waryobha bhonswe igho.¹⁹ Monsaasaamere na öni wonswe, okore Waryobha ang' aane amang' ana amaiya agha okoghamba enkaagha yoyonswe igho, eno ukunyoora ndashumaashera amang' ana agha Yëësu Kiristo, ndaghëri abhantö kö obhokarë, obhoheene bhono bhörëngë mo-Mang' ana Amaiya, bhaghmanye.²⁰ Öni nu-mwimerërri uwa Yëësu Kiristo ndë uwa okoraghërya abhantö Amang' ana Amaiya, kiyö nkyo kyaaghera abhantö bhakandekera mo-kebhöhe. Ku bhuyö monsaasaamere ku-Waryobha igha, ang' aane obhokarë ubhwa okoraareka Amang' ana Amaiya ko obhotoro ubhwane bhonswe igho.

Pauro arasaasaama Waryobha igha ang' oore Abhakiristo abha ëfëso

²¹ Mbe, Tikiiko nu-mukumya murikyëtö omoghonshe, ömököri uwa emeremo uwa Omonene Yëësu, m-möntö uwa heene. Uyö we araabhatëëbhi amang' ana aghaane ghonswe igho, na ghano ghaannyoora, okore momanye amang' ana aghaane na keno nkokora.^{§†‡‡} Kiyö nkyo kyaaghërrë nkamotoma kö-bhëënyu iyö, okore momanye ghano ghakutunyoora eno, na ghwiki igha, abhatëëbhi amang' ana ghano gharaabhatogheke.

²³ Abhakumya bharikyëtö, Waryobha Taata uwëëtö na Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo bhahahaane omorembë. Bhaghere mohanshane, kora möghëndërri okobha na umukumo ku-Yëësu Kiristo.²⁴ Örööbhö urwa Waryobha robhe kö-bhëënyu bhonswe igho, bhano mohanshirë Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo, ku righonshe reno retakohwa röndë.

§†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhakorosaa 3:22-25. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhakorosaa 4:1. §†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhakorosaa 4:7; 2 Timoteo 4:12.

Abhafiripi

Obhotangati

Pauro omotomwa uwa Waryobha, we umwandéki uwa ritashandighi reno. Yaandékéyë ekanisa eno yaarenga mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Firipi. Eramaahékana igha, Pauro yaandékiré ritashandighi reno enkaagha eno yaarë mo-kebhöhe mu-mughi ughwa Ruumi (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). Pauro yaandékéyë abhantö bhano bhaakumiri Yëesu Kiristo enkaagha eno yaabharaarékéyë Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo. Abhantö bhayö, bhöörökëri righonshe ko-Pauro kö ökömötöörria ko-bhohabhë ubhwaye.

Keno kyaaghërré Pauro akabhandekera ritashandighi reno, yaatunanga abhakumi ko ekehaheeno keno bhaamohahënëyë okohetera ko Epafurodito. Ghwiki yaatunanga abharaghërré amang' ana agha okokora, na okobhatogheka, okore Yëesu Kiristo abhe ëkëréngyö ikyabho ikya ököghömërrya. Eng' ana iyëndé eno yaatunanga abhakaani, ni-iyä amëëghyö amaghogho agha Abhayahudi (Maaha). Ko bhoora amëëghyö ghayö, ngakaabhakörré bhaserane na abhakumya bharikyabho mo-kanisa.

Ritashandighi reno ndemanyekaini igha, ni-ritashandighi irya ukushomerwa, ko bhoora eng' ana iya ukushomerwa, n-hare kaaru ikuyorrwaky-orruwa mono. Ukushomerwa kuyö, mo-bhakumya abha Yëesu Kiristo körë.

Amakëërërryö

1 Ritashandighi reno nö-öni Pauro ndyandékiré tohamwë na murikyane Timoteo. Uyo we nkokora hamwë nawe emeremo ighya Kiristo Yëesu. Torandekera abhaimërrëri, abhashemaasi, na abhantö abha Waryobha bhonswe igho bhano mörëngë Firipi hayö, bhano mwabha ëkëntö ëkëmwë na Kiristo Yëesu.

² Öröbhö na omorembe ukurwa ku-Waryobha Taata uwëëtö, na ko-Monene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo bhebhe hamwë na bhënyu.

Pauro arasabhera Abhafiripi

³ Hano nabhahiita nkaagha syonswe igho, nkumya Waryobha, Omonene uwaane. ⁴ Ghwiki hano nabhasabhera, nkobhasabhera ndë nshömëyëwë, ⁵ ko bhoora bhënyu mwabha ëkëntö ëkëmwë na öni, ko okoraareka Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo. Mwaakörré igho ukurwa urusikö roora mwaakumiri okohekerä urusikö urwa reero.

⁶ Neena obhoheene igha, Waryobha ono yaasyora emeremo imiyya mosenkoro isyënyu, naraaghëghëndërré, kora nareghemarërrya urusikö roora Kiristo Yëesu arikyora.

⁷ M-buuya nkokora okobhatemera omotwe bhënyu bhonswe igho ko amang' ana ghayö, ko bhoora nembahanshiré bhököng' u. Nkosanga mörë na öni öröbhö urwa Waryobha, ukukiinanera Amang' ana Amaiya na okoghaimererra hamwë na bhënyu, nokaanyoora igha mo-kebhöhe ndë, handë igha temo-kebhöhe ndë hä. ⁸ Waryobha namanyiré igha no-bhoheene nkoghamba, hano nakang' asërrya igha, nkwichomba ndë okomaahana na bhënyu ghwiki. Nembahanshiré ku righonshe reerareera Kiristo Yëesu abhahanshiré.

⁹ Nkobhasabhera ndë ku-Waryobha igha, righonshe iryënyu rëghëndërré ukwaruha bhököng' u, kora mobhe na obhong' aini na okomanya amang' ana, ¹⁰ okore momanye amang' ana amaiya agha okokora. Hayö ho moraarongehe, kora temoobhe na amasoro okohekerä urusikö roora Kiristo arikyora. ¹¹ Öbhöhöru ubhwënyu mburishore amang' ana agha obhoheene ghano ghakotooka okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo. Ëkëntö kiyö nkeraaghere Waryobha atöönibhwi na ukukumibhwa ko-ghayö.

Öbhöhöru nu-bhwa ukutighinkanera Kiristo

¹² Mbe, abhakumya bharikyëtö, nkutuna ndë momanye bhuuya igha, amang' ana ghonswe igho ghano ghaanyoora, ngaasangania bhököng' u ököntöörria okoromaania Amang' ana Amaiya. ¹³ Ko bhuyö bhonswe igho, abhasirikare abharëndi abha ughunyumba ughwa omokama, hamwë na abhantö abhandë bhonswe igho, mbaamanyiré ikibhuno ikya okobhohwa ukwane igha, n-ko bhoora nkutighinkanera Kiristo. ¹⁴ Hamwë na ghayö ghonswe igho, nemanyiré igha, okobhohwa ukwane kono, kwaghera senkoro isya abhakumya bharikyëtö abhaaru, syanagha ko-Monene Yëesu. Ku bhuyö nkoraarekerä bharë abhantö en-

g' ana iya Waryobha ku singuru syonswe igho, kora tebhaana entarëki hä.

¹⁵ No-bhoheene igha, bhaaho abhandë bhano bhakoraareka amang' ana agha Kiristo, ku rikenge na riihë. Kasi abhandë hobharë, bhano bhakoraareka kwa nkoro nshiiya. ¹⁶ Nyankoro nshiiya, bho nkokora bharë igho, ku righonshe reno bhanaryo ku-öni, ko bhoora mbamanyiré bhuuya igha, Waryobha yaantoora mo-kebhöhe, okore nkiinanere Amang' ana Amaiya. ¹⁷ Kasi nyaihë bho nkoraareka bharë amang' ana agha Kiristo bhaana rikenge, te-kwa nkoro nshiiya hä. Bho nkutuna bharë bhankorerre, okore inyaanyi iyaane ebhe enene mo-kebhöhe.

¹⁸ Kasi ng' ana teraasareka hä! Ko bhoora amang' ana agha Kiristo nkoraarekwa gharë, nekaabha kwa nkoro ngogho, handë kwa nkoro inshiiya. Ko okoghera iya eng' ana iyö, öni nkushomerwa ndë. Ghwiki nendaaghëndërré ukushomerwa. ¹⁹ Nemanyiré igha nendaahone koghonswe igho ghano ghaanyoora, ko bhoora mokonsabhera ku-Waryobha, na kora Umwika uwa Yëesu Kiristo nköntöörria arë.

²⁰ Ndaghanya kwa inyonta enene na ukwiteng' era igha, tënsöökërribhwi kwa nshera yoyonswe igho hä. Bhoono kya bhono yaarë sinsikö syonswe igho, nendaaghëndërré kwiköng' ërya mo-nkoro, okore Kiristo atöönibhwi ko ghano ghonswe igho nkokora, nekaakwa, handë hone.

²¹ Ko bhoora öni nenkaabha möhöru, öbhöhöru ubhwane mboraabhe ubhwa okomanya, okohansha, ukutighinkanera na ökötöonia Kiristo. Kora nenkaakwa, ukukwa ukwane nkoraabhe ehoorohoro enene ku-öni. ²² Kasi hano ndaaghëndërré okobha möhöru, nendaaghëndërré okokora bhököng' u emeremo gheno nkokora. Kasi bhoono öni temanyiré igha n-dëehë ndaashaaghore hä. ²³ Ndarutanwa ghatë iya amang' ana abhërë ghayö. Öni nkwichomba ndë igha, hano nkaarwa ko-kebhara kono, ngende kwikara hamwë na Kiristo. Ko-robhaara urwane, iyö yo eng' ana inshiiya bhököng' u. ²⁴ Kasi ndamaaha igha, n-kenene ngëndërré ukwikara ko-kebhara kono, ko okoghera iya bhënyu.

²⁵ Ko bhoora neena obhoheene ubhwa eng' ana iyö, nemanyiré igha nendaaghëndërré okobha ko-kebhara kono. Ghwiki nendaabhe hamwë na bhënyu bhonswe igho, okore mbatöörri mukiine ku-mukumö ughwënyu na mushomerwe. ²⁶ Enkaagha eno ndebha hamwë na bhënyu, murishomerwa bhököng' u ku-Kiristo Yëesu, ko bhoora igha, nurinyoora antöörri nkyore kö-bhënyu.

²⁷ Eng' ana enene ni-igha, mobhe na eteemo eno ekoreng' ana na Amang' ana Amaiya agha Kiristo. Hano ndaashe okobhamaaha handë nange ukuusha, kasi nighwenga igha, nköghëndërrya mörë okonagha, kora moona öbhömëwë. Nkunyanera mörë hamwë umukumo ghono ghokotooka ko Amang' ana Amaiya. ²⁸ Kora motakoobhohanga abhabhisa bhënyu, okokora igho, nkwo kukwörökyä igha, bho nko-nshera iya ukusikibhwa bharë, kasi bhënyu nko-nshera iya ökötöörribhwa mörë. Ghayö ghonswe igho ne-meremo ighya Waryobha. ²⁹ Ko bhoora tukukumya Kiristo ukwene igho mwaahaanwa, kasi kora inyanko yonswe mwatoorrwa-ho ko okoghera iya we. ³⁰ Moraitana riihë reerareera naitananga kya bhoora mwaaröshë. Ghwiki kora bhoono nkwichwa mörë igha nköghëndërrya ndë ukwitana.

Ukwegha ubhwihööt ubhwa Yēesu Kiristo

2 Mbe, hano oraanyoore moraisegha mo-senkoro isyēnyu igha m-bantō abha Kiristo mōrē, morarōōrisibhwa ku righonshe iryaye, moona öbhōmwē na Umwika Ömöhörēeru, mohanshirwē na nko-maaherwa mōrē amaabhē na Kiristo, ² mbe, mohekerani ukushomerwa ukwane! Mobhe na ubhwicherrani na mohanshane bhēnyu abheene ko abheene. Mobhe ekētō ekēmōwē mo-senkoro isyēnyu na mo-maiteghero aghēnyu. ³ Motakaakora eng' ana yoyonswe ighe kwa kwiroterra handē kwa ikiheemere. Kasi mwihootē na okomaaha abhandē ighe mbo abhantō okokera bhēnyu. ⁴ Kera ömōntō, atakaaroon-erra amang' ana aghaaye umwene ighe hē, kasi ni-ighe aroonerre kora agha abhandē.

⁵ Mobhe na enkoro eeraera Kiristo Yēesu yaarē nayo.

⁶ Nokaanyoora ighe we yaarenga na eteemo yonswe ighe iya Waryobha,

kasi yaarōōshē ighe, ti-bhuuya ukukundirrya eng' ana iyō.

⁷ Kasi akatigha ghonswe ighe ghayō, akaisuuhyā, akabha kya omoghorwa, ku bhuyō akeebhorwa aana ekesosa ikya ömōntō, akabha ömōntömōntō.

⁸ Mbe, hano yaabhaayē na ekesosa ikya ömōntō, akaihoota,

akaighwera Waryobha, kora akaikērya ukukwa,

uruku urwa ko-mosarabha!

⁹ Ku bhuyō Waryobha yaamuyökēri, kora akamokora abhe ighōrō,

okokera ebhētō bhonswe ighe,

ko okomohaana iriina rinene okokera amariina ghonswe ighe,

¹⁰ okore ebhētō bhonswe ighe,

bhesooke iriina irya Yēesu,

ibhya mu-ryobha,

ibhya ko-kebhara

na ibhya mu-kyaro ikya abhaku. †

¹¹ Na kera ömōntō aikēri ighe, Yēesu Kiristo we Omonene,

ko okokera ighe, Waryobha Taata atōōnibhwina.

Abhakumya bhabhe kya emerengaari ko-kebhara

¹² Mbe, abhaghonshe abhaane, enkaagha eno naarē kö-bhēnyu hayō, mwaaighweranga Waryobha. Kora bhoono enkaagha eno ndēngē hare na bhēnyu, mwēngēri okokora ghano ghaing' arēēyi ko-bhantō bhano Waryobha yaatōōrya. Mokore ghayō kwa ukurighita kono kokoreetwa na ukwobhoha Waryobha. ¹³ Mbe, mokorenga ighe, ko bhoora Waryobha we akoghera morahansa okokora ghano akutuna mokore, kora nkobhahaana arē obhotoro ubhwa okoghakora.

¹⁴ Amang' ana ghonswe ighe ghano mokokora, mokorenga motak-wibhēmbeērya handē ukunyeerana senkaani, ¹⁵ okore mobhe abhaana abharōngē abha Waryobha, bhano bhataana risoro. Ghwiki bhano motakoghambwa bhoghogho mo-bhantō abha reero eno, bhano bhaishora amaghogho na obhorangara. Bhēnyu momaahekane mo-bhantō bhayō, kya emerengaari gheno ghēkōmērēkya ekebhara. ¹⁶ Moghote na okoraareka eng' ana iya Waryobha eno ekobhahaana öbhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe ighe. Mokore ighe okore nishokomaaha ikuughē urusikō roora Kiristo arikyora, ko bhoora emeremo gheno naatōōnirē okokora mö-bhēnyu, tighyaheta bhosa hē.

¹⁷ Nenkaruusya öbhōhōru ubhwane, bhobhe kya ikimwenso ikya idivai †† hamwē na umukumo ughwēnyu ghono ghokokorwa ikimwenso ku-Waryobha, öni nendaashomerwe nsange hamwē na bhēnyu bhonswe ighe. ¹⁸ Bhēnyu bhonswe mushomerwe bhuyōbhuyō, kora mukiriri hamwē na öni.

Pauro aratoma Timoteo

¹⁹ Hano Omonene Yēesu araaanshe, ndaiteng' era okotoma Timoteo aashe kö-bhēnyu iyō bhōngō hano, okore hano arikyora, antēēbhi amang' ana aghēnyu, enkoro iyaane esambaaroke. ²⁰ Ko bhoora te-neena ömōntō uwōndē ono akobhaighwera bhōrō heeneheene kya Timoteo. ²¹ Ngambirē ighe, ko bhoora abhandē bho na-mang' ana aghaabho agheene ghabhatōnēri, kasi amang' ana ghano Yēesu Kiristo akutuna ghakorwe, teghabhatōnēri hē. ²² Kasi mmomanyirē bhono Timoteo akwiyōrōkya ighe, m-mōntō uwa heene. Yaakora emeremo

† IKYARO IKYA ABHAKU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† IKIMWENSO IKYA IDIVAI. Ab-hasēngēri mbaaterekanga idivai na itughe eno yaakorwanga ikimwenso ebhaho. Ikimwenso ikya idivai kiyō nkyo kyaabherkerwanga ighe, ikimwenso ikya ukunyeewbhwa. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okobhara 15:1-12.

ighya okoraareka Amang' ana Amaiya hamwē na öni, kya omoona na suwaabho. ²³ Ku bhuyō nkweiteng' era ndē ighe, m-bōngō ndaamotome kö-bhēnyu iyō, hano ndaamanyērri amang' ana agha ekebhohe ikwane bhono gharaabhe. ²⁴ Ghwiki nkweiteng' era ndē ighe, Omonene Yēesu m-bōngō araang' aane umweya niishe kö-bhēnyu iyō.

Pauro aratoma Epafurodito

²⁵ Bhoono nkomaaha ndē ighe, m-buuya ntome Epafurodito kö-bhēnyu, we nu-mukumya murikyane, nkokora arē emeremo ighe Waryobha hamwē na öni. Ntoona omotono kya abhasirikare ku ukwi-tanera Amang' ana Amaiya. Ghwiki uyō, we mwaatōmirē ku-öni, aashe ukuntighinkanera, na ököntōōrya ebhētō bheno bhikunsuuha.

²⁶ Mmohaayē umweya aashe kobhamaaha, ko bhoora nkwichomba arē amaahane na bhēnyu bhonswe ighe. Kora ghwiki enkoro iyaaye eraighwa bhoghogho ko bhoora mwaaighwa ighe m-mörōōyē yaarē kobhanga. ²⁷ Obhoheene m-mörōōyē umusingu yaarē. Kasi bhoono Waryobha yaamwabhera. Ti-ighe nu-mwene ighe Waryobha yaabhera hē, kasi kora öni wonswe yaanyabhēyē, okore ntakaabhaabhayera bhökōng' u.

²⁸ Ku bhuyō nehanshirē bhökōng' u ighe, mmotome aashe kö-bhēnyu, hano moraamomahe ghwiki, mushomerwe, enkoro iyaane etereme. ²⁹ Umukumya murikyēnyu ono uwa Omonene Yēesu, ni-ighe mömōsērēni mushōmēyēwē bhökōng' u. Mosookenga abhantō, bhano bhanga kya ono. ³⁰ Ngambirē ighe ko bhoora hake yaarē akwe, ko okoghera iya emeremo ighe Kiristo. Ghwiki yaairēyē ebheraasi öb-hōhōru ubhwaye, okore anhkiri öni ekehaheeno keno bhēnyu mwaakērrwē ukukinhikira kya bhoora hare naarē.

Pauro araiteng' era Kiristo

3 Mbe, bhoono abhakumya bharikyētō, nkobhatēebhya ndē ighe, mushomerwe ko bhoora m-bantō abha Omonene Yēesu mōrē. Tenkorosa ukuyorra amang' ana ghaara naabhandēkēyē, ko bhoora amang' ana ghayō, ngo orobhagho urwa umukumo ughwēnyu.

² Mwiyangarre na abhantō abhaghogho bhano bhakōsōhya amaraghēryō agha Mosa mo-kanisa iyētō, ko bhoora bhakokang' asērya ighe, abhantō bhano bhakutuna okobha Abhakiristo ni-ighe bhasaarwe. ³ Bhētō ko bhoheene m-bētō abhantō abha Waryobha ko bhoora Umwika Ömöhörēeru nkötōtōōrya arē okosengerra Waryobha. ⁴ Kiristo Yēesu we tukwikumirya na ukwesegha. Titukwesegha amang' ana aghētō agha kinyamōbhērē ighe ngo ghakotohaha öbhōtōōrya, ⁴ kora öni umwene, neena eng' ana iya ukwesegha kinyamōbhērē, ghano ghaing' arēēyi ukweseghwa, öni nenagho amaarū agha ukwesegha okomokera. ⁵ Hano naibhōōyēwē, naamarrē sinsikō muhun-gatē, urwa monaane nkasaarwa. Öni nu-Mwisiraēri ndē, uwa ekesaku ikya Bhenjamini, Umwēbhuraania ekenaina. Ko okoghoota amaraghēryō agha Mosa, öni naaghoghōōtirē bhuuya, ko bhoora m-Mofarisaaoyō †† naarē. ⁶ Naarenga na omotono ko-mang' ana ghaara naakanyanga ighe, ngo Waryobha akutuna, ku bhuyō nkateesa Abhakiristo. Ko obho-heene ubhwa okoghoota amaraghēryō, tenaarenga na risoro ryoryon-swe ighe hē.

⁷ Kasi, ghonswe ighe ghano naiteng' eranga ighe ngaana ubhwera, bhoono ighe nkoghamaaha ndē ighe teghaana ubhwera hē, ko okoghera iya öbhōmwē ubhwane na Kiristo. ⁸ Kora te-ghayō agheene ighe hē, kasi nkomaaha ndē ighe, kera ekētō tekeena ubhwera hē, hano nakereng' ania na ehoorohooro iya okomanya Kiristo Yēesu, Omonene uwaane. Ko bhoora naahaatera ghonswe ighe ghayō, ko okoghera iyaaye. Nkoghamaaha ndē ighe, ghayō n-kya amatokoore, okore mbe ömōntō uwa Kiristo. ⁹ Ghwiki ni-ighe ngootane nawe kēmōwē. Tinkwiteng' era ghwiki ukunyoora obhoheene ubhwane ko okoghera iya ökörōndērya amaraghēryō, kasi Waryobha yaamara okoghamba ighe, m-mōntō uwa heene ndē ko okoghera ighe, neneena umukumo ku-Kiristo. Obhoheene bhuyō, nku-Waryobha bhukurwera, bhuuko ko bhaara bhakukumya Kiristo.

¹⁰ Nkutuna ndē mmanye Kiristo bhökōng' u, mbe na obhotoro ubhwa ukuryoka ukwaye. Mbe na öbhōmwē nawe, nteseke na ukukwa kya ighe ghaaikōrrē ku-Kiristo. ¹¹ Nkutuna ndē amang' ana ghayō, okore mbe mo-bhantō bhaara Waryobha ariryōkya ukurwa mo-bhaku.

‡ BHĒTŌ KO BHOHEENE M-BĒTŌ ABHANTŌ ABHA WARYOBHA KO BHOORA UMWIKA ÖMÖHÖRĒERU NKÖTÖTÖÖRRYA ARĒ OKOSENGERRA WARYOBHA. Senakara isyēndē syandēkirwē ighe, M-bētō toona esaaro iya heene, bhētō bhano tokosengerra Waryobha ko okotangatwa na Umwika Ömöhörēeru. †† M-MOFARISAAYO. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Abhafarisaaoyō.

Ökoghömërrya okohékera umuhiko ughwa emeremo

¹² Òni tinkwihasha igha naamara okokora ghonswe igho ghayö, handé igha Waryobha yaamara okonkora igha m-möntö uwa heene ndé këmwe, ti-igho hë, kasi nkwióng 'ërrya ndé, okore nnyoore ghayö. Ko bhoora ghayö ngo Kiristo Yëesu yaamberekerra. ¹³ Abhakumya bharikyëtö, tinkwibhara igha naamara koghoota amang 'ana ghayö. Èkëntö èkëmwe keno nokora, nu-kutigha ukwitegherra ghano ghaa-heta, kasi ndaiköng 'ërrya, okore nnyoore ghano gharëngé mbere. ¹⁴ Nkwiköng 'ërrya ndé nhike ku-muhiko, okore ntuhwe ituho iyaane. Ituho iyö, yo Waryobha akobherékerra abhantö mu-ryobha, ko okohetera ku-Kiristo Yëesu.

¹⁵ Ku bhuyö bhëëtö bhonswe igho abhangarru abha umukumo, ni-igha twikererrani ko-mang 'ana ghayö. Nyoore moona amategherro ghano ghatanga kya ghayö ngambiré, Waryobha naraabhahonyoro moghamanye bhono gharé. ¹⁶ Bhoono eng 'ana enene, ni-igha toghoota amang 'ana ghaara Waryobha yaatwörökyä.

Abhakumya bheeghe eteemo iya Pauro

¹⁷ Abhakumya bharikyëtö, mweghe eteemo iyaane. Mosoorane bhano bhaana eteemo kya eno mwaamaaha kö-bhëëtö. ¹⁸ Naamara okob-hatëëbhya hare kaaru eng 'ana eno nkutuna okoghamba, tigha ghwiki ngikyorre na eno ndakuura amaisöri, bhaaha abhantö abhaaru, bhano bhakwanga amang 'ana agha öbhötöorya ubhwa Kiristo, bhono bh-waamaahékana ko-mosarabha. ¹⁹ Abhantö bhayö mbarekamba bhasik-ibhwi, ko bhoora bhaakora igha, oronamba urwabho ndwo waryobha uwaabho. Amang 'ana agha sënsoni ghano bhakokora igha ngo bhak-wiheemera. Amang 'ana ghano bhakwitegherra na-gha ko-kebhara kono.

²⁰ Kasi bhëëtö, m-bantö abha mu-ryobha töré, kora nkwiteng 'era töré bhököng 'u ukuusha ukwa Ömötöorya, Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo. ²¹ We aana obhotoro ubhwa okotoora èbhëntö bhyonswe igho, bhebhe hansé iya öbhötöngi ubhwaye. Ko obhotoro bhuyö, narisyörya èmëbhërè ighyëtö èmëtëntëëru ghenö, ghebhe na ubhuhika kya bhoora ömëbhërè ughwaye ghöré.

Ku bhuyö abhakumya bharikyëtö, nembahanshiré, kora **4** nkwichomba ndé mbamaahe. Bhëënyu mbo ukushomerwa ukwane, na m-bëënyu ituho iyaane eno naahaanwa ko okoghera iya meremo ghenö naakora. Ni-igho ikutunwa igha bhaghonshe abhaane, monaghe ko-Monene.

Pauro araraghërrya

² Nkobhasaasaama ndé bhököng 'u Ewodia na Sintike igha, mwigwherrane, mobhe ikiina èkëmwe, ko bhoora bhëënyu bhonswe igho, m-basoorani abha Omonene Yëesu mörè. ³ Kora uwe ömöntö uwa heene, ömököri uwa emeremo murikyane, ndakosabha ötöörri abhakari abhabhërè bhayö, bhabhe ikiina èkëmwe. Bhayö bhonswe igho bhabhërè, mbaaré na omotono bhököng 'u hamwé na öni ughwa okoraareka Amang 'ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo ko-bhantö. Ghwiki abhakari bhayö, mbaakörré emeremo hamwé na Kërëmënti na abhantö abhandé, abhaköri abha emeremo bharikyane. Amariina agha abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho, ngaandëkirwé mo-Ketabho ikya Öbhöhöru.

⁴ Mushomerwenga nkaagha syonswe igho, ko bhoora bhëënyu na-abha Omonene Yëesu mörè. Ghwiki ndakyorra okoghamba igha, mushomerwenga! ⁵ Obhohaabhu ubhwënyu bhomanyekane ko-bhantö bhonswe igho. Omonene Yëesu haang 'ë aré aashe. ⁶ Mo-takaanyankeranga eng 'ana yoyonswe eera, kasi ko-ghonswe igho, ni-igha mosaasaamenga na okosabha Waryobha keno mukutuna. Hano

mwasosaasaama, mosangania ukumukumya. ⁷ Mbe, hayö ho omorembe ukurwa ku-Waryobha ghono ghöhëtërëyë obhong 'aini bhonswe igho ubhwa abhantö, ghoraabhaikarre ghonaghi senkoro na sehakëri isyënyu, ko bhoora bhëënyu, m-bantö abha Kiristo Yëesu mörè.

⁸ Mbe, bhoono abhakumya bharikyëtö, amang 'ana agha obhoheene, amang 'ana ghano ghaing 'arëyë okosookwa, amang 'ana agha heene, amang 'ana ghano ghataraaishooghana na obhoghogho, amang 'ana ghano ghakushomera abhantö na amang 'ana amaiya, amang 'ana ghano ghaing 'arëyë, na amang 'ana ghano abhantö bhakukumya, ghayö ngo amang 'ana agha ukwitegherra mo-metwe ighyënyu. ⁹ Möghëndërré okokora amang 'ana ghaara mweegha ku-öni, mok-aghaikërrya, mokaghaighwa kora mokamaaha ndaghakora. Hayö ho Waryobha ono akobhahaana omorembe, araaghëndërré okobha hamwé na bhëënyu.

Pauro arakumya Abhafiripi

¹⁰ Mbe, nshömëyëwé bhököng 'u ko okoghootana ukwane na Omonene Yëesu, ko bhoora ghwiki mokaambiré musimiri okontemera omotwe. Nemanyiré igha, sinsikö syonswe igho mwaantemeranga omotwe, kasi mokabhorwa enshera iya okonhaheenera. ¹¹ Motakaakanya igha, obhohabhë bhono neenabho, mbo bhokoghera ndaghamba amang 'ana ghayö, ti-igho hë. Öni naamara ukwegha ukwiswa na keno ukunyoora neenakyo. ¹² Keno nkoghamba ni-igha, naamara ukwegha okomenya kinyabhötöbhu, handé kinyabhwamé. Neeegha eng 'ana iya ukwiswa na amang 'ana kya bhono gharé, nekaabha enkaagha iya ukweghota handé okoramboka, enkaagha iya okobha na èbhëntö ibhyaru handé ukusuuhwa na èbhëntö. ¹³ Nkotorä ndé okokora ghonswe igho ghayö, ko bhoora Kiristo we akong 'ana singuru isya okokora ghayö.

¹⁴ Nokaanyoora ni-igho èrè, kasi m-buuya mwaakörré okosanga na öni inyanko eno naarenga nayo. ¹⁵ Bhëënyu Abhafiripi momanyiré igha, enkaagha eno mwaaghuuré urwa mbere Amang 'ana Amaiya ghano naabhararëkëyë, hano naaruuré mo-mokowa ughwënyu ughwa Makedonia, ekanisa iyëënyu iyeene igho, yo yaghootaini na öni ko amang 'ana agha okohaahenerana. ¹⁶ Kora hano naaré mu-mughi ughwa Tësaröniké, mwaandeteranga èbhëntö ibhya ököntöörri. ¹⁷ Motakaakanya igha nkobhatëëbhya ndé igho, okore möghëndërré okondeetera èbhëntö, ti-igho hë. Kasi keno nkutuna ni-igha, Waryobha abhang 'oore okohetera ökösrëëniya ukwënyu.

¹⁸ Bhoono èbhëntö bhyonswe igho bheno mwaahaayé Epafurodito okondeetera, naabhinyööré. Kora èbhëntö bhüyö m-byaru okokera obhohabhë ubhwane. Ekehaheeno kiyö kyabha ikimwenso keno kikumumbaasa bhuuya, keno kikwikërrëribhwa na okong 'arra Waryobha.

¹⁹ Mbe, Waryobha uwaane naraabhahaane ghonswe igho ghano moon-ago obhohabhë, okoreng 'ana na ubhwamé ubhwaye obhonene. Naraakore igho ko okohetera ku ubhuhika ubhwa Kiristo Yëesu.

²⁰ Waryobha Taata uwëëtö, atöönibhwi amakora na amakora! Amina!

Amakëërryö agha okomarërrya

²¹ Mökëëri abhantö abha Waryobha bhonswe igho bhano bhakukumya Kiristo Yëesu. Abhakumya bhano bhakutighinkana hamwé na öni hano, bhonswe bharabhakëërya. ²² Kora abhantö abha Waryobha bhonswe igho bhano bhamënyiré mu-mughi ghono, bharabhakëërya, ekenene m-baara abha yeeka wa Kaisaari.

²³ Öróöbhö urwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo robhe hamwé na bhëënyu bhonswe igho.

† KAISAARI. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

Abhakorosaai

Obhotangati

Korosaai, nu-mughi omoke igho ghono ghwaarë ko-mokowa ughwa Asia Enke. Reero eno Korosaai, ërëngë mu-kyaro ikya Bhuturuki. Ukurwa Korosaai ukughya Èfësö, yaarenga kya sikiromiita ighana imwë na merongo muhungatë na isaano (175). Èfësö hayö, ho Pauro yaaraarekanga-ho Amang ' ana Amaiya agha Yëësu Kiristo (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). Pauro umwene tiyaahika okoraareka Amang ' ana Amaiya agha Yëësu Kiristo Korosaai hayö. Kasi ömöntö ono yaaraareka-ho, yaabherekerwanga igha, Epafura.

Enkaagha eno waanyöörre Pauro arëngë mo-kebohe, Epafura yaashirë ko-Pauro akamötëëbhya amang ' ana agha abhëëghya abharongo bhano bhaanyankyanga Abhakiristo abha Korosaai hayö. Abhakiristo abha Korosaai bhaare manga abhëre, bhaare-ho Abhakiristo Abhayahudi na Abhakiristo Abhaghiriiki. Mbe, abhandë bhaatunanga bhaishooghani amëëghyö agha Yëësu Kiristo hamwë na amëëghyö agha sidiini isyabho. Abhayahudi bhano bhëëghëri amëëghyö agha obhorongo, bhaaikumyanga igha, abheene na-bhantö bhano bhaahorwa na Waryobha. Mbe, ku bhuyö bhakëëghya igha, ömöntö nakaabha Umukiristo, kasi ni-igha asaarwe na aghoote amaraghërryö na seteemo isya Abhayahudi, ho Waryobha araamwikërrü. Abhaghiriiki bhano bhëëghëri amëëghyö agha obhorongo bhakëëghya igha, Waryobha taana ëkëbhë kyokyonswe keera hë, ku bhuyö takaabhömbirë ekebhara keno hë. Abheene bhaamaahanga igha, ekebhara nkeena ëbhëbhë. Bhaakumyanga igha, ömöhëre ughwa ömöntö n-gwa ëbhëbhë, ku bhuyö Yëësu takaatörrë okobha na ömöhëre ughwa ömöntö, na ghwiki igha abhe Waryobha ono yaamënyirë ko-kebhara kono kinyabhantö.

Pauro akaghamba igha, Yëësu Kiristo n-Waryobha. Yaabhömbirë ekebhara, na we Omonene uwa ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho. M-möntö yaarë, kora akamenya ko-kebhara kono, akakwa, okore twabherwe ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö. Eng ' ana eno Yëësu yaakörrë, yaaisirë, tiyaasuuhirë hë. Ku bhuyö okosaarwa, amaraghërryö agha Mosa na seteemo syonswe igho tebheena moremo hë. Pauro nkötëëbhya arë Abhakiristo mu-ritashandighi mono igha, ni-igha bhatighe seteemo sengogho isya kare seera, bhabhe na öbhömënyü obhohya bhono bhukushomera Waryobha. Nkwëghya arë arörökërrya abhakari na abhashaasha, abhaibhöri na abhaana abhaabho, abhaghorwa na abhaamë, kya bhono bharaakorranga.

Amakëërryö

1 Ritashandighi reno nö-öni Pauro ndyandëkirë, öni omotomwa uwa Kiristo Yëësu ko okohansha ukwa Waryobha umwene, öni hamwë na Timoteo umukumya murikyëtö. ²Nkobhandekera törë bhëënyu abhakumya bharikyëtö abhahörëëru abha Waryobha, bhano mömënyirë mu-mughi ghuyö ghokobherekerwa igha, Korosaai. Twabha ëkëntö ëkëmwë na bhëënyu, ku-mukumo ghono tokosanga ku-Kiristo.

Torasabha munyoore öröbhö na omorembe ukurwa ku-Waryobha Taata uwëëtö.

Amasabhi na umukumo

³Nkobhasabhera törë nkaagha syonswe igho, na torakumya Waryobha, Suwaabho Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo. ⁴Nkokora törë igho, ko bhoora twaighwa amang ' ana agha umukumo ughwënyu ku-Kiristo Yëësu, na bhono mohanshirë abhantö abha Waryobha bhonswe igho. ⁵Umukumo na righonshe, bhüyö n-ko okoghera iya ubhweseghe ubhwa ituho eno Waryobha yaabhasëëmërya mu-ryobha. Mwaaighuurë amang ' ana amaiya agha ubhweseghe bhuyö, enkaagha eno mwaaraarëkëëywë eng ' ana iya obhoheene iya Yëësu Kiristo. Eng ' ana iyö, yo Amang ' ana Amaiya agha Yëësu Kiristo. ⁶Amang ' ana Amaiya ghayö mwaatëëbhiihbwi, nkoromaana gharë ko-kebhara kyonswe igho. Kora nköghëndërrya gharë ukusyörya seteemo isya abhantö, okore bhatëghëri Waryobha. Eng ' ana iyö, n-kyä bhono yaabhaayë kö-bhëënyu ukusimirya hano mwaighuurë Amang ' ana Amaiya agha öröbhö urwa Waryobha, mokamanya bhuuya kya igho öröbhö urwaye urwa heene rörë. ⁷Amang ' ana Amaiya ghayö mwëëghhibhwa na Epafura. Epafura uyö, m-moghonshe uwëëtö, ömököri uwa emeremo murikyëtö, kora m-möntö uwa heene, ko okokorra Kiristo emeremo ko okoghera iya bhëëtö. ⁸Uyö we yaatötëëbhëri amang ' ana agha righonshe iryënyu reno rikurwa ku-Mwika Ömöhörëëru.

⁹Ku bhuyö ukusimirya hano twaighuurë urwa mbere amang ' ana aghëënyu amaiya ghayö, nkobhasabhera törë, kora tetwakasinirë hë. Torasabha igha, Waryobha abhahaane obhomanyi bhonswe igho ko ghano akutuna igha mokore, abhahaane na obhong ' aini bhonswe igho ubhwa amang ' ana ghano ghakurwa ku-Mwika Ömöhörëëru.

¹⁰Amang ' ana ghayö, ngo tokobhasabhera, okore mobhe na eteemo eno

Omonene Yëësu akutuna igha abhantö abhaaye bhabhe nayo. Mbe, hayö ho moraamötëghëri, ko mang ' ana amaiya ghonswe igho ghano kokokora, kora ho moraamanye Waryobha bhököng ' u. ¹¹Torabhasabhera igha, Waryobha abhatööringa ku singuru isya ubhuhika ubhwaye, okore möghömërringa ghonswe igho motakaarosa. Mushomerwenga ¹²na eno morakumya Taata Waryobha, ko bhoora abhakörrë mobhe abhasangi abha ikitweno ikya umwandö ughwa abhantö abhaaye, mo-Bhokama ubhwaye ubhwa emerengaari. ¹³Waryobha yaatötöörri ukurwa mo-bhokama ubhwa ikisuntë, akatong ' aanyërya mo-Bhokama ubhwa Omoona uwaaye omoghonshe. ¹⁴Twatunguribhwa ko okohetera Omoona uwaaye uyö, ko bhoora twabherwa ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö.

Kiristo naana ubhwera ku-bhyonswe igho

¹⁵Kiristo nkwürökyä arë harabhu igho, bhono Waryobha arë, nokaanyoora igha, takomaahékana hë.

Kiristo uyö we omoona omotangi ono aana ubhwera kö-bhëntö bhyonswe igho.

¹⁶Ko bhoora ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho bhaabhömbirwë okohetera ku-uyö,

ibhya mu-ryobha na ibhya ko-kebhara, bheno bhékomaahékana na bheno bhetakomaahékana, mbokaabha ubhwera handë obhokama, obhonene handë singuru. Bhyonswe igho mbyaabhömbirwë, ko okoghera iya we.

¹⁷Ho yaarë, kora ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho bhetaaabhombwa, nkotonga arë ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho, ku-uyö ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho, nkoghootana bhëre.

¹⁸We omotwe ughwa ömöhëre, ekanisa yo ekobherekerwa igha, ömöhëre.

Ensonga iya eng ' ana iyö ni-igha, we okosemoka ukwa ekanisa, ghwiki we uwa mbere ukuryoka ukurwa mo-bhaku, okore abhe omonene uwa ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho.

¹⁹Ko bhoora Waryobha yaatëghëribhwa igha, obhoheene ubhwaye bhonswe igho bhobhe ku-Kiristo. †

²⁰Ghwiki Waryobha akaighwerrania ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho nawe, ko okohetera ku-Kiristo, ëbhëntö ibhya ko-kebhara kono, kora na bheno bhërengë mu-ryobha.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhakorosaai 2:9.

Yaakörre igho, ko okoreeta omorembe okohetera amaanyinga agha Yëesu, ghano ghaitëkirë ko-mosarabha.

²¹ Kare hayö, hano bhëenyu motaarenga moraakumya Waryobha, hare mwaarë nawe, kora mokabha abhabhisa abhaaye, ko okoghera iya amaitegherro na seteemo isyënyu sengogho. ²² Kasi bhoono Waryobha yaabhaighwerrania nawe, ko okohetera ukukwa ukwa Kiristo. Yaakörre igho, okore igha abhareete mbere iyaaye mörëngë abhahörëeru, motaana imbuura handë risoro ryoryonswe reera. ²³ Kasi ni-igha möghëndërrï okobha na umukumo, mohangarre, mobhe na singuru, motakaikërrya ukutigha ubhweseghe bhono mwaanyoora mo-Mang ' ana Amaiya ghano mwaai ghwa. Amang ' ana Amaiya ghayö, ghaaraarekwa ko-bhantö bhonswe igho abha ko-kebhara kono. Na öni Pauro naabha umutighinkani uwa Amang ' ana Amaiya ghayö.

Emeremo ighya Pauro mo-makanisa

²⁴ Bhoono nkushomerwa ndë ku-nyaanyi eno nkunyoora kö-möbhërë ughwane ko okoghera iya bhëenyu, ko bhoora nkosanga inyaanyi iya Yëesu Kiristo eno ëköghëndërrya ko okoghera iya ömöbhërë ughwaye, ömöbhërë ghuyö ngo ekanisa. ²⁵ Waryobha yaang ' ana emeremo ighya ukutighinkanera ekanisa iyaaye, okore ndaarekere abhantö eng ' ana iyaaye bhono ërë. ²⁶ Eng ' ana iyö iya ikibhisirë, yaabisirwë ukurwa kare, amakora ghonswe igho. Kasi bhoono yatoorwa harab-hurabhu igho ko-bhantö abha Waryobha. ²⁷ Bhayö mbo Waryobha yaahanshirë igha abhahonyorre eng ' ana enene iyö iya ubhuhika eno yaakörre ko okoghera iya Abhakaryo. Eng ' ana iya ikibhisirë iyö yo Kiristo ono arëngë mo-senkoro isyënyu, ghwiki we akobhahaana ubhweseghe igha moraaange ubhuhika ubhwa Waryobha.

²⁸ Ku bhuyö nkoraareka törë amang ' ana agha Kiristo, torakaanisa abhantö na ukwëghya abhantö bhonswe igho, kwa obhong ' aini bhonswe igho, okore tobhareete bhonswe igho mbere iya Waryobha, kö-bhömwë ubhwa heene na Kiristo. ²⁹ Ko okoghera iya eng ' ana iyö, neena omotono ughwa okokora emeremo bhököng ' u, ku singuru seno Kiristo akong ' aana.

2 Nkutuna ndë momanye bhono neena omotono ko-meremo, ko okoghera iya bhëenyu, na bhaara abha mu-mughi ughwa Raodikia, hamwë na abhandë bhonswe igho bhano motaakaandöshë. ² Nkokora ndë igho, okore senkoro isyabho setereme, bhabhe ëkëntö ëkëmwë ku righonshe, bhanyoore obhong ' aini bhono bhoraaghere bhamaanye bhuuya igha, Yëesu Kiristo we ësëëmÿö iya Waryobha. ³ Ku-Yëesu nko emongo iya imbumbure yonswe igho iya obhong ' aini na obhomanÿi ërëngë.

⁴ Bhoono nkobhandekera ndë ghayö, okore ömöntö wowonswe igho atakaabhang ' aina ko okobhang ' ënërrya. ⁵ Nokaanyoora tëndëngë hamwë na bhëenyu kinyamöbhërë, kasi enkoro iyaane hamwë ërë na bhëenyu. Nkushomerwa ndë ko bhoora mmanyirë igha, nköghëndërrya mörë okobha na öbhömwë, na umukumo ughwënyu ngotashirë sehaama ku-Kiristo.

Okoghagaasha öbhöhöru ku-Yëesu Kiristo

⁶ Bhoono ko bhoora mwaakumya Kiristo Yëesu igha m-Monene uwëenyu, möghëndërrï okobha na öbhömwë nawe. ⁷ Mohangarre mönsë iyaaye, mwihaghaashe ko-we na umukumo kya bhono mwëëghibhwa. Ghwiki mobhe abhantö bhano mukukumya bhököng ' u Waryobha. ⁸ Mwangarre, ömöntö wowonswe igho atakaabasirya ëkëkööri ko okohetera amëëghyö agha amang ' ana agha kare ghaara, agha amasambwa ghano ghakotonga ekebhara keno. Amëëghyö ghayö, nkwiteng ' era gharë seteemo isya abhantö na amasambwa ghano ghakotonga ekebhara keno, ⁹ ta-mëëghyö agha Kiristo hë. ⁹ Ngambirë igho ko bhoora obhoheene bhonswe igho ubhwa Waryobha nku-Kiristo bhokomaaherwa kinyamöbhërë. ¹⁰ Bhëenyu mwaanyoora obhoheene bhonswe igho ko okoghera iya okobha na öbhömwë na Yëesu Kiristo, uyö we Omonene uwa obhokama na ubhwa bhonswe igho, kora ko bheno bhërëngë ighörö iyö. ¹¹ Hano mwaabkayë na öbhömwë na Kiristo, mwaang ' aabhööyë esemoko iya öbhököri ubhwa ëbhëbhë, Yëesu Kiristo akabhasoaya. Yaabhasaarë esaaro eno etakosaarwa na abhantö, kasi we umwene akoghekora. ¹² Mbe, hano mwaabhatiisubhwë, mwaakurë hamwë na Kiristo, kora ghwiki mokaryoka hamwë nawe ko bhoora mwaaisëghirë obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha ono yaamuryökëri ukurwa mo-bhaku. ¹³ Bhëenyu n-kya abhaku mwaarë ko okoghera iya ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu, kora temwarenga moraasaarwa esaaro iya ëbhëbhë ibhëenyu. Kasi Waryobha yaabhahaana öbhöhöru hamwë na Kiristo, hano yaatwabhëëyë ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö bhonswe igho. ¹⁴ Waryobha

akaruusya-ho amaandeko agha isiirë ghano ghaatushongeranga, akagharuusya-ho këmwë ko okoghatemerra ko-mosarabha. ¹⁵ Ko okohetera omosarabha, Waryobha akaruusya amasambwa obhokama ubhwagho na ubhwa ubhwagho akaghakera ku ukukirirrya, akaghasöökërrya harabhu igho.

¹⁶ Mbe, ömöntö wowonswe igho atakaabhabhotorra ikiina ko mang ' ana agha ibhyakorya, handë ukunya ëkëntö nyabhorebhe, handë sinyangi isya sidiini, sinyangi isya okotaashwa umwëri, handë urusikö urwa Obhotooro. ¹⁷ Ghayö ghonswe igho ni-kiiriiri ikya ghano ghakwiteng ' erwa igha, ngaraashe, kasi Yëesu Kiristo we obhoheene. ¹⁸ Bhaaho abhantö bhano bhakokang ' asërrya amang ' ana agha ubwhi-höotu ubhwa okomaahwa na abhantö na agha okosengerra abhamarai-ka. Motakabhaikërrya, bhatakaasha okobharuusya ituho iyëenyu iya amakora ghonswe igho. Abhantö bhayö nkwiheema bharë ko bhoora bhakoghamba igha, bhaamaaha amang ' ana ghayö mo-bherooto. Kasi obhoheene ni-igha, amaitegherro aghaabho amaghogho agha bhun-yakaryo, ghabhakangihya. ¹⁹ Abhantö bhayö, bhaiyhora ukurwa ku-Kiristo ono arëngë omotwe ughwa ömöbhërë. Ukurwa ku-uyö ömöbhërë ghonswe igho nkoraagheribhwa ghörë, kora ghorobhanibhwa na imyaho na imiki, ghukiina bhuuya kya bhono Waryobha akutuna.

²⁰ Mbe bhëenyu, ko bhoora igha mwaakwa hamwë na Kiristo, yaabhatungurya ukurwa mö-bhëhwë ebheghogho bheno bhokotonga ekebhara keno. ²¹ Bhoono n-kwakë mokobha okanya igha, m-bantö abha ko-kebhara kono mökërë? N-kwakë mokoghoota amaraghërryö ghano ghakoghamba igha, ²² "Motakaaghoota keno, motakaakera keno, motakaakunia keno!" ²² Amang ' ana ghayö ghonswe igho m-mëëghyö agha abhantö ko ëbhëntö bheno bhokosareka hano bhayamara kokorrrwa emeremo ibhagha ike igho. ²³ No-bhoheene igha, amaraghërryö ghayö, nkomaahakana gharë igha, nga-bhong ' aini, ko bhoora ghaköröndërrya seteemo isya öbhösëngërrï seno bhaitoorra-ho abheene, bharaikörya igha m-baihöotu, kora bharaabhaaha ömöbhërë kwa ukughusing ' irrya. Kasi amang ' ana ghayö, teghakotora okorebherra oronamba urwa ömöbhërë hë.

3 Bhoono ko bhoora mwaaryoka hamwë na Kiristo, mutune amang ' ana agha mu-ryobha iyö Kiristo aikaaÿë, orobhareka urwa bhoryo ubhwa Waryobha, ahasë aha okosookwa. ² Motamerenga omotwe ghano gharëngë mu-ryobha, motakaaitëgherra amang ' ana agha ko-kebhara kono. ³ Ko bhoora bhëenyu mwaakwa ko mang ' ana ghayö. ⁴ Öbhöhöru ubhwënyu bhono hamwë bhörë na Kiristo ku-Waryobha. Kasi tebhokomaahakana ko-bhantö abhandë hë. ⁵ Öbhöhöru ubhwënyu nku-Kiristo bhukurwera. Enkaagha eno aremaahekana, ho na bhëenyu moremaahekana hamwë nawe, na okosanga nawe ubhuhika ubhwaye.

Eteemo eno ëkötëghërya Waryobha

⁵ Mbe, ku bhuyö ni-igha, mutighe okokora amang ' ana agha ko-kebhara kono, obhosooraare, ubhunyanaku, amaitegherro amaghogho, obhoroagheri, obhohoobhaaru, na oronamba urwa ëbhëntö. Okobha na oronamba urwa ëbhëntö, n-kya okosengerra ëbhëtöndö. ⁶ Amang ' ana ghayö ngo ghakoreeta ubhushibhu ubhwa okorerra ukwa Waryobha ko-bhantö bhano bhatakumwighwera. ⁷ Kora bhëenyu bhonswe ghayö ngo mwaakoranga kare hayö, enkaagha eno mwaabhaahwanga na amang ' ana agha öbhököri ubhwa ëbhëbhë. ⁸ Kasi bhoono mutighe këmwë eteemo iya okorerra, na öbhöhë, obhoghogho, amatöki, bheena amang ' ana ghano ghatakang ' arra okoghambwa na bhëenyu. ⁹ Motakaatëbhanianga obhorongo, ko bhoora mwaang ' aabhora eteemo iya kare hamwë na amang ' ana aghaako, ¹⁰ bhoono mwaaghöötirë-ko eteemo eehya. Waryobha umwene yaabhömbirë eteemo eehya iyö, kora nköghëndërrya arë kobhakora mutuubhane nawe bhököng ' u, okore momomanÿe bhuuya. ¹¹ Ku bhuyö tekobha bhöndë ku-Muyahudi na kö ömöntö ono atarë Umuyahudi, abhasaarwa handë abhataaarwa, ömöghëni handë umusheema, omoghorwa handë ömötöönöni. ¹² Kasi Kiristo we akomara amang ' ana ghonswe igho, ghwiki mo-senkoro isya bhonswe igho arë.

¹² Bhoono ko bhoora m-baahorwa abha Waryobha mörë, kora nabhahörëeru bhano ahanshirë, mobhe na enkoro iya amaabhë, eteemo inshiiya, ubhwihöotu, obhohaabhu, bheena öbhöghömërrya. ¹³ Moghomerraniga, mwabheranenga, nyooore ömöntö aana eng ' ana na murikyaye, ni-igha mwabherana kya bhono Omonene Yëesu yaabhaabhera. ¹⁴ Ekenene ko-ghayö ghonswe igho, ni-igha mohanshaa, ko

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 2 Abhakörintö 4:10-12; Abhafiripi 3:10. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhaëfësö 3:3-6. † AMASAMBWA GHANO GHAKOTONGA EKEBHARA KENO. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, seteemo isya ko-kebhara kono.

†† URUSIKÖ URWA OBHOTOORO. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng ' ana, Obhotooro. ††† ÈBHÈHWÈ EBHEGHOGHO BHENO BHEKOTONGA EKEBHARA KENO. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, amëëghyö agha ekebhara keno. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhakorosaai 2:12, 2:20. ††† Senakara isyëndë teseena amang ' ana ghano igha, ko-bhantö bhano bhatakumwighwera. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhaëfësö 5:6. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abharuumi 10:12; Abhagaratia 3:27-28, 6:15.

bhoora righonshe nkoreeta rère öbhömwé ubhwa heene ko bhonswe igho. ¹⁵ Omorembe ughwa Kiristo ghobhaahe senkoro isyenyu, ko bhoo-ra bhéenyu bhano mörëngé imyaho ighya ömöbhërë, mwabherekerwa igha mobhe na omorembe. Mobhe abhakumya Waryobha. ¹⁶ Eng' ana iya Kiristo ebhaikarre ku ubhwaru. Mworokerranina, morakaanania kwa bhong' aini bhonswe igho. Mörëëtëringa Waryobha mo-senkoro isyenyu, na ukumukumya ko-sezabhuri, amarëëtyö na sëtënzi isya m-nkoro. †

¹⁷ Ghonswe igho ghano mokoghamba handë okokora, mokorenga okohetera iriina irya Omonene Yëësu Kiristo, na eno morakumya Taata Waryobha ko okohetera ku-uyö.

Amang' ana ghano ghaing' arëëyi mo-Bhakiristo

¹⁸ Bhare abhakari, mwithwerenga abhasaasha abhëenyu, kya bhono ikutunwa ko-bhantö bhano bhakukumya Omonene Yëësu Kiristo. ††¹⁹ Na bhëenyu abhasaasha, mohanshe bhakëenyu, motakaabhakorra öbhöbhë. ²⁰ Na bhëenyu abhaana, mwithwere abhaibhëri abhëenyu ko-ghonswe igho, ko bhoora okokora igho, nkushomera körë Omonene Yëësu Kiristo. ††²¹ Na bhëenyu bhaataata, motakatendera abhaana abhëenyu, okore bhatakaakwa metwe. ††²² Na bhëenyu abhaghorwa, mwithwere abhanene abhëenyu abha ko-kebhara kono, ko-meremo ghyonswe igho. Motakaitangatërrya moraishömya hano bhaaho, okore igha bhabhakumi, kasi mobhasooke senkaagha syonswe igho, kwa nkoro nshiiya, ko bhoora nkosooka mörë Omonene Yëësu. ²³ Kyokyonswé igho keno mokokora, mokore kwa enkoro ëmwë ko okoghera iya Omonene, motakaakora morakanya igha m-möntö mokokorra. ²⁴ Momanye igha, Omonene ono mukutighinkanera, we Kiristo. Uyö we arebhatuha ituho eera yaaraghaini okobhatuha. ²⁵ Kasi wowonswe igho ono akokora amang' ana amaghogho, narishibhibhwa na Waryobha, ko ekerengere ikya obhohogho bhono yaakora, ko bhoora Waryobha taana ekeroterro hë. ††

4 Na bhëenyu bhonswe bhare bhanene, mokerrenga bhuuya na ubhwa heene abhaghorwa abhëenyu, momanye igha, kora na bhëenyu bhonswe mmoona Omonene uwëenyu mu-ryobha.

Pauro arasabha Abhakorosaai bhamosaberanina

² Mosaasaamenga nkaagha syonswe igho, moraiyangarra na mukuminga Waryobha. ³ Motosaberanina na bhëëtö hano mwasaasaama Waryobha, okore atokorre enshera iya okoraareka eng' ana iyaaye, iya imbumbure iya Yëësu Kiristo eno yaarenga ibhisirwë. Oni mo-kebhöhe ndë, ko okoghera iya eng' ana iyö. ⁴ Ku bhuyö mons-

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhaëfësö 5:19. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhaëfësö 5:22; Tiito 2:5. † Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhaëfësö 6:1. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhaëfësö 6:4. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhaëfësö 6:5-8.

abherenga igha, ngëndërri okoraareka eng' ana eno harabhurabhu igho, kya bhono mmanyirë igha ni-igho ikutunwa ebhe.

⁵ Mbe, ni-igha mobhe abhang' aini ko-teemo iyëenyu hano wanyoora mörëngé hamwë na abhantö bhano bhataarakumya Yëësu. Umweya ghwoghwonswe igho ghono mukunyoora, mokorenga igho. †††⁶ Mushu-maashenga amang' ana amasambaaroku nkaagha syonswe igho, amang' ana ghano ghakötëghërya abhantö, okore momanye bhono moraaahonshorenga bhuuya, abhantö bhonswe igho.

Amakëërëryö agha okomarërrya

⁷ Umukumya murikyëtö omoghonshe Tikiiko, ömököri uwa emeremo uwa heene, ono nkokora hamwë nawe emeremo ighya Omonene Yëësu, uyö we araabhatëëbhi amang' ana aghaane ghonswe igho. ⁸ Kiyö nkyo kyaaghërrë nkamotoma kö-bhëenyu iyö, okore momanye ghano ghakutunyoora eno, na ghwiki igha, abhatëëbhi amang' ana ghano gharaabhatogheke. ⁹ Naraashe hamwë na Onesimo, umukumya murikyëtö omoghonshe uwa heene, ono arëngé Omokorosaai murikyënyu. Bhayö mbo bharaabhatëëbhi ghonswe igho ghano ghakwikora eno.

¹⁰ Arisitariko, ono arëngé hamwë na öni mo-kebhöhe mono, arabhakëërya. Maariko, mubhyara uwa Bharinaabha, wonswe nkobhakëërya arë. Hano arihika kö-bhëenyu iyö, mömösërëëni bhuuya kya bhono naaraghërrya. ¹¹ Kora Yëësu oora akobherekerwa igha Yusito, wonswe nkobhakëërya arë. Mo-Bhayahudi bhano bhaakumya Kiristo, m-bano abheene igho, mbo bhakokora emeremo ighya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha hamwë na öni. Nköntöörëya bharë bhököng' u. ¹² Epafura Omokorosaai murikyënyu wonswe nkobhakëërya arë, wonswe m-mököri uwa emeremo uwa Kiristo Yëësu. Epafura uyö, naana omotono ughwa okobhasabhera nkaagha syonswe igho, nkobhasabhera arë igha, monaghe ku-mukumyo ughwënyu, na mohangarre ko amang' ana ghano Waryobha akutuna igha mokore. ¹³ Ndatora ukumwimererra igha, nkokora arë emeremo kwa motono, ko okoghera iya bhëenyu, na ko-bhantö abha umughi ughwa Raodikia na abha umughi ughwa Hierapori. ¹⁴ Ruuka ömörëri omoghonshe uwëëtö, bhaana Dema, bharabhakëërya. ¹⁵ Mötökëëri abhakumya bharikyëtö abha mu-mughi ughwa Raodikia. Mökëëri umusubhaati Nimufa na ekanisa iyö ikusikanera munyumba iyaaye.

¹⁶ Hano moraamare okosoma ritashandighi reno, mobhe na obhoheene igha, ekanisa iya Raodikia yonswe eresome. Kora na bhëenyu bhonswe mutune enshera iya ukunyoora ritashandighi reno naandëkëëyë Abharaodikia ryonswe moresome. ¹⁷ Mötëëbhi Arikipo igha, ni-igha akore bhuuya emeremo ghenö Omonene yaamohaana. ¹⁸ Öni Pauro nkwandeka ndë ghano na okobhoko ukwane umwene, nd-abhakëërya. Muhiite igha mo-kebhöhe ndë. Örööbhö urwa Waryobha robhe hamwë na bhëenyu.

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Abhaëfësö 5:15-16.

1 Abhatësarönikë

Oshotangati

Ritashandighi reno, ndyaandëkirwë na omotomwa Pauro. Ndyandëkirwë enkaagha eno yaarenga hamwë na Siriwano bhaana Timoteo. Yaandëkëyë abhakumya bhano bhaarë mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Tësarönikë. Pauro, no-motomwa uwa Yëësu Kiristo yaarë, yaaraarekanga Amang 'ana Amaiya agha Yëësu Kiristo, ko-Bhayahudi, na ko-bhantö bhano bhataarë Abhayahudi. Hano Pauro na bharikyaye bhaahikirë mu-kyaro ikya Bhughiriki, akaraareka na okotogheka ekanisa mu-mughi omonene ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha, Tësarönikë, mu-kyaro ikya Makedonia. (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). Sëhamatë sinsharu isya abhantö sekaikërrya amang 'ana aghaaye. Hano Pauro yaatöghëkirë ekanisa iya Tësarönikë haara, inyanko enene ekaanyoora abhakumya abha haara. Inyanko iyö, yaakorwanga na Abhayahudi. Pauro akamaaha igha emokere-mo këmwë aruho. Hano yaaruurë iyö, tiyaakyörrë-yo ghwiki hë. Keno yaakörrë, no-kotoma murikyaye ono yaabherekerwanga igha Timoteo, aghende Tësarönikë, okore atëremi abhakumya abha iyö. Pauro umwene akaghëndërrya ukughya ko-sem-baara isyëndë, okoraareka Amang 'ana Amaiya. Hano yaahëtirë enkaagha enke igho, Timoteo akakyora ko-Pauro, akamoherra amang 'ana agha umukumo na kya igho abhakumya abha Tësarönikë bhaköghëndërrya. Hano Pauro yaaighuurë amang 'ana ghayö, akashomerwa bhököng 'u, akabhandekera ritashandighi irya okobhakumya, na ököbhöngërrya amëëghyö aghandë. Yaabhatëremëri, okore bhaghëndëri ökötëghërya Waryobha. Mu-ritashandighi irya mbere reno Pauro yaandëkëyë Abhatësarönikë, yaandëkirë-mo amang 'ana agha okobhakora bhaghömërry mu-nyanko, na agha okobha na obhoheene igha, Yëësu narikyora, na abhakumya mbariikara hamwë na Yëësu. Pauro yaaghambirë eng 'ana eno ku ubhweseghe na ko obhoheene igha, Yëësu narikyora.

Amakëërërryö

Ritashandighi reno, nö-öni Pauro ndyaandëkirë toona Siriwano[†] hamwë na Timoteo. Ekanisa iya umughi ghono ghokobherekerwa igha Tësarönikë, m-bënyu tukwandekera, abhantö bhano mukukumya Taata uwëëtö Waryobha na Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo.

Waryobha abhahaane öröobhö na omorembe.

Umukumo ughwa Abhatësarönikë

²Nkukumya törë Waryobha senkaagha syonswe igho, ko okoghera iya bhënyu bhonswe igho, kora titukusinya okobhasabhera hë. ³Hano twabhasabhera ko-Taata uwëëtö Waryobha, nkuhiita törë umukumo ughwënyu ko amang 'ana ghano mokokora. Torahiita omotono ughwa righonshe ghono moonagho, na kya igho monaghirë ku ubhweseghe bhono moonabho ko-Monene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo.

⁴Bhënyu abhakumya bharikyëtö, ntomanyirë igha, Waryobha nabhahanshirë, nkyo këghërrë abhasaaghöyë mobhe abhantö abhaaye. ⁵Ntomanyirë igha, Amang 'ana Amaiya ghano twaabharaarëkëyë, temang 'ana aghene igho ghaarë hë, kasi ntwaraarëkirë ku singuru, na okohetera ku-Mwika Ömöhörëeru, eno toona obhoheene igha, amang 'ana ghayö na-agma obhoheene. Bhënyu mmönyirë bhuuya kya igho twaarë hamwë na bhënyu, okore tobbatöörri. ⁶Nokaanyoora mwaatëesirwë bhököng 'u ku ikibhuno ikya umukumo ughwënyu, kasi mwaakërëyë eng 'ana iyö ku ukushomerwa kono kukurwera ku-Mwika Ömöhörëeru. Nkö-bhëëtö na ko-Monene Yëësu nko mwëëghëyë ököghömërrya ghayö. ⁷Ku bhuyö, mobhaayë ëkëringyö ikiiya ko-bhakumya bhonswe igho abha mo-mokowa ughwa Makedonia, na ughwa Akaaya. ⁸Ko okoghera iya bhënyu, abhantö bhaighuurë Amang 'ana agha Omonene Yëësu. Tëringë igha nko-bhantö abha Makedonia na abha Akaaya abheene igho hë, kasi umukumo ughwënyu ku-Waryobha, ngomanyekaini ahasë honswe igho. Ku bhuyö tetoona eng 'ana iyëndë iya okohorrera-ko hë. ⁹Ahasë honswe igho hano tukughya, abhantö nkushumaashera bharë kya bhono mwatwikërëyë hano twaahikirë kö-bhënyu. Nkoghamba bharë kya bhono mwaatighirë ëbhëtöndö ibhyënyu, mokaisyörrya Waryobha ömöhöru na uwa obhoheene, okore momokorre emeremo. ¹⁰Bhoono nkoghanya mörë Omoona uwa Waryobha, ^{††}Yëësu, aike ukurwa mu-ryobha. Uyö we Waryobha yaaryökëri, ghwiki we akötötöörria okore Waryobha

atakaasha ukutushibhya hano arebhotorra abhantö bhonswe igho ibhina ibhyabho.

Emeremo ighya Pauro na bharikyaye Tësarönikë

²Abhakumya bharikyëtö, bhënyu abheene mmomanyirë igha, ukuusha kö-bhënyu hayö, tekwaare kwa bhosa hë. ²Ghwiki mmomanyirë igha, enkaagha eno waanyöörë totaraahika kö-bhënyu, ntwaaanyankiibhwi bhököng 'u, kora tokatokwa mu-mughi ghooora ghokobherekerwa igha Firipi. Nokaanyoora twaarëbhërrëyë bhököng 'u igha totakaasha kö-bhënyu, kasi Waryobha yaatohaayë singuru isya okoraareka Amang 'ana aghaaye Amaiya kö-bhënyu. ³Amang 'ana ghano tokobhakang 'asërrya, ta-agma okobhasirya ëkëkööri, handë okobharaarekera ko obhoghogho, handë okobhang 'aina. ⁴Kasi nkoraareka törë ko bhoora Waryobha yaaröshë igha ntwing 'arëyë okokora igho. Ku bhuyö akatohaana emeremo ighya okoraareka Amang 'ana Amaiya. Ta-bhantö tukutuna ökötëghërya hë, kasi kene tukutuna nö-kötëghërya Waryobha, ko bhoora we akwitaaha ghonswe igho ghano gharëngë mo-senkoro isya abhantö.

⁵Mmomanyirë igha, tetwaghambanga amang 'ana okore motohan-she, handë amang 'ana agha obhong 'aini ng 'aini ghano ghatarë agha obhoheene, okore igha tunyoore ehooorhooro. Waryobha we umwimërry uwëëtö ko-ghayö ghonswe igho nkoghamba! ⁶Ghwiki titwatunanga igha abhantö bhatukumi hë, nekaabha igha m-bënyu, handë igha na-bhantö abhandë igho. Ko bhoora igha bhëëtö nabhatomwa abha Kiristo törë, ntokaatöörë ukutuna ëbhëtö nyabhorebhe kö-bhënyu, kasi tetwakörrë igho hë. ⁷M-bahaabhu twaarë kö-bhënyu kya omokari ono akorera abhaana abhaaye. ⁸Ntwaaabhan-shirë bhököng 'u. Ku bhuyö ntwashömëyëyë, te-Mang 'ana Amaiya aghene igho twaabhatëëbhëri ukurwa ku-Waryobha hë, kasi ntwakörrë ghonswe igho ghano ghakotora okobhatöörria, ko bhoora bhënyu m-baghonshe abhëëtö mörë.

⁹Abhakumya bharikyëtö, ndamanya nkuhiita mörë omotono ughwëtö na ukunyanka ukwëtö, kono twaarë nako ko okokora emeremo ubhutikö na omobhasö. Ntwaaakorranga igho, okore totakaanyankya ömöntö wowonswe mö-bhënyu, hano twaraareka Amang 'ana Amaiya agha Waryobha. ¹⁰Bhënyu mbo abhaimërry abhëëtö, na Waryobha namanyirë igha, eteemo iyëëtö kö-bhënyu abhakumya bharikyëtö, në-hörëeru yaarë, iya obhoheene, tetwatëmirwë amasoro hë. ¹¹Ghwiki mmomanyirë igha, enkaagha iyö twaarenga hamwë na bhënyu, ntwaaabhatöörria kya bhono omoghaaka akokorra abhaana abhaaye. ¹²Ntwaaabhatoghekanga mo-senkoro, torabbhatërry na okobhakang 'asërrya, okore igha, mokore ghano Waryobha ahanshirë. Waryobha uyö, we akobhabherekera okore mosohe mo-Bhokama na mu-bhuhika ubhwaye.

[†] SIRIWANO mo-ketabho ikya Amang 'ana agha Abhatomwa arabherekerwa Sira. ^{††} OMOONA UWA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

¹³ Bhëëtö tetokorosa ukukumya Waryobha hë, ko bhoora hano mwaaghurë eng' ana iyaaye eno twaabharaarëkëyë, temwaghëghöötirë okanya igha nkö-möntö iruurë hë. Kasi mwaaghëghöötirë igha, ni-iyä Waryobha, na maheene ni-igho ërë. Eng' ana iyö, nkokora ërë emeremo mo-senkoro isyënyu, bhëënyu bhano mukukumya. ¹⁴ Abhakumya bharikyëtö, ghaara ghaanyöörë abhakumya abha Kiristo Yëësu mo-makanisa agha Waryobha mokowa ughwa Yudea, ni-ighoigho na bhëënyu ghaabhanyöörë. Abhantö abhëënyu bhaabhanyankëri, kya hano bhayö bhaanyankiibhwi na Abhayahudi bharikyabho. ¹⁵ Abhayahudi bhayö, bhaaitirë abharöoti abha kare, na mbo bhaaitirë Omonene Yëësu. Ghwiki mbo bhaatun-yankëri. Abhantö bhayö, nkörërrya bharë Waryobha, kora m-babhisa abha abhantö bhonswe igho, ¹⁶ ko bhoora bhakotokaania okoraareka Amang' ana Amaiya ko-Bhakyaro. Keno bhakutuna ni-igha, Abhakyaro bhatakaatöörëbhwa. Ku bhuyö ni-igho bhakoghëndërrya okohekerania ëbhëbhë bhyonswe igho bheno bhakokora senkaagha syonswe igho. Kasi bhoono öbhöbhë ubhwa Waryobha, bhobhahëkëreyë!

Pauro na bharikyaye bharaighomba okotaarra Abhatësarönikë

¹⁷ Abhakumya bharikyëtö, ukutighana ukwëtö na bhëënyu n-kwa ak-abgha akake igho kwaarë. Ghwiki ukutighana kuyö nu-kwa ömöhërë ughwene igho kwaarë, tu-kwa senkoro kwaarë hë. Ko-nkaagha yonswe igho iyö, ntwaaighombanga bhököng' u igha tomaahane na bhëënyu ghwiki. ¹⁸ Ho twaatunirë igha tuushe iyö, ekenene öni Pauro naatunanga ukuusha iyö, kasi Oghosambwa †ghokatorebherra. ¹⁹ Naatunanga niishe iyö ko bhoora igha hano Omonene Yëësu ariisha, m-bëënyu morebha ikibhuno ikya ubhweseghe na ukushomerwa ukwëtö, na morebha ikirighi ikyëtö ikya obhobhaahi. ²⁰ M-maheene, m-bëënyu mokoghera toraikumya na torashomerwa.

Pauro aratoma Timoteo Tësarönikë

3 Mbe, hano twaakërrwë ököghömërrya, ku ukwanga okomanya ghano ghakwikora Tësarönikë hayö, tokamaaha igha, öni na Siriwano tutighare ku-mughi ghono ghokobherekerwa igha Atene, ² kasi totome murikyëtö Timoteo, okore aashe abhatogheke mo-senkoro isyënyu, na okobhatërëmya ku-mukumo ughwënyu. Timoteo uyö, nö-mökörö uwa emeremo murikyëtö uwa Waryobha ko okoraareka Amang' ana Amaiya agha Kiristo. ³ Ntwaaakörrë igho, okore ömöntö wowonswe atakaakwa omotwe ku ikibhuno ikya inyaanyi eno mukunyooora. Bhëënyu mmomanyirë igha, ni-igha tohetere mu-nyaanyi muyö. ⁴ Ghayö mmoghhamanyirë, ko bhoora enkaagha eno twaarë na bhëënyu, ntwaaabhabhito kyanga igha, ntoraaanyankiibhwi. Bhoono ni-igho ërë. ⁵ Ho yaahikirë-ho enkaagha eno naakërrwë ököghömërrya, nkatoma Timoteo kö-bhëënyu, okore mmanyirë amang' ana agha umukumo ughwënyu. Naakörrë igho, ko bhoora naakanyanga igha, handë umushaashi uwa amang' ana oora aratora okobhashaashya na okobhasirya. Hayö ho bhoono emeremo ghyonswe igho gheno twaakörrë kö-bhëënyu, ghekaahëtirë bhosa igho.

Amang' ana amaiya ukurwa Tësarönikë

⁶ Kasi bhoono Timoteo atöhëkëreyë ukurwa kö-bhëënyu hayö, atötëëbhëri amang' ana amaiya agha umukumo na righonshe iryënyu. Atötëëbhëri igha, nkutuhiita mörë bhuyä ukughya iyö, na amaigha ghabharëyë agha okomaahana na bhëëtö, kya bhono na bhëëtö bhonswe amaigha ghatörëyë agha okomaahana na bhëënyu.

⁷ Abhakumya bharikyëtö, amang' ana agha umukumo ughwënyu, ghatöghëkirë senkoro isyëtö ku-nyanko eno twaarë nayo. ⁸ Bhoono töhëshëyë, ko bhono mweitöghëkirë, monaghirë ko-Monene Yëësu. ⁹ Bhoono n-kë tokaahaka Waryobha ko okoghera iya umukumo ughwënyu, handë ku ikibhuno ikya ukushomerwa okonene kono toonako ku-Waryobha, okoghera iya bhëënyu? ¹⁰ Nkotonerra törë okosaasaama Waryobha ubhutikö na omobhasö, atötöörri tomaahane ghwiki na bhëënyu, okore töbhëngërrëri keno kikusuha ku-mukumo ughwënyu.

¹¹ Taata uwëtö Waryobha umwene we tokosaasaama, na Omonene uwëtö Yëësu, bhatösëëmëri enshera iya ukuusha iyö. ¹² Omonene abhëngëri na ököbhëngërrya righonshe irya okohanshana bhëënyu abheene ko abheene na okohansha abhandë bhonswe igho, kya bhono toona righonshe rinene kö-bhëënyu. ¹³ Ghwiki ni-igha atogheke senkoro isyënyu, okore mobhe abhantö abhahörëëru na motakaabha na risoro ku-Waryobha Taata uwëtö, enkaagha eno Omonene uwëtö Yëësu ariisha hamwë na abhahörëëru abhaaye bhonswe igho. ††

† OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† HAMWË NA ABHAHÖRËËRU ABHAAYE BHONSWE IGHÖ. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, maraika, handë okobha, Abhakiristo bhano bhaakwa.

Eteemo eno Waryobha ahanshirë

4 Bhoono abhakumya bharikyëtö, mwaamaahera kö-bhëëtö kya bhono ikutunwa ukwikara bhuyä, okore mötëghëri Waryobha. M-maheene ni-igho mokokora. Torabhasabha na okobhasaasama ku ubhwerä ubhwa Omonene Yëësu igha, möghëndërrü bhököng' u okokora igho. ² Ko bhoora mmomanyirë bhuyä amaraghërryö ghano twaabharaghërrëyü ku ubhwerä ubhwa Omonene Yëësu.

³ Waryobha nkutuna arë mobhe abhantö abhahörëëru, nkwo okoghamba igha, motakaakora obhosooraare. ⁴ Bhëënyu bhonswe igho ni-igha mwihooherre, kö öbhöhörëëru na ukwisooka. ⁵ Motakaabha na oronamba kya urwa Abhakyaro, bho tebhamaanyirë Waryobha hë. ⁶ Ömöntö wowonswe oora atakaasarrya murikyaye ko amang' ana kya ghayö, handë okomong' aina. Twaabhatëëbhëri na okobhakaania igha, bhonswe igho bhano bhakokora amang' ana kya ghayö, Omonene Yëësu narebhashibhya. ⁷ Waryobha tiyaatöbhërrëkëyë igha tokore obhosooraare, kasi yaatöbhërrëkëyë okore tobhe abhahörëëru. ⁸ Ömöntö wowonswe onö akwanga amëëghyö ghano, tigha nu-mwëghya uyö akwanga, kasi nkwanga arë Waryobha ono yaabhahaana Umwika Ömöhörëëru.

⁹ Bhoono, tërëngë igha tobhandekere amang' ana agha okohanshana, ko bhoora bhëënyu abheene mwëghibhwa na Waryobha kya bhono ikutunwa mohanshane. ¹⁰ M-maheene ni-igho mokokorra bharikyënyu bhonswe igho, abha mo-mokowa ghonswe igho ughwa Makedonia. Bhoono torabhasaasama, abhakumya bharikyëtö, mohanshane bhuyöbhuyö kora mökëri hayö. ¹¹ Mobhe na omorembë. Ömöntö wowonswe igho, atakaatönibhwa na amang' ana agha abhandë, kasi akore emeremo ighyaye umwene, kya bhoora twaabharaghërrëyü. ¹² Hayö ho mörööröki eteemo inshiiya ko-bhantö bhano bhatärëngë Abhakiristo. Ghwiki temoobhe abhantö abha ukwesegha ëbhëntö ibhya abhandë hë.

Ubweseghe ubhwa ukuryoka

¹³ Bhëënyu abhakumya bharikyëtö, keno tukutuna ni-igha momanye amang' ana agha Abhakiristo bhano bhaakwa, okore motakaabhaabhayera kya abhantö abhandë bhano bhataana ubhweseghe ubhwa ukuryoka. ¹⁴ Bhëëtö Abhakiristo ntomanyirë igha Yëësu yaakuurë, akamara akaryoka. Ku bhuyö, nkwesegha törë igha, Waryobha narereeta Yëësu hamwë na abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaakwa na eno bharamukumya.

¹⁵ Mbe, ghano tokobhatëëbhya ngo amëëghyö agha Omonene Yëësu igha, bhëëtö bhano urinyoora tökërrëngë abhahöru enkaagha eno arikyora, tetoretangatera bhano bhaakwa hë. ¹⁶ Ko bhoora Omonene Yëësu umwene naariika ukurwa mu-ryobha. Nareraghërrya kwa nguru, abhantö mbarighwa engamba iya maraika omonene, na orotera urwa Waryobha ndurihuutwa. Ho abhakumya abha Kiristo bhonswe igho bhano bhaakwa, bhariryökibhwa mbere. ¹⁷ Ho na bhëëtö bhano urinyoora tökërrëngë abhahöru, ntoresakörëbhwa hamwë nabho ukughya kurisaarö, okore tusikane na Omonene Yëësu ighörö iyö. Mbe, nturiikara hamwë nawe amakora ghonswe igho. ¹⁸ Bhoono motoghekanenga ko amang' ana ghayö.

Ukwisëemya urusikö urwa Omonene Yëësu rotaraahika

5 Abhakumya bharikyëtö, törööshë igha, totakaabhandekera amang' ana agha senkaagha na ribgha iya ukuryoka ukwa Omonene Yëësu. ² Ko bhoora bhëënyu abheene mmomanyirë igha, urusikö urwa ukuusha ukwa Omonene Yëësu, ndorebhasha abhantö kya hano umwibhi yaasha ubhutikö. ³ Enkaagha eno abhantö bhakokanya igha, "Omörembe ghooho, na kora amang' ana ghonswe igho m-buuya ghakughya," hayö ho obhosarya bhukwebhokera. Obhosarya bhuyö mborebhabhasha kya hano ebhesa bhyatäkyä omokari ono arëngë enda. Ku bhuyö, tebharetöörëbhwa kora hake igha hë.

⁴ Kasi bhëënyu, abhakumya bharikyëtö, urusikö ruyö terorebhabhasha kya umwibhi hë, ko bhoora bhëënyu ko amang' ana ghayö, tëmörëngë mu-kisuntë hë. ⁵ Ko bhoora bhëënyu bhonswe igho, mmoona emerengaari, ghwiki m-baana abha obhorabhu mörë. Bhëëtö, tëtörëngë abhantö abha amang' ana agha ubhutikö handë agha mukisuntë hë. ⁶ Bhoono totakaaraara sentero kya abhandë, tobhe maiso, na ukwirebherra. ⁷ Abhantö bhano bhakoraara sentero, nu-bhutikö bhakoraara. Kora abhanywi abha amarwa, nu-bhutikö bhakoghanywa.

⁸ Kasi ko bhoora bhëëtö m-bantö abha mo-bhorabhu törë, twirebherre. Tobhe na umukumo hamwë na righonshe, bhuyö bhebhe kya ingubha iya ökökëngërrya ibhikubha ibhyëtö. Ghwiki tweseghe Waryobha igha natötöörä, hayö ho toraabhe kya bhano tötöörë sëngöfiira iya ikyoma ko-metwe. ⁹ Waryobha tiyaatushaaghöyö, okore atusiki ku

ukutushibhya hë. Kasi yaatushaaghöyë, okore töhöñibhwi okohetera ko-Monene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo.¹⁰ Uyö we yaakuurë okoghera iya bhëëtö, okore twikare hamwë nawe, enkaagha eno tökëringë abhahöru, kora hano urinyoora tukuurë.¹¹ Ku bhuyö abhakumya bharikyëtö, motoghekane na ököttörrania bhököng' u.

Eteemo inshiiya ko abhakumya

¹²Bhoono abhakumya bharikyëtö, torabhasabha igha, mosookenga bhaara bhakobhatöörriya, na eno bharabhatangata na okobhaghambëra ku ubhwera ubhwa Omonene Yëësu.¹³ Mobhahanshe na okobhasooka bhököng' u ko okoreng' aana na emeremo ighyabho. Mokorranenga amang' ana agha omorembe, bhëënyu abheene ko abheene.

¹⁴Abhakumya bharikyëtö, torabhasaasaama igha, mokaaninga abhooro na okotogheka bhano bhaakwa emetwe. Ghwiki motoghekenga bhano bhataana singuru na ököghömërrya abhantö bhonswe igho.

¹⁵Mwargarre, ömöntö wowonswe oora atakaahaka murikyaye obhoghogho ko-ng' ana engogho eno oraanyoore amökörëyë. Kasi senkaagha syonswe igho, mokorranenga ubhwa heene bhëënyu abheene ko abheene na okorra igho abhantö bhonswe igho.

¹⁶Mushomerwenga senkaagha syonswe igho,¹⁷ mosaasaamenga ko-senkaagha syonswe igho.¹⁸ Mukuminga Waryobha ko amang' ana

ghonswe igho. Ko bhoora ni-igho Waryobha akutuna mokorenga kya bhoora Kiristo Yëësu yaatwörökërrëyë.

¹⁹Motakaarebherra Umwika Ömöhörëëru.²⁰ Motakaasera amang' ana agha öbhöröötö,²¹ kasi moghashaashi, moghoote ghano gharëngë bhuuya.²² Eng' ana iyëndë ni-igha, mwibhashe amang' ana amaghogho ghonswe igho.²³ Waryobha ono akotohaana omorembe, abhasaabhuure ko amang' ana ghonswe igho. Abharende senkoro isyënyu na öbhöhöru ubhwënyu na ëmëbhërë ighyënyu, okore motakaatemwanga amasoro, okohekera enkaagha iya ukuusha ukwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo.²⁴ Waryobha ono akobhabherekera, naraabhakorre ghayö, ko bhoora arëngë uwa heene.

Amang' ana agha okoragha

²⁵Abhakumya bharikyëtö, motosabherenga ku-Waryobha.²⁶ Mo-keerani abhakumya bharikyëtö bhonswe igho ku ukwibhaarana ököhörrëëru.²⁷ Nkobhatema ndë imuuma ku ubhwera ubhwa Omonene Yëësu igha, ritashandighi reno mosomere abhakumya bharikyëtö bhonswe igho.

²⁸Örööbhö urwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo, robhe hamwë na bhëënyu bhonswe igho.

2 Abhatësarönikë

Obhotangati

Enkaagha ne-nke igho yaahëtirë-ho ukurwa hano Pauro yaatomaini ritashandighi iryaye irya mbere, akanyoora amang 'ana igha, abhakumya abha Tësarönikë, tebhaamanyërrëyi bhuuya amëëghyö aghaaye aghandë. Abhandë mbaakanyanga igha Yëësu yaamara ukukyora. Na abhandë okanyoora bhatigha okokora emeremo ighyabho ghyonswe igho, bhareesegha igha, Yëësu nakaakyörrë enkaagha yoyonswe eera. Abhandë tebhahatunanga okokora emeremo, ko bhoora m-booro bhaarë. Ku bhuyö, Pauro akaandeka ritashandighi irya kabhërë, okore asyöri amaitegherro amaghoghho ghayö bhaarë nagho. Mu-ritashandighi irya kabhërë, yaakang 'asërrëyi-mo igha, Yëësu taraabha uwa ukukyora ko-kebhara kono. Kora akabhakang 'asërrya igha, bhaghëndërrï okobha na emotono ko-meremo.

Amakëërryö

Ritashandighi reno nö-öni Pauro ndyandëkirë toona Siriwano † hamwë na Timoteo. Ekanisa iya umughi ghono ghokobherekerwa igha Tësarönikë, m-bëënyu tukwandekera, abhantö bhano mukukumya Taata uwëëtö Waryobha na Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo.

²Taata uwëëtö Waryobha na Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo, bhahahaane öröobhö na omorembë.

Okobhotori ikiina ukwa Waryobha hano Yëësu arikyora

³Abhakumya bharikyëtö, ni-igha tukumi Waryobha senkaagha syonswe igho, ko okoghera iya bhëënyu, ko bhoora umukumo ughwënyu nkoneneha ghörë bhököng 'u, ghwiki okohanshana ukwënyu, nköghëndërrya körë okoneneha. ⁴Ku bhuyö nkwikumya törë mo-makanisa agha Waryobha, ko okoghera iya ököghömërrya ukwënyu, na umukumo ghono moonagho ku-nyanko yonswe igho, na inyaanyi eno mukunyoora.

⁵Ghayö ghonswe igho nkwörökya gharë igha, okobhotori ibhiina ukwa Waryobha, n-kwa heene. Okobhotori ibhiina kuyö nkoraaghere bhëënyu mong 'aarre okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwaye, bhono mukunyanjera. ⁶Ku bhuyö Waryobha m-bwa heene arekora, ku ukunyanjera bhano bhakobhanyankya. ⁷Bhëënyu bhano mukunyanjibhwa, murimuunya inyanko iyëënyu hamwë na bhëëtö. Ni-igho Waryobha arekora, enkaagha eno Omonene Yëësu aremaahekana ararwa mu-ryobha. Nariisha na ëbhëmörë ibhya omorro hamwë na abhamaraika abhaaye abha obhotori. ⁸Hayö ho arehaka ikisiyombha ko bhano bhakwanga Waryobha na bhano bhatakosooka Amang 'ana Amaiya agha Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu. ⁹Ubhushibhu bhuyö, mbörëghëndërrya okobhasikya amakora ghonswe igho, kora mbarebha hare na Omonene Yëësu, na ubhuhika ubhwaye obhonene. ¹⁰Urusikö roora Omonene Yëësu arikyora, narëtöönibhwa na abhantö abhaaye, kora naresookwa na abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakumukumya. Na bhëënyu bhonswe moreebha-mo, ko bhoora mwikëërrëyi eng 'ana eera twaabhatëëbhëri.

¹¹Ku bhuyö nkobhasabhera törë sinsikö syonswe igho igha, Waryobha uwëëtö abhakore moreng 'aane na keno yaabhabhërrëkërra. Ghwiki nkobhasabhera törë igha, ko obhotori ubhwaye, ahekerani amang 'ana amaiya ghano mukutuna okokora, na okohakerania emeremo ighyënyu ghyonswe igho ighya umukumo. ¹²Ni-igho tokosabha, okore iriina irya Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu, rëtöönibhwinga okohetera kö-bhëënyu. Kora bhëënyu mötöönibhwinga ko okoghera iya Yëësu. Ghayö ngarebha ko okoghera iya öröobhö urwa Waryobha uwëëtö, na urwa Omonene Yëësu Kiristo.

Ukuusha ukwa kabhërë ukwa Omonene Yëësu

2 Bhoono abhakumya bharikyëtö, tigha tobhandekere amang 'ana agha ukuusha ukwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo, na kya igho turimwisangerra. †† Keno tokobhasabha ni-igha, ²motakaahëeta

† SIRIWANO. *Mo-maandeko aghandë arabherekerwa igha Siira*. †† *Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä 1 Abhatësarönikë 4:17*.

okobhaabhayera morakanya igha, urusikö urwa ukuusha ukwa Omonene ruhikirë. Mbe, eratora okobha igha mwaaighwa amang 'ana nyabhorebhe agha öbhöröoti, handë agha obhoraarëki, handë agha ritashandighi reno mokokanya igha ni-ryëtö. ³Motakaikërrya ömöntö wowonswe oora abhang 'aine ko-ng 'ana yoyonswe eera, ko bhoora urusikö ruyö urwene teroraahika hë. Tangata sinsikö sihike isya abhantö abhaaru okoteeya bhököng 'u ku-Waryobha, na hano ömötëëyu omonene aremaahekana. Umuhiko ughwa ömötëëyu uyö, nu-kusikibhwa këmwe. ⁴Ömötëëyu uyö nariitanganga kera ëkëntö keno abhantö bhakokora igha nkyo Waryobha, handë amasambwa aghaabho ghano bhakosengerra, kora nariitoora ighörö iya bhyonswe igho. Ghwiki aresoha na ukwikara mu-nyumba iya Waryobha na ukwighegga igha we Waryobha.

⁵Nemanyirë nkuiita mörë igha, hano naarenga hamwë na bhëënyu, ghayö ghonswe igho ngo naabharaghërryanga. ⁶Mmomanyirë keno kekorebherra ömötëëyu uyö bhoono igho, okore aashe okomahekana ko-nkaagha iyaako. ⁷Kora bhoono ömötëëyu uyö, nkokora arë emeremo aibhisirë. Kasi tamaahekane hë, okohëkera hano ono akomorebherra arëhëënbhwa-ho. ⁸Hayö bhoono, ho ömötëëyu uyö aremaahekana. Kasi hano Omonene Yëësu ariisha, narimwita na umwika ughwa mumunya ughwaye, na narimusikya ko okohetera ubhuhika ubhwa ukuusha ukwaye.

⁹Ömötëëyu uyö, nariisha na singuru syonswe igho isya Oghosambwa † na arekora amakono na ebhemanyërröyö ibhya obhorongo. ¹⁰Narebhang 'aina ko obhong 'anang 'ana ubhwaru, bhonswe igho bhano bharëngë ko-bhesendo ibhya ukusira, ko bhoora bhakwanga ukwikërrya obhoheene, okore bhatöörëbhwi. ¹¹Nkyo Waryobha yaabhaikërrya bhatangatwe na singuru isya okobhasirya, okore bhaghëndërrï ukukumya obhorongo. ¹²Hayö ho bharebhotorwa ikiina, abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhatarikumya obhoheene kasi në-bhëbhë bhaashomerwanga nabhyo.

Monaghi umukumo ughwënyu

¹³Kasi bhëëtö, ni-igha tukumi Waryobha senkaagha syonswe igho, ko okoghera iya bhëënyu abhakumya bharikyëtö, bhëënyu bhano mohanshirwë na Omonene Yëësu. Ni-igha tokore igho, ko bhoora yaabhasaaghöyë ukurwa okosemoka ukwaye ukwa öbhöbhömbi, †† okore möhöñibhwi. Möhöñibhwi ko okosaabhuurwa na Umwika Ömöhörëëru ono akosaabhuura, na ko kohetera ukukumya ukwënyu obhoheene. ¹⁴Waryobha yaabhabhërrëkëëyë, okore munyoore öbhötöörä bhuyö okohetera ko Amang 'ana Amaiya ghano twaabharaarëkëëyë. Abhabhërrëkëëyë okore munyoore ubhuhika ubhwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo. ¹⁵Bhoono abhakumya bharikyëtö, mwimerre monaghe, moghoote amëëghyö ghano mwaaikëërrëyi, nekaabha ko-nshera iya obhoraarëki ubhwëtö, handë ko-nshera iya amatashandighi aghëëtö.

¹⁶Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo na Waryobha Taata uwëëtö ono atohanshirë, na kö öröobhö urwaye, nkötöröörësya arë amakora ghon-

† OGHOSAMBWA. *Maaha mo-faharaasa*. †† YAABHASHAAGHÖYË UKURWA OKOSEMOKA UKWAYE UKWA ÖBHÖBHÖMBI. *Senakara isyëndë syandëkirë igha, yaabhasaaghöyë mobhe abhakumya abha mbere*.

swe igho, na okotohaana ubhweseghe ubhurito. Nkosaasaama törë igha,¹⁷ abharöörësi mo-senkoro, kora abhatogheke, okore moghamben-ga na okokora amang' ana amaiya.

Pauro arasabha bharikyaye bhabhasabheraniga ku-Waryobha

3 Bhoono abhakumya bharikyëtö, motosabheraniga, okore amang' ana agha Omonene Yëësu gharomaane bhöngö. Motosabherenga, okore abhantö bhaghaikëri na bhaghasooke, kya bhoora yaarë kö-bhëënyu.² Motosaasaamerenga, okore Waryobha atötöörri ko-bhantö abhaghogho na abhaköri abha amang' ana amaghogho, ko bhoora te-bhantö bhonswe igho bhakukumya amang' ana ghayö hë.³ Kasi Omonene Yëësu uwa heene, naraabhatogheke na abharende motakaanyoorwa na mang' ana agha Omoghogho oora.⁴ Omonene uyö, we akotohaana ubhweseghe obhonene kö-bhëënyu igha, nokokora mörë, kora moraaghëndëri okokora ghaara twaabharaghërrëyi.⁵ Omonene Yëësu, atangate senkoro isyënyu ku righonshe irya Waryobha, na kö ököghömëryya kono tokohaana na Kiristo.

Okokaania abhooro bhatighe obhooro

⁶ Abhakumya bharikyëtö, nokobharaghëryya törë okohetera ubhwera ubhwa Omonene Yëësu Kiristo igha, mwibhashe abhahiiri abhatereghanu bhonswe igho, bhano bhatakokora kya bhoora twaabharaghërrëyi.⁷ Keno kekoghera toraghamba igho, n-ko bhoora bhëënyu abheene mmomanyirë igha, ni-igha mweghe eteemo iyëëtö eno twaarenayo kö-bhëënyu hayö. Bhëëtö hano twaarë hayö, te-bhatereghanu twaarë hë.⁸ Bhëëtö tetwaryanga ibhyakorya ibhya ömöntö wowonswe oora bhosa igho hë. Kasi ntwaaarenga na omotono ughwa okokora emeremo ubhutikö na omobhasö, okore to-

takaanyankya ömöntö uwëënyu wowonswe oora.⁹ Ni-igho twaakörrë, kasi ti-igha tetwaing' arëëyë ukunyoora ëbhëntö kö-bhëënyu, kasi keno twaatunanga ni-igha, tobhakorre ëkëréngyö, okore bhëënyu bhonswe momaahere-ko.¹⁰ Ghwiki hano twaarë hamwë na bhëënyu, ntwaabharaghërrëyi igha, “Ömöntö wowonswe ono atakutuna okokora emeremo, okorya kwonswe atighe.”

¹¹ Nkoghamba törë amang' ana ghayö ko bhoora tukwighwa igha, bhaahö abhantö abhatereghanu kö-bhëënyu hayö, bhano bhatakokora omoremo ghwoghwonswe ghoora, kasi keno kebbatönëri namang' ana agha abhantö abhandë.¹² Abhantö bhayö torabharaghëryya na okobhakaania ku ubhwera ubhwa Omonene Yëësu Kiristo igha, bhakorenga emeremo ighyabho bhahörëërrë, okore bhabhe na ibhyakorya ibhyabho abheene.¹³ Kasi bhëënyu abhakumya bharikyëtö, motakaarosa okokora amang' ana amaiya.

¹⁴ Mwangarre ömöntö wowonswe ono atakutuna okoghoota amarahërryö aghëëtö ghano gharëngë ku-ritashandighi reno, motakaasanga nawe, okore asooke.¹⁵ Kasi motakaamokora kya umubhisa, momokaaninga kya murikyënyu.

Amang' ana agha okoragha

¹⁶ Bhoono, Omonene Yëësu umwene, ömösëmöri uwa omorembë, abhahaanenga omorembë senkaagha syonswe igho, ko-senshera syonswe igho. Abhe hamwë na bhëënyu bhonswe igho.¹⁷ Öni nö-öni Pauro ono mbandëkëëyë amang' ana agha öbhökëërrëryya bhono ko okobhoko ukwane öni umwene. Kiyö nkyo ekemanyërryö ikyane ko-matashandighi aghaane ghonswe igho, na ni-igho nkwandekanga.

¹⁸ Örööbhö urwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo, robhe hamwë na bhëënyu bhonswe igho.

1 Timoteo

Obhotangati

Ritashandighi reno, Pauro omotomwa uwa Yēesu Kiristo we yaandēkēyē ömöntö ono yaabherekerwanga igha, Timoteo, uwa mu-mughi ughwa Risitira. Timoteo m-mwehwa uwa Abhayahudi yaarē, nyakuwaabho m-Muyahudi yaarē, na suwaabho m-Muyunaani yaarē (Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā). Timoteo yaatöörriibhwi okohetera ko-meremo ighya Pauro, nkyo kekoghera Pauro arabherekera Timoteo igha, “Uwe m-maheene igha m-moona uwaane öre, ku umukumo ghano tokosanga” (Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā). Timoteo yaaghendanianga na Pauro ukughya ko-meremo ighya okoraareka Amang’ ana Amaiya agha Yēesu Kiristo (Maaha). Enkaagha eno waanyöörre Pauro ataraandeka ritashandighi reno, yaahaayē Timoteo ukwimerera abhakumya mu-mughi ughwa Ēfēsö (Maaha).

Keno kyaagherrē Pauro akaandeka ritashandighi reno, yaatunanga atēēbhi Timoteo bhono abhaghaaka abha ekanisa na abhashemaasi bhakushaaghorwa na ukwēghibhwa. Pauro yaatunanga igha, Timoteo na abhatangati bhayö bhonswe igho, bhabhe abhahaabhu, bhēēghinga abhantö amang’ ana agha obhoheene kora bhabhe na eteemo inshiiya mo-bhakumya. Amang’ ana aghandē ghano Pauro yaatunanga ni-igha, Timoteo abhe ekērēngyö ikiiya ko-bhantö bhonswe igho. Ghwiki igha, atööringa abhakumya amang’ ana amaköng’ u ghano ghaare-ho, kora abhe na omotono ughwa ukwanga amēēghyö ghonswe igho agha obhorongo.

Amakēerēryö

Ritashandighi reno nö-öni Pauro ndyandēkirē. Öni no-motomwa
1 uwa Kiristo Yēesu ndē. Naanyoora obhotomwa bhuyö ko bhoora igha, Waryobha Ömötöorya uwēētö, bhaana Kiristo Yēesu ono tukwesegha, mbo bhaaragherrēyēi igha, mbe omotomwa uwa Kiristo Yēesu. ² Timoteo nu-uwe nkwandekera. Uwe m-maheene igha m-moona uwaane öre, ku umukumo ghano tokosanga. Örööbhö, ikyabhera na omorembē ukurwa ko-Taata uwēētö Waryobha na ku-Kiristo Yēesu Omonene uwēētö, bhebhe hamwē na uwe.

Ukwanga amēēghyö agha obhorongo

³ Hano naatanöyē ukurwa Ēfēsö hayö nkaghya mo-mokowa ughwa Makedonia, naakosaasaamirē igha wikare hayö, okore okaani abhantö bhatighe ukwēghya amēēghyö agha obhorongo. ⁴ Obhakaani bhatakaaikēryya amaghano ghano ghataana ubhwera bhwoobhwonswe bhoora, na ököröndēryya amariina agha abhakörö, nagho ghatakohwa rōndē hē. Amang’ ana ghayö, n-senkaani isyene igho ghakoreeta mo-bhantö. Teghakötöörriya abhantö bhakumi Waryobha kya bhono esēemyö iyaaye iya ukutungurya abhantö erē. ⁵ Ensonga iya amaragherrēryö ghano ni-igha, abhakumya bhahanshane, kwa nkoro nshiiya, amaitegherro amaiya na umukumo ughwa heene. ⁶ Kasi abhēēghya abhandē bhahaatēyē ghayö, bhaisyörri, ghano bhakoghamba, n-gano ghataana ubhwera. ⁷ Nkutuna bharē bhabhe abhēēghya abha amaragherrēryö agha Mosa, [†] nokaanyoora ghaara bhakoghamba na okokang’ asēryya, tebhaghanyerrēyēi hē.

⁸ Kasi bhētö ntomanyirē igha, amaragherrēryö agha Mosa m-buuya gharē, hano ömöntö yakora bhwaheene kya bhono ghakutuna. ⁹ Ghwiki ni-igha ntomanyirē bhuuya igha, amaragherrēryö teghatöörēyewē-ho abhantö abha heene hē. Kasi ghayö, ngaatoorwa-ho ko okoghera iya abhantö bhano bhatakokora bhono amaragherrēryö ghakutuna igha bhakore, abhatēyü, abhamangarru, abhasarya, na ko bhano bhatakwighwera Waryobha, abha ebhēbhē, abhaiti abha abhaihböri abhaabho, na abhaiti abha abhantö. ¹⁰ Amaragherrēryö agha Mosa ghayö, ngaatöörwē-ho ko okoghera iya abhasooraare, abhasaasha bhano bhakuturamyā abhasaasha bhariyabho, bhano bhakoghonyera abhantö, bhabhaghoota, bhaghya kobhaghörya, abharongo, na bhano bhakutyānera amang’ ana agha obhorongo. Amaragherrēryö ngaatoorwa-ho ko okoghera iya amang’ ana ghonswe igho ghano ghatakorengerrania na amēēghyö agha obhoheene. ¹¹ Amēēghyö agha obhoheene, gharēngē mo-Mang’ ana Amaiya ghano ghakwörökyā ubhuhika ubhwa Waryobha uwa obhong’ oore bhwonswe igho. Amang’ ana ghayö, ngo naahaaywē na Waryobha igha, ndaarekere abhantö.

† ABHĒĒGHYA ABHA AMARAGHĒRRYÖ AGHA MOSA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

Örööbhö urwa Kiristo Yēesu ko-Pauro

¹² Nkukumya ndē Kiristo Yēesu Omonene uwēētö. Uyö we yaang’ aana singuru isya okoraareka Amang’ ana Amaiya. Keno kekoghera ndamukumya, n-ko bhoora yaandööshē igha, ning’ arēyē okobha ömököri uwaaye uwa emeremo. ¹³ Nokaanyoora naamotokanga kora naatesanga abhantö abhaaye kare hayö, na naarenga na ekeghaaka, kasi Yēesu yaanyabhera. Yaanyabhēyē ko bhoora amang’ ana ghayö naaghakörre ko obhokangi ubhwane, na ko bhoora ntaarē na umukumo. ¹⁴ Omonene Kiristo Yēesu yaansakērya örööbhö oronene, kora akang’ aana umukumo na righonshe ko okobha hamwē nawe.

¹⁵ Eng’ ana eno nemanyekaini igha, “Kiristo Yēesu yaaishirē ko-kebhara kono, okore atööri abha ebhēbhē.” Obhoheene, ni-igho amang’ ana gharē, ku bhuyö ni-igha abhantö bhakēri. Mo-bhantö abha ebhēbhē, öni wa ebhēbhē ndē okokera bhonswe igho. ¹⁶ Kasi Yēesu Kiristo yaanyabhēyē! Yaanyöörökēri ököghömēryya ukwaye kya bhono köre ku-öni uwa ebhēbhē okokera bhonswe igho. Yaakörre igho, okore mbe ekērēngyö ko-bhantö bhano bharaamukumi na ukunyoora öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. ¹⁷ Mbe, Waryobha we Omokama ono ataana umuhiko, takukwa hē, takomaahakana hē, taaho ono arēngē kya umwene uyö hē. Asookwenga na ökötöönibhwa amakora na amakora. Amina.

Pauro arahaana Timoteo amaragherrēryö

¹⁸ Timoteo, omoona uwaane ku-mukumo ghano tokosanga, ndakoragherrērya ko okoreng’ aana na amang’ ana agha öbhöröoti, ghano ghaaghambirwē ku-uwe. Amang’ ana ghayö ghakötörri witane riihē irya emeremo ighya Waryobha bhuuya. ¹⁹ Onaghi umukumo ughwaho, na obhe na amaitegherro amaiya. Abhantö abhandē bhaasera okokora amang’ ana ghano bhamanyirē igha n-ga heene, ukwanga okokora ghayö, kwaghera bhaatigha umukumo ughwabho. ²⁰ Mo-bhantö bhayö, bhaamo Himenayo ^{††} na Arekisanda. Naateghera Oghosambwa [‡] abhantö bhayö, ^{††} okore bheeghe, bhatakatokanga Waryobha.

Amēēghyö agha bhono ekanisa eraasaasaamenga

Ēkēntö ekenene, nkobhasabha ndē igha, mosabherenga abhantö
2 bhonswe igho, ko-masabhi aghēnyu ghonswe igho. Ghwiki ni-igha, mukuminga Waryobha ko okoghera iya abhantö bhonswe igho. ² Ndabhakang’ asēryya igha, mosabherenga abhakama na abhatangati bhonswe igho, okore tobhe na omorembē, tosooke Waryobha

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā 2 Timoteo 2:17-18. ‡ OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† NAATEGHERA OGHOSAMBWA ABHANTÖ BHAYÖ. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha Pauro yaabhaangirē igha bhatakaaghendēryya okobha öbhömwē na abhakumya mo-kanisa.

na okobha na eteemo inshiiya. ³Eng' ana iyö ni-nshiiya, kora nkushomera ërë Waryobha Ömötööräya uwëëtö. ⁴Keno Waryobha akutuna ni-igha abhantö bhonswe igho bhatöörìbhwi kora bhamaanye obhoheene. ⁵Waryobha nö-ömwë igho, kora umwighwerrania uwa abhantö na Waryobha, wonswe nö-ömwë igho, uyö nö-möntö ono akobherekerwa igha Kiristo Yëesu. ⁶Yëesu uyö, yaairuusiri umwene igha akwe, okore atunguri abhantö bhonswe igho. Kiyö nkyo ekemanyërryö keno Waryobha yaatohaayë ko-nkaagha eno umwene yaasëëmëri. ⁷Kiyö nkyo ikibhuno keno kyaaghërrë Waryobha akaanyahora igha mbe omotomwa na Omoraarëki uwa Amang' ana Amaiya. M-maheene nkobhatëëbhya, tenkorongoha hë. Waryobha yaanyahöyë okobha umwëghya uwa Abhakaryo, okore ndaarekenga amang' ana agha umukumo na obhoheene.

⁸Ku bhuyö keno nkutuna ni-igha, ahasë honswe igho, hano morasikanenga okosaasaama, abhasaasha bhainyökinga amabhoko aghaabho kighörö. Bhakorenga igho kwa amaiteggerro amaiya, bhatakareranga, handë ukunyeerana senkaani. ⁹Kora abhakari bhonswe nkutuna ndë igha, bhaaibhohenga singibho isyabho bhuuya. Bhabhe na eteemo inshiiya, bhaairebherrenga. Ikuughë iyaabho etakaabha iya ukusuka situukya, handë iya okotoora ëbhëntö ibhya esahaabhu na bheno bhakomekameka, handë singibho isya öbhöghöri obhonene. ¹⁰Kasi bhabhe na eteemo inshiiya eno ereng' aini na iya abhakari bhano bhakwighwera Waryobha. ¹¹Abhakari bheeghenga amang' ana bhaana esooko, na bhabhe abhaighwa abha amang' ana. ¹²Öni tinkutuna igha abhakari bhaabhaahenga abhasaasha, handë ököbhöörökërya, kasi ni-igha bhaaiteggerrenga bhahörëërrë. ¹³Keno kekoghera ndaghamba igho ni-igha, Adamu we yaabhömbirwë mbere, ho bhoono Hawa wonswe akabhombwa. ¹⁴Ghwiki ni-igha, Adamu tiyaang' ainirwë hë, kasi omokari we yaang' ainirwë, akabha omosarya uwa amaraghërryö ghaara Waryobha yaabharaghërrëyë. ¹⁵Kasi abhakari, [†]ukwebhora ukwabho nkwo korebhatööräya, hano bharaaghëndërrë okobha na umukumo, righonshe, öbhöghörrëru na okobha na eteemo inshiiya.

Eteemo iya abhaimërrëri abha ekanisa

Eng' ana eno nemanyekaini igha, “Hano ömöntö aighömbirë **3** emeremo ighya ubhwimërrëri ubhwa ekanisa, uyö ne-meremo imiyya ukunyoora aighömbirë.” ²Mbe, umwimërrëri uwa ekanisa, ni-igha abhe ömöntö ono atakotemwa amasoro. Abhe umushaasha nyamokari ömwë igho, [‡]airebherrenga, ömöntö uwa obhong' aini, ono akosookwa, omohaani, abhe ömöntö ono amanyirë ukwëghya abhantö eng' ana iya Waryobha. ³Atakaabha umunywë uwa amarwa, atakaabha umutindi, abhe ömöntö omohaabhu ono ahanshirë amang' ana agha omotomwe. Kora atakaabha ömöntö ono ahanshirë seehera. ⁴Abhe ono akwimererra bhuuya umughi ughwaye, ömöntö ono akwörökërya abhaana abhaaye eteemo inshiiya, iya ukwighwera abhantö na okobhasooka. ⁵Hano ömöntö yatamwa ukwimererra bhuuya umughi ughwaye umwene, iyakë araatore okonaghya abhakumya abha ekanisa iya Waryobha? ⁶Kora atakaabha ömöntö ono yatöörìbhwa bhöngö hano, okore atakaasha okobha na ikiheemere. Ukwihëema kuyö, nkomokorera abhatorrwe ikiina kya bhono Oghosambwa ghwaabhötörëyëwë ikiina. ⁷Kasi abhe ömöntö ono akoghambwa bhuuya kora na bhano bhatarëngë Abhakiristo, okore atakaasha okobha na risoro na ököghöötìbhwa ko-motegho ughwa Oghosambwa.

Eteemo iya abhashemaasi

⁸Abhashemaasi ^{††}bhonswe, bhabhe na eteemo inshiiya, bhatakaabha abhahunaania, bhatakaabha abhanywi abha amarwa, bhatakaahansa seehera. ⁹Kasi, bhabhe abhantö bhano bhakonaghya kwa amaiteggerro amaiya obhoheene ubhwa umukumo ughwëtö bhono bhwahonyorwa. ¹⁰Bhayö bhonswe, ni-igha tangata bhasaashibhwi. Hano oraanyoore igha m-buuya bharë, bhakore emeremo ghiiyö. ¹¹Bhakaabho ^{†††}bhonswe bhabhe na eteemo inshiiya, bhatakaabha abhaghambi abha abhantö, bhagheerenga ng' ora amang' ana, ghwiki ni-igha bhabhe abhantö abha heene ko amang' ana ghonswe igho. ¹²Umushemaasi wonswe, abhe umushaasha nyamokari ömwë igho, abhe ömöntö ono akoghambwa abhaana abhaaye na abhantö abhaaye bhonswe igho. ¹³Abhashemaasi bhano bhakokora emeremo ighya öbhötööräya bhuuya, bhasookwenga,

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 3:1-6. †† ABHAKARI. Eratora okobha igha, n-Hawa akushumaashera handë igha no-mokari wowonswe oora. ‡ ABHE UMUSHAASHA NYAMOKARI ÖMWË IGHÖ. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, atakaabha omosoorare. †† ABHASHEMAASI. Ensonga iyaamo na-bhantö bhano bhakokora emeremo mo-kanisa bharatööräya na abhatangati abha ekanisa. Kare hayö mbo bhaatööräya Abhakiristo abha obhohabhë. ††† BHAKAABHO. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, abhashemaasi abhakari.

okore bharaareke amang' ana agha umukumo ghono bhaanagho ku-Kiristo Yëesu ko obhokarë.

Obhoheene ubhwa umukumo ughwëtö

¹⁴Nkukwandekera ndë ritashandighi reno, nokaanyoora igha m-böngö ndaashe iyö. ¹⁵Kasi hano ndaateghete, unyoore omanyërrëyë bhono Waryobha akutuna abhantö abhaaye bhabhe. Abhantö bhayö, mbo ekanisa iya Waryobha ömöhöru, na ekanisa, yo intimö na umusingi ughwa obhoheene. ¹⁶Obhoheene bhono Waryobha öörökëri nu-bhwa ökörohööräya. Obhoheene bhuyö ni-igha, Kiristo yaaiyörökëri aana ömöhërrë kya bhëëtö, akaimererrwa na Umwika Ömöhörrëru igha mwihöötü. Akamaahwa na abhamaraika, amang' ana aghaaye ghakaraarekwa mu-bhyaro bhyonswe igho, akakumbhwa na abhantö abha ko-kebbara kono, akagheghwa ukughya mu-bhuhika ighörö iyö.

Abhëëghya abha obhorongo

Bhoono Umwika Ömöhörrëru nkoghamba arë amang' ana **4** aharabhu igho igha, hano sinsikö isya umuhiko sirihika, abhantö abhantö mbaritigha umukumo ughwa heene, bhaghoote-ko amëëghyö agha obhorongo agha amasambwa. ²Amëëghyö ghayö, nkweghibhwa gharë na abhahunaania abharongo. Abhëëghya abharongo bhayö, tebhamanyërrëyë igha, në-bhëbhë bhakokora kasi tebhakokora ëbhëbhë hë, ko bhoora amaiteggerro aghaabho ghasaareka. ³Abhantö bhayö, nkweghya bharë igha abhantö bhatakatetana, bhatighe okorya ibhyakorya nyabhorebhe. Kasi ibhyakorya bhiiyö, Waryobha yaabhëbhömbirë akatohaana, okore abhakumya tumukumi ko bhoora igha, ntomanyirë obhoheene. ⁴Ëbhëntö bhonswe igho ibhya Waryobha, m-biiya, tekeho ikya ukughirwa hë. Abhakumya bhabheghege ku ukukumya Waryobha, ⁵ko bhoora eng' ana iya Waryobha na okosaasaama ukwëtö, nkosaabhuura bhërë ibhyakorya bhiiyö.

Ömököri uwa emeremo umuuya uwa Yëesu Kiristo

⁶Hano örëëghi abhakumya amang' ana ghano, noraanyoore orakorra Kiristo Yëesu emeremo ubhwa heene, kora noraanyoore wëghiihbwi bhuuya ku umukumo na ko amëëghyö amaiya ghano waaghoota. ⁷Wange amaghano ghano ghataana ubhwera bhwbhonswe bhoora, kasi obhe na omotono ughwa okokora kya bhono Waryobha akutuna obhe. ⁸Emanyekaini igha, “Okonarya ömöhërrë ghobhe na singuru, nkuuya hake igho. Kasi okotonerra okokora kya bhono Waryobha akutuna, n-kuuya bhököng' u, ko bhoora igha, nkotohaana körrë riraghano irya ukunyoora öbhöörü ubhwa bhoono igho na bhoora bhuriisha.” ⁹Obhoheene ni-igho amang' ana gharë, ku bhuyö ni-igha abhantö bhaghakërri. ¹⁰Eng' ana iyö, yo ekoghera toranyanka na torakora omotono ko-meremo, ko bhoora igha, Waryobha ömöhöru we tukwiteng' era. Uyö we Ömötööräya uwa abhantö bhonswe igho, ekenene m-Mötööräya uwa bhano bhakumukumya. ^{†††}

¹¹Wëëghi na okoraghërräya abhakumya amang' ana ghayö. ¹²Ömöntö wowonswe oora atakaakosera igha m-mumura ökërrë, kasi okore omotono ughwa okobha ëkërrëngyö ko abhakumya, ko bhoghambi ubhwahwo, eteemo iyaaho, righonshe iryaho, umukumo ughwaho, otakaabha na risoro. ¹³Ughinga orakora omotono ughwa okosomera abhantö Amaandeko Amahörërrü. Öghëndërrë okoraareka na ukwëghya abhantö okohëkera hano ndiisha iyö. ¹⁴Otakaatigha okokorra emeremo, ituho eera Waryobha yaakohaayë okohetera ko mang' ana agha öbhöröoti, enkaagha eno abhaghaaka abha ekanisa bhaakötöörëyë amabhoko. ¹⁵Onaghi okokora amang' ana ghayö mo-nkoro iyaaho, okore abhantö bhonswe igho bhamaahe amaghëndërryö aghaaho. ¹⁶Öghëndërrë ukwiraarerra, ko amang' ana agha eteemo iyaaho, na amëëghyö aghaaho. Hano oraakore igho, noraaitöörü uwe umwene na bhano bhakwiteghera amang' ana ghayö.

Amaraghërryö ko sembaasi isya abhantö mo-kanisa

Otakaabheeha abhaghaaka, kasi obharaghërringa kya hano **5** waraghërräya bhasuwënyu. Abhamura, obharaghërräya kya hano waraghërräya abhamura abhënyu. ²Abhakungu, obharaghërräya kya hano waraghërräya bhanyakuwënyu, na abhaisëkë, kya bhono okoraghërräya abhaisëkë abhënyu. Ughinga orakora eng' ana iyö kwa enkoro inshiiya.

³Osookenga abhasinö bhano bhataana uwa ököbhötööräya, obhatööringä. ⁴Kasi hano oraanyoore igha, umusinö aana abhaana handë ab-

††† EKENENE M-MÖTÖÖRYA UWA BHANO BHAKUMUKUMYA. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, Ömötööräya uwa abhantö bhonswe igho, bhano bhakumukumya.

haishökörö, ni-igha abhantö abhaaye bhayö, bhamötööringa kya bhono Waryobha akutuna. Hano bharamutughe, ho oraanyoore bharahaka amang' ana amaiya ghaara abhaibhöri abhaabho bhaab-hakorranga. Kiyö nkya Waryobha akutuna. ⁵ Umusinö ono taana omöntö uwa ökömötöörriya, nkwiweng' era aré Waryobha, nkomosaasaama aré na okomosabha ubhulikö na omobhasö igha amötöörri. ⁶ Kasi umusinö ono ahanshiré oronamba urwa ko-kebhara kono, uyö n-kya ömöntö ono yaakwa nokaanyoora igha m-möhöru, ko bhooora taana ubhwicherrani na Waryobha hë. ⁷ Amang' ana ghayö ghonswe igho ötëëbhi abhakumya, okore bhatakaasha okotemwa amasoro. ⁸ Kasi ömöntö wowonswe ono atakötöörriya abhantö abhaaye, ekenene abha waaye ka, uyö yaamara ukutigha amang' ana agha umukumo, uyö, m-möntö m-moghogho okokera bhano bhataana umukumo ku-Waryobha.

⁹ Umusinö abharrwe mo-bhasinö, hano oraanyoore ahikiri imyoka merongo esansabha, na unyoore igha tiyaakakörre obhosooraaare hë. ¹⁰ Abhe uwa eteemo inshiiya, abhe igha, nö-möntö ono yödökërryanga abhaana abhaaye eteemo inshiiya, yaasërënianga abhaghëni, yaatighinkananga ukwisaabha abhantö abha Waryobha amaghörö aghaabho. ¹¹ Umusinö uyö, abhe ono yaatöörriyanga bhano bhaanyankibhwanga, ghwiti abhe ono yaakora amang' ana amaiya. ¹² Kasi abhasinö bhano bhataaaghot, otakaikërrya bhandekwe amarina aghaabho ko amang' ana agha ökötöörriya abhasinö, ko bhooora emëbheré nkobhakera ghërë, bhataigha hayö amang' ana agha Kiristo, bhatauna obhotetwa. ¹³ Hayö noraanyoore bhabhaayé na risoro irya okobhotorrwa ikiina na Waryobha, ko bhooora bhatighiré riraghano iryabho ku-Kiristo, irya ukwikara igho bhatatëtirwë urwa kabherë. ¹⁴ Abhasinö kya bhayö, nkunyoora örë bhaana eteemo iya ubhworo na ubhwërëri ubhwa mu-mighi igha abhantö. Bhayö n-nyangasheka, abhashërëngya abha amang' ana agha abhantö abhandë, nkoghamba bharë amang' ana ghano ghatabhatönëri, na ghano ghataana ensheera. ¹⁵ Bhooono öni nkutuna ndë igha, abhasinö bhano bhataaaghot, bhatetwenga, bheebhore, bhatughe imighi ighyabho, okore umubhisa uwëëtö wowonswe oora, atakatoghamba bhoghogho. ¹⁶ Tokomaaha igha abhasinö abhandë bhatimbooshoka, bhaghoota-ko amang' ana agha Oghosambwa?

¹⁷ Mbe, hano oraanyoore omokari umukumya aana abhasinö mo-bhahiiri abhaaye, ni-igha abhatöörri, okore ekanisa etakaaritoherwa. Hayö ho ekanisa eraanyoore umweya ughwa ökötöörriya abhasinö sentakaana.

¹⁸ Abhagaaha abhatangati abha ekanisa bhano bhakwimererra bhuya ekanisa, bhasookwenga na bhakorrwenga bhuyua, † ekenene, abha omotono ughwa okoraareka eng' ana iya Waryobha na ukwëghya abhantö. ¹⁹ Keno këghërrë ngambirë igho ni-igha, Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghandëkirwë igha, "Otakaabhoaha eng' ombe umunywa, hano yakohoorra engano." †† Ghwiti yandëkirwë igha, "Ömököri uwa emeremo naing' arëyë okohakwa ehoorohoro iyaaye." ††

²⁰ Otakaikërrya amang' ana agha ukushongerwa ukwa omoghaaka uwa ekanisa, hano oraanyoore ghataana obhoheene ubhwa abhaimërrëri abhabherë handë abhatatö. ††† Kasi abhagaaha abha ekanisa bhano bhaköghëndërrya okokora ëbhëbhë, obhakaanii harabhu igho abhandë bhonswe bhaighwe, okore bhoobhohe.

Amang' ana ghano Pauro yaakaanëri Timoteo

²¹ Nkokoraghërrya ndë mbere iya Waryobha, na mbere iya Kiristo Yëesu na abhamaraika abhaahorwa igha, onaghi amang' ana ghayö nkwandëkëyë. Otakaheeta okobhotora ibhiina. Otakaabha na ekeroterro. ²² Otakaheeta okotoora ömöntö ko-meremo igha Waryobha, ko bhooora hano oraatoore-ko ömököri uwa ëbhëbhë, uwe wonswe noraanyoore wikererraini nawe kö ëbhëbhë ibhyaye. Ku bhuyö ni-igha wanganre, okore öghëndërrë okobha ömöntö ono otaana risoro.

²³ Ukurwa bhooono igho, otakaanywanga amanshë agheene igho hë, kasi ughusanga-ko idivai ††† nke igho, ko okoghera iya öbhöröyë ubh-waho ubhwa enda, na amaröyë aghandë ghano ghakukunyanika.

† TIYAAKAKÖRRÉ OBHOSORAAARE HË. Ku-Kiyunaani yandëkirwë igha, Omokari uwa umushaasha ömwë umwene igho. Abhandë bhakanya igha, ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, kö-bhöhöru ubhwaye bhwonswe igho tiyaakaröghëyë emeghango ëbhërë hë. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Yohana 13:1-17. † BHASOOKWENGA NA BHAKORRWENGA BHUYUA. Ku-Kiyunaani yandëkirwë igha, bhasookwe kabherë. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoraati 25:4. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ruuka 10:7. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoraati 17:6, 19:15. ††† IDIVAI. Kare haara abhantö bhaamitanga sehagho isya sezabhibhu bhamara bhatereka amanshë aghaako. Ko bhooora amanshë agha ukunywa ghaakorranga abhantö amaröyë, ku bhuyö mbaashinanga-mo idivai. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

²⁴ Abhantö abhandë ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, nkomaahékana bhërë harabhu igho kora bhataaahotorrwa ikiina. Kasi abhandë, ëbhëbhë ibhyabho mbibhisirë, mberemaahwa mbere iyö. ²⁵ Ni-igho igha, amang' ana amaiya ghonswe nkomaahwa gharë harabhu igho. Na ghaara ghaibhisirë, ngaretomboka ghabhe harabhu igho.

Amaraghërryö ko abhaghorwa bhano bhaakumya

⁶ Abhaghorwa bhano bhaakumya Waryobha, ni-igha bhasookenga abhanene abhaabho, okore Waryobha atakaatkwanga, handë amëëghyö aghëëtö ghatakaaserwa. ² Hano oraanyoore abhaghorwa bhaana abhanene abhaabho bhano bhaakumya Yëesu, eng' ana iyö, etakaagera bhahasere. Kasi bhahakorre emeremo bhuyua bhököng' u, ko bhooora bhayö, m-bakumya bharikyabho bhakötöörriya emeremo, kora m-baghonshe abhaabho. Okaani abhantö, na ököbhëghya amang' ana ghayö bhuyua.

Amëëghyö agha obhorongo na ubhwamë ubhwa heene

³ Ömöntö wowonswe ono akwëghya abhantö amang' ana agha obhorongo, amëëghyö ghano ghatakorengerrania na ghaara agha obhoheene agha Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo, kora teghakwikererrania na amëëghyö ghano ghakoraghërrya abhantö igha bhasooke Waryobha. ⁴ Abhantö bhayö, nkwiwibhaaka arë bhosa igho, kora tamanyirë eng' ana hë. Ömöntö kya uyö, nu-mwing' ang' o aanagho ughwa senkaani isya ebheng' amang' ana igho, bheno bhetaana ubhwera. Amang' ana ghayö, ngo ghakoreeta orong' eera, riihë, amatöki, na amategherro amaghogho. ⁵ Kora nkoghera gharë abhantö bhanga ukwigherrana. Abhantö kya bhayö, emetwe ghyabhasarekera, tebhaana obhoheene hë. Nkokanya bharë igha, okosooka Waryobha ne-nshera iya okonebheramo.

⁶ M-maheene, okosooka Waryobha, nkoghera körë ömöntö aameha bhököng' u, hano yaanga kobha na oronamba, aiswe na ëbhëntö bheno aanabhyo. ⁷ Hano twaibhöyëwë ko-kebhara kono, tetwaishirë-mo na këntö kyokyonswë igho hë. Kora hano turiwa-mo, titurirwa-mo na kyokyonswë keera hë. ⁸ Mbe, hano toraabhe na ibhyakorya na singibho, twiswe na bhüyö. ⁹ Kasi bhano bhakwighomba ukwameha, nkushaashibhwa bharë, bhaghötöbhwä ko-metegho na oronamba urwabho, urwa ekekangi. Oronamba ruyö, nkobhasarya rörë, kora robhasikya. ¹⁰ Esemoko iya amang' ana amaghogho ghonswe igho, no-ko-hansha seehera. Abhandë okohansha seehera, kwabhang' aina bhaatigha umukumo, bhaikorrera öbhörö ubhurito, kya ömöntö ono aibhëtirë na ekegheso.

Pauro arakaania Timoteo

¹¹ Kasi bhooono uwe ömöntö uwa Waryobha, ni-igha ong' ose amang' ana ghayö. Oghoote-ko amang' ana agha heene, osooke Waryobha na obhe na umukumo, righonshe, öghömërrä na wihooote. ¹² Amang' ana ngakakong' a bhono bhonswe gharaakong' e, kasi uwe, obhe na omotono ughwa okosoorana Waryobha, onaghi öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Öbhöhöru bhuyö, yo eng' ana eno waabherekerrwa, urusikö rono waaikërrëyi umukumo ughwaho ghono waaërë nagho ku-Yëesu Kiristo, mbere iya abhaimërrëri abhaara bhaara. ¹³ Ndakokang' asërrya mbere iya Waryobha ono akohaana ëbhëntö bhonswe igho öbhöhöru, na mbere iya Kiristo Yëesu ono yaaimërrëyë obhoheene ku-Pontio Piraato, ¹⁴ ni-igha onaghi amaraghërryö ghayö, oghaikërrä, otakaateeya okohékera hano Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo ariisha. ¹⁵ Yëesu uyö, nariisha enkaagha eno Waryobha yaasëmya. Waryobha umwene igho, we akötöönibhwa. Uyö umwene igho, we ömötöngi, Omokama uwa abhakama bhonswe igho, na Omonene uwa abhanene bhonswe igho. ¹⁶ Waryobha umwene igho, we atarikwa. Naikaayë mo-bhorabhu bhono ömöntö ataatore ukubhusuntarra. Kora taaho ömöntö ono yakamörööhë hë, handë ono akotora okomomaaha. Obhotoro na okosookwa bhebe ku-Waryobha amakora ghonswe igho. Amina.

¹⁷ Ötëëbhi abhaamë igha, bhatakaishasha handë ukwesegha ubhwamë ubhwa ko-kebhara kono. Ubhwamë bhuyö, m-bwa ribhagha ike igho. Kasi ubhweseghe ubhwabho, bhobhenga ku-Waryobha, ono akötösërrënia ko okotohaana ëbhëntö bhonswe igho, okore tushomerwe nabhyo. ¹⁸ Ghwiti obhatëëbhi igha, bhakore amang' ana amaiya. Bhabhe abhaamë, abha okokora amang' ana amaiya. Bhabhe abhaaani, bhasangenga na abhantö abhandë ëbhëntö ibhya ubhwamë ubhwabho. ¹⁹ Ko okokora ghayö, mbaraibhekere emongo eno eraabhe kya umusingi ömököng' u ughwa inyumba ku-sinsikö siyö sikuusha. Hayö ho bhariyoora öbhöhöru ubhwa obhoheene.

²⁰ Timoteo, onaghi bhuyua ghonswe igho ghano Waryobha yaakohaana. Wibhashe amang' ana amanyanku, teghaana ubhwera bhwob-

hwonswe bhoora hë. Otakaisohya mo-senkaani isya ekekangi, seno abhandë bhakokanya igha, nsyo obhong ' aini. ²Abhantö abhandë bhano

bhaghoota-ko senkaani isya ekekangi siyö, bhatimböoshökirë, bhatighirë umukumo.
Mbe, örööbhö robhe hamwë na bhëenyu bhonswe igho.

2 Timoteo

Obhotangati

Ritashandighi reno, ndyaandekirwé na Pauro omotomwa uwa Yéésu Kiristo. Yaandékéyé Timoteo, ömöntö ono yaarenga ömötöörriya uwaaye uwa haang' é (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). Pauro yaandékiré ritashandighi reno enkaagha eno yaaré Ruumi mo-kebhohe (Maaha). Yaabhöhirwé enkaagha iya öbhötöngi ubhwa omokama Neero. Enkaagha iyö, Abhakiristo mbaanyankibhwanga bhököng' u, ku ikibhuno ikya umukumo ugh-wabho. Ghwiki, Pauro yaategherranga igha, m-böngö akaaitirwé (Maaha). Enkaagha iyö, Timoteo yaarenga mu-mughi ghono ghwaabhererewanga igha Éfésö, ghono ghwaaré mo-mokowa ughwa Asia Enke (Maaha).
Ikibhuno ikya ukwandeka ritashandighi reno, no-kotogheka Timoteo, okore aiséemi okoraareka Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yéésu, abhe na omotono, aghömërrí amang' ana amaköng' u ghonswe igho. Pauro yaaraghërréyi Timoteo igha, atëebhi Abhakiristo abha Éfésö igha, bhabhe na eteemo inshiiya. Bhaghoote bhuuya amëëghyö ghano bhëëghibhwa. Ghwiki akatëebhya Timoteo igha, ange bhököng' u amëëghyö agha obhorongo, kasi umwene akore omotono ughwa ukwëghya abhantö obhoheene. Ghwiki, Pauro yaatunanga bhököng' u okomaahana na Timoteo.

Amakëërerryö

Nö-öni Pauro nkwandeka ritashandighi reno. Waryobha ku
1 righonshe iryaye yaatuniré igha, mbe omotomwa uwa Kiristo Yéésu, okore ndaareke amang' ana agha öbhöhöru. Waryobha yaaraghaini igha, ömöntö nkunyoora aré öbhöhöru bhuyö, ku ukukumya Yéésu Kiristo. ²Timoteo nu-uwe nkwandekera. Uwe omoona uwaane omoghonshe ku-mukumo ghono tokosanga hamwé. Öróöbhö, ikyabhera na omorembé ukurwa ku-Waryobha Taata uwëëtö na ko-Monene uwëëtö Kiristo Yéésu, bhebhe hamwé na uwe.

Pauro arakumya Waryobha na okotogheka Timoteo

³Öni nkukumya ndé Waryobha ono nkokorra emeremo ko amaitegherro amaiya, kya bhoora abhakörö abhaane bhamokorranga emeremo. Ku bhuyö, nkukuhiita ndé senkaagha syonswe igho komasabhi aghaane ubhütikö na omobhasö. ⁴Nkuhiita ndé bhoora waakuurré amaisöri, roora twaatighaini. Nkwighomba ndé bhököng' u igha, hano tokamaahana ghwiki, okore nshomerwe bhököng' u. ⁵Kora ghwiki nkuhiita ndé umukumo ughwaho ughwa obhoheene. Umukumo ghuyö ghöökö uwëënyu Röisi yaarenagho, na nyakuwëënyu Eunike wonswe. Neena obhoheene igha, kora uwe wonswe nonagho. ⁶Ku bhuyö, nkukuhiitökya ndé igha, okore omotono ughwa okokorra emeremo ituho eno Waryobha yaakohaayé, hano naakötöörëyé amabhoko. ⁷Okorenga igho, ko bhoora igha, umwika ghono Waryobha yaatohaana, tu-ughwa obhoobha hé, kasi nu-ghwa okotohaana singuru, righonshe na obhotoro ubhwa ukwirebherra.

⁸Mbe, bhoono otakaasooka ukwimererra amang' ana agha Omonene uwëëtö Yéésu Kiristo, handé okomaaha sënsöni ko bhoora igha öni mkebhohe ndé ko okoghera iya Omonene uwëëtö uyö. Kasi ghömërrya inyaanyi hamwé na öni, ko okoghera iya Amang' ana Amaiya, ku singuru seno okohaana na Waryobha. ⁹Waryobha yaatötöörriya, akatushaaghora tobhe abhantö abhaaye. Tiyaakörré igho ko bhoora igha twaakora amang' ana amaiya, ti-igho hé. Kasi yaakörré igho ko okoghera iya éšëemyö iyaaye, na örööbhö urwaye. Yaatohaayé örööbhö ruyö, ko okoreeta Kiristo Yéésu ko okoghera iya bhëëtö. Yaakörré igho kora ataraabhomba ekebhara. ¹⁰Kasi bhoono, Waryobha yörökëri örööbhö urwaye kö-bhëëtö, ku ukuusha ukwa Kiristo Yéésu Ömötöörriya uwëëtö. Uyö, we yaaruusya-ho obhotoro ubhwa uruku, akatohonyorra öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, ko Amang' ana Amaiya.

¹¹Öni naashaaghorwa mbe omoraarëki, omotomwa, na umwëghya uwa Amang' ana Amaiya ghayö. ¹²Kiyö nkyo kekoghera ndanyanka. Kasi tenkosookera inyanko iyö hé, ko bhoora nemaniré ono naakumya. Ghwiki nemaniré igha, amang' ana agha obhoheene ghano Yéésu Kiristo yaang' aana, ¹nkogharenda aré bhuuya okohékera urusikö roora arikyora. ¹³Onaghi bhuuya amëëghyö agha obhoheene ghaara naak-

† AMANG' ANA AGHA OBHOHEENE GHANO YÉÉSU KIRISTO YAANG' AANA. *Ensonga iyaamo iyëndé ni-igha, eno namohaayé.*

wëghëri. Öghëëghinga ko-bhantö, öghëndërrí okobha na umukumo na righonshe bheno twaahaanwa ko okobha na öbhömwé na Kiristo Yéésu. ¹⁴Amang' ana amaiya ghano waatëëbhühwa, ogharende ku singuru isya Umwika Ömöhörëëru ono arëngé mö-bhëëtö.

¹⁵Uwe nomanyiré igha, abhantö bhonswe igho abha mo-mokowa ughwa Asia Enke bhantigha. Mo-bhayö, bhaamo bhaabho Fughero na Herimoghene. ¹⁶Ndasabha igha, Omonene Yéésu aashe kwabhera abhantö abha wa Onesiforo, ko bhoora hare kaaru yaasambaarokyanga enkoro iyaane. Kora tiyasookanga ukuusha okommaaha mo-kebhohe. ¹⁷Hano yaishiré mu-mughi ughwa Ruumi hano, yaakörré omotono ughwa ukuntuna akannyoora. ¹⁸Na uwe wonswe nomanyiré bhuuya, amang' ana amaru ghano yaankörëyé mu-mughi ughwa Éfésö hayö. Omonene Yéésu aashe kumwabhera urusikö roora urwa okobhotoro ibhiina. ††

Ököghömërrya ko-meremo ighya Waryobha

2 Mbe, uwe omoona uwaane ku-mukumo ghono tokosanga, obhe na singuru kö örööbhö rono tukunyoora ku ukukumya Kiristo Yéésu. ²Amëëghyö ghaara waaighwa ndaghamba harabhu igho mobhaimërrí abhaaru, bhoono uwe oghaghöoti abhantö abha heene, bhano bharaatore ukwëghya abhantö abhandé.

³Ghömërrya inyaanyi kya umusirikare umuuya uwa Kiristo Yéésu. ⁴Umusirikare umuuya ono akutuna omonene uwaaye ashomerwe, takokora emeremo ighya ubhusirikare na eno arashooghania-mo na gheno ghetarëngé ighya ubhusirikare. ⁵Kora ömöntö ono akokera abhandé kö-mëhöörwé, wonswe takutuhwa igho atakörré bhuuya, kya bhono amaraghërryö agha ömöhöörwé ghuyö ghakutuna. ⁶Kora ömöntö uwa omotono ko okorema, uyö we aing' arëéyi okobha uwa mbere ukunyoora ibhyakorya. ⁷Timoteo, witegherre bhuuya amang' ana ghano nkökötëëbhya. Omonene Waryobha nakohaana obhotoro ubhwa okomanya ghonswe igho.

⁸Uhiite Yéésu Kiristo uwa eka iya omokama Daudi. [†]Waryobha yaamuryökëri ukurwa mo-bhaku. Ghayö ngo Amang' ana Amaiya ghano nkoraakerera abhantö. ⁹Ko okoghera iya amang' ana ghayö, öni nkunyanika ndé, na nkobhohwa ndé na iminyorro kya ömöntö omoghogho. Kasi eng' ana iya Waryobha yo tekobhohwa hé. ¹⁰Ku bhuyö nköghömërrya ndé ghonswe igho, ko okoghera iya abhantö bhano bhaashaaghorwa na Waryobha igha bhabhe abhantö abhaaye. Nkokora ndé igho, okore abhantö bhayö bhahönibhwi ku ukukumya Kiristo Yéésu, kora bhasange ubhuhika ubhwaye bhono bhotakohwa.

¹¹Eng' ana eno ni-iyä heene, igha, "Nyooore twaakwa hamwé na Kiristo, ntorebha abhahöru hamwé nawe.

¹²Hano toraaghömërrí,

†† OMONENE YÉÉSU AASHE KUMWABHERA URUSIKÖ ROORA URWA OKOBHOTORA IBHI-INA. *Ensonga iyaamo iyëndé ni-igha, Omonene Yéésu asabhere amaabhé Onesiforo ko-Monene Waryobha urusikö urwa okobhotoro ibhiina. † DAUDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 2 Samwëri 7:12-13.*

ntoretonga hamwë nawe.

Hano toraamwange,
wonswe naritwanga.

¹³ Hano toraange okobha abhantö abha heene ku-Yëesu, umwene nköghëndërrya arë okobha ömöntö uwa heene, ko bhoora igha, umwene taatore ukwikaana hë.”

Amaraghërryö ko omotomwa uwa heene uwa Waryobha

¹⁴ Uhiitöki abhakumya amang’ ana ghayö, na okobhakaania mbere iya Waryobha, bhatakaanyeerananga senkaani ko obhong’ ana bhoke bhoke. Ko bhoora senkaani siyö, teseena moremo hë, kasi senkaani siyö, nkosarya sërë bhano bhakwitegherra. ¹⁵ Okore omotono ughwa ukwëghya eng’ ana iya obhoheene, kya bhono ikutunwa na Waryobha igha yëghübhwi. Hayö ho oraabhe ömökörü uwa emeremo ono atakosookera emeremo ighyaye. Ghayö ngo Waryobha akutuna.

¹⁶ Kasi wibhashe amang’ ana amanyanku, teghaana ubhwera bhwbh-wonswe bhoora hë, ko bhoora igha amang’ ana ghayö, nkotoora gharë abhantö hare bhököng’ u na Waryobha. ¹⁷ Amëëghyö aghaabho ghayö, ngaraaromaane kya öbhöröyë obhoghogho ubhwa insisa. Mo-bhantö bhayö, bhaamo Himenayo na Fireto. ¹⁸ Abhantö bhayö, bhaasira bhököng’ u. Bhaatigha obhoheene, ko bhoora bhakoghamba igha, ukuryoka ukwa abhaku kwamara okobha-ho kare. Amang’ ana ghayö bhakoghamba, nkusirya bharë umukumo ughwa abhantö abhandë. ¹⁹ Kasi abhantö bhano bhanaghirë, bho n- kya umusingi umuuya ghono Waryobha yaakora. Ku-musingi kuyö, amang’ ana ghandëkirwë igha, “Omonene Waryobha namanyirë abhantö abhaaye,” †

ghwiki igha,

“Ömöntö wowonswe ono akwibherekera igha nu-uwa Omonene Waryobha,

ni-igha atighe obhoghogho.” ††

²⁰ Mu-nyumba enene, bherabhanga-mo ëbhëntö ibhya seteemo nsharu, ëbhëntö ibhya esahaabhu na ibhya seehera, kora ibhya amatoto na ibhya ëmëtë. Ibyëndë ni-ibhya okokorra emeremo ëmëgharë, kasi ibhyëndë m-bya okokorra emeremo ghyoghyonswe ghenö ghetarëngë ëmëgharë. ²¹ Mbe, hano ömöntö yaisaabhuura atighe obhoghogho bhuyö bhonswe igho, nkobha arë kya ëkëntö keno kyahorwa, ikya okokorra emeremo ëmëgharë. Naraang’ arë ko-Monene uwaaye. Noraanyoore aisëëmëri okokora emeremo imiyya ghyonswe igho.

²² Wibhashe oronamba urwa ubhura. Oghoote-ko amang’ ana agha heene, obhe na umukumo, righonshe, na omorembe. Onaghi ghayö, hamwë na bhonswe igho bhano bhakosaasaama Omonene Waryobha kwa enkoro inshiiya. ²³ Otakaabha na senkaani isya obhokangi seno setaana ubhwera, ko bhoora nomanyirë igha, senkaani kya siyö, ni-ribheha sekoreeta. ²⁴ Ghwiki tiying’ arëyë igha ömökörü uwa emeremo uwa Omonene Waryobha abhe umutindi. Kasi abhe ömöhömërrya, omohaabhu ko-bhantö bhonswe igho, kora abhe ömöntö ono aana obhotoro ubhwa ukwëghya. ²⁵ Ni-igha akaaninga abhantö bhohaabhu igho bhano bhakumunyeera senkaani, okore hanga Waryobha akabhakora bhaahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, bhamanye obhoheene. ²⁶ Hayö ho bharaasesemoke, bharwe mo-moteghe ughwa Oghosambwa. † Oghosambwa ghwabaghöotyä, nkokora bharë bhono ghukutuna.

Sinsikö isya umuhiko ne-ngogho serebha

³ Bhoono Timoteo omanyë igha, ereebha-ho inyanko engogho bhököng’ u ku-sinsikö isya umuhiko ughwa ekebhara keno.

² Senkaagha siyö, abhantö mbariihsansa, mbarebha na oronamba urwa seehera, mbarebha abhaihashi, mbarebha na ikisiraani, mbarebha abha amatöki, tebharesookanga abhaihböri abhaabho hë, tebharebha na umukumo hë, handë okosooka Waryobha. ³ Kora tebharehansha ömöntö wowonswe oora hë, tebharithunanga ukwighwerrana hë, mbarebha abhaghambi abha abhantö, tebharebherranga hë, mbarebha abharörö, tebharehanshanga amang’ ana amaiya hë. ⁴ Abhantö bhayö, mbarekoranga abhantö inikö, mbarebhanga na emetwe ëmëköng’ u, abha ikiheemere. Mbarehansha oronamba urwa ko-kebhara kono, okokera okohansha Waryobha. ⁵ Abhantö bhayö, mbarema-hekananga igha nkwichwera bharë Waryobha, kasi mo-senkoro isyabho, nurinyoora bharanga obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha, ubhwa okorera seteemo isya abhantö. Abhantö kya bhayö, obhaihashi.

⁶ Mo-bhayö, bhaamo bhano bhakwihira mu-mighi ighya abhantö kebhong’ aini ng’ aini, na ököng’ ënërya abhakari abhakangi. Abhakari bhayö, m-bano bharithoherwa na ëbhëbhë, bhararutwa na oronamba urwaru rwaru igho. ⁷ Abhakari bhayö, nkwegha bharë sinsikö

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okobhara 16:5. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zab-huri 34:14. ‡ OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

syonswe igho, kasi tebhakotora okomanyërrya obhoheene rëndë hë.

⁸ Abhantö bhayö bhakwihira mu-mighi ighya abhantö, nkorebherra bharë obhoheene, kya bhoora Yane na Yambure, †† bhaarebherranga Mosa. Emetwe ighya abhantö bhayö ghyasareka, bhaatigha ukukumya Waryobha. ⁹ Kasi tebharihika hasë hë, ko bhoora ubhuseema ubhwabho mboremanywa na abhantö bhonswe igho, kya igho yaarë ku Yane na Yambure.

Amaraghërryö agha Pauro ku-Timoteo

¹⁰ Kasi uwe waaghoota-ko amëëghyö aghaane, eteemo iyaane, ëseëmyö iyaane, umukumo ughwane, na ököghömërrya ukwane, ¹¹ righonshe iryane na ököghömërrya ukwane. Kora nomanyirë bhono abhantö bhaanyankyanga na okonteesa, hano naarë mu-mighi gheera gheobherekerwa igha Antiökia, Ikönio na Risitira. Ghwiki nomanyirë igha, naaghömërrëyë bhököng’ u amang’ ana ghnoswe igho ghano bhaankörëyë, kasi Omonene Yëesu akantöorya ko-ghonswe igho ghayö. ¹² Mbe, bhonswe igho bhano bhakukumya Kiristo Yëesu, na bharatuna igha bhabhe na eteemo iya okosooka Waryobha, bhonswe mbaranyankibhwina. ¹³ Kasi abha ëbhëbhë na bhano bhakong’ aina abhantö, mbarëghëndërrya bhököng’ u okokora ëbhëbhë, mbareng’ ainanga na okong’ ainwa.

¹⁴ Kasi uwe, noona obhoheene igha, amang’ ana ghano wëëghibhwa na-aghä obhoheene. Bhoono öghëndërrü nagho, ko bhoora nomanyirë bhano bhaakwëghëri. ¹⁵ Wamanya Amaandeko Amahörëëru ökëringë moke. Amaandeko ghayö, nkokohaana gharë obhong’ aini bhono bhokoghera ömöntö ahönibhwa ku ukukumya Kiristo Yëesu. ¹⁶ Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghnoswe igho nku-Waryobha ghaarwa. Ku bhuyö amaandeko ghayö, ngaing’ arëyë ukwëghya abhantö obhoheene, na okobhakaania okore bhatighe amang’ ana amaghogho ghano bhakokora, okobhakaania hano bhasarri, na ököbhörökya kera ëkëntö keno king’ arëyë Waryobha. ¹⁷ Amaandeko ghayö, nkösëëmüya gharë ömöntö uwa Waryobha okore atore okokora amang’ ana amaiya ghyonswe igho.

⁴ Nkokoraghërrya ndë amang’ ana ghano mbere iya Waryobha na mbere iya Kiristo Yëesu, ono arebhotorra ikiina abhahöru na abhaku. Uyö we ariisha atonge ko-Bhokama ubhwaye. ² Bhoono oraarekenga eng’ ana iya Waryobha na eno wisëëmëri okokora emeremo ighya Waryobha, ko-nkaagha eno amang’ ana ghakughya bhuyä, na enkaagha eno ukunyoora ghasarëkirë. Okaaninga abhantö, obha-hamerenga na okobhatogheka. Okorenga igho, kö ököghömërrya bhököng’ u na örëëghya. ³ Nkökötëëbhya ndë ghayö ko bhoora irihika-ho enkaagha, eno abhantö bharyanga ukwitegherra amëëghyö agha obhoheene. Mbaritunanga ukwitegherra amang’ ana ghano ghakob-hashomera agheene igho, na ukwishaaaghorra abhëëghya abhaaru abha ököbhëëghya ghano bhakutuna ukwitegherra. ⁴ Mbaritigha ukwitegherra obhoheene. Mbarikërrya amaghano ghano ghataana ubhwera bhwbhonswe bhoora. ⁵ Kasi uwe Timoteo, wangarë ko amang’ ana ghayö ghnoswe igho. Öghömërrü inyaanyi, okore emeremo ighya okoraareka Amang’ ana Amaiya, okore bhuyä kö-bhökörü ubh-waho bhonswe igho, ubhwa emeremo ighya Waryobha.

⁶ Nkökötëëbhya ndë ghayö, ko bhoora igha, öbhöhöru ubhwane, haang’ ë bhörë bhobhe ikimwenso ku-Waryobha. †† Enkaagha iya ukukwa ukwane haang’ ë ërë. ⁷ Naitaini bhuyä riihë irya umukumo, oroghendo urwa umukumo ndomarrë, na ghwiki nngähëri umukumo. ⁸ Bhoono keno kitighayë, no-kohaana ikirighi ikyä heene. Omonene Yëesu, ono akobhotora ibhiina ubhwa heene, narekeng’ aana urusikö roora arikyora. Tö-öni umwene igho hë, kasi na abhandë bhonswe igho bhano bhakwiteng’ era bhököng’ u ukukyora ukwaye.

Amasaasaamo agha Pauro ku-Timoteo

⁹ Timoteo, kora omotono wangohe ukuusha, ¹⁰ ko bhoora Dema, yaantigha. Dema uyö, yaahansha amang’ ana agha ko-kebhara kono, akamaaha igha aghende mu-mughi ughwa Tësarönikë. Kiresike, yaghëyë mo-mokowa ughwa Gharatia, na Tiito, yaghëyë mo-mokowa ughwa Darimatia. ¹¹ Ruuka umwene igho we yatighara hamwë na öni hano. Bhoono hano oraashe eno, uushë na Maariko, ko bhoora naing’ arëyë ököntöörü okokora emeremo ighya Waryobha. ¹² Naatömirë Tikiiko Efësö iyö. ¹³ Hano urriisha, ondeterani na riköoti iryane renö naatighirë wa Karipo eera, mu-mughi ughwa Tiroa, hamwë na ebhetabho ibhyane, ekenene ibhya amaseero bheera.

¹⁴ Arekisanda umuturi uwa ibhyoma oora, yaankorra amang’ ana amaghogho bhököng’ u. Omonene Yëesu Kiristo naaremobhotorra ikiina

†† YANE NA YAMBURE. Eramaahëkana igha abhantö bhayö mbo bhaarenga abhakumu abha Omokama Farao uwa ikyarö ikyä Müsiri. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 7:11-22. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 29:38-41.

okoreng' aana na ghano yaakora. ¹⁵Na uwe wonswe, wiyangarre kōmōntō uyō, ko bhoora igha, yaarebherranga bhōkōng' u amēēghyō aghēētō.

¹⁶Hano naaimērēēyē urwa mbere ukwikoorrera ōni umwene mo-bharasa haara, tiyaare-ho ōmōntō kora ōmwē, ono yaarē orobhareka urwane, bhonswe igho mbaantighirē. Ndasabha Waryobha atakaabhagherra obhosarya ko eng' ana iyō. ¹⁷Kasi Omonene Yēēsu yaarenga hamwē na ōni, akang' aana singuru isya okoraareka Amang' ana Amaiya, okore Abhakyaro bhonswe bhaighwe. Akanhonia na ruku, ko bhoora igha naarenga kya ono ndēngē mu-munywa ughwa ēndwē.

¹⁸Nemanyirē igha Omonene Yēēsu, naraaghēndēri ōkōntōōrya komaghogho ghonswe igho na okondenda, okohekera ko-Bhokama ubh-

waye ubhwa mu-ryobha. Omonene Yēēsu atōōnibhwi amakora na amakora! Amina.

Amang' ana agha okoragha

¹⁹Ōkēēri Akiira na Purisika mokaaye, na abhantō abha Onesiforo. ²⁰Erasito yaatighaayē Kōrintō. Turofimo naamutighirē Mireto, mmōrōōyē yaarē. ²¹Bhoono ni-igha wangohe ukuusha eno, enkaagha iya embeho itaraabha. Eubhuro, Pude, Rino, na Kiraudia, hamwē na abhakumya bhonswe igho, bharakōkēērya.

²²Omonene Yēēsu abhe hamwē na uwe. Ōrōōbhō urwaye, robhe hamwē na bhēēnyu bhonswe igho.

Tiito

Obhotangati

Ritashandighi reno, ndyaandëkirwë na omotomwa Pauro. Pauro yaakorrë na Tiito emeremo ighya Waryobha kwi-ghinga irya Kerete. Hano Pauro yaaruurë Kerete iyö, ho yaandëkëyë Tiito ritashandighi reno, akamoraghërya igha, aimererenga bhuuya abhakumya. Pauro yaahaayë Tiito emeremo ighya ukushaaghora abhaghaaka abha ekanisa. Kora akamosaasaama igha, atogheke abhakumya abha Yëesu bhatakakimbooshoka, ko bhoora Kerete hayö, bhaaibhökirë-ho abhantö bhano bhëëghyanga abhantö amang ' ana agha obhorongo.

Kasi ekenene ritashandighi reno, ndituubhaini bhököng ' u na sembaara isyëndë isya ritashandighi irya mbere reno Pauro yaandëkëyë Timoteo. Abhantö nkokanya bharë igha, amatashandighi abhërë ghanu, ngaandëkirwë enkaagha ëmwë. Hano oraatune okomanya bhuuya eng ' ana nyab-horebbe eno ërëngë mu-ritashandighi irya Tiito reno, ndakosabha igha, omaahe mu-ritashandighi irya mbere, reno Pauro yaandëkëyë Timoteo.

Amakëërëryö

Ritashandighi reno, nö-öni Pauro ndyaandëkirë, öni ömököri uwa
1 emeremo uwa Waryobha, ono ndëngë omotomwa uwa Yëesu Kiristo. Naatomwa ndaghëri abhantö bhano bhaashaaghorwa na Waryobha, okore bhamukumi na okomanya obhoheene ubhwa Yëesu Kiristo. Obhoheene bhuyö, mbo bhokoraghërya abhantö bhasooke Waryobha, ² na mboraabhahaane ubhweseghe ubhwa öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Waryobha ono atakorongoha, we yaaraghaini öbhöhöru bhuyö, kora ekebhara ketaraabhombwa. ³ Bhoono eno yo enkaagha eno Waryobha ahanshirë igha ööröki harabhu igho Amang ' ana aghaaye Amaiya. Waryobha Ömötöorya uwëëtö yaahanshirë igha, ang ' aane emeremo ighya okoraareka amang ' ana ghayö. ⁴ Tiito nu-uwe nkwandekera. Uwe m-maheene igha, m-moona uwaane örë ku-mukumö ghono tokosanga.

Örööbhö na omorebbe bheno bhikurwa ku-Waryobha Taata uwëëtö, na ku-Kiristo Yëesu Ömötöorya uwëëtö, bhebhe hamwë na uwe.

Tiito aratëëbhibhwa ukushaaghora abhaghaaka abhatangati abha ekanisa

⁵ Hano naaruurë Kerete hayö, naakutighirë-ho igha, omarëri okokora amang ' ana ghaara ghaatighaayë, hamwë na ukushaaghora abhaghaaka abha ekanisa mu-mighi ghyonswe igho, kya bhono naakoraghërya. ⁶ Omoghaaka omotangati uwa ekanisa, ni-igha abhe ömöntö ono atakotemwa amasoro. Abhe umushaasha nyamokari ömwë igho, † abhe na abhaana abhakumya, bhano bhararë abhamangaru, handë bhano bhatakawighwa. ⁷ Ko bhoora igha, omoghaaka omotangati uwa ekanisa, uyö we umwimërreri ono yaaghöötibhwa emeremo ighya Waryobha, ku bhuyö ni-igha, atakaabha ömöntö uwa okotemwa amasoro. Atakaabha na ekeghaaka, atakaabha ömöntö uwa enkoru, atakaabha ömörëëbhi, atakaabha umutindi, kora atakaabha na oronamba urwa seehera. ⁸ Kasi asërëëninga abhantö, abhe ömöntö ono ahanshirë amang ' ana amaiya, abhe ömöntö ono akogheera ng ' ora amang ' ana, ömöntö uwa heene, ömöhörëru, ono akwirebherra umwene. ⁹ Aghootenga bhuuya amang ' ana agha obhoheene agha Yëesu Kiristo, kya bhono yëëghibhwa. Hayö ho araatore okotogheka abhantö ko amëëghyö agha obhoheene, na okohengera bhonswe igho bhano bhakunyeera senkaani amëëghyö ghayö.

¹⁰ Nkökötëëbhya ndë igho, ko bhoora igha, bhaaho abhantö abhaaru Kerete hayö, bhano bhatakawighwera eng ' ana, bhano bhakoghamba amang ' ana ghano ghataana ubhwera, kora m-barongo, ekenene, na-Bhayahudi bhaara bhakokang ' asërëya eteemo iyaabho iya Ikiyahudi. Abhantö bhayö, ni-igha bhakaanibhwi ukwëghya, ¹¹ ko bhoora ukwëghya ukwabho, nkusirya körë abhantö mu-mighi ighyabho ghyonswe igho. Bharëëghya amang ' ana ghano ghataana enshera, okore bhanyoore seehera, ko enshera engogho eno ëkösöökya. ¹² Yaare-ho Omokerete ömöröoti uwaabho abheene, ono yaaghambirë igha, "Ab-

† ABHE UMUSHAASHA NYAMOKARI ÖMWË IGHÖ. *Ensonga iyaako iyëndë ni-igha, atakaabha omooraare.*

hakerete m-barongo nkaagha syonswe igho, mbatuubhaini kya sityënyi sengogho isya mwi-sisi, m-booro, kora m-bahobhaaru!" ¹³ Amang ' ana ghayö m-maheene. Ku bhuyö okaaninga abhantö bhayö bhököng ' u, okore bhaghoote amëëghyö agha obhoheene. ¹⁴ Bhatakaitegherranga amaghano agha Ikiyahudi, ghano ghataana ubhwera bhwoobhwonswe bhoora, bheena amaraghëryö agha abhantö bhano bhaatigha obhoheene.

¹⁵ Mbe, abhantö bhayö nkweghya bharë igha, bheho ëbhëntö ibhinyanku. Kasi öni ndaghamba igha, ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho bhyasendoorwa, ku bhuyö m-biyya, ko bhano bhaana eteemo inshiiya ku-Waryobha. Kasi ko abhanyanku na bhano bhatakakumya, ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho m-binyanku, ko bhoora igha, amaitegherro aghaabho na senkoro isyabho, nsishöyë ubhunyanku. ¹⁶ Abheene nkoghamba bharë igha, mbamanyirë Waryobha, kasi amang ' ana ghano bhakokora nkworökyä gharë igha, nkumwanga bharë. Abhantö bhayö, m-basëëëëbhya abha senkoro, m-batëëyu, tebhaana ubhwera ubhwa okokora amang ' ana amaiya hë.

Amëëghyö agha obhoheene

Kasi bhoono uwe Tiito, wëëghinga abhantö amëëghyö agha obhoheene. ² Ötëëbhi abhaghaaka igha, bhagheerenga ng ' ora amang ' ana, bhaisooke, bhairëbherre, bhabhe na umukumo ughwa obhoheene, bhaghömërringa, kora bhabhe na righonshe.

³ Abhakungu bhonswe bhakorenga kya igho, obhatëëbhi igha, bhabhe na eteemo eno ëkötöonia Waryobha. Bhatakaabha abhaghambi abha abhantö, bhatakaabha abharëëbhi, kasi bhatönibhwi ukwörökërya abhantö eteemo inshiiya, ⁴ okore bhëëghinga abhakari abhaana abhake bhahanshe abhashaasha abhaabho na abhaana abhaabho. ⁵ Ghwiki ni-igha, abhakari abhaana abhake, bhagheerenga ng ' ora amang ' ana, bhabhe abharöngë, bhanaghi bhuuya, amang ' ana agha mu-sinyumba isyabho, bhabhe abhantö abha heene, bhano bhakosooka bhashaasha abhaabho. Obhatëëbhi bhakore igho, okore eng ' ana iya Waryobha etakaaserwa.

⁶ Kora abhamura bhonswe obhakaani, okore bhagheere ng ' ora amang ' ana ghonswe igho. ⁷ Uwe Tiito, ko amang ' ana ghonswe igho, obhe ëkëërëngyö ikyä abhantö ökörëngya okokora amang ' ana amaiya. Obhe ömöntö uwa obhoheene na ono onaghirë kö-mëëghyö aghaaho. ⁸ Amëëghyö aghaaho ghabhe agha heene, ghano ghatakotemwa amasoro na abhantö. Nyooore abhantö bharatuna okoghanyera senkaani, bhaisooke ko bhoora mbaraabhorwe eng ' ana, iya okotoghamba obhoghogho.

⁹ Ötëëbhinga abhaghorwa igha, bhaisookenga abhanene abhaabho na okobhakorra amang ' ana ghonswe igho bhuuya, bhatakaabhanyera senkaani. ¹⁰ Bhatakaabheebheranga, kasi bhabhe abhantö abha heene, okore eteemo iyaabho irute abhantö, bhashomerwe na amëëghyö agha Waryobha Ömötöorya uwëëtö.

¹¹ Wëëghinga abhantö amang ' ana ghayö, ko bhoora, örööbhö urwa Waryobha rono rököhönia abhantö bhonswe igho, harabhu igho rörë. ¹² Örööbhö ruyö, nkwörökërya rörë igha, twange amang ' ana amaghogho na oronamba urwa ko-kebhara kono. Ku bhuyö, enkaagha eno tökëringë ko-kebhara kono, togheerenga ng ' ora amang ' ana, tobhe

abhantö abha heene, na tobhe abhantö abha eteemo iya okosooka Waryobha. ¹³Tokorenga igho enkaagha tukwiteng' era urusikö urwa obhong' oore. Urusikö roora Yëesu Kiristo arikyora, amaahekane ku-bhuhika ubhwaye. Uyö we Waryobha uwëëtö, Omonene uwëëtö, na m-Mötöorya uwëëtö. ¹⁴Yaairuusiri ko okoghera iya bhëëtö, okore atutun-guri ukurwa mo-bhosarya ubhwëtö bhonswe igho. Yaatunirë igha atosaabhuure, okore tobhe abhantö abhaaye abha heene, bhano bhairuusya okokora amang' ana amaiya.

¹⁵Mbe, bhoono wëëghinga abhantö amang' ana ghayö ghonswe igho. Oona ubhwera bhonswe igho ubhwa okotogheka na okokaania abhantö, ku bhuyö, otakaaserwa na ömöntö wowonswe oora.

Okokora amang' ana amaiya

Uhiitökinga abhakumya igha, bhasookenga na ukwighwera ab-
3 hatangati na abha ubhwera. Bhabhe na eteemo iya okokora amang' ana amaiya. ²Obhatëëbhi igha, bhatakaatoka ömöntö wowonswe oora, bhatakaabha abhatindi, kasi bhabhe abhahaabhu, na abhaihöötu ko-bhantö bhonswe igho.

³Kora bhëëtö bhonswe kare hayö, hano waanyöörre totaraakumya Yëesu, m-bakangi twaarë, abhatëëyu, kora ntwang' ainirwë, tokabha abhaghorwa abha oronamba, na amang' ana amaaaru agha ko-kebhara kono, ghano ghaaturutanga. Tokabha abhantö abhaghogho na abha orong' eera. Tokabha abhantö abha okoreghana na abhantö abhandë. ⁴Kasi Waryobha Ömötöorya uwëëtö, akatokorra öbhöntö ubhwa heene, kora akatwörökya righonshe iryaye, akatötöorya. ⁵Ti-igha öbhöntö ubhwa heene ubhwëtö, mbo bhwaaghërrë akatokorra ghayö, kasi n-ko okoghera iya ikyabhera ikyaye, nkyo kyaaghërrë akatokorra igho. Atosaabhuurre obhoghogho ubhwëtö, kuyö nko ukwebhorwa bhohya. Ghwiki atohaayë öbhöhöru bhohya okohetera ku-Mwika Ömöhörëeru. ⁶Waryobha yaatöhömërrëyë bhököng' u Umwika Ömöhörëeru, ko okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo Ömötöorya uwëëtö. ⁷Ni-igho Waryobha

yaakörrë, kora akatokora tobhe abhantö abha heene, kö örööbhö urwaye, okore toraaghere umwandö ughwa öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, kya bhono tukwiteng' era.

⁸Amang' ana ghayö nkötëëbhëri, na-agma obhoheene. Nkutuna ndë igha oghakang' asërrü ko-bhantö, okore bhano bhonswe igho bhakukumya Waryobha, bhaghanaghi, na bhaiköng' ërri okokora amang' ana amaiya. Amang' ana ghayö m-maiya, kora ngaana ubhwa- era ko-bhantö bhonswe igho. ⁹Hamwë na ghayö ghonswe igho, ni-igha wihëënëri-ho senkaani isya ekekangi, amariina agha abhakörö, ubhutindi na senkaani ko amang' ana agha amaraghërryö agha Mosa. Amang' ana ghayö ghonswe igho teghaana ubhwera hë. ¹⁰Ömöntö ono akösëëghërrya abhantö, omokaani, hano oraamokaani urwa kabhërrë, unyoore igha takwighwa hë, tighana nawe këmwë. ¹¹Nomanyirë igha ömöntö kya uyö, yaatigha obhoheene, ku bhuyö ëbhëbhë ibhayeye, bhyamara okomobhotorra ikiina igha, m-mosarya.

Amang' ana agha okomarërrya na okoragha

¹²Ndööshë igha ngende Niköpöri, nikare-yo enkaagha iya embeho. Kasi nendaatome Aritema handë Tikiiko ku-uwe hayö. Hano ömwë uwaabho arihika hayö, wuushe ukwangoha tomaahane Niköpöri eera. ¹³Wiköng' ërri ökötöörria umushaasha oora Zeena omomanyi uwa amaraghërryö. Apöörö wonswe ömötöörri. Obhahaane ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho, bheno bheraabhatöörri ko-roghendo urwabho. Bhatakaasuhwa na kyokyonswë keno bhakutuna. ¹⁴Abhakumya bharikyëtö bhonswe, bheeghe okokora amang' ana amaiya, okore bhatöörri abhahabhë. Hano bharaakorenga igho, mbaraabhe abhantö abha ubhwera tebha-hete bhosa igho hë.

¹⁵Abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bharëngë hamwë na öni hano, bharakökëerya. Bhoono na uwe wonswe, ötokëërrü abhaghonshe abhëëtö bhonswe igho. Örööbhö urwa Waryobha, robhe hamwë na bhënyu bhonswe igho.

Firimoni

Obhotangati

Ritashandighi reno, ndyaandëkirwë na omotomwa Pauro, kö-möntö ono yaabherekerwanga igha Firimoni. Eramaahekana igha, Firimoni yaamënyirë mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Korosaai (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). M-mwamë yaarë, kora yaarë na omoghorwa. Gh-wiki m-Mukiristo yaarë na Abhakiristo mbaasikaneranga mu-nyumba iyaaye. Pauro na Firimoni, mbaamanyaini bhuuya. Pauro yaandëkirë ritashandighi reno enkaagha eno yaarenga mo-kebhohe mu-mughi ughwa Ruumi. Yaandëkirë ritashandighi reno, ko okoghera iya Onesimo, omoghorwa uwa Firimoni. Eramaahekana igha omoghorwa uyö, yaatörökirë ukurwa wa Firimoni, akaghya Ruumi, akasikana-yo na Pauro. Pauro akamötëebhya Amang ' ana Amaiya agha Yëësu Kiristo. Ho Onesimo yaakumiri amang ' ana ghayö yaatëebhiibhwi na Pauro. Enkaagha iyö, hano omoghorwa wowonswe igho yaatorokanga ukurwa ko-monene uwaaye, amare aghootwe, yaashibhibhwanga. Bhoono Pauro akatoma Onesimo aghi ku-Firimoni, omonene uwa Onesimo. Pauro akahaana Onesimo ritashandighi aherre Firimoni. Pauro yaasabhirë Firimoni mu-ritashandighi muyö igha, aikërri Onesimo kya ömöntö uwaaye, ghwiki igha, kya umukumya murikyaye ku-Kiristo.

Amakëërriyö

Ritashandighi reno Firimoni, nö-öni Pauro nkwandëkëeyë. Öni **1** mo-kebhohe ndë, ko okoghera iya okoraareka Amang ' ana Amaiya agha Kiristo Yëësu. Öni toona umukumya murikyane Timoteo, torakökëerya uwe omoghonshe uwëëtö, ömököri uwa emeremo murikyëtö. **2** Torakëerya na umusubhaati Afia, bhaana Arikipo umwitani murikyëtö uwa riihë irya okoraareka Amang ' ana Amaiya agha Yëësu Kiristo. Torakëerya hamwë na abhakumya bhano bhakusikaneranga ka waaho kuyö.

3 Öröobhë na omorembe ukurwa ku-Waryobha Taata uwëëtö, na ko-Monene Yëësu Kiristo, bhebhe hamwë na bhëënyu.

Righonshe na umukumo ughwa Firimoni

4 Nkukumya ndë Waryobha senkaagha syonswe igho, hano nakosabhera, **5** ko bhoora nkwithwa ndë igha, nköghëndërrya öre kukumya Omonene Yëësu, kora nohanshirë abhakumya bhonswe igho. **6** Nkosabha ndë Waryobha igha, umukumo ghuyö okosanga hamwë na bhëëtö, ghökötöörri omanye bhuuya amang ' ana amaiya ghonswe igho ghano tukunyoora ukurwa ku-Kiristo. **7** Umukumya murikyane, righonshe iryaho ryaanshomera bhököng ' u, kora ryaantogheka, ko bhoora okosambaarokya senkoro isya abhakumya.

Pauro arasaasama Firimoni igha aabhere Onesimo

8 Mbe, nokaanyoora igha neena ubhwera bhono naahaanwa na Kiristo, ubhwa okokohamera igha okore bhono ukutunwa igha okore, **9** kasi ko okoghera iya righonshe, ndööshë igha, m-buuya bhököng ' u nkosaasaame. Öni omoghaaka Pauro na bhoono m-mobhohe ndë ko okoghera iya Kiristo Yëësu, **10** ndakosabha eng ' ana ëmwë igho ko okoghera iya Onesimo. **11** Onesimo uyö, n-kya omoona uwaanewaane, ko bhoora mmötöörri ukukumya Yëësu Kiristo na eno ndëngë mo-kebhohe. **11** Ekembere tiyaarenga na teemo nshiiya ku-uwe hë, kasi bhoono igho, naing ' arëëyë kö-bhëëtö bhonswe igho.

† ONESIMO. *Ensonga iyaaryo ono aing ' arëëyë okokora eng ' ana nyabhorebhe.*

12 Bhoono ndamukyörya ku-uwe, kasi nemohanshirë kya enkoro iyaane. **13** Kora nkutuna ndë igha hano akaghëndërrya okobha na öni hano, okore antööringa ghaara uwe okaantöörri enkaagha eno ndëngë mo-kebhohe, ko okoghera iya okoraareka Amang ' ana Amaiya. **14** Kasi bhoono ndööshë igha, okokora eng ' ana igho otanyikëërrëëyi, ti-bhuuya hë. Kora tinkutuna nkusing ' irri igha öntöörri, kasi ni-igha okore bhuuya bhono uwe umwene ukutuna.

15 Mbe, okaanyoora Onesimo yaaruurë waaho ku-ribgha ike igho, okore umunyoore ghwiki abhe na uwe makora ghonswe igho. **16** Ukurwa bhoono igho, tarëngë kya omoghorwa ku-uwe hë. Kasi nakërrë omoghorwa. Uyö m-mura uwëënyu omoghonshe. Öni nemohanshirë bhököng ' u, kasi uwe, noraamohanshe bhököng ' u konkera. Noraamohanshe igha m-moghorwa uwaaho, na ko bhoora igha m-Mukiristo murikyaho.

17 Mbe, nyoore omanyirë igha öni na uwe n-këntö këmwë törëngë, umwikërri kya bhono okaanyikëëryë öni. **18** Nyoore Onesimo yaarenga akosarëëyi eng ' ana yoyonswe igho, handë igha aana isiirë iyaaho, öni nendaakohake isiirë iyö. **19** Öni Pauro, nandëkirë na okobhoko ukwane umwene igha, nendaakohake. Kasi otakaashe webhe igha oona isiirë iyaane, ko bhoora naakoraarekera eng ' ana iya Waryobha okabha Umukiristo. **20** Bhoono umukumya murikyane, nkorra eng ' ana iyö ko okoghera iya Omonene Yëësu. Nkëndya enkoro iyaane kya wamwëtö ku-Kiristo.

21 Nkukwandekera ndë manyirë igha, noraaghaikërri. Kora noraakore okokera bhuyö nkosabhirë.

22 Hamwë na ghayö, ndasabha önsëëmëri ahasë aha ukwikara, ko bhoora ko okohetera amasabhi aghëënyu, nkwesegha ndë igha Waryobha naraantöörri niishe kö-bhëënyu iyö.

Amakëërriyö agha okoragha

23 Epafura arakökëerya. Wonswe hamwë törë nawe mo-kebhohe mono ko okoghera iya okoraareka Amang ' ana Amaiya agha Kiristo Yëësu. **24** Kora abhaköri abha emeremo bharikyane, Maariko bhaana Arisitariko, Dema na Ruuka, bhonswe bharakökëerya. **25** Öröobhë urwa Omonene Yëësu Kiristo robhe na bhëënyu bhonswe igho.

Abhaëbhuraania

Obhotangati

Umwandëki uwa ritashandighi reno, tamanyekaini bhuyya hë. Kasi abhantö abhandë bharaghamba igha, aratora okobha Pauro. Hano oraanyoore igha te-we hë, aratora okobha Ruuka, handë Bharinaabha, handë ömöntö uwöndë igho ono atamanyekaini. Eramahekana igha, umwandëki uwa ritashandighi reno, m-Mukiristo yaarë, kora nö-möntö ono yaarenga amanyirë bhököng 'u amang 'ana agha Imuuma iya Kare. Ritashandighi reno, ndyaandëkirwë enkaagha eno waanyöörë risengerro irya Waryobha retaraatemorwa. Risengerro riyö, ryaatëmöoywë ko-mooka ughwa merongo muhungatë (70), ukurwa hano Yëësu Kiristo yaaibhööywe.

Umwandëki uwa ritashandighi reno, yaandëkëyë Abhakiristo abha Ikiyahudi bhano bhaanyankibhwanga na abhantö bhano bhaarebherranga umukumo ughwa Abhakiristo. Kiyö nkoy kyaaghërrë umwandëki akaandeka amang 'ana agha okobhatogheka ku-mukumo ghuyö, ko ököb-höörökya igha, Yëësu Kiristo nu-uwa heene, kora we akohonyora amang 'ana agha Waryobha ghonswe igho.

Eng 'ana eno umwandëki yaatunanga, nu-kwörökya abhantö igha, Yëësu Kiristo, we akohonyorra abhantö ubhuhika ubhwa Waryobha. Ghwiki nkokang 'asërrya arë igha, Yëësu Kiristo m-Monene okokera abhamaraika, abhatangati na abhasëngëri bhonswe igho. Eng 'ana iyëndë eno yaab-handëkëyë ni-igha, abhantö bhonswe igho, nkötöörribhwa bharë ko okohetera ku-Yëësu Kiristo.

Waryobha nkushumaasha arë na bhëëtö okohetera ko Omoona uwaaye

Kare hayö, Waryobha yaashumaashanga na abhakörö abhëëtö
1 hare kaaru, okohetera ko-bharöoti abhaaye, ko senshera haghare haghare. ²Kasi bhoono, ko-senkaagha seno isya umuhiko, nkushumaasha arë na bhëëtö, okohetera ko-Moona uwaaye. [†]Uyö we Waryobha yaashaaghora, araaghere umwandö ughwa ëbhëntö bhonswe igho. Kora ghwiki Waryobha yaabhömbirë ekebhara okohetera ku-uyö. ³Uyö we emerengaari ighya ubhuhika ubhwa Waryobha. Kora we ituubho iya heene iya bhono Waryobha arë. We akoghera ëbhëntö bhonswe igho bheraghëndërrya okobha kya igho bhërë, ko okohetera eng 'ana iyaaye iya obhotoro. Yaatosabhuura ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö, akaghya mu-ryobha, akaikara bhoryo ubhwa Waryobha uwa obhotoro, ahasë hano hasookwa bhököng 'u.

Yëësu Kiristo m-Monene okokera abhamaraika

⁴Mbe, Waryobha yaakora Omoona uwaaye uyö, abhe Omonene okokera abhamaraika, ko bhono yaamohaana iriina reno reena ubhwhera, okokera irya abhamaraika. ⁵Ko bhoora taaho maraika ono Waryobha yaatëëbhëri amang 'ana kya ghano yaatëëbhëri Omoona uwaaye igha,

“Uwe nu-uwe Omoona uwaane, öni reero mbaayë Suwëënyu.” ^{††}

Ghwiki Waryobha tiyaakatëëbhëri maraika wowonswe oora igha,

“Naraabhe omoona uwaane, na öni, nendebha suwaabho.” [‡]

⁶Hano yaarëëtirë Omoona uwaaye umumwëmwë ko-kebhara kono, yaaghambirë igha,

“Abhamaraika abhaane bhonswe igho, bhamosengerrenga.”

⁷Hano Waryobha yaashumaashëyë amang 'ana agha abhamaraika yaaghambirë igha,

“Nkokora ndë abhamaraika abhaane okobha rikama, na abhaköri abha emeremo abhaane, okobha ëbhëmörë ibhya omorro.” ^{‡†}

⁸Kasi ko mang 'ana agha Omoona uwaaye, yaaghambirë igha,

“Uwe Waryobha, öbhötöngi ubhwaho mboraabhe ubhwa amakora na amakora,

kora noraatongenga abhantö bhwaheene.

⁹Uwe nohanshirë amang 'ana agha obhoheene, nöreghirë obhoghogho bhonswe igho.

Ku bhuyö Waryobha, Waryobha uwaaho,

akohakirë amaghuta agha ukushomerwa, okore obhe omonene okokera bharikyaho.” ^{‡‡}

¹⁰Ghwiki Waryobha arashumaashera Omoona uwaaye igha,

“Omonene, nu-uwe waabhömbirë ekebhara ukurwa okosemoka, kora ghwiki nu-uwe waabhömbirë mu-ryobha ko amabhoko aghaaho.

¹¹ëbhëntö bhonswe igho bhüyö, mberesareka,

mbereghota kya ingibho,

kasi uwe, noraaghëndërrë okobha-ho amakora na amakora.

¹²Noraabhikunyekunye kya engansho,

mbererabhoka kya ingibho ënkörö.

Kasi uwe, tukwisörya hë, noraaghëndërrë okobha-ho igho, amakora na amakora.” ^{‡‡†}

¹³Waryobha tiyaakatëëbhëri maraika wowonswe oora igha,

“Ikara bhoryo ubhwane hano, ahasë hano hakosookwa bhököng 'u, okohekera hano ndekokora otashere hansë abhabhisa abhaaho.” ^{‡‡‡}

¹⁴Abhamaraika n-këntö kë? Bhayö tebhaana ömöbhërë hë, kasi mbo

bhakokorra Waryobha emeremo. Kora nkobhatoma arë ukughya ukutighinkanera abhantö bhano bharaahönibhwi.

Öbhötöorya obhonene ubhwa Waryobha

Mbe, ku bhuyö ni-igha twiyangarre bhököng 'u, ko amang 'ana
2 ghayö twaighwa, okore totakaaghatigha. ²Ko bhoora ntomanyirë

igha, eng 'ana iya amaraghërryö agha Waryobha eno maraika

yaaraarëkëyë abhakörö abhëëtö, yaarë na ubhwera. Ku bhuyö abhantö

bhonswe igho bhano bhataaghëghöötirë, mbaashibhiibhwi ubhwa

heene, ko amang 'ana agha öbhötëyü na obhosarya ubhwabho bhonswe igho. ³Mbe, bhëëtö bho hano toraasere öbhötöorya obhonene kya

bhono, iyakë toraakore tohone? Öbhötöorya bhuyö, ekembere mb-

waaraarëkirwë na Omonene Yëësu, ghwiki bhokakang 'asërribhwa kö-

bhëëtö na bhano bhaamwighuurë. ⁴Waryobha wonswe akamererra

amang 'ana ghayö ko okokora ebhemanyërryö na amakono amaaru,

kora akahaana abhantö ituho iya Umwika Ömöhörëëru kya bhono

umwene yaahanshirë.

Ukwisuuhyä ukwa Yëësu Kiristo

⁵Ntomanyirë igha, ekebhara kiyö kiriisha, keno tukushumaashera

amang 'ana aghaakyo, Waryobha tiyaahaana abhamaraika ubhwera

ubhwa okoketonga. Amaandeko Amahörëëru nkoghamba gharë igha,

⁶“Kana ömöntö n-kë, kora Waryobha umwitegherre?”

Omoona uwa ömöntö n-këntö kë, kora ömösërrëni?

⁷Wamokora abhe omoke okokera abhamaraika ku-ribhagha ike igho.

† OMOONA UWAAYE. Maaha mo-fäharaasa Omoona uwa Waryobha. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 2:7. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä 2 Samwëri 7:14.

‡† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 104:4.

‡‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 45:6-7. ‡‡† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 102:25-27. ‡‡‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 110:1.

Kasi bhoono, wamotorra ko-motwe ikirighi ikyu ubhuhika na okosookwa,

⁸ wamokora atashere hansë ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho.” †

Tekeho ëkëntö keno Waryobha ataatoora mö-bhötöngi ubhwa ömön-tö. Kasi ko bhoono igho, ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho tebheraabha hansë iyaaye hë.

⁹ Kasi nkomaaha törë Yëësu Kiristo ono ku-ribhagha ike igho, Waryobha yaamokora abhe omoke okokera abhamaraika. Uyö we yaatoorwa komotwe ikirighi ikyu ubhuhika na okosookwa, ko okoghera iya ököghömërrya öbhörrö ubhwa uruku. Waryobha yaakörrë igho, okore kö öróöbhö urwaye, Yëësu akwe ko okoghera iya ökötööräya abhantö bhonswe igho.

¹⁰ Waryobha we yaabhomba ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho, akabhetoora bhuyö bhëréngë. Yaatëghëribhwi okoreeta abhantö abhaaru mu-bhuhi-ka ubhwaye, ku bhuyö yaakörrë Yëësu ahekerane ko okohetera amateeso ghayö yaanyöörë. Yëësu uyö, we esemoko iya öbhöhönia.

¹¹ Yëësu Kiristo ono akosaabhuura abhantö, na bhano bhakosaabhu-urwa, bhonswe igho suwaabho nö-ömwë. Nkyo kekoghera Yëësu Kiristo atakosooka okobhabherekera igha m-bahiiri abhaaye. ¹² Yëësu Kiristo yaaghambirë igha,

“Nendaaraake iriina iriyaho ko bhahiiri abhaane, nendaarëeti amarëetyö agha ökökötöonia mo-sesango isyabho.” ††

¹³ Ghwiki akaghamba igha, “Nendeseghenga Waryobha.” ‡

Ghwiki igha,

“Öni na abhaana bhano Waryobha yang ’ aana, hamwë ndëngë nabho hano.” ††

¹⁴ Mbe, ko bhoora ntoona ëmëbhërë na amaanyinga, Yëësu Kiristo wonswe yaishirë akabha na ömöbhërë na amaanyinga kya bhëëtö. Yaakörrë igho, okore ko okohetera ukukwa ukwaye, asiki Oghosambwa †† nyabhwerä ubhwa uruku. ¹⁵ Yëësu Kiristo yaakuurë, okore ahaane öbhötöönöni abhantö bhano bhaare abhaghorwa ko okoghera iya rinyantarëki irya uruku. ¹⁶ Mbe, nkwörökyä ërë igha, Yëësu Kiristo yaishirë ökötööräya abhantö abha urwebhoru urwa Ibhurahimu, ††† tebhamaaraika yaishirë ökötööräya hë. ¹⁷ Ku bhuyö kiyö nkyo kyaaghërrë akabha kya abhahiiri abhaaye, ko amang ’ ana ghnoswe igho, okore abhe Omonene uwa abhasëngëri ††† uwa ikyabhera ono arëngë uwa heene ko okokora emeremo ighya Waryobha. Ömösängëri uyö, we yaakörrë ikimwenso, okore abhantö bhaaberherwe ëbhëbhë ibhyabho. ¹⁸ Ko bhoora igha Yëësu Kiristo yaatëësirwë kora akashaashwa, ku bhuyö nktora arë ökötööräya bhano bhakushaashwa.

Yëësu Kiristo m-monene okokera Mosa

³ Mbe, bhëënyu abhakumya abhahörëeru bharikyane, bhano Waryobha yaashaaghora igha mobhe abhantö abhaaye, mwitegherre bhuyä amang ’ ana agha Omotomwa Yëësu Kiristo, ono arëngë Omonene uwa abhasëngëri uwa umukumo ghono tukwikërrya. ² M-möntö uwa heene yaarë ku-Waryobha ono yaamwahora, n-kyä bhono Mosa § wonswe yaarë omotangati uwa heene mu-nyumba iya Waryobha. §†3 Omohaghaashi nkosookwa arë okokera inyumba eno ahaghaashirë, mbe, amang ’ ana ni-igho gharë igha, Yëësu Kiristo wonswe, naing ’ arëyë okosookwa bhököng ’ u okokera Mosa. ⁴ Kera inyumba nkohaghaashwa ërë na omohaghaashi nyabhorebhe, kasi omohaghaashi uwa ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho, n-Waryobha.

⁵ Mosa m-mököri uwa emeremo uwa heene yaarë, ko-bhantö abha mu-nyumba iya Waryobha, yaaghambirë amang ’ ana ghano Waryobha akaaghambirë. ⁶ Kasi Yëësu Kiristo, we n-kyä Omoona uwa heene ono aana ubhwerä ko-mang ’ ana agha inyumba iya Waryobha. Inyumba iyö, m-bëëtö, hano toraaghëndërrë okobha abhakarë na okonagha bhuyä ko-keno tukwesegha.

Obhoghogho ubhwa ukwanga ukukumya

⁷ Mbe, ku bhuyö ni-igha twitegherre ghano Umwika Ömöhöörëru akoghamba, araghamba igha,

“Hano moraaighwe arabherekera reero,

⁸ motakaabha na emetwe ëmeköng ’ u,

kya ighya abhakörö bhëënyu abhatëëyu,

ko-nkaagha eno bhaanshaashyanga ku-riköngö.

⁹ Ku-riköngö iyö, yo abhakörö abhëënyu bhaanshaashirë-yo, nokaanyoora naabhakörëyë amakono amaaru,

ku imyoka merongo ene.

¹⁰ Mbe, kiyö nkyo kyaaghërrë nkarererra rekora riyö, nkaghamba igha, abhantö bhano m-batëëyu sinsikö syonswe igho, tebhakutuna bhakore bhono öni nkutuna hë.

¹¹ Nkarerra, nkatyana igha,

“Tebhaasohe ahasë ahaane aha ukumuunya hë.” †††

¹² Abhakumya bharikyane, mwiyangarre, atakaabha-ho ömöntö nyankoro ngogho, ono atakukumya, ono akwiyahora ukurwa ku-Waryobha ömöhöru. ¹³ Kasi ni-igha motoghekanenga kera urusikö rono rokobherekerwa igha reero, okore atakaabha-ho mö-bhëënyu muyö, ömöntö nyamotwe mököng ’ u, ko okoghera iya okong ’ ainwa na ëbhëbhë. ¹⁴ Ku bhuyö nkoghootana törë hamwë na Yëësu Kiristo, hano twesegha Waryobha kya bhono twaamukumiri, tokamwesegha, töghëndërrë ighoigho na okohekerä ku-muhiko. ¹⁵ Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba igha,

“Hano moraaighwe arabherekera reero,

motakaabha na emetwe ëmeköng ’ u,

kya ighya abhakörö bhëënyu abhatëëyu.” ††

¹⁶ Kana, m-bantö kë bhayö bhaaighuurë eng ’ ana iya Waryobha, kasi bhakateeya mo-senkoro? Te-bhaara bhaatangatirwë na Mosa ukurwa Miisiri? ¹⁷ M-bantö kë bhano Waryobha yaarëghirë ku imyoka merongo ene? Te-bhaara bhaamosarëyë, bhakakwa na ibhihundughu ibhyabho bhekanyaraghana ku-riköngö? ¹⁸ M-bantö kë bhano yaatyanëyë igha, tebharesoha ahasë ahaaye aha ukumuunya hë? Te-bhaara bhaangirë ukumighwera? ¹⁹ Mbe, ntomanzirë igha, tebhaasöhirë mo-bhotooro, ko okoghera iya ukwanga ukukumya Waryobha.

Ukumuunya ukwa abhantö abha Waryobha

⁴ Mbe, ko bhoora rekeho riraghaniö irya Waryobha, irya okosoha ahasë ahaaye aha ukumuunya, ni-igha twobhohe, okore ömöntö atakaakerwa okosoha-mo. ² Momanye igha kora bhëëtö bhonswe ntwararekerwa amang ’ ana amaiya kya bhaaghuuka. Kasi amang ’ ana ghaara bho bhaaraarëkëyëwë, teghabhaayë na ubhwerä hë, ko bhoora tebhaghakumiri hë. ³ Ko okoghera iya ghayö, Waryobha akaghamba igha,

“Naarëëyë, nkatyana igha,

“Tebhaasohe ahasë ahaane aha ukumuunya hë.” †††

Kasi bhëëtö bhano tukumukumya, ntoresohe ahasë ahaaye aha ukumuunya. Nokaanyoora Waryobha ni-igho yaaghambirë, kasi yaarenga amarrë emeremo ighyaye ghyonswe igho ukurwa okobhombwa ukwa ekebhara. ⁴ Ko bhoora yaaghamba ahasë nyabhorebhe, ko mang ’ ana agha urusikö ruyö urwa muhungatë igha, “Waryobha yaamuunzirë urusikö urwa muhungatë, akatigha emeremo ighyaye ghyonswe igho.” ††† ⁵ Ghwiki Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba kighörö hayö igha,

“Tebhaasohe ahasë ahaane aha ukumuunya hë.” ††

⁶ Nokaanyoora igha abhakörö abhëëtö bhaaraarëkëyëwë amang ’ ana amaiya kare haara, kasi tebhasöhirë-mo hë, ko okoghera iya öbhötëyü ubhwabho. Mbe, ko okoghera iya eng ’ ana iyö, ghooho umweya ughwa abhantö abhantö okosoha ahasë aha Obhotooro ubhwa Waryobha. ⁷ Ku bhuyö Waryobha yaasëëmya urusikö urwöndë rono rokobherekerwa igha “Reero.” Mbe, ghwiki hano ribhagha ritambë ryaahëtirë-ho, yaaghambirë okohetera ko-Daudi ††† igha,

“Hano moraaighwe arabherekera reero,

motakaabha na emetwe ëmeköng ’ u.” †††

⁸ Ko bhoora singa Yohua yaabhahaana urusikö urwa ukumuunya, Waryobha takaaghambirë ghwiki amang ’ ana agha urusikö urwöndë urwa ukumuunya hë. †††† Mbe, ku bhuyö bhoono, rokee-ho urusikö urwa Obhotooro ¹⁸ urwa Waryobha ko-bhantö abhaaye. ¹⁰ Ko bhoora wowonswe igho ono araasohe ahasë ahaaye aha ukumuunya, naraamuunye okokora emeremo kya bhono Waryobha yaamuunzirë hano yaamarrë emeremo ighya okobhomba. ¹¹ Mbe, tokore omotono ughwa okosoha mo-bhotooro muyö, okore ömöntö wowonswe igho atakaakerwa kya bhono bhaaghuuka abhëëtö bhaakërrwë ukwighwera Waryobha.

¹² Momanye igha eng ’ ana iya Waryobha nkoheeshera ërë, kora neena obhotooro okokera umushonge umwöghë nyambagha ibhërë. Eng ’ ana iyö, nkobheta ërë ömöntö igho ihika mö-maghuha, yahokania imyaho na amaghuta ghano ghaamo. Kora nkwangoha ërë ökomanya amaitegherro ghano gharëngë mö-nkoro iya ömöntö, na keno akutuna.

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 17:1-7; Zabhuri 95:7-11. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 95:7-8. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 95:11. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 2:2. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 95:11. †††† DAUDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 95:7-8. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etoaraati 34:9-11; Yohua 13:1-2. 18 URUSIKÖ URWA OBHOTOORO. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng ’ ana, Obhotooro.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 8:4-6. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 22:22. † Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 8:17. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 8:18. †† OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †††† IBHURAHIMU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †††† ABHASËNGËRI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. § MOSA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okobhara 12:7.

¹³Tekeeho ëkëntö keno kyaabhombwa keno ketarëngë harabhu igbo ku Waryobha. Ko bhoora ëbhëntö bhyonswe igbo n-harabhu igbo bhërë ku-Waryobha, uyö we törëtëëbhya amang ' ana ghano tokokora.

Yëesu Kiristo we Omonene uwa abhasëngëri

¹⁴Mbe, ko bhoora ntoona Omonene uwa abhasëngëri ono yaasoha mu-ryobha, Yëesu Kiristo Omoona uwa Waryobha. Ku bhuyö ni-igha tonaghi umukumo ughwëtö. ¹⁵Momanye igha, uyö we Omonene uwa abhasëngëri, ono akotora ököghömërrania na bhëëtö kya igbo törë, ko bhoora yaashaashwa ko mang ' ana ghonswe igbo kya bhëëtö, kasi tiyaakörrë ëkëbhë kyokyonswe igbo hë. ¹⁶Ku bhuyö ni-igha tokarehe ukusuntarra ikitumbë ikya ekekama ikya Waryobha uwa öröobhë, okore tunyoore ikwabhera ikya Waryobha, tobhe na öröobhë urwa ököttöörria enkaagha eno toona obhohabhë.

Kera omonene uwa abhasëngëri yaashaaghorwanga ukurwa mo-bharikyaye. Yaatoorwanga-ho aimererre amang ' ana agha Waryobha ko okoghera iya abhantö. Yaarusyanga sesadaaka na okokora ibhimwenso ku-Waryobha ko okoghera iya ëbhëbhë ibhya abhantö. ²Omonene uwa abhasëngëri aratora okobha na ikwabhera ko bhano bhataimanyirë igha m-basarya, ko bhoora umwene wonswë mosarya yaarë. ³Mbe, kiyö nkyo kyaagheranga akora ikimwenso ko okoghera iya ëbhëbhë ibhyaye na hano yaamaranga, akora ikimwenso ikya ëbhëbhë ibhya abhantö abhandë. ¹⁴Taaho ömöntö ono yaaitooranga-ho umwene okobha omonene uwa abhasëngëri, kasi Waryobha we yaashaaghorwanga omonene uwa abhasëngëri, kya bhono umwene yaashaaghöyë Haruuni. ^{††}

⁵Ni-igho gharë igha, kora Yëesu Kiristo wonswë, tiyaitönëyë ubhuhika ubhwaye umwene ubhwa okobha Omonene uwa abhasëngëri, kasi Waryobha we yaamwahöyë akamötëëbhya igha,

“Uwe nu-uwe Omoona uwaane,

öni reero mbaayë Suwënyu.” [‡]

⁶Ghwiki yaaghambirë ahasë nyabhorebhe mo-Maandeko Amahörëëru igha,

“Uwe nu-uwe Ömösëngëri amakora na amakora,

kya bhono Mërikizëdëki ^{††} yaarë.” ^{†††}

⁷Mbe, enkaagha eno waanyöörre Yëesu Kiristo akëringë ko-kebhara kono, yaasabhirë, akasaasaama, kora akakoorra bhököng ' u Waryobha mwene obhotoro ubhwa ukumuruusya mu-singuru isya uruku. ^{†††} Ko okoghera iya ubhwihöotu ubhwaye, Waryobha akamwighwera.

⁸Nokaanyoora Yëesu Kiristo m-Moona uwa Waryobha yaarë, kasi yëëghirë ukwighwera Waryobha, ko okohetera amateeso ghayö yaanyöörre. ⁹Mbe, ko okoghera iya ghayö, Waryobha akamokora aing ' arre okobha esemoko iya öbhötöörria ubhwa amakora ghonswe igbo ko bhonswe igbo bhano bhakwighwera Ömötöörria uyö. ¹⁰Waryobha yaamotoora-ho abhe Omonene uwa abhasëngëri kya bhono Mërikizëdëki yaarenga.

Öbhöbhë ubhwa ukutigha umukumo

¹¹Toona amang ' ana amaaru agha okobhatëëbhya ko eng ' ana iya Omonene uwa abhasëngëri uyö, kasi eratokong ' era okobhatëëbhya ko bhoora m-barito mörë abha okomanya amang ' ana. ¹²Singa bhoono bhënyu mwabha abhëëghya abha abhantö abhandë, kasi nanyabhono nkutuna mökërë ömöntö uwa ököbhëëghya amëëghyö agha ukusyora agha eng ' ana iya Waryobha. Mbe, monga kya ebheng ' erre bheno bhikunywa amabheere agheene igbo, bheno bhetakotora okorya ibhyakorya ëbhëköng ' u. ¹³Ko bhoora ono akoghonka, uyö m-moona akërë, taraatobhoka amatwë amanye eng ' ana iya eheene hë. ¹⁴Kasi abhantö bhakörö, bho ni-bhyakorya ëbhëköng ' u bhakorya. Abhantö bhayö bhëëghibhwa, bhamanya ukwahora amang ' ana amaghogho na amaiya.

⁶Mbe, ku bhuyö ni-igha tutighe ukwikarra amëëghyö ghaara twaashumaashëyë amang ' ana agha Yëesu Kiristo ekembere, kasi töghëndëri ukwegha, tokambe tonaghe ku-mukumo. Totakaaghooterra ghwiki na amëëghyö ghaara agha okohongora amang ' ana amaghogho, na agha umukumo ughwëtö ku-Waryobha. ²Totakaakyorra amëëghyö agha obhobhatiisyo, okosambekera amabhoko, ukuryoka ukwa abhaku na okobhotorra ikiina ukwa amakora

ghonswe igbo. ³Hano Waryobha araahanshe, ni-igho toraaghëndëri ukukiina igbo, tonaghe ku-mukumo.

⁴Mbe, momanye igha, n-këköng ' u ukukyörya abhantö bhano waanyoora bhaahaanwa obhorabhu, kora bhakanyaora ituho iya mu-ryobha, bhakakorwa okobha abhamwë na Umwika Ömöhörëëru. ⁵Ghwiki abhantö bhayö, bhaaighwa ubhuuya ubhwa eng ' ana iya Waryobha na obhotoro ubhwa enkaagha iyö ikuusha. ⁶Abhantö bhayö hano bhaagha, n-këköng ' u okobhakyörya bhangore ghwiki ëbhëbhë ibhyabho. Ko bhoora nkukyörya bharë Omoona uwa Waryobha komosarabha kemoghoromogho igbo, bhamösökya harabhu igbo.

⁷Rirobha reno rekoteerwa imbura hare kaaru, nköhëësya rërë ibhyakorya bhëtöörria abharëmi, Waryobha nkong ' oora arë rirobha riyö. ⁸Kasi hano ryamërya amaanyamahwa na eketoha, terekobha na ubhwa hë, nkunyoora örë n-haang ' ë rërë rihimwe. Umuhiko ughwako nokosambwa.

⁹Kasi abhaghonshe abhëëtö, nokaanyoora igha nkoghamba törë kwa öbhöbhë, kasi ntoona obhoheene igha, moona amang ' ana amaiya ghano mokokora, ghano ghakwörökyä igha, mwatöörribhwa. ¹⁰Ko bhoora Waryobha wa heene, taatore ukwebha emeremo ighyënyu gheno mwaakora, na righonshe reno mwöörökyä ko okoghera iya we, ku ukutighinkanera abhahörëëru, na kora bhoono nköghëndërya mörë okobhatighinkanera. ¹¹Keno tukutuna ni-igha, kera ömöntö möbhënyu, aghëndëri okobha na omotono ko mang ' ana ghayö okohetera ku-muhiko, okore muushe ukunyoora ghayö mukwiring ' era. ¹²Motakaabha abhooro, kasi momaahere ko bhano bhakumirë na ököghömërrya, bhakanyoora umwandö ghono Waryobha yaabharaghaini.

Amaraghanio agha Waryobha n-ga heene

¹³Mbe, hano Waryobha yaaraghaini Ibhurahimu, nu-mwene yaaityanirë, ko bhoora taaho omonene uwa okomoheteera ono akaatyanirë. ¹⁴Waryobha yaaityanëyë Ibhurahimu igha, “M-maheene nendaakong ' oore na urwebhoro urwaho nendaarwaruhi.” ^{††††} Mbe, Ibhurahimu yaaghömërrëyë igha, akanyoora keera Waryobha yaamoraghaini.

¹⁶Abhantö hano bhaatyana, no-monene ono abhakërrë we bhakutyana, na senkaani isya abhantö nu-kutyana kokosebhotora, ukutyana kuyö nko kukwörökyä igha, ghayö akoghamba m-maheene.

¹⁷Waryobha yaaityanirë okore ööröki abhantö harabhu igbo bhano bharinyoora ghano yaaraghaini igha, tareghagharanshona rëndë hë. ¹⁸Mbe, maaha igha, bheeho ëbhëntö bhëbhë bheno Waryobha yaakora, okoraghania na ukutyana, ku bhuyö tariisüörria ghwiki hë, ko bhoora we te-morongö hë. Bhoono bhëëtö bhano twamong ' osera-ko, tobhe na obhokarë ubhwa ukwesegha amang ' ana ghano ghakuusha.

¹⁹Ntoona ubhweseghe mo-senkoro, bhono bhonga kya insika, eno ekoghooterra iryato retakaahirwa na rikama. Ubhweseghe bhuyö nko-heta bhörë mwi-pazia bhosoha Ahasë Ahahörëëru aha Ahahörëëru [§] aha mu-ryobha. ²⁰Yëesu Kiristo yaatangata akasoha ahasë hayö ko okoghera iya bhëëtö. Bhoono yaabha omonene uwa abhasëngëri amakora ghonswe igbo kya bhono Mërikizëdëki yaarë.

Öbhösëngëri ubhwa Mërikizëdëki

Mërikizëdëki uyö, no-mokama uwa Sarëëmu yaarë, kora m-mösëngëri uwa Waryobha ono arëngë ighörö iyö. Mërikizëdëki, yaasikaini na Ibhurahimu enkaagha eno Ibhurahimu yaarwanga mu-riihë. Ibhurahimu waanyöörre aitaeni na abhakama abhane abhakërrë, Mërikizëdëki akamong ' oora. ^{§†2} Mbe, Ibhurahimu akahaana Mërikizëdëki ikitweno ikya ikömi, ikya ëbhëntö bheno yaanyöörre mu-riihë. Mbe, ensonga iya mbere iya iriina Mërikizëdëki ni-igha, “Omokama uwa heene,” ghwiki arabherekerwa igha, “Omokama uwa Sarëëmu,” ensonga iyaaryo ni-igha, “Omokama uwa omorembe.” ³Nkomaahekana ërë igha, abhaibhori abha Mërikizëdëki, tebhamaneyekaini hë. Kora eka iyaaye yonswe temanyekaini hë. Esemoko iya ukwebhorwa ukwaye na ukukwa ukwaye tebhemaneyekaini hë. Uyö m-mösëngëri amakora na amakora kya Omoona uwa Waryobha.

⁴Mbe, momahe igha, Mërikizëdëki uyö, m-möntö omonene yaarë. Ngambirë igha, ko bhoora ömökörö uwëëtö omonene Ibhurahimu, yaamohaayë ikitweno ikya ikömi ikya ëbhëntö ibhyaye bheno yaanyöörre mu-riihë. ⁵Amaraghëryö nkoghamba gharë igha, Abharaawi bhano bhakobha abhasëngëri, nkohaana bharë ikitweno ikya ikömi ukurwa mo-Bhaisiraëri bharikyabho, nokaanyoora bhonswe igbo bhayö nu-rwebhoro urwa Ibhurahimu. ^{§††6} Nokaanyoora Mërikizëdëki te-mwebhorwa uwa Abharaawi yaarë hë, kasi yaahaaywë ikitweno ikya

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 22:16-17. § AHAHÖRËËRU AHA AHAHÖRËËRU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang ' ana agha Abharaawi 16:11-19. †† HARUUNI. Uyö we yaarë omonene uwa abhasëngëri uwa mbere. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 28:1-3. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 2:7. †† MËRIKIZËDËKI. Uyö m-monene uwa abhasëngëri yaarë, yaasengerranga Waryobha mu-mughi ughwa Yërusarëëmu, ko-nkaagha iya Ibhurahimu. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 14:17-20; Zabhuri 110:4. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Mataayo 26:36-45; Maariko 14:32-42.

ikömi ukurwa ku-Ibhurahimu. Mërikizëdëki akang ' oora Ibhurahimu ono Waryobha yaaraghaini okong ' oora. ⁷M-maheene igha, omonene we akong ' oora omoke. ⁸Abhasëngëri Abharaawi bhano bhakohaana wia ikitweno ikya ikömi, mbaakwanga, kasi Mërikizëdëki ono Ibhurahimu yaahaayë ikitweno ikya ikömi, nkoghambwa arë igha m-möhöru. ⁹Ku bhuyö nkotora törë okoghamba igha, kora Raawi ono abhantö abha eka iyaaye bhakohaana wia ikitweno ikya ikömi, wonswe yaaruusiri ikitweno ikya ikömi okohetera ku-Ibhurahimu. ¹⁰Ko bhoora hano Ibhurahimu yaasikaini na Mërikizëdëki, waanyöörë Raawi mu-sinyonga isya Ibhurahimu yaarenga akërë.

Öbhösëngëri ubhwa Yëësu Kiristo n-kya ubhwa Mërikizëdëki

¹¹Mbe, Abhaisiraëri mbaahaywë amaraghërryö agha Mosa okohetera kö-bhösëngëri ubhwa Abharaawi. Singa öbhösëngëri ubhwa Abharaawi m-bohekeranu bhwaarë, teghokaabhaayë-ho umweya ughwa öbhösëngëri öbhöndë obhohagharë, bhono bhukutuubhana na ubhwa Mërikizëdëki, kasi ti-kya ubhwa Haruuni hë. ¹²Mbe, hano okomaaha igha öbhösëngëri bhwasyöribhwa, ni-igha amaraghërryö ghonswe, ghasyöribhwi. ¹³Ömöntö ono akushumaasherwa hano, no-Monene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo. Omonene uwëëtö uyö, te-Moraawi yaarë hë. Taa-ho ömöntö kora ömwë ukurwa mo-kabhira iya Omonene uwëëtö ono yaakörrë emeremo ighya öbhösëngëri. ¹⁴Nemanyekaini igha, we mmo-kabhira iya Yuuda yaarwëëyë. Mosa tiyaaghambirë eng ' ana yoyonswe igho ko-kabhira iyö, ko amang ' ana agha öbhösëngëri.

¹⁵Amang ' ana ghayö nkoghamba, n-harabhu bhököng ' u igho gharë igha, ömösëngëri uwöndë yaibhökirë, ono anga kya Mërikizëdëki. ¹⁶We të-mösëngëri ko okoghera iya amaraghërryö agha imighiro ghano ghakoghera arabha ömösëngëri ko okoghera iya ekesaku ikyaye, kasi n-ko obhotoro ubhwaye ubhwa öbhöhöru bhono bhotakosareka röndë.

¹⁷Amaandeko Amahörëëru gharaghamba igha, "Uwe m-mösëngëri öre uwa amakora na amakora, kya Mërikizëdëki." †

¹⁸Mbe, Waryobha yaaruusya-ho umughiro ghoora ughwa kare, ko bhoora m-mötëntëëru ghwaarë, kora teghwaarë na ubhwa bhwbh-wonswe bhoora hë. ¹⁹Umughiro ghuyö, teghwarenga na obhotoro ubhwa okohekerania amang ' ana, kasi bhoona Waryobha yatohaana ubh-weseghe bhono bhörëngë ubhuuya bhököng ' u bhono bhukutuhikya haang ' ë nawe.

²⁰⁻²¹Hano Abharaawi bhaatoorwanga kö-bhösëngëri, Waryobha tiyabhatyanëyë kyokyonswë keera hë. Kasi hano Waryobha yaatöörë Yëësu kö-bhösëngëri, yaatyanirë, n-kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakoghamba igha,

"Omonene Waryobha yaamutyänëyë igha, tarisyörya amaitegherro aghaaye hë.

'Uwe nu-uwe Ömösëngëri amakora ghonswe igho.' ††

²²Mbe, ukutyana kuyö, kwaaghërrë Yëësu Kiristo akabha umwimëërë-ri uwa Imuuma ‡ iya ubhwa obhonene.

²³Enkaagha eera iya Imuuma iya Kare, abhasëngëri m-baaru bhaarë ko okoghera iya ukukwa, kono kwaagheranga bhakerwa ököghëndërrya na emeremo ighyabho. ²⁴Kasi Yëësu Kiristo, we Ömösëngëri amakora ghonswe igho, ko bhoora ho arë amakora ghonswe igho, takukwa hë.

²⁵Mbe, uyö we aköhönia abhantö makora ghonswe igho, bhano bhakohetera ko-we ukughya ku-Waryobha, ko bhoora ho arë sinsikö syonswe igho, okore abhasabherenga.

²⁶Omonene uwa abhasëngëri kya uyö, we akutunwa kö-bhëëtö, ko bhoora m-möhörëëru, taana isoro hë, taana obhoghogho hë, hare arë na ëbhëbhë, yaainyökibhwa ukughya mu-ryobha. ²⁷Abhanene abha abhasëngëri, mbaamwensanga ko okoghera iya ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, hano bhaamaranga, mbaamwensanga ko okoghera iya ëbhëbhë ibhya abhantö abhandë. Ni-igho bhaakoranga hare kaaru, kasi Yëësu Kiristo we n-kamwë igho yaairuusiri, akabha ikimwenso ko okohanekwa komosarabha ko okoghera iya ëbhëbhë ibhya abhantö bhonswe igho.

²⁸Amaraghërryö agha Mosa, ghaatooranga abhantö okobha abhanene abha abhasëngëri, nokaanyoora m-basarya bhaarenga. Kasi hano ribhagha ritambë ryaahëtirë, Waryobha yaatyanirë hano yaatöörë-ho Omonene uwaaye abhe Ömösëngëri ono ataana risoro amakora ghonswe igho.

Omonene uwa abhasëngëri uwa Imuuma Eehya

8 Eng ' ana enene ko-ghonswe igho ghayö, yo eno igha, ntoona Omonene uwa abhasëngëri ono arëngë bhoryo ubhwa ikitumbë ikya ekekama ikya Waryobha uwa obhotoro, mu-ryobha iyö.

14:17-24. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okobhara 18:21; 2 Amang ' ana agha Senkaagha 31:4-6. † Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 110:4. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 110:4. ‡ IMUUMA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

²Mu-ryobha iyö, Yëësu Kiristo nkokora arë-yo emeremo ighya Omonene uwa abhasëngëri ko-Ahasë Ahahörëëru, mu-righutu irya nyaheene, reno retahaghaashwa na ömöntö, kasi no-Monene umwene we yaarehaghaasha.

³Kera Omonene uwa abhasëngëri nkotoorwa arë-ho, okore amwensere Waryobha, ku bhuyö Omonene uwa abhasëngëri uwëëtö ono, wonswe ni-igha abhe na ikimwenso ikya ukumwensera Waryobha. ⁴Okaanyöörë igha Yëësu nko-kebbara kono arë, takaabhaayë Omonene uwa abhasëngëri hë, ko bhoora hobharë bhano bhakumwensa kya bhono amaraghërryö agha Mosa ghakoraghërrya. ⁵Amang ' ana ghano abhasëngëri bhakokora, ni-kiiriiri ikya ghano gharëngë mu-ryobha iyö. Nkyo kekoghera hano Mosa yaang ' atirë okohaghaasha righutu, Waryobha akamötëëbhya igha, "Wangarre, okore amang ' ana ghonswe igho kya bhono wöröküibhwi mu-nguku haara." ††⁶Kasi Waryobha ahaayë Yëësu Kiristo emeremo ighya öbhösëngëri ubhwa ubhwa obhonene, okokera gheera ighya abhasëngëri bhano bhaatangatirë okobha-ho. Yëësu we akwighwerrania abhantö na Waryobha, ko okohetera Imuuma iya ubhwa obhonene okokera iya mbere eera. Kora Imuuma iyö, n-kya ëkëntö keno kehaghaashirwë ku-musingi umurito, kuyö nko okoghamba igha, n-ko amaraghanio amaiya bhököng ' u okokera agha Imuuma iya Kare eera.

⁷Singa Imuuma eera iya mbere ne-hekeranu yaarë, umweya ughwa Imuuma iya kabhërë, teghokaatunirwë hë. ⁸Kasi hano yatema amasoro abhantö, nkoghamba arë igha,

"Öni Omonene Waryobha ndaghamba igha,

Momaah! Enkaagha eraasha,

eno ndaakore bhohya imuuma na Abhaisiraëri, hamwë na abhantö abha Yuuda.

⁹Imuuma Eehya iyö, terebha kya eera naakörrë na abhakörö abhaabho, enkaagha eno naabhaghötërrëyë amabhoko nkabharuusya mukyaro ikya Miisiri.

Tebhaabhaayë abha heene ko okoghoota Imuuma iyö hë,

öni wonswe nkabhatigha ighoigho.

Ni-igho Omonene Waryobha akoghamba.

¹⁰Imuuma Eehya, eno ndekora na Abhaisiraëri ko-nkaagha iyö iku-usaha, yo eno,

nendetoora amaraghërryö aghaane mo-maitegherro aghaabho, nendeghaandeka mo-senkoro isyabho.

Hayö ho ndebha Waryobha uwaabho, nabho mbarebha abhantö abhaane.

Ni-igho Omonene Waryobha akoghamba.

¹¹Tarebha-ho ömöntö uwa ukwörökërrya murikyaye hë,

handë ömöntö uwa ukwörökërrya muhiiri uwaaye igha, 'Omanyë Omonene Waryobha,'

ko bhoora bhonswe igho, ukusimiyra omoke okohekerana ko-monene uwaabho, mbaremmanya.

¹²Mbaremmanya ko bhoora nendebhaabhera obhosarya ubhwabho bhwonswe igho,

na ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, tindibhihiita ghwiki hë." ††

¹³Ku ukushumaashera Imuuma Eehya iyö, Waryobha hayö nkwörökya arë igha, Imuuma iya mbere eera, yaghötirë. Mbe, ëkëntö keno kikusimya okoghota, n-haang ' ë kërë kiruho.

Amang ' ana agha Imuuma iya Kare

9 Imuuma iya mbere eera, yaarenga na amaraghërryö ghano ghaaghootwanga na abhasëngëri enkaagha eno Bhaasengerranga Waryobha. Kora ghwiki imuuma iyö, yaarë na Ahasë Ahahörëëru aha okosengerra-ho Waryobha ko-kebbara kono. ²Righutu irya okosengerra-mo Waryobha, ryaakörrwë rekabha na ibhinyumba bhibhërë. Ikinyumba ikya mbere, kyaarë na ebhetangora ibhya okotoora-ko setara, na emeeza iya okotoora-ko emekaate ëmëhörëëru. Ikinyumba kiyö, nkyo kyaabherekerwanga Ahasë Ahahörëëru. ³Ripazia irya mu-righutu muyö, ryaahokanianga Ahasë Ahahörëëru hayö na ikinyumba ikya kabhërë, keno kekobherekerwa igha, Ahasë Ahahörëëru aha Ahahörëëru. ⁴Mu-kinyumba kiyö, ryaare-mo riighyö irya okosambere-ko ëkörösö, reno ryaahakirwë-ko esahaabhu. Ghwiki ryaare-mo Risandeko irya Imuuma, †† reno ryaarenga rehakirwë esahaabhu sembareka syonswe igho. Mwi-sandeko muyö, kaarenga-mo akanyöngö aka ekeghera ikya esahaabhu, kano kaarë na ibhyakorya bheno bhyaabherekerwanga igha, emana. Ghwiki yaare-mo inyimbo iya Haruuni eno yaasëbhökirë, na sembaau ibhërë isya amaghena seno syaarenga syandëkirwë-ko imighiro ighya Waryobha. ††⁵Kwi-sandeko kuyö, bhyäëru-ko ebhesaba ibhya amakërubhi abhërë agha ukwörökya okob-

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 25:40. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yeremia 31:31-34. †††† RISANDEKO IRYA IMUUMA. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng ' ana,

ha-ho ukwa Waryobha, bhano amabhabha aghaabho ghaakundiikiyi kwi-sandeko kuyö ahasë hano hakobherekerwa igha, ikitumbë ikya ikwabhera. Kasi bhoono tetoono umweya ughwa ukushumaashera en-songa iya amang ' ana ghayö ghonswe igho. †

⁶ Mbe, ni-igho amang ' ana ghaasëemibhwanga. Hano esëemyö yaah-wanga, ho bhoono abhasëngëri bhaasohanga kera urusikö mu-kinyumba ikya mbere keera ikya righutu riyö, ukutighinkana-mo na emeremo ighya öbhösëngëri. ⁷ Kasi omonene uwa abhasëngëri umwene igho, we yaasohanga mu-kinyumba keera ikya kabhërë, kamwë igho ko-mooka. Yaasohanga-mo aghëghirë amaanyinga agha itugho. Amaanyinga ghayö, ngo ghaabhangha ikimwenso ku-Waryobha, ko okoghera iya ëb-hëbhë ibhyaye, na ibhya abhantö abhandë bhano waanyooranga bhasarri bhatamanyirë. ⁸ Umwika Ömöhörëeru nkutwörökya arë ko amang ' ana ghayö ghonswe igho igha, umweya ughwa abhantö ab-handë okosoha Ahasë Ahahörëeru aha Ahahörëeru, tuwaanyöörre gho-raabha-ho hë, ko bhoora righutu irya mbere waanyöörre rekeeho.

⁹ Amang ' ana ghayö ghonswe igho ghaakorwanga, në-ighëngyö ikya amang ' ana agha reero eno. Nkwörökya gharë igha, ibhimwenso bheno bhaamwenswanga, tibhyatoranga ukwögghya amaitegherro agha omosaasaami. ¹⁰ Amang ' ana ghayö, na-gha kinyamöbhërë ghaare, agha ibhyakorya, ëbhëntö ibhya ukunywebhwa, na ukwisaabhuura ëmëbhërë. Amang ' ana ghayö, ngaatöörwë-ho okohekerä hano amang ' ana gharekorwa bhohya.

¹¹ Kasi bhoono Yëesu Kiristo, yaasha abhe Omonene uwa abhasëngëri uwa amang ' ana amaiya ghano ghaasha. ¹² We akokora emeremo ighya öbhösëngëri mu-righutu iriia bhököng ' u, rihekeranu okokera irya mbere reera. Righutu riyö, tiryakorwa na abhantö hë, ensonga yaamo ni-igha, righutu riyö, ti-irya ko-kebhara kono hë. ¹³ Hano Yëesu yaasöhirë Ahasë Ahahörëeru aha Ahahörëeru, tiyaasöhirë-ho na amaanyinga agha sëmböri handë agha ëbhëkööhë. Kasi na-maanyinga aghaaye umwene, ngo yaasöhirë nagho kamwë igho, Ahasë Ahahörëeru aha Ahahörëeru, akatutungurya amakora ghonswe igho. ¹⁴ Ko oko-reng ' aana na amaraghërryö agha Mosa, abhasëngëri mbaaminshanga amaanyinga agha seghaini na agha sëmböri na riibhu irya rikööhë ko-bhantö bhano bhaare mu-bhumwamu, okore bhasaabhuurwe. ¹⁵ Kasi bhoono amaanyinga agha Yëesu Kiristo, ngaana ubhwa bhököng ' u, okokera agha situgho ghayö. Uyö we yaairuusiri umwene ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika uwa amakora ghonswe igho, okore abhe ikimwenso keno ketaana risoro ku-Waryobha. Ikimwenso ikya amaanyinga aghaaye, nkyo kikutwögghya amaitegherro aghëëtö † gharwe mo-mang ' ana ghano ghakoreeta uruku, okore tosaasaamenga Waryobha ömöhöru.

¹⁶ Ko okoghera iya ghayö, Yëesu we akwighwerrania abhantö na Waryobha okohetera ku-Muuma Eehya, okore abhantö bhano Waryobha yaahora, bhanyoore öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora na amakora, bhono yaaraghaini okobhahaana. Ghayö nktora gharë okobha, ko bhoora Yëesu yaakuurë, okore ahaane abhantö öbhötöönöni ubhwa ukurwa mö-bhököri ubhwa ëbhëbhë, bheno bhaakorwanga ko-nkaagha iya Imuuma iya Kare.

¹⁷ Momanye igha riraghaini irya ömöntö okohaana umwandö, terekobha na obhotoro, hano waanyoora uyö yaaruusya umwandö ghuyö, ataraakwa. Kasi hano akuurë, nkobha rërë na obhotoro. ¹⁸ Kiyö nkyo kyaaghërrë kora Imuuma eera iya mbere, yaakörrwë ku ukwëtëkya amaanyinga.

¹⁹ Hano Mosa yaamarë okoraarekerä abhantö bhonswe igho imighiro ghyonswe igho ighya Waryobha, yaaghëghirë amaanyinga agha rikööhë na agha eghorohe, akaishooghania na amanshë. Akaghoota amaghaasu amakangaaru, akaghananerra kö-rötë urwa ömötë ghono ghokobherekerwa igha umuhisopo, akashabhya mu-mwishooghaniö ghuyö, akaminshirya eketabho na abhantö bhonswe igho. ²⁰ Mosa akatëëbhya abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho igha, "Ghano na-maanyinga agha imuuma eno mwaaraghërrirbhwa na Waryobha." †²¹ Amaanyinga ghayö, Mosa yaaghaminshiiyi kora na ku-righutu reera, na ëbhëntö ibhya ukumwensera bhyonswe igho. ²² Mo-maraghërryö agha Mosa, amaanyinga ngo ghaasaabhuuranga ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho. Hano amaanyinga ghataitëkirë, ukwabherwa ëbhëbhë tekooho hë.

Ukwirusya ukwa Yëesu Kiristo

²³ Ëbhëntö bhayö ibhya ko-kebhara kono ni-igho bhyaasaabhuurwan-ga, nabhyo ni ituubho iya amang ' ana agha mu-ryobha. Kasi ëbhëntö ibhya mu-ryobha bhayö, bheratuna ikimwenso ikiiya okokera amaanyinga agha situgho. ²⁴ Ko bhoora Yëesu Kiristo, tiyaasöhirë Ahasë Ahahörëeru aha Ahahörëeru, haara haana ituubho iya aha mu-ryobha, hano haakorwa na abhantö, kasi yaasöhirë mu-ryobha aheeneheene, okore amaahëkane ku-Waryobha ko okoghera iya bhëëtö. ²⁵ Omonene uwa abhasëngëri yaasohanga Ahasë Ahahörëeru aha Ahahörëeru, kamwë igho kera omooka aghëghirë amaanyinga agha situgho. Kiristo tiyaasöhirë mu-ryobha okore airuusiri hare kaaru, kasi yaabhaayë ikimwenso ku ukwirusya kamwë igho. ²⁶ Singa etaabhaayë igho, Kiristo nakaatëesirwë hare kaaru ukurwa okosemoka ukwa ekebhara keno. Kasi bhoono yaasha kamwë igho ko-senkaagha isya umuhiko seno, okore aruusi-ho ëbhëbhë ku ukwirusya umwene kamwë igho abhe ikimwenso. ²⁷ Mbe, kya bhoora abhantö bhaatooerwa-ho ukukwa kamwë igho, na hano ömöntö amarrë ukukwa, keno keekorobhera, no-kobhotorrwa iikiina. ²⁸ Amang ' ana ni-ighoigho gharë igha, Yëesu Kiristo wonswe, yaakörrwë ikimwenso kamwë igho, okore agheghe ëb-hëbhë ibhya abhantö abhaaru. Kasi hano ariisha urwa kabhërë, të-bhëbhë ariisha komara-ho hë, kasi nö-bhöhönia arereeta ko bhano bhanaa omotonu ughwa okomoghanya.

10 Mbe, amaraghërryö agha Mosa ghayö ni-tuubho iya amang ' ana amaiya ghano gharisha. Amaraghërryö tegharëngë igha ngo obhoheene hë. Ku bhuyö ibhimwenso bheno bhikuru-

usibhwa kera omooka, teheetore kora hake hë okosaabhuura ab-hasaasaami. ² Singa ibhimwenso bhayö bhekaabhaayë na obhotoro ub-hwa okosaabhuura abhasaasaami, ukumwensu tekokaaghendërrëeyi okobha-ho hë. Ko bhoora abhantö bhayö singa bhaamara kosaabhuur-wa, kora tebhakaaiyighuurë ghwiki igha, bhaana ëbhëbhë. ³ Kasi ib-himwenso ibhya kera omooka bhayö, mbyaahëëtökyanga abhantö ëb-hëbhë ibhyabho. ⁴ Ko bhoora amaanyinga agha seghaini na sëmböri, teghakotora ukuruusya-ho ëbhëbhë hë. ⁵ Ku bhuyö ekaghera hano Yëe-su Kiristo yaashirë ko-kebhara kono, yaatëëbhëri Waryobha igha,

"Tuwatunirë ibhimwenso ibhya situgho hë, handë esadaaka,

kasi nö-möbhërë ughwane waasëemëri.

⁶ Tuwashömëeywë na ibhimwenso ibhya ukusikibhwa † hë,

kora na ibhimwenso ko okoghera iya ëbhëbhë.

⁷ Hayö bhoono ho naaghambirë igha, "Tamaaha nishirë Waryobha,

okore nkore bhono ukutuna,

kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëeru ghakoghamba." ††

⁸ Ekembere yaaghambirë igha, "Ibhimwenso ibhya situgho, hamwë na ibhimwenso ibhya ukusikibhwa kora na ibhimwenso ko okoghera iya ëbhëbhë, tibhyakushömëeyë hë," nokaanyoora amaraghërryö ghaaraghërrëeyi igha bhekorwe. ⁹ Mbe, ghwiki akaghamba igha, "Tamaaha nishirë Waryobha, okore nkore bhono ukutuna." Yaaruusiri-ho Imuuma iya mbere eera, okore atoore-ho iya kabhërë. ¹⁰ Ko bhoora Yëesu Kiristo yaakoranga bhono Waryobha yaatunanga, ku bhuyö Waryobha nktosaabhuura arë ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö okohetera ku kimwen-so ikya ömöhërë ughwa Yëesu Kiristo ghono yaairuusiri kamwë igho.

¹¹ Kera urusikö ömösëngëri uwa Imuuma iya Kare, yaamwensanga ib-himwenso bheerabheera hare kaaru, bheno bhetakotora ukuruusya-ho ëbhëbhë kora hake hë. ¹² Kasi Yëesu Kiristo umwene yaaimwënsirë kamwë igho ko okoghera iya ëbhëbhë. Uyö we ikimwenso ikya amakora ghonswe igho. Akaikara bhoryo ubhwa Waryobha. ¹³ Bhoono nkoghanya arë okohekerä hano Waryobha arekora atashere hansë ab-habhisä abhaaye. ¹⁴ Ko bhoora ku ikimwenso ëkëmwë ikylene kiyö, ahe-eraini amakora ghonswe igho bhano bhakosaabhuurwa.

¹⁵ Umwika Ömöhörëeru wonswe nkwiwerrera arë amang ' ana ghayö ko okoghamba igha,

¹⁶ "Omonene Waryobha yaaghambirë igha, 'Eno yo imuuma iyaane, eno ndikererrania na abhantö abhaane enkaagha iyö ikuusha.

Nendetoora amaraghërryö aghaane mo-senkoro isyabho, kora ngandëke mo-maitegherro aghaabho.'" †††

¹⁷ Akëngërrrya okoghamba igha, "ëbhëbhë ibhyabho na öbhötëeyu ubhwabho, tindibhihiita ghwiki hë." †

¹⁸ Mbe, hano okomaaha igha Waryobha yaaruusya-ho ëbhëbhë ibhya abhantö, ghwiki ikimwenso ikyëndë tekeeho hë.

Risandeko irya Imuuma iya Waryobha. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukur-ishoka 25:10-16. † Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 25:17-22.

†† AMANG 'ANA AMAIYA GHANO GHAASHA. Senakara isyëndë syandëkirë igha, amang 'ana amaiya ghano gharisha. † AGHËËTÖ. Senakara isyëndë syandëkirë igha, aghënyu. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 24:8.

†† IBHIMWENSO IBHYA UKUSIKIBHWA. Bhayö ni-bhimwenso bheno bhyaasamb-wanga bhebhä riibhu. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang 'ana agha Abharaawi 1:3-9. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 40:6-8. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yeremia 31:33. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yeremia 31:34.

Ntoona öbhötöönöoni ubhwa ukughya ku-Waryobha

¹⁹ Abhakumya bharikyane, momanye igha, toona obhokarë ubhwa okosoha Ahasë Ahahörëëru aha Ahahörëëru, ko kohetera amaanyinga agha Yëësu Kiristo. ²⁰ Yëësu yaatweghorra enshera eehya iya öbhöhöru iya kohetera kwi-pazia, ripazia riyö, nö-möbhërë ughwaye umwene. ²¹ Mbe, ku bhuyö tomanyë igha, ntoona Omonene uwa abhasëngëri uwa inyumba iya Waryobha. ²² Ku bhuyö ni-igha tusuntare ku-Waryobha kwa nkoro nyihöotu na umukumo omohekeranu, ko bhoora Waryobha asaabhurrë senkoro isyëtö ko amaanyinga agha Yëësu Kiristo, okore totakaabha na amaitegherro amaghogho. Kora atwisaabhëri ëmëbhërë ighyëtö mo-manshë ghanö ghatabhöröngökirë. ²³ Tonaghi ubhweseghe ubhwëtö bhono twaakërëëyi, ko bhoora Waryobha ono yaaraghania, n-wa heene. ²⁴ Twangarrane na okokang' asërrania ku righonshe na ko amang' ana amaiya. ²⁵ Totakatigha ukwikomania hamwë, kya igho abhandë bhatigha ukwikomania. Tokaananinga, na töghëndëringa okokora igho, ko bhoora mokomaaha igha urusikö urwa ukukyora ukwa Omonene uwëtö Yëësu Kiristo haang' ë röre.

²⁶ Hano toraaghëndëri okokora ëbhëbhë kwa okohansha, na ambe tomarrë okomanya obhoheene, tekeho ghwiki ikimwensö ikyä ëbhëbhë hë. ²⁷ Kasi keno ukunyoora kitighaayë, no-kobha na entarëki iya okobhotorrwa iikiina na omorro ghono ghurisyä abhabhisa abha Waryobha. ²⁸ Ömöntö ono yaaseranga amaraghëryö agha Mosa, yaakwanga igho ikyabhera ketaaho, hano abhaimërrëri abhabhërë handë abhatatö bharaaghambe igha m-maheene ghayö ghakoghambwa kö-möntö uyö. ²⁹ Mbe, bhono morakanya igha m-bushibhu ubhwa iyakë bhono araanyoore ömöntö ono akotashera hansë Omoona uwa Waryobha, na okomaaha igha amaanyinga agha Imuuma ghano ghaamosaabhuura te-ng' ana hë, na okokorra ikisiraani Umwika Ömöhörëëru? ³⁰ Ko bhoora ntomanyirë igha, Waryobha we yaaghambirë igha,

“Okohaka ikisiyomba, ghuyö m-moremo ughwane, nendaahake.”
Na ghwiki igha,

“Omonene narebhotorra iikiina abhantö abhaaye.” ††

³¹ Eng' ana iya okobhoha, nö-möntö okoghwa mo-mabhoko agha Waryobha ömöhöru.

³² Kasi muhitte sinsikö isya mbere seera, hano mwaasimiri ukukumya Yëësu Kiristo. Nokaanyoora mwaanyöörre inyaanyi indito, kasi mwaagheghömërryanga. ³³ Senkaagha isyëndë mwaatökirwë, na mokaateswa harabhu igho. Senkaagha isyëndë mwaatöörryanga bhano bhaateeswanga kya bhënyu. ³⁴ Mwaarenga na ikyabhera ko bhano bhaarenga bhabhöhöruwë. Mwaakërëëyi kora hano mwaaruusibhwanga ëbhëntö ibhyënyu, mwaashomerwanga. Mwaakörre igho momanyirë igha, mo-senkoro isyënyu, mmoona ëbhëntö ibhya ubhwera obhonene bhököng' u, bheno bhetakusika röndë.

³⁵ Mbe, motakaasha ukutigha obhokarë ubhwënyu bhuyö, ko bhoora mboreghera mutuhwe bhököng' u. ³⁶ Keno kikutunwa kö-bhënyu, nö-bhöghömërryanga, okore hano moremara okokora bhono Waryobha akutuna, munyoore keera yaabharaghaini. ³⁷ Amaandeko Amahörëëru gharaghamba igha,

“Enkaagha ne-nke igho eno itighaayë,
iya uyö akuusha aashe, kora taateghete hë.” ‡

³⁸ Kasi ömöntö uwaane uwa heene, naraamenye mu-mukumo ughwaye ghono aanagho.

Kasi hano araantighe, tantëghëri hë.” ††

³⁹ Bhëëtö tëtörëngë mo-bhano bhakutigha Waryobha, bhasira, kasi ntörëngë mo-bhano bhaana umukumo ghono ghökötötöörä.

Obhotoro ubhwa umukumo ughwa abhantö abha kare

11 Mbe, umukumo, no-kobha na obhoheene ubhwa amang' ana ghano ukwiteng' era, na no-komanya amang' ana ghano ghatakomaahwa ko bhoono igho. ² Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri abhakörö abhëëtö bhakatëghërya Waryobha. ³ Umukumo ngo ghokoghera toramanya igha, Waryobha yaabhöbirë ekebhara keno kohetera ko eng' ana iyaaye. Ebhëntö bheno bhakomaahwa, mbyaabhömbirwë ukurwa mö-bhëntö bheno bhetakomaahwa.

⁴ Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri Abhëëri akamwensera Waryobha ikimwensö iikiya okokera keno Kaini yaamwënsirë. Ku bhuyö Abhëëri akatëghërya Waryobha, kora akabharwa igha n-wa heene. Waryobha yaakërëëyi ikimwensö ikyä Abhëëri, ku bhuyö nokaanyoora igha yaakwa, kasi umukumo ughwaye nköghëndëringa ghökërë okobha ëkëringyö iikiya na wanyareero.

† INYUMBA IYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Eheetoko iya Etorati 32:35-36. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 26:20; Habhakuki 2:3. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Habhakuki 2:4.

⁵ Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri Henooko akang' aanyibhwa ukurwa ko-kebhara kono igho atakuurë. Tiyaaröshwë na ömöntö ghwiki hë, ko bhoora Waryobha yaamoghëghirë ukughya mu-ryobha. Kora Amaandeko Amahörëëru nkumwimererra gharë igha, enkaagha eno waanyöörre ataraagheghwa, yaatëghëryanga Waryobha. ⁶ Ömöntö taatore ökötëghërya Waryobha hano atana umukumo. Ko bhoora ni-igha, ömöntö ono akosengerra Waryobha, ni-igha akumi igha, Waryobha ho arë, na ghwiki igha, we akohaana abhantö ituhö, bhano bhaana omotono ughwa okomomanya.

⁷ Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri Nuhu akaighwera Waryobha, hano yaamoraghehëriëyi ko amang' ana ghano ghakaashirë, ghano ghataarenga gharaamaahëkana enkaagha iyö. Ku bhuyö akakora esafina, okore ahöni abhantö abhaaye. Ko koghera iya eng' ana iyö, akabhotorra abhantö iikiina, akabha ömöntö uwa heene ku-Waryobha ko koghera iya umukumo ughwaye.

⁸ Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri Ibhurahimu akaighwera Waryobha, enkaagha eno yaamöbhërekëëyë, akamötëëbhya igha, aghende ahasë hano araahaanwe habhe umwandö ughwaye. Akeemoka, akatanora ukughya ahasë hano atamanyirë. ⁹ Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri Ibhurahimu akamenya kya ömoghëni mu-kyaro ikyä riraghano. Yaamënyirë mwi-ghuta hamwë na Isaaka na Yaakobho, abhari abha umwandö ghooraghoora ughwa riraghano hamwë nawe. ¹⁰ Ibhurahimu yaakörre igho, ko bhoora yaiteng' eranga umughi ughwa imisingi emhangarru, umughi ghono ghwaasëëmibhwa na okohaghaashwa na Waryobha umwene.

¹¹ Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri Saara akanyoora obhotoro ubhwa ukwimokya enda, nokaanyoora yaarenga aghötirë. Iyö, m-boora yaamanyirë igha, Waryobha ono yaamoraghaini, n-wa heene. ¹² Mbe ku bhuyö, ukurwa kö-möntö ömwë Ibhurahimu, uyö yaarenga aghötirë bhököng' u, bhakeebhorwa-ko abhantö abhaaru kya sinyota isya ighöhö iyö, kora ghwiki bhakabha kya omosenye ughwa ku-nyansha ghono ömöntö ataatore okobhara.

¹³ Abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho, mbaakuurë bharëngë ku-mukumo ughwabho. Tebhaanyöörre amang' ana agha riraghano reera hë, kasi mbaagharöshë kwa hare, bhakashenga. Abhantö bhayö mbaakërëëyi igha, m-baghëni bhahëti bhaarë, tebhaarë abhamënyi abha ko-kebhara kono hë. ¹⁴ Abhantö bhayö bhakoghamba amang' ana kya ghayö, nkörökya bharë igha, ni ikyaro ikyabho bhakutuna. ¹⁵ Singa mbaatemeranga omotwe ikyaro keera bhaaruurë-mo, umweya ughwa ukukyoro-mo ngokaatöökirë. ¹⁶ Kasi bhoono abhantö bhayö, ni-kyaro iikiya bhököng' u, nkyo bhaaighombanga igha bhanyoore. Ikyaro kiyö, mmuryobha. Ku bhuyö, Waryobha takosooka okobherekerwa igha, we Waryobha uwaabho, ko bhoora we yaabhasëëmërya iyö umughi.

¹⁷ Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri Ibhurahimu hano yaashaashirwë na Waryobha, akaruusya Isaaka abhe ikimwensö. Ibhurahimu, we Waryobha yaahaayë riraghano, kasi yaaikërëëyi akaruusya omoona uwaaye umumwëmëwë, abhe ikimwensö ku-Waryobha. ¹⁸ Ni-igho yaakörre, nokaanyoora Waryobha yaarenga amötëëbhëri igha, “Urwebhorö urwaho, nku-Isaaka rosesemoka ukurwa.” ¹⁹ Ibhurahimu yaakumiri igha, Waryobha aratora kora ukuryökyä Isaaka ukurwa mo-bhaku, mbe, akakyörribhwa Isaaka, akabha kya ömöntö ono aryökiihbwi.

²⁰ Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri Isaaka akang' oora Yaakobho bhaana Esaau, ko koghera iya amang' ana ghano ghariisha mbere iyö.

²¹ Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri Yaakobho hano yaahikirë-ho ukukwa, akang' oora abhaana abha Yusufu bhonswe igho, akasaasaama Waryobha na eno ahigimarrëëyë inyimbo iyaaye iya ukwitimbaghërya.

²² Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri Yusufu hano yaahikirë-ho ukukwa, akaghamba igha, Abhaisiraëri mbarehemora ukurwa Miisiri. Ghwiki akaraghërya igha, bhatakaasha kutigha-yo amaghuha aghaaye, bhaashe kwemoka nagho, bhaghende koghabheeka Kaanaani. ²³

²³ Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri abhaibhöri abha Mosa bhakamobheserra imyëri etatö, hano yaabhöoywë. Mbaakörre igho, ko bhoora bhaaröshë igha m-muuya, kora tëbhööhöhëri amang' ana ghano waanyöörre omokama aghambirë. ²⁴ Umukumo, ghwaaghehëri Mosa uyö hano yaahërrë, akaanga igha, tarëngë mumura uwa mwisëkë uwa Farao hë. ²⁵ Mosa yaaröshë igha, nyakara anyoore inyanko hamwë na abhantö abha Waryobha, okokera ukushomerwa mo-mang' ana agha ëbhëbhë ku-rihwagha ike igho. ²⁶ Yaaröshë igha, m-buuya ukunyoora

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 5:24. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 12:1-2. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 18:11-14. Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë iya orokarra ruyö ni-igha, Umukumo ghwaaghehëri Ibhurahimu akebhora na Saara, nokaanyoora umwene yaarenga aghötirë, na Saara m-moghomba yaarë. Iyö, n-ko bhoora Ibhurahimu yaamanyirë igha, Waryobha ono yaamoraghaini, n-wa heene. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 22:1-19. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 21:12. §†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 50:24-25.

inyanko ko okoghera iya Kiristo, † bhuyö nu-bhwamë bhono bhokokera ëbhëntö ibhya Miisiri. Mosa uyö, yaaiteng ' eranga ukunyoora ituho ukurwa ku-Waryobha sinsikö isya mbere iyö.

²⁷ Umukumo, ghwaaghërrë Mosa akarwa Miisiri, tiyöëbhöhirë okor-erra ukwa omokama. Yaaghömërrëëyi, ko bhoora yaabhaayë kya ono akomaaha ono atakomaahwa na amaiso agha kinyamöbhërë.

²⁸ Umukumo, ghwaaghërrë Mosa akakora inyangi iya Epasaka, akatëëb-hya Abhaisiraëri igha bhahake amaanyinga ko-mekango ighya ebhesaku, okore hano maraika umusikya araashe, atakaakunia abhaana abhatangi abha Abhaisiraëri. ^{††29} Umukumo, ghwaaghërrë Abhaisiraëri bhakaheta ghatëghatë iya inyansha iya Shaamu, kya bhano bhakoghen-da ahasë ahöömö hano hataana amanshë. Kasi Abhamiisiri hano bhaashaashirë okoheta-mo, inyansha ekamëërya, bhakakwera mo-manshë muyö. †

³⁰ Umukumo, ghwaaghërrë Abhaisiraëri bhakainaraanaara obhogho obhoghare ubhwa umughi ughwa Yërikö, ku-sinsikö muhungatë, bhokaihöngörrya hansë. ††

³¹ Umukumo, ghwaaghërrë Rahaabhu, omokari omosooraa oora, akahona, tiyasikiibhwi hamwë na abhatëëyu bhaara hë, ko bhoora yaasëëëneri abhashamishi abha Abhaisiraëri ko omorembe. ††

³² Bhoono nkë ghwiki ndaaghambe okokera ghayö? Teneena umweya ughwa ukushumaashera amang ' ana agha Ghidiöni, agha Bharaaki, agha Samusöni na agha Yefuta, agha Daudi, agha Samwëri bheena agha abharöoti. ³³ Ko okoghera iya umukumo ughwabho, mbaaitaini ri-ihë bhakabhaaha abhakama abha ibhyaro ibhyëndë. Mbaakörrë amang ' ana agha heene, bhakahaanwa ghano Waryobha yaab-haraghaini. Mbaaghubhirë iminywa ighya sëndwë. ³⁴ Bhaarimiri omoro-ömörörö kai, bhaatöörribhwi bhatakaitwa rwa imishonge. Hano bhaahwerwanga singuru, Waryobha yaabhakoranga bhakong ' a ku-ri-ihë, kora bharughya abhasirikare bhano bhaaruurë mu-bhyaro ib-hyëndë.

³⁵ Umukumo, ghwaaghërrë abhakari nyabhorebhe, bhakanyoora gh-wiki abhantö abhaabho bhano waanyöörë bhaakwa kasi bhakaryoka. Abhandë mbaanyahaarrwë bhököng ' u, kora bhakaitwa, kasi teb-haikërrëyi okotashorwa, ko bhoora bhaaiteng ' eranga igha, Waryobha nakaabharöökëri, okore bhanyoore öbhöhöru ubhwa ubhwa. ³⁶ Ab-handë mbaasheerwanga na okotemwa na imishariti. Abhandë mbaab-höhöriwë ebheraang ' ani bhakatoorwa mo-kebhohe. ³⁷ Abhandë mbaatëmirwë na amaghena. Abhandë mbaakëngirwë na imisumeeno. Abhandë mbaashaashirwë, †† abhandë mbaaitirwë na imishonge. Ab-handë mbaainaraanaaranga bhaiböhöhirë amaseero agha amang ' öndi na agha sëmböri. Mbaarë na obhohabhë, mbaatëësirwë, mbaakörrëëyëwë amang ' ana amaghoghö. ³⁸ Abhantö bhayö, mbaainaraanaaranga ku-riköngö, mu-singuku, kora mbaang ' oseranga mo-masana na mo-maina. Ekebhara tikyaing ' arëëyi okobha na abhantö bhayö hë.

³⁹ Abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho, mbaatëghëëyi Waryobha ku umukumo ughwabho, kasi tebhaanyöörë ghaara Waryobha yaaraghaini. ⁴⁰ Tebhaanyöörë riraghano ko bhoora Waryobha yaaranga atösëëmëëyi ëkëntö ikiya bhököng ' u, okore tohekeranibhwi hamwë nabho, ku ukunyoora ghano yaaraghaini.

Yëesu Kiristo we ëkërrëngyö ikyëtö

Mbe, ko bhoora rikomo rinene riyö iringa abhaimërrëri **12** nditwinaarrë igho, turuusi-ho kera eng ' ana eno ekoterebherra, na ëkëbhë keno kikwangoha ukutwitanga. Tokenye kö ököghömërrya mu-rikenya reno Waryobha yaatotoorra-ho. ² Tomaa-hera ku-Yëesu, ömösëmöri uwa umukumo ughwëtö na we areghohek-erania. Uyö we yaaghömërrëëyi uruku urwa ko-mosarabha, tiyaarööshë igha në-nsöni okohaneakwa ko-mosarabha hë. Yaakörrë igho, ko okoghera iya ukushomerwa kono kwaarë mbere iyaaye. Bhoono igho naikaayë bhoryo ubhwa ikitumbë ikya ekekama ikya Waryobha.

³ Mwitëgherre ghayö ghaanyöörë Yëesu, na bhono yaaghömërrëëyi amang ' ana agha okorebherrwa bhököng ' u na abhaköri abha ëbhëbhë. Ku bhuyö motakaakwa omotwe, kora motakaarosa ukukunya Waryob-ha. ⁴ Nokaanyoora moona omotono ughwa okobhaaha ëbhëbhë, kasi temoraitana riihë na ëbhëbhë okohëkera ukukwa ukwënyu. ⁵ Kanaa, mwebha amang ' ana agha Waryobha ghano akobhakaania kinyab-haana abhaaye igha,

“Moona uwaane, otakaasera ukuhiinywa na Omonene Waryobha. Otakaakwa omotwe hano akokaanëri eng ' ana.

⁶ Ko bhoora kera ono Omonene Waryobha ahanshirë, nkumuhiinywa arë.

† KIRISTO. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 12:7-13. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 14:21-31. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohsua 6:12-21. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohsua 6:22-25. ††† ABHANDË MBAASHASHIRWË. Senakara isyëndë teseena amang ' ana ghayö hë.

Nkushibhya arë kera ono akwikërrya igha, Waryobha n-Suwaabho.” ††† ⁷ Möghömërringa hano mwahiinywa na Waryobha. Nkobhakorra arë igho, ko bhoora m-baana abhaaye mörë. Taaho omooona ono atakuhi-inywa na suwaabho hë. ⁸ Waryobha nkuhiinywa arë abhaana abhaaye bhonswe igho. Mbe, hano Waryobha araange okobhahiinywa, momanye igha, bhëënyu te-bhaana abhaaye mörë hë. ⁹ Ghwiki ni-igha, bhëëtö bhonswe igho, ntwaarë na bhaataata abha kinyamöbhërë, bhayö mbaatuihiinyanga, na bhëëtö ntwabhaighweranga. Mbe, bhoono ti-bhuuya bhököng ' u ukwitoora mo-mabhoko agha Taata uwa senkoro isyëtö, okore tobhe abhahöru? ¹⁰ Bhaataata abha kinyamöbhërë, mbaatuihiinyanga ku-ribhagha ike igho, kya bhono abheene bhaamaa-hanga igha m-buuya. Kasi Waryobha umwene, nkutuihiinywa arë ko okoghera iya ehoorohoro iyëëtö, okore tosame nawe öbhöhörëuru ub-hwaye. ¹¹ Hano ömöntö yahiinywa, takushomerwa hë, nkobhaabhayera arë. Kasi abhantö bhano bhaahiinywa, bhëëghibhwa. Bhayö, nkobha bharë na öbhömënyu ubhwa heene na ubhwa omorembe.

¹² Mbe, bhoono ni-igha mwëngëri singuru mo-mabhoko aghënyu ghano ghöröhörë, na amaru aghënyu ghano ghanyööhërëëyë. ^{†††} Moghendenga ko-senshera sëndöngë, ^{††} okore ëkëntö eketeng ' o, ke-takaanyahaareka, kasi kihwënbhwanga.

Amakaanio ko abhakumya

¹⁴ Mbe, bhoono ni-igha mokore omotono ughwa okobha na omorem-be ko-bhantö bhonswe igho, na öbhöhörëuru bhonswe, ko bhoora taaho ömöntö ono aremaahana na Omonene, ataana öbhöhörëuru bhuyö. ¹⁵ Mwiyan-garre bhököng ' u, ömöntö wowonswe oora atakaab-horwa örööhö urwa Waryobha. Atakebhoka-ho ömöntö mö-bhëënyu, ono anga kya umuri ömörörö. ^{†††} Ömöntö kya uyö, naraab-hanyanki na ukunyankuya senkoro isya abhantö abhaaru. ¹⁶ Mwiyan-garre mö-bhëënyu, atakaabha-mo omosooraa, handë ömöntö ono atakosaasama Waryobha kya bhono Esaau atasaasamanga Waryob-ha. Esaau uyö, yaaghörrë obhoheene ubhwa obhotangi ubhwaye, ko okoghera iya okorya ökömwë igho. ^{†††} Mmomanyirë bhuuya igha, hano Esaau yaatunirë okorya umwandö ughwa obhong ' oore, umweya ghuyö, teghawöökirë hë. Ko bhoora tiyaanyöörë umweya ughwa oko-hongora ëbhëbhë ibhyaye, nokaanyoora igha yaatunirë umweya ghuyö rwa amaisöri. ^{†††}

¹⁸ Bhëënyu temwahika ku-nguku eno yookanga omorro, eno ömöntö akotora ukukunia, kya eera iya Sinai. Kora temwahika ku-risaarö rimwamu, ikisuntë na omosoke. ¹⁹ Kora temwahika ahasë aha ukwigh-wa orotera roraghamba bhököng ' u, handë engamba iya amang ' ana agha ukwöbhöyha ghano Abhaisiraëri bhaaighuurë Waryobha araghamba, bhakasaasama igha, bhatakaatëëbhwhwa ghwiki en-g ' ana iyëndë. ^{†††} Mbaaghambirë igho, ko bhoora tebhaatörrë ököghömërrya umughiro ghono bharaghëribhwi igha, “Kora itughö handë ityënyë eno eraahike ku-nguku iyö, ni-igha etemwe na am-aghena.” ^{†††} Amang ' ana ghayö bhaarööhë, n-ga ghyöbhöhërryö ghaare, kora ghakaghera Mosa akaghamba igha, “Mbaayë na entarëki, kora ndighitirë.” ^{†††}

²² Kasi bhëënyu, muhikirë ku-nguku iya Sayuuni, mu-mughi ughwa Waryobha ömöhöru, Yërusarëemu iya mu-ryobha, ahasë hano abhama-raika ëbhëkwë na ëbhëkwë bhaikomani. ²³ Muhikirë ko-sango iya ab-hatangi abha Waryobha, bhano bhändëkirwë mu-ryobha iyö. Mwishirë ku-Waryobha, ono akobhotorra ibhiina abhantö bhonswe igho. Mwishirë ahasë hano senkoro isya abhantö abha heene, bhano bhahek-eranibhwa sërëngë. ²⁴ Muhikirë ku-Yëesu, umwighwerrania uwa Imuuma Eehya, ko-maanyinga aghaaye ghano gheeteka. Amaanyinga ghayö, teghanga kya amaanyinga agha Abhëëri ghano ghaatunanga okohaka ikisiyombha, kasi gho na-mabhë ghakushumaashera. ^{†††}

²⁵ Mwangarre motakaanga omoghambi. Abhaisiraëri tebhaaibhshirë ubhushibhu hano bhaangirë ono yaabhakaaniana ko-kebbara kono. Bhoono bhëëtö bho, ntohona hano toraange ukwighwera uyö ako-takaania ukurwa mu-ryobha iyö? ²⁶ Enkaagha eno Waryobha yaagham-birë ukurwera mu-nguku iya Sinai, ikirighiti nkyaabhaayë ko-kebbara kono. Kasi bhoono araghaini igha, “N-kamwë igho ghwiki ndaasingisi, te-kebbara ikylene igho hë, kasi na mu-ryobha honswe.” ^{††††} Mbe, en-g ' ana eno igha, “N-kamwë igho ghwiki,” nkwrörökyä ërë ukuruusibh-

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Sengero 3:11-12. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 35:3. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Sengero 4:26. §†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 29:18. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 25:27-34. §†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 27:30-40. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 20:19-21; Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 5:25-27. §† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 19:12-13. §†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 9:19. §†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 4:10-11. §†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Haghai 2:6.

wa-ho ukwa ëbhëntö bheno bhikusingisa, ëbhëntö bheno bhaaab-hombwa, okore bheta ëbhëntö bheno bhetausingisa. ²⁸ Ku bhuyö tukuminga Waryobha, ko bhoora atwikërëyi tobhe mo-Bhokama ubh-waye bhono bhotausingisa. Tosaasaamenga Waryobha, ko nshera eno ikumushomera iya ubhwihöötü na okomosooka. ²⁹ Ko bhoora Waryobha uwëëtö, no-morro ghono ghukusikya. †

Bhono Waryobha akötëghëribhwa

Möghëndëri okohanshana kya bhono ikutunwa ko abhakumya. **13** ² Motakeebha ököserëënia abhaghëni, ko bhoora ököserëënia kuyö, nkwo kwaaghërrë abhandë bhakasëerëënia abhamaraika bhatamanyirë igha m-bamaraika bhakösëerëënia. ³ Muhiitenga bhayö bhabhöhirwë mo-kebhöhe, mobhe kya bhano mmöbhöhirwë hamwë nabho, muhiitenga na bhano bhakunyanibhwa, mobhe kya bhano mukunyanibhwa hamwë nabho.

⁴ Öbhötëti ne-ng'ana iya okosookwa na abhantö bhonswe igho. Ob-hosooraa, bhwiibhashwe, ko bhoora Waryobha narebhotorra ikiina abhasooraa na abha sintwara. ⁵ Motakaabha na eteemo iya okohansha seehera, mwiswe na bheno moonabhyo, ko bhoora Waryobha umwene yaaghamba igha, "Tinkutighe hë, tinkusuhe kora hake hë." ^{††6} Kiyö nkyo kekoghera torabha na obhokarë ubhwa okoghamba igha, "Omonene Waryobha we aköntöörria, tenoobhohe ëkëntö hë.

Kanaa, ömöntö n-kë araankore?" ‡

⁷ Muhiite bhano bhaabhatangata, bhano bhaabharaghërrëyi eng'ana iya Waryobha. Mwangarre eteemo iyaabho bhono ëtëëmire mö-bhömënyi ubhwabho, mweghe umukumo ughwabho. ⁸ Yëësu Kiristo no-ooraa oora, isho, reero, na amakora ghonswe igho. ⁹ Motakaarutwa na amëëghyö aghandëghandë igho amaghëni, ko bhoora m-buuya enkoro ëtëremibhwi kö öröbhö urwa Waryobha, kasi te-ko okoghera iya seteemo isya amaraghërryö agha ibhyakorya. Abhantö bhano bhaaghoota amang'ana ghayö, tebhanyoora ehoorohoro yoyonswe eera hë.

¹⁰ Bhëëtö ntoona riighyö reno abhasëngëri bhano bhakutighinkanera Waryobha mu-righutu, tebhakwikërëribhwa okorya ëbhëntö ibhya-ko. ¹¹ Omonene uwa abhasëngëri ngoghegha arë amaanyinga agha situgho, aghasöhya Ahasë Ahahörëëru aha Ahahörëëru, ghabha ikimwenso ko okoghera iya ëbhëbhë. Kasi sinyama isya situgho siyö, nkosamberwa

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 4:24. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 31:6, 31:8. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri 118:6.

sërë kebbara iya umughi, sisikibhwa. ¹² Mbe, ko okoghera iya ghayö, Yëësu Kiristo wonswe, yaatësëëywë kebbara iya ikihüta ikya umughi, okore asaabhuure abhantö okohetera ko amaanyinga aghaaye umwene. ¹³ Bhoono ni-igha tughi ku-Yëësu Kiristo kebbara iya umughi, na eno twitëëkirë okoserwa ukwaye. ¹⁴ Ngambirë igho, ko bhoora tetoona umughi ghono ghoraaghëndërrü okobha-ho igho kuya iyö, kasi numughi ghono ghukuusha ngo tukwiteng'era.

¹⁵ Mbe, töghëndërrü ukukumya Waryobha okohetera ku-Yëësu Kiristo. Ko bhoora amang'ana aghëëtö agha ukukumya iriina iryaye, nkobha gharë kya ikimwenso keno tukumumwensera. ¹⁶ Motakeebha okokora amang'ana amaiya na okoghootana tobhe këntö këmwë, ko bhoora ikimwenso kya kiyö, nkyo këkötëghërya Waryobha.

¹⁷ Mwighwere abhatangati abhëënyu, kora mobhasooke. Bhayö n-senkoro isyënyu bhakunyanera, ko bhoora mbo bhareghamba amang'ana aghëënyu mbere iya Waryobha. Mobhaighwere, okore bhakorenga emeremo ighyabho bhashömëëywë. Bhatakaabhaabhayeranga, ko bhoora hano bharaabhaabhayera, timunyoore ehoorohoro yoyonswe igho hë. ¹⁸ Motosabherenga, ko bhoora nkukumya törë igha, ntoona amaitegherro amaiya, kora nkutuna törë tobhe abhantö abha heene ku kyokyonswe keera toraakore. ¹⁹ Ndabhasaasaama bhököng'u igha, monsabhere ku-Waryobha, okore nangohe ukukyora kö-bhëënyu hayö.

Amang'ana agha okomarërrya

²⁰ Mbe, Waryobha ono akohaana abhantö omorembë, yaaryökëri Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo. Uyö we Omokaraabhërrü uwa amang'öndi Omonene, okohetera ko-nshera iya ukwëtëkya amaanyinga aghaaye agha imuuma iya amakora ghonswe igho. ²¹ Waryobha abhakore mohekerane ko amang'ana amaiya ghonswe igho, okore mokerenga bhono akutuna. Hayö ho araakore mö-bhëëtö keno kikumushomera ko okohetera ku-Yëësu Kiristo, aghëndërrü okobha na ubhuhika ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Amina.

²² Ndabhasaasaama bhëënyu abhakumya bharikyane, moghoote amang'ana ghayö mbaaraghërrëyi, ko bhoora ritashandighi reno, nku-bhwëng'ë igho mbandëkëëyë. ²³ Nkutuna ndë momanye igha, Timoteo umukumya murikyëtö, yaahaaterwa ukurwa mo-kebhöhe. Hano araangohe ukuusha hano, nendaashe nawe kö-bhëënyu iyö.

²⁴ Mökëëri abhatangati abhëënyu bhonswe igho, na abhahörëëru bhonswe igho, abhantö bhano bhaarwa Itaarria nkobhakëërya bharë. ²⁵ Öröbhö urwa Waryobha, robhe hamwë na bhëënyu bhonswe igho.

Yaakobho

Obhotangati

Ritashandighi reno, ndyaandëkirwë na Yaakobho. Abhasömi abhaaru nkoghamba bharë igha, Yaakobho ono, no-ooro yaarë omoke uwa Yëesu (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). Yaakobho, yaamanyekaini bhökong' u mo-bheegha abha Yëesu Yërusarëmu haara. Yaakobho uyö, m-motangati uwa ekanisa iya Yërusarëmu yaarë (Maaha mo-ketabho ikya). Ritashandighi reno, Yaakobho yaandëkëeyë abheegha abha Yëesu abha Ikiyahudi, bhano bhaanyaraghaini mu-bhyaro ibhyëndë, tërëngë igha nkö-möntö nyabhorebhe handë igha ni-rikomo nyabhorebhe irya abheegha abha Yëesu yaandëkëeyë hë. Yaakobho yaandëkirë ritashandighi iryaye reno, okore atëëbhi Abhakiristo igha, bhaghömërringa hano bhashaashwa, bhabhe na obhong' aini ubhwa heene, bhono bhukurwa ku-Waryobha. Nkwëghya arë mang' ana agha ubhwamë, öbhötöbhu, na okonaghya örörëmë. Na ikyëndë keno akwëghya, nu-mukumo ughwa amang' ana amaiya. Na ghwiki nkwëghya arë igha, ömöntö nkobharwa arë igha nu-uwa heene ku umukumo ughwaye ghono ghona amang' ana amaiya. Akamarërrya ko okoghamba igha, ömöntö nkobharwa arë igha nu-uwa heene ko okoghera iya umukumo ughwaye ughwa amang' ana amaiya.

Amakëërërryö

Nö-öni Yaakobho omoghorwa uwa Waryobha, na uwa Omonene
1 Yëesu Kiristo nandëkirë ritashandighi reno. M-bënyu nkökëerya abhantö abha amakabhira ikömi na abhërë, bhano mwan-yaraghana ko-kebhara kono! Ritashandighi reno m-bënyu nkwandek-era.

Mushomerwengha hano mwashaashwa

² Abhakumya bharikyane, mushomerwengha hano mwashaashwa ukushaashwa kwokwonswe kora, ³ ko bhoora, mmomanyirë igha, ukushaashwa ukwa umukumo ughwënyu, nkoraaghere möghömërrü.
⁴ Ni-igha möghömërringa okohekera umuhiko ughwako, okore mobhe abhantö abha heene, motakaasuhwa na eng' ana yoyonswe igho hë.
⁵ Kasi hano oraanyoore ömöntö mö-bhënyu muyö, asuuhirwë na obhong' aini, asaasaame Waryobha, naraamohaane. Ko bhoora Waryobha m-mohaani ko-bhantö bhonswe igho, kora takohamera ömöntö hë.
⁶ Kasi hano ömöntö yasaasaama, abhe na umukumo, atakaabha na emetwe imyaru eno arasaasaama Waryobha. Nkoghamba ndë igho ko bhoora igha, okosaasaama ukwa nyametwe imyaru, nkobha körë kya riyengo irya ku-nyansha, reno rikuhirwa ahasë honswe igho na rikama.
⁷ Ömöntö uwa eteemo iyö, atakaitegherra igha nanyoora ëkëntö ukurwa ko-Monene Waryobha. ⁸ Ömöntö kya nyametwe imyaru uyö, nkoghaga arë ko-mang' ana aghaaye ghonswe igho.
⁹ Abhakumya abhatöbhu bhano bhakoserwa, bhashomerwengha ko bhoora Waryobha narebhahönönökyä. ¹⁰ Kasi Umukiristo umwamë, ni-igha ashomerwe hano Waryobha yamuhiniya, ko bhoora narisika kya ëbhëmörë ibhya mwi-sisi. ¹¹ Hano iryobha ryatora na emerengaari igh-yaryo ghëmëréki, ëmërongö nkooma ghërë, kora ëbhëmörë nkosangoka bhërë, tëbhëkötëghërya ghwiki hë. Ni-igho kora ömöntö umwamë won-swe, mmo-meremo ighya ubhwamë ubhwaye akukwera.
¹² Nyakara ömöntö ono aköghömërrya hano yaashaashwa, ko bhoora hano araaghömërrü ukushaashwa kuyö, Waryobha narimutuha ituho iya öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, bhono yaaraghaini okohaana bhonswe igho bhano bhamohanshirë.
¹³ Hano ömöntö yashaashwa, atakaghamba igha, "Waryobha we akunshaashya," ko bhoora Waryobha, takushaashibhwa igha akore amaghogho hë, kora takushaashya ömöntö wowonswe oora hë. ¹⁴ Kasi ömöntö nkushaashwa arë, ko kötëghërbhwa na okong' ainwa na oron-amba urwaye umwene. ¹⁵ Hano oronamba rwakong' a, nkoreeta rörë ëkëbhë, hano ëkëbhë kyonswe kyakong' a kereeta uruku.

Motakaing' ainanga kö-bhöntö ubhwa heene ubhwa Waryobha

¹⁶ Abhakumya bharikyane abhaghonshe, motakang' ainwa. ¹⁷ Ekëntö ikiiya kyokwonswe keno tokohaana, mu-ryobha kikirwa, ku-Waryobha Ömöhömbi uwa emerengaari. We takwisöryasyörya kya ikiiriiri

hë. ¹⁸ Kya bhono we umwene yaatunanga, akatokora tobhe abhaana abhaaye, ko okohetera ko-ng' ana iyaaye iya obhoheene, okore tobhe abhatangi abhaaye, ku-bhyonswe igho bheno yaabhömbirë.

Mwighwengha eng' ana iya Waryobha na moghenaghi

¹⁹ Abhakumya bharikyane abhaghonshe, munyitegherre bhuuya! Mobhe abhangö abha ukwighwa eng' ana, kasi motakaaheetanga okoghamba eng' ana, handë ukwangoha okorerra, ²⁰ momanye igha, hano ömöntö arëëyë, takokora amang' ana agha heene ku-Waryobha hë. ²¹ Ku bhuyö mwibhashe amang' ana agha ubhunyanu, mohaatere amang' ana amaghogho ghano moonagho. Mwihoote kora mwikërrü amang' ana amaiya ghano Waryobha yaatoora mo-senkoro isyënyu, ghayö ngo ghakotora okobhatöorya.

²² Motakaakanya igha, ukwighwa eng' ana iya Waryobha ukwene igho, nkwiisa körë, keno kikutunwa, no-kokora bhono eng' ana ekoragherrya. ²³ Ko bhoora ömöntö wowonswe ono akwitegherra eng' ana iya Waryobha, kasi aanga okokora bhono eng' ana ikutuna igha akore, uyö nkobha arë kya ömöntö ono akwimaaha mu-kyowa. ²⁴ Na hano yaamara ukwimaaha mu-kyowa, nkurwa arë ku-kyowa hayö kamwë igho, ebha kya igho arë. ²⁵ Kasi ömöntö ono akwitaaha amaraghërryö ghano ghataana risoro, ghano ghakomokorra öbhötöönöni, abhe ömököri uwa amang' ana ghayö yaaighwa, uyö we araang' oorwe na Waryobha ko ghaara akokora.

²⁶ Hano ömöntö araaimaaha igha na-mang' ana agha idiini akokora, kasi takorebherra örörëmë urwaye hë, uyö nkwing' aina arë, ubhwe-seghe ubhwa idiini iyaaye igha aratëghërya Waryobha, m-bwa bhosa. ²⁷ Amang' ana amaiya agha idiini ghano ghakushomera Taata uwëëtö Waryobha, ghano akomaaha igha teghaana isoro hë, nö-kötöörria sentakaana na abhasinö mu-sinyanko isyabho, na ukwibhashe ëbhëbhë ibhya ko-kebhara kono.

Motakaabha na ekeroterro

2 Abhakumya bharikyane, kya bhoora mukukumya Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo uwa ubhuhika, motakaabha na ekeroterro ko-bhantö. ² Toghambe igha, ömöntö ono aibhöhirë singibho sin-shiia, na atöörre ku-kyara ikitwang' a ikya esahaabhu, aishirë asöhirë mu-nyumba iya esango iyëenyu. Hano akomara ömötöbhu wonswe asohe aibhöhirë amatati. ³ Momare mösërëeni uyö aibhöhirë bhuuya, momosooke na mömötëëbhi igha, "Ikara hano ho ahaiya." Kasi mötëëbhi ömötöbhu oora igha, "Uwe imerra haara," handë igha, "Ikara hansë ko-maghörö aghaane hano."

⁴ Hano moraakore igho, noraanyoore mwörökëri igha, mmoona ekeroterro, öbhöhötöri ubhwënyu ubhwa ibhiina, m-boghogho.

⁵ Abhakumya bharikyane abhaghonshe, munyitegherre bhuuya. Waryobha yaashaaghora abhatöbhu abha ko-kebhara kono, okore bhabhe abhaamë abha umukumo, kora bharaaghere umwandö ughwa Obhokama bhono yaaraghaini bhano bhamohanshirë. ⁶ Kasi bhënyu,

nkosera möre bhököng ' u abhatöbhul! Kanaa, abhaamë bhayö, te-bho bhakobhabhandërryanga, kora bhahbahira ko abhaahokania abha ibhiina? ⁷ Te-bho bhakotoka iriina iriyya irya Yëesu Kiristo reno mokobherkerwa?

⁸ Mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru, amaraghërryö agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha gharaghamba igha, "Ohanshe murikyaho, kya bhono wihan-shirë uwe umwene." [†] Hano moraakore igho, m-buuya oraanyoore mökörrë. ⁹ Kasi, hano moraakore ekeroterro ko-bhantö, noraanyoore mökörrë ëkëbhë, na hayö ho amaraghërryö gharaabhashongere igha, m-basarya möre.

¹⁰ Hano ömöntö araaghoote amaraghërryö ghonswe igho, kasi rimwë remoterroke, naraabharwe igha, mosarya uwa ghonswe igho. ¹¹ Ko bhoora Waryobha ono yaatöörë-ho amaraghërryö ghano ghakoghamba igha, "Otakaabha omosooraa," ^{††} we uyöuyö yaatoora-ho kora ghano ghakoghamba igha, "Otakaita." [‡] Ku bhuyö nokaanyoora igha törëngë mosooraa hë, kasi waita, mo-bhasarya abha amaraghërryö okobharrwa.

¹² Ku bhuyö, mushumaashenga na okokora amang ' ana, momanyirë igha, Waryobha narebhabhotorra ibhiina ko-maraghërryö ghano ghakoreeta öbhötöönöni. ¹³ Waryobha takwabhera ömöntö wowonswe ono ataana amaabhë hë. Kasi naryabhera abha amaabhë urusikö urwa okobhabhotorra ibhiina!

Ukukumya na okokora amang ' ana amaiya

¹⁴ Abhakumya bharikyane, ömöntö ono akoghamba igha aana umukumo, kasi takokora amang ' ana amaiya hë, n-hoorohooro kë araanyoore? Obhoheene ni-igha, umukumo ughwaye ghuyö, tëghömötöörë hë. ¹⁵ Hano oraanyoore umukumya murikyaho wowonswe igho, ataana singibho handë ibhyakorya, ¹⁶ na Umukiristo murikyënyu amötëëbhi igha, "Kaghi na omorembe, Waryobha ako-haane ribhereera na ibhyakorya," kasi tamwibhöhëri hë, handë okomohaana ëkëntö ikya okorya hë, ömöntö kya uyö n-kë oraanyoore akörrë? ¹⁷ Ni-igho ekobha hano mwabha na umukumo, kasi temokokora amang ' ana amaiya hë, hayö nkunyoora öre umukumo ughwënyu ghuyö, ghwamara ukukwa.

¹⁸ Kasi ömöntö uwöndë aratora okoghamba igha, "Uwe, oona umukumo na öni na amang ' ana amaiya nkokora." Mbe, öni nendaamötëëbhi igha, "Nnyörökyu umukumo ughwaho ghuyö ghotaaana amang ' ana amaiya, na öni nkwörökü umukumo ughwane ko amang ' ana amaiya ghano nkokora."

¹⁹ Nkukumya öre igha, Waryobha nö-ömwë igho. M-maheene ni-igho ërë! M-buuya okokora! Kasi amasambwa ghonswe nkukumya gharë ighoigho, kora nkurighita gharë na okoobhoha!

²⁰ Kana, m-mushimushimu öre! Nkutuna öre wörökibhwi igha, umukumo ghono ghotaaana amang ' ana amaiya, teghona ubhwera hë? ²¹ Ndarra Waryobha yaabharëëyë ghuuka Ibhurahimu ^{††} igha m-möntö uwa heene, ko amang ' ana amaiya ghaara yaakörrë, ko okokora Isaaka omoona uwaaye abhe ikimwensö ko-hasë aha ukumwensera ku-Waryobha! ^{‡‡} Kasi tokomaaha igha umukumo ughwa Ibhurahimu, ngwaaraini hamwë na ghano yaakoranga? Ku bhuyö umukumo ughwaye, ngwaaimërëëyë ko mang ' ana ghaara yaakoranga.

²³ Ghayö ngaakörrwë, kora ghakandekwa mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru igha, "Ibhurahimu yaakumiri Waryobha, kiyö nkyo kyaaghërrë Waryobha akamobhara igha wa heene." ^{†††} Akabhererwa igha, m-mosaani uwa Waryobha.

²⁴ Mbe, moramaaha igha Waryobha nkobhara arë ömöntö igha n-wa heene, ko okokora amang ' ana amaiya, kasi tërëngë igha nu-mukumo ughwene igho, ghono ghotaaana amang ' ana amaiya hë.

²⁵ Kora Rahaabhu omoraaya oora, wonswe Waryobha yaamobharëëyë igha m-möntö uwa heene ko amang ' ana amaiya ghano yaakörrë. Akasërëënia abhashamisha bhaara, akabhatöörä bhakakyora ko okohetera enshera iyëndë. ^{‡‡‡}

²⁶ Ku bhuyö hano oraanyoore ömöntö aana umukumo, kasi takokora amang ' ana amaiya hë, umukumo ughwaye ghuyö, ghwakwa, ghwabha kya ikihundughu keno ketaana umwika.

Okonaghya örörëmë

3 Bhënyu abhakumya bharikyane, abhëëghya abha eng ' ana iya Waryobha bhatakaruha mö-bhënyu. Ko bhoora momanyirë

[†] Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Amang ' ana agha Abharaawi 19:18. ^{††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 20:14; Eheetoko iya Etoraa 5:18. [‡] Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ukurishoka 20:13; Eheetoko iya Etoraa 5:17. ^{†††} IBHURAHIMU. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ^{‡‡} Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 22:1-19. ^{††††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 15:6. ^{‡‡‡} Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohua 2:1-21, 6:22-25.

igha, bhëëtö abhëëghya abha eng ' ana iya Waryobha nturitaahwa bhököng ' u na Waryobha okokera abhandë bhonswe igho. ² Obhoheene ni-igha, bhëëtö bhonswe igho, hare kaaru ukunyoora toraituuruura ko bhoghambi ubhwëtö. Hano oraanyoore aaho ömöntö wowonswe ono atakwituuruura ko bhoghambi ubhwaye, uyö m-möntö uwa heene, aratora okorebherra ömöhërrë ughwaye ghwonswe igho.

³ Momahe mbe igha, nkotoora törë ikyoma ekeke keno kikumbirwë mu-minywa ighya sefaraasi, okore sitwighwere. Ku bhuyö, nkusyörya törë ëmëbhërrë ighyasyo, situhira ahasë honswe igho hano tukutuna.

⁴ M-maheene, tigha mbarëngëri eng ' ana iyëndë. Iryato ryonswë, nokaanyoora igha ni-nene bhököng ' u, na nköghëndibhwa rërë na rika-na rirörö, kasi nkusyöribhwa rërë na insika enke igho, ukughya ahasë hohonswe igho hano ömöhghöbhyä akutuna abhate. ⁵ Mbe, örörëmë urwa ömöntö rwonswë ni-igho rërë, n-këntö ekeke kö-möbhërrë ughwa ömöntö, kasi nkoghera rërë ömöntö aihasha bhököng ' u. Maaha kya bhono omorro omoke ghokokora öbhöhë ghusikyä risisi rinene! ⁶ Na örörëmë urwa ömöntö rwonswë n-kyä omorro, ni-igho rwhishöyë obhoghogho bhonswe igho, na nkö-möbhërrë rërë. Roratora koromaania obhoghogho kö-möntö, nkusikyä rërë öbhöhöru ubhwëtö kya mo-morro ghotakurima.

⁷ Abhantö bharatora ukutugha sityënyä syonswe igho, ibhinyönyä, sinshoka, sinswë, na bhyonswe igho bheno bhërrëngë mo-manshë.

⁸ Kasi taaho ömöntö ono akotora ukutugha örörëmë hë, ndo-ghogho, terokotongwa hë, ndoona öbhösöngö ubhwa ukwita.

⁹ Mbe, örörëmë nkoghera rërë tukumya Taata Waryobha Omonene uwëëtö. Örörëmë ruyöruyö, ndwo rokoghera toraihiima abhantö bhano bhaabhbombwa na Waryobha ku ituubho iyaaye. ¹⁰ Mu-munywa ghuyöghuyö, mo ghakurwa amang ' ana agha ökötöönia, na agha ukwihiima abhantö. Abhakumya bharikyane, ghayö teghaing ' arëëyë ghabhe igho hë. ¹¹ Terooho orobheere urwa ekeseekaani rono rukurwa amanshë amaiya na agha ömöönyö hë! ¹² Abhakumya bharikyane, ömötë ghono ghokobhererwa igha umutiini, ghoratora ukwama sehagho isya ëmëzëituuni? Handë omozabhibhu, ngotora ukwama sehagho isya umutiini? Orobheere urwa ekeseekaani ikya amanshë agha ömöönyö, terokotora ukurwa amanshë amaiya hë.

Obhong ' aini ubhwa mu-ryobha

¹³ Mbe, nyooore aaho ömöntö mö-bhënyu ono aana obhong ' aini, ono amanyirë amang ' ana, ömöntö uyö öörökü abhantö okomanya ukwaye na obhong ' aini ubhwaye ko okokora amang ' ana amaiya. Aihoote ubh-wihöötü bhono bhukwörökya abhantö obhong ' aini bhono aanabho.

¹⁴ Kasi hano oraanyoore igha moona orong ' eera, öbhörrö na ekeroterro mo-senkoro isyënyu, na eno moraikumya igha m-bang ' aini möre, bhuyö m-borongö. ¹⁵ Obhong ' aini ubhwa eteemo iyö, m-boghogho, tibhukurwa ku-Waryobha hë, kasi nu-bhwa kinyabhandö, ubhwa ko-kebbara kono, bhono bhukurwera ko-Ghosambwa. ¹⁶ Ahasë honswe igho hano orong ' eera rërë bhëna ekeroterro, hayö ho ribheeha na amang ' ana amaghogho aghandë ghonswe igho gharëngë.

¹⁷ Kasi, obhong ' aini bhono bhukurwa ku-Waryobha, m-buuya, mboona omorembe, na obhohaabhu, nkwigterghera bhörë bhuyua amang ' ana agha abhantö. Obhong ' aini bhuyö, nkokora bhörë amang ' ana amaiya, kora mboona ikwabhera, tebhona ekeroterro, handë ubhwahöri ubhwa abhantö, handë ubhwihunaania. ¹⁸ Hano abhantö abha omorembe bhaabhusura imbusiro iya omorembe, omanyë igha nö-bhöntö ubhwa heene bhareghësa.

Mwighwere Waryobha

4 Momanyirë ubhutindi na riihë bheno bhërrëngë mö-bhënyu muyö hano bhikurwera? Nkurwera bhërë ko-ronamba urwa monkoro iya ömöntö, rono rukwitana na amaiteghero agha ömöntö uyö. ² Hano mwabha na oronamba urwa ëkëntö nyabhorebhe, moratora ukwita hano kyabhabhora. Morabha na orong ' eera kö-bhëntö ibhya abhandë, na hano mwabhorwa enshera iya ukubhinyoora, nkobheehana möre, mwitana. Ebhëntö bheno mukutuna timukubhinyoora hë, ko bhoora igha, temokobhesabha ku-Waryobha hë! ³ Kora hano mwasabha, timukubhinyoora hë, ko bhoora no-ronamba urwënyu ndwo rokoghera morabhesabha.

⁴ Bhënyu tëmörëngë abhantö abha heene ku-Waryobha hë, n-kyä abhakari abhasooraa möre. Kasi temomanyirë igha hano ömöntö yaghootana obhosaani na ekebhara, nkobha arë umubhisa uwa Waryobha? Ömöntö wowonswe ono araatene okoghootana obhosaani na ekebhara, uyö nkobha arë umubhisa uwa Waryobha. ⁵ Kasi nkokanya möre igha, Amaandeko Amahörëeru m-bosa ghakoghamba igha, Umwika ono Waryobha yaatohaana araighwa öbhörrö bhököng ' u? ⁶ Hamwë na ghayö ghonswe igho, kasi nkutwëngëryä arë öröbhö, nkyo kekoghera Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba igha,

“Waryobha nkwinga arê abhantô bhano bhakwiheema, kasi örôöbhô urwaye na-bhahaabhu akohaana.” †

⁷ Ku bhuyô, mwithwerenga Waryobha. Kasi mwangenga Oghosambwa †† na amang’ ana aghaako, ho ghoraabhang’ osenga. ⁸ Musuntaranga Waryobha, ho wonswe araahasuntarre. Bhënyu abha ëbhëbhë, mutighe ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu, mokore amang’ ana amaiya, bhënyu bhano motashirë eno na eno, momosoorane ko senkoro isyënyu syonswe igho. ⁹ Mwithwe öbhörrö, mukuure, mosenkemerre. Okoseka ukwënyu, kusyöribhwi kobhe ikikuuro, na ukushomerwa ukwënyu, kobhe okobhaabhayera ukwënyu. ¹⁰ Ömöntö ono akwisuuhya ko-monene Waryobha, nkömönënyha arê.

Motakaaghambananga bhoghogho

¹¹ Abhakumya bharikyane, motakaashëréngyanga amang’ ana agha bharikyënyu. Ko bhoora ömöntö wowonswe ono akushëréngya amang’ ana agha murikyaye, handë okomobhotorra ikiina, uyö nkunyoora arê asërrë amaraghërryö agha Waryobha. Hano oraasere amaraghërryö, uwe tokoghasooka hë, kasi nkunyoora örë wikörrë umwahokania uwa amaraghërryö. ¹² Waryobha umwene, we akotoora-ho amaraghërryö, na we umwahokania uwaaho. We akotora ököttörya ömöntö na ukumusikya. Kasi uwe nu-uwe wë ono okobhotorra ikiina murikyaho?

Motakaihashanga

¹³ Bhoono bhënyu bhano mokoghamba igha, “Reero handë isho, nturighya mu-mughi nyabhorebhe, twikare iyö omooka umughima torakora ibhyashara, tunyoore ehoorohoro.” ¹⁴ Amakëyyë teghamanyëyywë hë! Kasi nkokanya mörë igha öbhöörö ubhwënyu nkëntö? Sinsikö isya ömöntö seng’ ana ekesaanyi ikya ensaaghi! ¹⁵ Mutighenga okoghamba igho, kasi moghambenga igha, “Hano Omonene Waryobha arahanshe igha tobhe abhahöru, ntorakore ëkëntö nyabhorebhe.” ¹⁶ Kasi bhoono bhënyu, moraihegha igha moonabhyo kora moraiheema. Ukwieheema kuyö n-koghogho. ¹⁷ Ku bhuyö ni-igha, ömöntö ono amanyirë okokora amang’ ana amaiya kasi takoghakora hë, hayö në-këbhë akokora.

Yaakobho arakaania abhaamë abhamangarru

Bhoono bhënyu abhaamë, munyitegherre bhuuya! Mukuure, mobhaabhayera bhököng’ u, ko okoghera iya inyanko enene emurinyoora. ² Ubhwamë ubhwënyu bhwaghunda, na singibho isyënyu syareebhwa na rikonde. ³ Esahaabhu iyënyu na seehera isyënyu, seena ikutu, na ikutu iyö, nerebha ekemanyërryö ikiina kö-bhënyu bhono kokosarya ëbhëntö ibhya ubhwamë ubhwënyu, ku bhuyö Waryobha naraabhashibhi bhörrö kya hano omorro ghwasikya ëkëntö. Hayö nkwikomanërya mörë emongo ku-sinsikö seno isya umuhiko.

⁴ Mwithegherre mbatëëbhi, mwaanga okohaka ehoorohoro ko abhaköri abhënyu abha emeremo bhano bhaabghësëyyë ibhyakorya kö-mëghöndö ighyënyu. Ehoorohoro iyö, erabhakorra ko-Monene Waryobha uwa obhotoro bhonswe igho! ⁵ Mwiakaayë morashomerwa na ubhwamë ubhwënyu ubhwaru bhono moonabho ko-kebhara kono,

§ UMWIKA ONO WARYOBHA YAATOHAANA ARAIGHWA ÖBHÖRRÖ BHÖKÖNG’ U. *Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-igha, Waryobha araighomba bhököng’ u Umwika ono yaatoha.* † *Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Sengero 3:34.* †† OGHOSAMBWA. *Maaha mo-faharaasa.*

ko okokora igho, mwisëëmëri ku-rusikö urwa okobhotorrwa ikiina kya itugho ënörü iya okoghooghwa. ⁶ Möbhötöyyë ibhiina na ukwita abhantö abha heene bhano bhatakwitanga amang’ ana aghënyu.

Möghömërrri Omonene Yëesu nkuusha arê

⁷ Ku bhuyö abhakumya bharikyane, möghömërringa okohekera enkaagha eno Omonene Yëesu ariisha. Bhënyu temokomaaha igha ömörëmi nkoghanyërrya arê ibhyakorya ibhyaye kö-möghöndö, takobhehoobherra hë? Kasi nkoghanya arê ömöghöndö ughwaye ghöhëësi ibhyakorya ibhiya. Ku bhuyö nköghömërrya arê okohekera hano ömöghöndö ughwaye ghurinyoora imbura iya mbere na iya omooka.

⁸ Ku bhuyö na bhënyu bhonswe möghömërringa, na okoterema mosenkoro isyënyu, ko bhoora igha, Omonene haang’ ë arê akyore. ⁹ Abhakumya bharikyane, motakaatemananga amasoro motakaasha okobhotorra ikiina. Motamaaha! Umwahokania ono arebhotorra abhantö bhonswe igho ibhiina ibhyabho, haang’ ë arê akyore.

¹⁰ Abhakumya bharikyane, momaahere ko-bharöoti bhano bhaaghambanga ku ubhwera ubhwa Omonene Waryobha. Bhayö bhabhe ëkëréngyö ikya ököghömërrya inyaanyi. ¹¹ Momaahere mbe, abhantö bhano tukwitegherra igha bhang’ oorwa m-baara bhaaghömërrya inyanko. Mwaighwa amang’ ana agha ököghömërrya ukwa Ayubhu, na ghwiki mmomanyirë bhono Omonene Waryobha yaamökörëyyë amaiya ku-muhiko. ¹² Ghayö ghonswe igho nkwörökya gharë igha, Omonene Waryobha wa heene naana amaabhë.

¹² Abhakumya bharikyane, eng’ ana enene okokera ghonswe igho, ni-igha motakaatyananga ëkëntö kyokonyonswe keera, nkekaabha ekebhara handë mu-ryobha. Kasi hano mwikëréyyi eng’ ana, mughikërrri këmwë. Na hano mwangirë eng’ ana, mughyanga këmwë. Moghambenga obhoheene, hano motakörrë igho, mobhotorrwa ikiina.

Mosabhenga Waryobha eno moona umukumo

¹³ Hano oraanyoore ömöntö aana inyanko mö-bhënyu muyö, ni-igha asaasaame Waryobha. Na hano oraanyoore ömöntö ashömëyywë mö-bhënyu muyö, ni-igha arëëti amarëëtyö agha ukukumya Waryobha.

¹⁴ Hano oraanyoore ömöntö aröörë, ömöröyyë uyö ni-igha arekkerre amang’ ana abhaghaaka abhatangati abha ekanisa, okore bhaashe bhamohake amaghuta na okomosabhera ku iriina irya Omonene Yëesu. ¹⁵ Hano abhantö bhayö bharaamosabhere ku umukumo, naraahwene. Omonene Yëesu naraamöghörröki, na hano oraanyoore akörrë ëbhëbhë, naraabherwe. ¹⁶ Ku bhuyö, mohongorranenga ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu na okosabherana ku-Waryobha, okore muhwënihwinga amaröyyë aghënyu. Okosabha ukwa ömöntö uwa heene, nkoona singuru sinsharu isya okokora amang’ ana amarito.

¹⁷ Ömöröoti Èriya, m-möntö yaarë kya bhëëtö. Ömöröoti uyö, akakora omotono ughwa okasaasaama igha imbura etakaatwa ku-kyaro ikya Isiraëri. Imbura ekamara imyoka etatö na imyëri esansabha etatöonyirë ku-kyaro kiyö. ¹⁸ Mbe, ghwiki akasaasaama Waryobha igha imbura etwe. Imbura ekatwa, abhantö bhakanyoora ibhyakorya. ¹⁹

Abhakumya bharikyane, hano oraanyoore ömöntö mö-bhënyu muyö atëyyirë ko amang’ ana agha obhoheene ubhwa Waryobha, ömöntö amukyöri, ²⁰ amanye igha, noraanyoore akyörri ömöntö uwa ëbhëbhë ukurwa mö-bhëbhë ibhyaye. Noraanyoore ahönëri ömöntö uyö uruku, na ömöntö uyö, naraabherwe ëbhëbhë ibhyaru bheno aan-abhyo.

‡ *Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Ayubhu 42:10-13.* †† *Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 1 Abhakama 17:1.* ††† *Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 1 Abhakama 18:42-45.*

1 Peetero

Obhotangati

Ritashandighi reno, ni-irya mbere reno ryandëkirwë na Peetero omotomwa uwa Yëesu Kiristo. Peetero yaandëkëyë abhakumya bhonswe igho bhano bhaanyaraghaini, bhakaghya okomenya ku-bhyaro ibhya abhandë (Maaha). Nkobherekera arë abhantö bhano akwandekera igha, m-baghëni, handë igha, m-bahëti. Peetero yaandëkirë ritashandighi reno, ko-nkaagha eno yaarenga Ruumi, ahasë hayö yaahabhërekëyë igha, Bhaabhëeri (Maaha).

Peetero nkoghamba arë harabhu igho igha, yaandëkirë ritashandighi reno, okore akaani abhakumya na okobhatëebhya igha, öröobhö urwa Waryobha, ndwo roraabhanaghi ku umukumo ughwabho. Peetero nkokobhakobha arë abhakumya ko amang' ana aghaaye, okore bhabhe na öb-hömënyi ubhwa heene ku-Waryobha. Ghwiki nkoraghërrya arë seeka isya lkikiristo sebhe na ubhwichwerrani, kora sesooke abhatöngi. Eng' ana iyëndë eno akobhatëebhya, ni-irya okobhatëerëmya, okore bhatakaakwa emetwe, kasi bhaghömëri ko-nkaagha iya inyanko, ko bhoora umuhiko ughwa ekebhara, haang' ë ghörë. Amarërrya ko okoraghërrya igha, bhabhe na ubhwichwerrani mo-kanisa.

Amakëërërryö

Ritashandighi reno, nö-öni Peetero omotomwa uwa Yëesu Kiristo
1 ndyandëkirë.

M-bëenyu abhaahorwa abha Waryobha nandëkëyë, bhano mwanyaraghana ukughya okomenya ku-bhyaro ibhya abhandë, mo-mekowa ighya Ponto, Gharatia, Kapadokia, Asia Enke na Bhitinia. ²Taata Waryobha yaabhamanyirë, akabhashaaghora ukurwa kare, ko okoghera iya ëšëemyö iyaaye. Umwika uwaaye Ömöhörëeru, akabhakora mobhe abhahörëeru, okore mwighwere Yëesu Kiristo na okosaabhu-urwa ko amaanyinga aghaaye. [†]

Waryobha abhëngëri öröobhö na omorembe.

Umukumo ughwëtö

³Tukumi Waryobha, Suwaabho Omonene uwëtö Yëesu Kiristo. Nkumukumya törë ko okoghera iya ubhwaru ubhwa ikyabhera ikyaye, keno kyaaghërrë akatwebhora bhohya, okohetera ku ukuryökyä Yëesu Kiristo ukurwa mo-bhaku. Ku bhuyö, bhoono tunyöörë ubhweseghe ubhwa öbhöhöru. ⁴Bhoono nkoghanya törë umwandö ghono Waryobha abhëkirë mu-ryobha iyö, ko okoghera iya abhantö abhaaye. Obhong' oore bhuyö, tibhukughunda hë, tebhokosareka hë, handë ukwoma. ⁵Bhëenyu Waryobha nkbharendä arë ko obhotoro ubhwaye, okore munyoore öbhöhönia, bhono bhoremaahékana ku-sinsikö isya umuhiko. Keno kekoghera arabharendä, nu-mukumo ughwënyu ghono moonagho ku-Yëesu Kiristo.

⁶Mbe, mushomerwe bhököng' u ku okoghera iya amang' ana ghayö, nokaanyoora bhoono igha, ni-igha mohetera mo-mashaashyo amaru, ghano gharaaghere mobhaabhayere ku-ribhagha riike reno.

⁷Amashaasho ghayö, nkokora gharë umukumo ughwënyu ghomaahëkane igha, n-gwa heene, kya bhono esahaabhu yonswe ikushaashwa mo-morro. Umukumo ughwënyu ngoona ubhwerä obhonene okokera esahaabhu eno ekosareka. Ku bhuyö, Yëesu Kiristo hano ariisha, na ukwiyörökyä harabhu igho, narebhakora mukumibhwi, mobhe na ubhuhika, kora mosookwe. ⁸Bhëenyu temwakaamörööhë hë, kasi momohanshirë. Kora nokaanyoora igha temokomomaaha bhoono igho hë, kasi nkumukumya mörë. Ku bhuyö, nkushomerwa mörë bhököng' u moona ubhuhika bhono bhotakoghambwa, ⁹ko bhono mukunyoora öbhötöörä ubhwenyu. Öbhötöörä bhuyö, mbo ëšëemyö iya umukumo ughwënyu.

[†] OKORE MWIGHWERE YËESU KIRISTO NA OKOSAABHUURWA KO AMAANYINGA AGHAAYE. Ikiyunaani keraghamba igha, ku ukuminshiribhwa amaanyinga aghaaye. Okoreng' aana na Ukurishoka 24:3-8, Abhaisiraëri mbaaminshiribhwanga amaanyinga agha eng' ombe ukwörökyä igha mbaraaghwerrë imuuma iyaabho. Peetero nkoghamba arë igha, amaanyinga agha Yëesu n-kyä omobhaasö ughwa riraghano reehya ghatë iya Waryobha na abhantö abhaaye. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Abhaëbhuraania 9:18-21.

¹⁰Abharöoti abha kare bhaakörë omotono ughwa okomanyërrya öb-höhönia bhuyö, bhakaroota amang' ana agha öröobhö urwa Waryobha rono robhahëkëyë bhëenyu. ¹¹Mbaarë na Umwika uwa Kiristo, uyö we yaaröötirë igha, Kiristo nakaatëësirwë, na hano inyaanyi iyö erehwa, narinyoora ubhuhika. Abharöoti bhayö, bhaatunanga bhököng' u bhamanye amang' ana ghayö igha, n-dööhë gharebha, na iyakë gharebha. ¹²Waryobha yaahönyöörëyë abharöoti bhayö igha, amang' ana ghano bhaarootanga, te-ghaabho ghaarë hë, kasi na-ghëenyu ghaarë. Ghaara bhaaghambirë, ngo mwaaraarëkëyëwë na abhantö bhano bhaabharëëtëyë Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo. Bhonswe mbaabhatëebhëri Amang' ana Amaiya ghayö, ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëeru ono yaatömirwë ukurwa mu-ryobha. Amang' ana ghayö, kora abhamaraika nkutuna bharë bhököng' u igha bhaghamanye.

Okomenya kinyabhöhörëeru

¹³Ku bhuyö mwisëemi na mwiraarerre, kora mong' ainihe. Ubhwe-seghe ubhwenyu bhwonswe igho, bhobhe kö öröobhö rono morehaanwa enkaagha eno Yëesu Kiristo ariisha aiyöröki harabhu igho. ¹⁴Ko bhoora igha, bhoono m-baana abha Waryobha mörë, ni-igha mosooke Waryobha. Motakaikërrya ghwiki okobha na oronamba oroghogho rono mwaarenga naro kare, hano mwaarenga motaraamanya Amang' ana Amaiya agha Yëesu Kiristo. ¹⁵Kasi kya bhono Waryobha ono yaabhabherekera, m-Möhörëeru, mbe, ku bhuyö na bhëenyu bhonswe ni-igha mobhe abhahörëeru ko seteemo isyënyu syonswe igho, ¹⁶ko bhoora Waryobha nkoghamba arë mo-Maandeko Amahörëeru igha, "Mobhe abhahörëeru, ko bhoora öni m-Möhörëeru ndë." ^{††}

¹⁷Waryobha ono mookobherekera igha n-Suwëenyu ko-masaasaamo aghëenyu, momanye igha, taana ekeroterro kö ömöntö wowonswe igho hë. Narebhotorra abhantö bhonswe igho ibhiina, ko okoreng' aana na ghano bhaakora. Ku bhuyö mosooke Waryobha ko-nkaagha eno mökëmënyirë ko-kebhara kono, kya abhaghëni. ¹⁸Bhëenyu mwaakorange amang' ana ghano ghataana ubhwerä. Amang' ana ghano mwaakoranga, n-gaara abhakörö abhëenyu bhaaghambirë. Bhoono momanye igha, Waryobha tiyaabhatungurya ukurwa ko-teemo iyö okohetera ko ëbhëntö bheno bhekosareka, kya seehera na esahaabhu. ¹⁹Kasi yaabhatungurya okohetera ko amaanyinga ghano ghana ubhwerä obhonene. Amaanyinga ghayö, na-aghä Yëesu Kiristo, uyö we yaarë kya ekemaanwa ikya ring' öndi [‡]keno ketaana ekebhëra handë risoro. ²⁰Waryobha yaamwahöyë ukurwa kare kora ekebhara ketaraabhombwa, ko okoghera iya ëšëemyö iyaaye. Kasi akaghanya okohëkera ko-nkaagha iya umuhiko eno, akamoreeta, akamotoora harabhu igho kobhantö bhonswe igho abha ko-kebhara kono. Yaakörë ghayö ghonswe igho, ko okoghera iya bhëenyu. ²¹Bhëenyu nkumumya mörë Waryobha, okohetera ku-Yëesu Kiristo. Waryobha, we yaamuryökëri ukurwa mo-

^{††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Amang' ana agha Abharaawi 11:44-45, 19:2, 20:7.

[‡] EKEMAANWA IKYA RING' ÖNDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Omoona Ring' öndi.

bhaku, akamohaana ubhuhika. Kiyö nkyo kekoghera morakumya Waryobha na ukumwesegha.

²² Öbhömënyi ubhwënyu, nkoreng' aana bhörë na amëëghyö agha heene agha amang' ana agha Yëësu Kiristo. Ku bhuyö senkoro isyënyu syasaabhuurwa, na bhoono nkotora mörë okohansa abhakumya bharikyënyu këmwekëmwë. Mbe, mohanshane bhököng' u, ²³ ko bhono mwibhööywë bhohya. Ukwebhorwa bhohya kuyö, te-koora ukwa abhaibhöri abhëenyu hë, abhaibhöri abhëenyu bhayö nkukwa bharë, kasi mwebhorwa bhohya okohetera ko Eng' ana iya Waryobha ëhöru, eng' ana iyö, neraaghëndërrï okobha-ho amakora ghonswe igho.

²⁴ Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghandëkirwë igha,

“Abhantö bhonswe igho n-kya amatö,

na ubhwiköoni ubhwabho n-kya ëbhëmörë.

Amatö, nkooma gharë, na ëbhëmörë nkosangoka bhërë,

²⁵ kasi eng' ana iya Omonene, neraaghëndërrï okobha-ho amakora

ghonswe igho.” †

Eng' ana iyö, yo Amang' ana Amaiya ghano mwaaraarekerwa.

2 Mbe, mutighe obhoghogho bhonswe igho, seteemo syonswe igho isya okong' aina abhantö, ubhwiköri, na rikenge, kora motakaaghambanga bhoghogho abhantö. ²³ Bhoono momarrë okomanya igha Omonene Yëësu Kiristo, n-wa heene. †† Mbe, mwigghombenga amabheere amaiya agha öbhöhörëëru, kya bhono ebheng' erre bhikutuna amabheere agha bhanyakuwaabho, na bhëenyu bhonswe ighoigho, okore mobhe na singuru, monaghe kora mohone.

Abhaahorwa abha Waryobha

⁴ Yëësu we reghena rihöru irya okohaghaashera. Reghena riyö, ndyo abhantö bhaangirë, kasi Waryobha akarishaaghora, kora ndeena ubhwera obhonene ku-Waryobha. Mbe, musuntarre Yëësu. ⁵ Momanye igha, bhëenyu bhonswe n-kya amaghena amahöru mörë, mwahaghaashwa mobhe inyumba ëhöörëëru. Ghwiki nkobhakora arë mobhe abhasëngëri bhano bhaahööywë okokora ibhimwenso ëbhëhöörëëru, bheno bhikushomera Waryobha okohetera ku-Yëësu Kiristo. ⁶ Ko bhoora Amaandeko Amahörëëru gharaghamba igha,

“Motamaaha umughi ughwa Sayuuni, † ndatoora-mo reghena irya mo-koona iya umusingi,

ghwiki ndyo reghena irya ubhwera obhonene reno naashaaghora.

Na ömöntö wowonswe ono arakumi uyö igha we reghena riyö,

tarësökërribhwa hë!” ††

⁷ Yëësu Kiristo naana ubhwera obhonene kö-bhëenyu bhano mukumumya. Kasi, ko bhano bhatakumukumya, Amaandeko Amahörëëru gharaghamba igha,

“Reghena reno abhahaghaashi bhaangirë,

ndyo rebhaayë reghena rinene irya ko-koona iya umusingi ughwa inyumba.” ††

⁸ Ghwiki, nkoghamba gharë igha,

“Reghena riyö, ndyo irya ukwituuruura-ko,

ni-ritare irya ukughwësyä abhantö.” †††

Abhantö bharaaturuura-ko, ko bhoora bhatakumumya eng' ana iya Waryobha. Kiyö nkyo bhaasëëmëribhwa ukurwa kare.

⁹ Kasi bhëenyu no-roghanda urwarhorwa mörë, abhasëngëri abha Obhokama, rikomo irya abhahörëëru, abhantö abha Waryobha umwene, okore moraarekenga amang' ana amarito agha Waryobha. We yaabhabhërkëëyë murwe mu-kisuntë, mosohe mo-bhorabhu ubhwaye obhonene bhono bhökörögghöorya. †††¹⁰ Kare hayö, te-bhantö abha Waryobha mwaarë hë, kasi bhoono, m-bantö abhaaye mörë. Kora temwabherwanga na Waryobha hë, kasi bhoono, abhabhëyë. [§]

Eteemo iya abhantö abha Waryobha

¹¹ Abhaghonshe abhaane, bhëenyu m-baghëni bhahëti mörë ko-kebharä kono. Ku bhuyö, ndabhasaasaama igha, motakaikërrya okobhaahwa na oronamba oroghogho urwa ëmëbhërë ighyënyu. Oronamba oroghogho ruyö, nkurutana rörë na bhëenyu, okore robhabhaahe.

¹² Mobhe na eteemo inshiiya mo-bhantö bhano bhatamanyirë Waryobha, okore hano bhareghambanga igha m-baghogho mörë, bhamaahe amang' ana aghëenyu amaiya ghano mokokora. Bhoono hayö, ho bharëtöonia Waryobha ko okoghera iya bhëenyu, urusikö rono ariisha.

¹³ Mosookenga abhatöngi, ko okoghera iya okosooka Omonene.

Mosooke omokama uwa ikyaro ikyënyu, ko bhoora uyö we omotangati

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 40:6-8. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 34:8. ‡ SAYUUNI. Ni-riina iryëndë irya umughi ughwa Yërusarëëmu,

umughi ghono risengerro irya Waryobha ryahaghaashirwë-mo. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 28:16. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 118:22.

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 8:14. †††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 19:6; Isaaya 43:20-21. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Hosea 2:23.

omonene. ¹⁴ Ghwiki ni-igha mosooke abhatangati abha mekowa, ko bhoora omotangati omonene uyö, we yaabhashaaghora. Yaabhashaaghora, okore bhashibhinga abhantö bhano bhakokora amang' ana amaghogho, na ukukumya bhano bhakokora amang' ana amaiya. ¹⁵ Keno Waryobha akutuna ni-igha, mokore amang' ana amaiya, okore murimi amang' ana agha obhokangi ghano abhantö bhakoghamba.

¹⁶ Momenye këtöönöoni, kasi öbhötöönöoni bhuyö, bhotakaaghera mokore amang' ana amaghogho. Momenye öbhömënyi bhono bhukwörökya abhantö igha, m-baköri abha emeremo abha Waryobha mörë.

¹⁷ Mosooke abhantö bhonswe igho, na mohanshe abhakumya bharikyënyu. Mwighwere Waryobha, na mosooke omokama uwëenyu.

Amaraghërryö ko-bhaghorwa

¹⁸ Bhëenyu abhaghorwa, mosookenga bhököng' u abhanene abhëenyu, motakaasooka abhahaabhu na abha heene abheene igho hë, kasi mosookenga kora na abhanene bhëenyu abharörö bhonswe.

¹⁹ Möghömërrï inyaanyi eno mukunyoora bhosa igho motasarrï eng' ana. Ghayö nkobhanyoora gharë, ko okoghera iya okosooka Waryobha. Hano moraakore igho, Waryobha naraabhang' oore. ²⁰ Hano moraaghömërrï inyaanyi eno mwing' arëyë, ko okoghera iya okokora amang' ana amaghogho, hayö tëmötëghëri Waryobha hë. Kasi hano moraaghömërrï inyaanyi ko okoghera iya okokora amang' ana amaiya, hayö ho moraateghëri Waryobha.

²¹ Ni-igha möghömërrï, ko bhoora Yëësu Kiristo umwene yaatësëkirë ko okoghera iya bhëenyu. Ko okokora ghayö, akabhateghera ëkëringyö, okore mweghenga okokora kya igho. ²² Tiyaakörë ëkëbhë kyokonyonswe igho, handë okoghamba obhorongo bhobhwonswe bhoora hë.

²³ Hano yaatökirwë, tiyaatökirë hë. Hano yaatëësirwë, tiyöbhöhërrëyë hë. Kasi ghonswe igho, akateghera Waryobha abhotore ikiina bhwaheene. ²⁴ Yëësu yaaghëghirë ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö kö-möbhërë ughwaye, kora akahanekwa ko-mosarabha. Yaakörë igho, okore ëbhëbhë bhetaakotobhaaha ghwiki, okore tobhe na öbhömënyi bhono bhökötëghërya Waryobha. Bhëëtö twaahona ko okohetera okotemwa ukwaye.

²⁵ Mwaarenga kya amang' öndi ghano ghasirë, kasi bhoono, mwakyörë ko-mokaraabhërrï uwëenyu na we omonaghya uwëenyu.

Amaraghërryö ko abhakari na abhashaasha

¹⁻² Na bhëenyu abhakari bhonswe, ni-igha mwighwere **3** bhashaasha abhëenyu, okore nyooore bhaaha abhashaasha bhano bhatakosoorana amëëghyö agha Waryobha, bharutwe na eteemo iyëenyu inshiiya. Ku bhuyö bharatora ukukumya Waryobha bhatatëëbhëbhwi eng' ana. ³ Motakaabha abhantö abha ubhwiköoni bhono bhokomaahwa ubhwene igho, kya ubhwa ukusuka situukya, okotoora ëbhëntö ibhya esahaabhu, handë singibho isya öbhögghëri obhonene.

⁴ Kasi ubhwiköoni ubhwënyu, bhusimiri mo-senkoro isyënyu. Ubhwiköoni bhono bhotakosareka, handë okoghota. Ubhwiköoni bhuyö, no-kobha na enkoro inshiiya na obhohaabhu, bhuyö mbo ubhwiköoni bhono bhoona ubhwera obhonene ku-Waryobha. ⁵ Ni-igha bhaaikoonanga kare, abhakari bhano bhaaiteng' eranga Waryobha na ukwighwera bhashaasha abhaabho. ⁶ Saara mokaa Ibhurahimu, ^{§†} we ëkëringyö. Yaaighweranga mushaasha uwaaye, kora yaamobherereanga igha, “Omonene uwaane.” Kora bhëenyu bhonswe, hano moraakorenga amang' ana amaiya motakoobhoha kyokonyonswe igho, hayö noraanyoore mobhaayë urwebhoru urwa Saara.

⁷ Na bhëenyu abhashaasha, ni-igha mwikarane na abhakari abhëenyu kwa bhong' aini, momanye igha, tebhaana singuru kya seno monasyo. Mwikare na bhakëenyu kwa okosookana, ko bhoora bhonswe mbarerya umwandö ughwa öröobhö urwa öbhöhöru. Ku bhuyö abhashaasha mokore igho, okore amasabhi aghëenyu, ghatakaarebher-rwa.

Mokore omotono ughwa okokora amang' ana amaiya

⁸ Ko komarërrya, nkobhatëëbhya ndë bhonswe igho igha, mobhe kiina këmwe, motakaabha na amaitegherro abhërë. Mohanshane kya abhantö abha enda ëmwë, mwabheranenga kora mwihootenga. ⁹ Motakaahakanga ikisiyomba ko abhantö, handë okotoka ömöntö ono akötökirë, kasi eng' ana inshiiya ko-bhantö kya bhayö, no-kobhakorra ubhwa heene. Ghayö ngo mwaabherekerwa igha mokore, okore mong' oorwe. ¹⁰ N-kya bhono Amaandeko Amahörëëru ghakoghamba igha,

“Hano ömöntö araaturë igha amenye bhuuya na ashomerwe, atakaang' aina abhantö na okobhaghamba bhoghogho.

§† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Isaaya 53:9. §†† IBHURAHIMU. Maaha mo-fa-haraasa.

¹¹ Ghwiki ni-igha atakaakora amang' ana amaghogho, akore amang' ana amaiya.

Akore omotono ughwa ukwikarana bhuyya na bharikyaye ko omorembe,

¹² ko bhooa Omonene Waryobha nkomaaha arë abhantö bhano bhakokora bhwaheene,

kora nkwithwa arë amasabhi aghaabho.

Kasi bhano bhakokora amang' ana amaghogho, bhayö nkobhahërrya arë enkoonwe.[†]

¹³ Hano moraakore omotono ughwa okokora amang' ana amaiya, nawë araabhanyanki? ¹⁴ Kasi hano moraanyankibhwi ko okoghera iya okokora amang' ana agha heene, Waryobha naraabhang' oore. Ku bhuyö, motakaabha na entarëki handë okoobhoaha bhano bhakobhanyanka.

Mötöönina Yëesu Kiristo, uyö we Omonene uwa öbhöhöru ubhwënyu.

¹⁵ Mwisëemi nkaagha syonswe ighe okohonshora ömöntö wowonswe ono araabhahöörri keno mukwesegha. Mokorenga ighe kwa obhohaabhu na esooko, ¹⁶ kora mobhenga na amaitegherro amaiya, okore hano bharaabhang' eng' ana ko amang' ana ghayö mokokora ko okoghera iya Kiristo, bhasooke abheene. ¹⁷ Nyakara ömöntö unyankibhwi ko okoghera iya okokora amang' ana amaiya, hano oraanyoore Waryobha ni-ighe akutuna, kasi otakaanyankibhwa ko okoghera iya okokora amang' ana amaghogho.

¹⁸ Yëesu Kiristo wonswe n-kamwë ighe yaakuurë ko okoghera iya ëb-hëbhë ibhyëtö, okore atwighwerrani na Waryobha, kasi tiyaarë na ëb-hëbhë bhyobhyonswe ighe hë. M-möntö uwa heene yaarë. Yaaitirwë kinyamöbhërë, kasi ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëeru, akanyoora ghwiki öbhöhöru. ¹⁹ Na ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëeru, akaghya okoraarekera senkoro seno syaarë mo-kebhohe, isya abhantö bhano bhaakwa. ²⁰ Senkoro siyö ni-isa abhantö bhano bhataghwëwëyë Waryobha, enkaagha eno Nuhu yaahaghaashanga esafina. Waryobha yaaghomërrëyi obhoghogho ubhwabho okohëkera hano esafina yaahaghaashirwë, kasi bhano bhahönirë ku-muhiko ughwa ëhöörö iyö, m-bake ighe bhaarë, abhantö monaane abheene ighe.

²¹ Amanshë agha ëhöörö iyö në-kërëngyö ikya obhobhatiisyo bhono bhokobhatöörä bhënyu reero eno, ti-igha nu-kuruusya ubhunyanku kö-möbhërë hë, kasi no-kobha na enkoro inshiiya ku-Waryobha. Amang' ana ghayö, nkobha gharë okohetera ukuryoka ukwa Yëesu Kiristo. ²² Yëesu Kiristo yaagheëyë mu-ryobha, na bhoono ighe, naikaayë okobhoko ukwa bhoryo ubhwa Waryobha, ahasë hano hakosookwa bhököng' u. Nkotonga arë abhamaaraika, ëbhëntö ëb-hëtöngi bhyonswe ighe, na bheno bheena obhotoro.

Öbhömënyi bhono bhukushomera Waryobha

Mbe, ko bhooa Yëesu Kiristo yaatëësirwë kö-möbhërë ughwaye, **4** bhënyu bhonswe mwisëemi okoteeseka kya we. Nkoghamba ndë ighe, ko bhooa ighe, ömöntö ono amarrë koteeseka kö-möbhërë ughwaye, uyö takobhaahwa na ëbhëbhë hë. ² Ku bhuyö ömöntö kya uyö, öbhömënyi ubhwa öbhöhöru ubhwaye bhonswe ighe bhono akeenabho ko-kebhara kono, naraakorenga amang' ana ghano Waryobha akutuna, taabha na oronamba oroghogho hë. ³ Kare hayö, mwaarenga na oronamba oroghogho, obhosoorare, na ubhunywi ubhwa amarwa. Mwaahanshirë sinyangi isya okorya, ubhunywi ubhwa okoheterania, na okosengerra ëbhëtöndö, eng' ana iyö m-mughiro ku-Waryobha. Amang' ana ghayö mwaaghakörë ibhagha itambë bhököng' u. Bhoono motakaaghendërrya ghwiki okokora ighe.

⁴ Bhoono abhantö bhano bhatamanyirë Waryobha, nkoroghoora bharë, hano bhamaaha ighe, temokosanga nabho ghwiki okokora amang' ana amaghogho ghaara, ku bhuyö, nkobhatoka bharë. ⁵ Kasi ni-igha, abhantö bhayö na-bheene bharikoorrera ku-Waryobha. Waryobha amarrë ukwisëemya ighe, abhotorre ibhiina abhantö bhonswe ighe, abhahöru na bhano bhaakwa. ⁶ Kiyö nkyo ikibhuno keno kyaagherrë abhantö bhano bhaakuurë, bhakaraarekerwa Amang' ana Amaiya. Mbaaraarëkëëyëwë, okore nokaanyoora ighe bhaabhotorrwa ibhiina kö-bhömënyi ubhwabho kya abhandë, kasi ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëeru, bhabhe abhahöru kya bhono Waryobha arëngë möhöru.

⁷ Umuhiko ughwa amang' ana ghonswe ighe, ghwaahikirë haang' ë. Ku bhuyö, mong' ainihe na ukwiyangarra ko-mang' ana ghonswe ighe, okore mosaasaamenga. ⁸ Eng' ana enene okokera ghonswe ighe, ni-igha mohanshane bhököng' u, hano moraahanshane, moraaberane bhököng' u obhosarya ubhwënyu bhono mokokorrana.

^{††} Mösëreëninga bharikyënyu motakwibhëmbërya.

¹⁰ Kera ömöntö naana ituhö iyaaye eno yaahaanwa na Waryobha. Bhoono ni-igha aghekorre emeremo bhuyya ko ökötöörä bharikyaye. Akorenga ighe kya umwimerëri umuuya uwa örööbhö urwa Waryobha

urwa seteemo nsharu. ¹¹ Hano ömöntö aana amang' ana agha okoghamba, aghambe ko obhotoro bhono bhuruurë ku-Waryobha. Na hano araakorre bharikyaye emeremo, abhakorre ko obhotoro bhono bhukurwa ku-Waryobha. Hano moraakore ighe, Waryobha naraaku-mibhwi ko amang' ana ghonswe ighe, ko okoghera iya Yëesu Kiristo, uyö we aana ubhuhika na öbhötöngi ko makora na amakora. Amina.

Ukunyankera Yëesu

¹² Abhaghonshe abhaane, motakaaroghoora ko okoghera iya inyaanyi inditö eno mukunyoora, iyö nu-mukumo ughwënyu ikushaashya. Motakaakanya ighe eng' ana iyö ekobhanyoora ne-ehya. ¹³ Kasi bhoono bhënyu mushomerwe ighe, nkunyoora mörë inyaanyi, kya bhooa Kiristo yaanyöörë. Bhoono ni-igha, mushomerwenga, okore muushe kushomerwa bhököng' u, hano ariisha na ubhuhika ubhwaye bhötöörwë harabhu ighe. ¹⁴ Hano moraatokwe ko okoghera iya iriina iya Yëesu Kiristo, momanye ighe mmoraang' oorwe. Eng' ana iyö nköbhöörökyä ërë ighe, Umwika uwa Waryobha uwa ubhuhika, hamwë arë na bhënyu. ¹⁵ Mbe, ömöntö atakaanyoora inyaanyi ko okoghera iya ubhwiti ubhwa abhantö, ubhwibhi, okokora amang' ana amaghogho handë okosarekania abhantö. ¹⁶ Ömöntö wowonswe ono araanyoore inyaanyi ko bhooa ighe m-mosoorani uwa Yëesu Kiristo, atakaasooka. Kasi atööni Waryobha ighe, ni-riina riyö akobherekerwa. ¹⁷ Momanye ighe, enkaagha iya okobhotoro ibhiina ihikirë, na Waryobha naraasimi okobhotorra ibhiina abhantö abhaaye. Mbe, hano okobhotoro ibhiina koraasimiri kö-bhëtö abhantö abhaaye, bhoono iyakë erebha ko bhano bhakwanga Amang' ana Amaiya agha Waryobha? ¹⁸ Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba ighe,

“Hano oraanyoore ighe n-këköng' u ko abhantö abha heene ökötöörribhwa,

bhoono iyakë erebha ko-bhantö abha ëbhëbhë bhano bhatakwithwëra Waryobha?”[†]

¹⁹ Ku bhuyö, bhano bhakunyoora inyaanyi ko okokora ghano Waryobha akutuna, bhamanye ighe, Waryobha m-Möbhömbi uwa heene. Ku bhuyö, bho bhaitoore mo-mabhoko aghaaye, bhaghendërrri okokora amang' ana amaiya.

Okonaghya abhantö abha Waryobha

Bhoono nkushumaasha ndë na bhënyu abhaghaaka abha **5** ekanisa. Öni m-moghaaka murikyënyu ndë, ono naamaaha na amaiso aghaane bhono Kiristo yaatëësirwë. Ghwiki öni m-mosangi murikyënyu ndë, uwa ubhuhika bhono bhoraamaahëkane bhöngö hano. Ku bhuyö nkobhasaasaama ndë ighe, ² mobhe abhakarabherrri abha heene abha ekanisa eno mwaahaanwa na Waryobha. Ghwiki ni-igha, monaghi ekanisa kwa enkoro inshiiya kya bhono Waryobha akutuna, kasi te-kwa ukusing' irribhwa hë. Motakaakora emeremo ighyënyu kwa oronamba oroghogho urwa ukunyoora seehera, kasi mobhe na omotono. ³ Motakaabha abhakarabherrri abharöro ko bhano mokotangata, kasi öbhömënyi ubhwënyu, bhobhe ëkërëngyö ikiiya kobhantö. ⁴ Hano Yëesu Kiristo Omokaraabherrri Omonene uwa ekanisa aremaahëkana harabhu ighe, murituhwa ituhö iya ubhuhika. Ituhö eno etakughunda.

⁵ Ghwiki na bhënyu abhamura, ni-igha mosooke abhaghaaka abha ekanisa. Bhënyu bhonswe ighe abhaghaaka na abhamura, ighoighe. Mobhe abhantö abhahaabhu, mutighinkanerangena. Mokore ighe, ko bhooa Amaandeko Amahörëeru gharaghamba ighe, “Waryobha nkwanga arë abhantö bhano hakwiheema, kasi örööbhö urwaye na-bhahaabhu akohaana.”^{††}

⁶ Mbe, mwisuuhi mobhe hansë iya obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha, narebhariinia hano enkaagha iyaaye irihika. ⁷ Moteghere Waryobha inyanko iyënyu yonswe ighe, ko bhooa nkobhaighwera arë öbhörö bhököng' u.

Kumya Waryobha wange Oghosambwa

⁸ Mwiraarerre, mobhe maiso nkaagha syonswe ighe, ko bhooa umubhisa uwënyu, Oghosambwa, ^{††} nkwinaraanara ghörë kya ëndwë eno ikuruma, eratuna ömöntö yaakere. ⁹ Mbe, mwange amang' ana agha Oghosambwa. Morebherre Oghosambwa ko okonaghya umukumo ughwënyu ku-Waryobha. Momanye ighe, abhakumya bharikyënyu ahasë honswe ighe ko-kebhara kono, nkunyankebhwä bharë kya bhënyu.

¹⁰ Waryobha uwa örööbhö rwnswe ighe, yaabhabherekera, okore moghootane nawe ku-bhuhika ubhwaye ubhwa amakora ghonswe ighe, ko bhooa ntoona öbhömwë na Yëesu Kiristo. Moraanyanke akab-

[†] Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 34:12-16. ^{††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Sengero 10:12.

[†] Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Sengero 11:31. ^{††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Sengero 3:34. ^{†††} OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

hagha akake igho, kasi we narebhatogheka, abhahaane singuru, na okobhaimererra. ¹¹ Waryobha we aana obhoto amakora ghonswe igho! Amina.

Amakëëriryö

¹² Siriwano † umukumya murikyëtö ono öni manyirë bhuuya igha, m-möntö uwa heene, we antöörëyi okobhandekera ritashandighi iryëng ' è reno. Nkutuna ndë mbatërëmi ko okobhatëëbhya obhoheene igha, amang ' ana ghano, obhoheene nõ-rööbhö urwa Waryobha. Ku bhuüyö ni-igha monaghe ko okohetera örööbhö ruyö! ¹³ Abhakumya

† SIRIWANO. *Ghwiki nkobherekerwa arë igha, Sira.*

bharikyënyu abha ekanisa eno ërëngë Bhaabhëëri, †† abhaahorwa bharikyënyu, bharabhakëërya. Omoona uwaane uwa ku-mukumo ono akobherekerwa igha Maariko, wonswe nkobhakëërya arë. ¹⁴ Mokeerani ku righonshe irya heene. ‡

Abhakumya abha Kiristo, omorembe ghobhe kö-bhëënyu bhonswe igho.

†† BHAABHËËRI ni-riina reno abhantö abhandë bhaareghambanga bhatigha okotobhora igha nu-mughi ughwa Ruumi. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ‡ MOKEERANI KU RIGHONSHE IRYA HEENE. *Ikiyunaani keraghamba igha, Mokeerani ku ukumumuntana ku righonshe. Ukumumuntana ku righonshe, ne-teemo iya amakëëriryö agha Ikiyahudi.*

2 Peetero

Obhotangati

Ritashandighi irya kabherë irya Peetero reno, ryaandëkirwë na omotomwa Peetero. Peetero yaandëkëyë abhakumya bhonswe igho, hano yaaren-ga mu-mughi ughwa Ruumi, ribhagha ike igho ataraakwa. (Maaha).

Peetero yaandëkirë ritashandighi reno, okore arebherre amëëghyö agha obhorongo agha abhantö nyabhorebhe. Amëëghyö ghayö, tegharengerranianga na obhoheene ubhwa Amang ' ana Amaiya hë. Peetero arëëghya abhantö kya bhono bharaatore okorebherra amëëghyö agha obhorongo. Arabhatëëbhya igha, ni-igha bhaghoote amëëghyö agha heene ghano ghakoghera ömöntö amanya Waryobha na Omoona uwaaye Yëësu Kiristo. Amëëghyö agha obhoheene ghayö, ngëëghiiibhwi na bhano bhaarööshë Yëësu Kiristo na amaiso aghaabho abheene, kora bhakaighwa ghano yëëghyanga.

Mu-ritashandighi reno, Peetero arakang ' asërrya-mo amang ' ana agha öbhömënyi ubhwa Ikkiristo, na agha öbhöntö ubhwa heene ko-meremo ighya Waryobha. Nkokang ' asërrya arë ghayö, ko okoreng ' aana na amang ' ana ghano ghaaghambirwë kora ghakëëghibhwa na abhantö bhano bhaarööshë Omonene Yëësu Kiristo. Nkwanga arë kwa öbhörrë emeremo na seteemo isya abhantö bhano bhaaromanianga amëëghyö agha obhorongo. Ko okomarërrya, Peetero nkutuna arë arebherre amang ' ana agha abhantö bhano bhakwëghya igha, Yëësu tarikora ko-kebhara kono hë. Nkokang ' asërrya arë igha, keno kekoghera Yëësu ataraakyora, n-ko bhoora Waryobha aköghömërrya bhököng ' u abhantö. Waryobha nko-maaha arë igha aghömërrü okohekera hano abhantö abhaaru bharamukumya, okore bhatöörribhwi.

Amakëërërryö

Ritashandighi reno nö-öni Simeoni Peetero ndyandëkirë, öni

1 ömököri uwa emeremo, na ghwiki m-motomwa uwa Yëësu Kiristo ndë. Bhëënyu bhano mwanyoora umukumo ughwa ubhwera, m-bëënyu nkwandekera. Mwaanyoora umukumo ghooraghoora, ghono na bhëëtö bhonswe twaanoyora okohetera ko obhoheene ubhwa Waryobha na ömötöörnya uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo. ² Örööbhö na omorembe bhebhe hamwë na bhëënyu bhököng ' u, ko okohetera ko okomanya Waryobha bhaana Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu.

Okobherekerwa hamwë na ukwahorwa na Waryobha

³ Waryobha yaatohaana ghonswe igho ghano tukutuna, okohetera ko obhotoro ubhwaye, okore tobhe na öbhöhöru, kora tomosooke. Yaatohaana ghayö ko enshera iya okomomanya. Ghwiki atöbhërëkëyë ko okoghera iya ubhuhika na öbhöntö ubhwa heene ubhwaye. ⁴ Ko okoghera iya ghayö, yaatohaana imituho emenene ighya ubhwera, kya bhono yaatoraghaini. Imituho ghyiy, nkötötöörnya ghërë ukwibhasha obhoghogho bhono bhokoreetwa na oronamba oroghogho, urwa ko-kebhara kono. Ghwiki nkötötöörnya ghërë, okore tosange eteemo iya Waryobha.

⁵ Ku bhuyö mokore omotono, okore umukumo ughwënyu gh-wëngëribhwi-ko öbhöntö ubhwa heene, öbhöntö ubhwa heene bhuyö, bh-wëngëribhwi-ko obhong ' aini. ⁶ Ghwiki obhong ' aini bhuyö, bh-wëngëribhwi-ko ukwirebherra, ukwirebherra kuyö, kwëngëribhwi-ko ököghömërrya, ököghömërrya kuyö, kwëngëribhwi-ko okosooka Waryobha. ⁷ Okosooka Waryobha kuyö kwëngëribhwi-ko righonshe irya okohanshana bhëënyu abheene ko abheene, okohanshana kuyö, kwëngëribhwi-ko na righonshe irya okohansha abhantö bhonswe igho. ⁸ Hano seteemo siyö seraaiyëngëri kö-bhëënyu, nsehatöörnya, okore ko amang ' ana agha okomanya Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo, motakaabha kya ëmëtë gheno ghetakwama. ⁹ Kasi ömöntö ono ataana seteemo siyö, uyö n-kyä umuhukuru, ko bhoora yeebha igha, Waryobha yaamosaabhuura ëbhëëbhë ibhyaye.

¹⁰ Mbe, abhakumya bharikyane, mokore omotono bhököng ' u, uk-wörökyä igha, Waryobha yaabhabherekera na okobhaahora. Hano moraakore igho, timutighe umukumo ughwënyu kora hake hë. ¹¹ Ku bhuyö mörësëëënbhwa bhököng ' u, mosohe mo-Bhokama ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho, ubhwa Omonene na Ömötöörnya uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo.

¹² Ko okoghera iya ghayö, nendaaghëndërringa okobahiitökyä amang ' ana ghayö sinsikö syonswe igho, nokaanyoora, mmoghamanyirë, kora monaghirë ko obhoheene bhono mweegha.

¹³ Nkomaaha ndë igha, ni-igha mbahiitökyä amang ' ana ghayö,

senkaagha syonswe igho seno nkeheeshera ko-kebhara kono.

¹⁴ Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo yaanhonyorra igha, nendaarwe ko-kebhara kono, na öni nkomaaha ndë igha, enkaagha iyö, n-haang ' ë ërë. ¹⁵ Kiyö nkyo kekoghera ndakora omotono ughwa okobhatëëbhya ghayö sinsikö syonswe igho, okore muhiitenga amang ' ana aghaane ghayö, hano urinyoora nkuurë.

Abhantö bhano bhaarööshë ubhuhika ubhwa Kiristo

¹⁶ Hano twëëghyanga abhantö amang ' ana agha obhotoro ubhwa Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo na ukuusha ukwaye, tetwaiteng ' eranga amaghano agha kare ghano ghaandekwa kinyabhong ' aini ng ' aini. Kasi bhëëtö abheene, ntwaarööshë ubhuhika ubhwaye. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bhëëtö hamwë twarenga na Yëësu ku-nguku ëhöërëru, hano yaasöökirwë kora akahaanwa ubhuhika ukurwa ko-Taata Waryobha. Enkaagha iyö, yo twaaighuurë engamba iya ubhuhika obhonene, ararwa mu-ryobha ku-Waryobha umwene, ekaghamba igha, "Ono no-Moona uwaane † omoghonshe, we aköntëghërya bhököng ' u." ††

¹⁹ Kora ntoona amang ' ana amaheene bhököng ' u, agha öbhöröoti, hano moraaghaghoote, m-buuya oraanyoore mökörrë. Amang ' ana ghayö n-kyä etara eno ëkömërëkyä mu-kisuntë, okohekera hano öröghörö roraasambe, na obhorabhu ubhwa inyota iya nyinkyo bho-moreke mo-senkoro isyënyu. ²⁰ Kasi ekenene ni-igha momanye igha, tebhooho öbhöröoti mo-Maandeko Amahörëru, bhono abharöoti bhaarähöyë kya bhono abheene bhaatunanga. ²¹ Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora teeho eng ' ana iya öbhöröoti eno yaareetwa na amaitegherro agha ömöntö wowonswe oora. Kasi abharöoti bhayö, mbaaghambirë amang ' ana ghano ghaaruurë ku-Waryobha ko okotangatwa na Umwika Ömöhörëru.

Abhëëghya nyangasheka

2 Kasi ko-nkaagha eera iya abharöoti abha Isiraëri, bhaibhökirë abharöoti abha obhorongo. Ni-ighoigho erebha kö-bhëënyu igha, abhëëghya nyangasheka mbaryebhoka. Abhantö bhayö, mbarësöhya amëëghyö agha ukusirya abhantö, na mbaryanga Omonene ono yaabhatungurya. Ko okokora igho, mbareghera ukusika ukwabho kobhangohere. ² Kora abhantö abhaaru mbareghoota amang ' ana aghaabho amaghogho ghayö. Na ko okoghera iya abhantö bhayö, enshera iya obhoheene neretokwa. ³ Mbarebhaghaneranga amaghano agha obhorongo, ko oronamba urwabho oroghogho, okore bhanyoore keno bhakatuna kö-bhëënyu. Kasi okobhotorrwa ikiina uk-

† MOONA UWAANE. Maaha mo-faharaasa, Omoona uwa Waryobha. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Mataayo 17:5; Maariko 9:7; Ruuka 9:35.

wabho, kwamara kōsēemibhwa ukurwa kare. Ukusikibhwa ukwabho, tekoteghete hē.

⁴Abhamaraika bhano bhaakōrrē ēbhēbhē, Waryobha tiyaabhatighirē hē. Kasi yaabhatatighirē mu-kyaro ikya abhaku, [†]bhakabhohwa-mo na ebheraang 'ani mu-kisuntē. Mu-kyaro ikya abhaku muyō, mo bhakoghanyera urusikō urwa okobhotorra ikiina. ⁵Ghwiki ni-igha, enkaagha eera iya Nuhu, Waryobha tiyaatighirē ukushibhya abhantō bhano bhatamwighwērēyē, yaarētirē ēhōōrō iya amanshē ko-kebhara, abhantō bhakakwa. Akatōōrya Nuhu hamwē na abhantō abhandē muhungatē. Nuhu uyō, we yaaraarēkēyē abhantō abha enkaagha iyaaye igha, bhakore bhono Waryobha akutuna. ⁶Ghwiki Waryobha akasamba imighi igha Sodoma na Ghomora na omorro, ghekabha riibhu, akaghisiya hamwē na abhantō abha mu-mighi ghyiō. Akabhakora ēkērēngyō ko-bhantō bhano bhatakumwighwera. ⁷Waryobha akatōōrya-mo Ruutu ono yaarē ōmōntō uwa heene. Ruutu yaaighwanga bhoghogho, hano yaamaahanga setemo sengogho isya abhasarya bhayō. ⁸Ōmōntō uwa heene uyō hano yaamēnyirē hamwē nabho, enkoro iyaaye ekabhaabhayera bhōkōng 'u, ku-sinsikō sinsharu ko okoghera iya amang 'ana amaghogho ghyayō yaaighwanga na okomaaha. ⁹Ku bhuyō momanye igha, Omonene Waryobha namanyirē enshera iya ōkōtōōrya abhantō abhaaye, bharwe mo-mashaashyo. Kora ghwiki namanyirē bhono arishibhya abhakora amaghogho, urusikō urwa okobhatotorra ikiina. ¹⁰Ekenene m-baara abha oronamba oroghogho urwa kinyamōbhērē, bhano bhakosera ubhwa Waryobha.

Abhantō bhayō, m-baana eteemo iya senkaani na ikiheemere, kora tebhaakoobhoha okotoka ēbhētō ibhya ubhuhika, bheno bhērēngē mu-ryobha. ¹¹Nokaanyoora abhamaraika mbaana singuru na obhotoro obhonene, kasi bho tebhakushongera na okotoka ēbhētō ibhya ubhuhika bhuyō ko-Monene Waryobha. ¹²Abhantō bhayō, bho nkotoka bharē ēkētō kyokyonswē igho, keno bhatamanyirē. Mbatuubhaini kya sityēnyi seno setaana obhong 'aini, ko bhoora nkwebhorwa sērē igho, okore seghootwe na okoghogho! Ni-igho abhēēghya nyangasheka bhayō bharisika. ¹³Ghwiki mbarishibhibhwa bhanyoore inyanko, kya bhono bhaanyankērī abhandē. Nkushomerwa bharē okokora amang 'ana aghaabho agha oronamba urwabho oroghogho, harabhu igho. Kora nkushomerwa bharē okobhatēēbhya amang 'ana agha obhorongo, ko-nkaagha eno ukunyoora bhararya hamwē na bhēēnyu. Ko okokora amang 'ana ghyayō, nkobha bharē kya ubhunyanku na amahara ghano gharēngē ku-ngibho endabhu. ¹⁴Amaiso aghaabho, n-ga ke-sooraare. Oronamba urwabho oroghogho urwa okokora ēbhēbhē, teroona umuhiko hē. Nkōng 'enērriya bharē bhanyamukumo mōtētēēru. Senkoro isyabho, bhaasenarya ukwighomba ēbhētō. Abhantō bhayō bhaihiimwa! ¹⁵Bhaatigha enshera ēndōngē, bhasira ko okoghoota enshera iya Bharaamu, omoona uwa Bhēōri. Ōmōntō uyō, yaahan-shirē ukunyoora ehoorohoro ko okokora amang 'ana amaghogho. ¹⁶Ko okoghera iya eteemo iyō, Bharaamu yaahamērēyēwē na itikērē. Itikērē ni-tyēnyi, kasi yaashumaashirē kya ōmōntō ekarebherra ōmōrōōti uyō, atighe okokora amang 'ana agha ekekangi. [‡]

¹⁷Abhantō bhayō n-kyā ibhisima bheno bhetaana amanshē, n-kyā indumbē eno ikuhuushwa na ikighumbē. Ahasē aha ikisuntē ekenene ho Waryobha yaabhasēēmerya. ¹⁸Nkoghamba bharē amang 'ana agha ikiheemere, ghano ghataana ubhwa. Oronamba urwabho oroghogho urwa kinyamōbhērē, ndo rokoghera bharakemba abhantō bhano bhaakumya bhōngō hano, bhano bhaatigha okokora ghano abhasarya bhakokora. ¹⁹Nkoraghania bharē bhayō bhaakumya bhōngō ko okobhatēēbhya igha, mbaraanyoore ōbhōtōōnōōni, kasi bho abheene, m-baghorwa abha obhorangara, ko bhoora, ōmōntō nkobha arē omoghorwa uwa ēkētō kyokyonswē igho keno kekomobhaaha. ²⁰Hano ōmōntō yaibhasha ubhunyanku ubhwa ko-kebhara kono, ko okomanya amang 'ana agha Omonene Ōmōtōōrya uwēētō Yēēsu Kiristo, amare ghwiki aghōōtibhwi, akerwe ukurwa mu-bhunyanku, nkobha arē na eteemo engogho bhōkōng 'u, okokera eera yaarē nayo ekembere. ²¹Nyakara hano akaangirē okomanya enshera iya heene iyō, okokera okoghemanya, ghwiki amare atighe amaraghērriyō amahōrēru ghano

yaahaaywē. ²²Ōmōntō uyō, natuubhaini kya oroghero rono bhaarēngērī igha, "Ēsēsēsē ikyōrēyē okorya amarōki aghaayo," ^{††}ghwiki oroghero urwōndē nkoghamba rōrē igha, "Ēmbēēsē eno yōghiihwi, eraighaaraghaara ghwiki mo-matoto!" Ni-igho ekobha kō-mōntō kya uyō.

Urusikō urwa Omonene

Abhaghonshe abhaane, ritashandighi reno nkobhandekera, ni-irya kabhērē. Naakora omotono ughwa okosesemora amaitegher-ro aghēnyu amaiya, mo-sehakērī isyēnyu ko okobhahiitōkyā mo-matashandighi ghonswe igho abhērē ghyayō. ²Nkutuna ndē muhiite amang 'ana ghaara abharōōti abhahōrēru bhaaghambirē kare hayō, na amang 'ana agha umughiro ughwa Omonene Ōmōtōōrya uwēētō, ghano abhatomwa abhaaye bhaabharētēyē.

³Eng 'ana iya mbere ni-igha momanye igha, ku-sinsikō isya umuhiko, mbariisha abhantō abha inshabhura. Abhantō bhayō, noronamba urwabho urwene igho ndo rokobhanyankya. Mbarebhashabhura ⁴bharaghamba igha, "Kiristo yaaraghaini igha nakaakyōrrē! Bhoono heegharē? Ukurwa abhakōrō ekobhara ukurwa mo-manshē na ko okohetera amanshē ghyayōghayō, ko enshera iya eng 'ana iyaaye. ⁶Ghwiki okohetera amanshē ghyayō, yaasikiri ekebhara ikya enkaagha eera. ⁷Ghwiki ko okohetera eng 'ana iyōiyō, Waryobha yatigha-ho mur-yobha na ekebhara, okore bhiiishe okosambwa mo-morro. Yabhitigha-ho okore bheghanye urusikō rono arebhotorra ibhiina abhantō bhano bhatakumwighwera, hayō bhoono, ho bharisika.

⁸Kasi abhaghonshe abhaane, motakeebha eng 'ana eno igha, ko-Monene Waryobha, urusikō ōrōmwē ndong 'ana kya imyoka ēkēkwē, na imyoka ēkēkwē, ngeng 'ana kya urusikō ōrōmwē igho. ^{†††}Abhantō abhandē nokokanya bharē igha, Omonene Waryobha nkotegheta arē okohetera ghano yaaraghaini. Kasi obhoheene takotegheta hē. We nkōghōmērriya arē ko okoghera iya bhēnyu, ko bhoora takutuna igha, ōmōntō kora ōmwē, asire hē. Keno akutuna ni-igha, bhonswe igho bha-hongore ēbhēbhē ibhyabho. ¹⁰Urusikō urwa Omonene nduriisha igho kya umwibhi. Urusikō ruyō, ighōrō iyō, harihēēnia ukurwa-ho ku ikiruro ekenene. Ebhētō bheno bheemo, mberesambwa na omorro. Ekebhara kyonswe igho nkirisika hamwē na ēbhētō bhynonswe igho bheno bheemo.

¹¹Mbe, ko bhoora ēbhētō bhynonswe igho ni-igho bharisika, bhoono bhēnyu, n-teemo kē mokaabha nayo ko-kebhara kono? Ni-igha mobhe abhahōrēru, mosooke Waryobha. ¹²Moghanyenga urusikō urwa Waryobha, kora morokore rwangohe ukuusha. Urusikō ruyō, ighōrō iyō hare-sambwa na omorro hasike. Ebhētō bheno bheemo, mbiriyaaya ko okoghera iya berherera rirōrō bhōkōng 'u. ¹³Kasi bhēētō nkoghanya tōrē mu-ryobha ahahya na ekebhara ekehya, kya bhono yaatoraghaini, ahasē hano haishōōyē obhoheene.

¹⁴Ku bhuyō abhaghonshe abhaane, enkaagha eno mokeghanya urusikō ruyō, mokorenga omotono ughwa okobha na enkoro inshiiya bhōkōng 'u, motakaabha na risoro ku-Waryobha, kora mobhe na omorembē. ¹⁵Momanye igha Omonene nkobhaghōmērriya arē, okore munoore umweya ughwa ōkōhōnibhwa. Ni-igho Pauro umukumya murikyētō omoghonshe, yaabhandēkēyē ko obhong 'aini bhono Waryobha yaamohaayē. ¹⁶Mo-matashandighi aghaaye ghonswe igho, na-mang 'ana ghyayō akushumaashera. Ghaamo amang 'ana aghandē mo-matashandighi aghaaye, n-kēkōng 'u okoghamanya. Abhantō bhano bhataana obhong 'aini na bhanyamukumo mōtētēēru, nkoghasisasisa bharē kya bhono bhakusisasisa Amaandeko aghandē Amahōrēru. Nkwisikya bharē abheene ko okokora amang 'ana ghyayō.

Amang 'ana agha okomarērriya

¹⁷Bhoono abhaghonshe abhaane, momarrē okomanya amang 'ana agha abhēēghya nyangasheka bhayō, ku bhuyō mwiraarere, okore motakang 'ainwa na obhong 'aini ubhwa abhasarya bhayō, bhobhakore moghwe kora mutighe obhoheene ubhwēnyu ubhwa obhoheene. ¹⁸Kasi mōghēndērri okobha mō-rōōbhō, mo-bhōmanyi ubhwa okomanya Omonene uwēētō, Ōmōtōōrya uwēētō Yēēsu Kiristo. Atōōnibhwi, bhoono igho, na amakora ghonswe igho! Amina.

††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Sengero 26:11. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Zab-huri 90:4.

† IKYARO IKYA ABHAKU. Eng 'ana eno ku-Kiyunaani ni-igha, Taritarosi reraimererra ahasē aha ikisuntē hano abhaku bhakoghanyera okobhotorra ibhina ibhyabho. Ensonga iya eng 'ana iyō nituubhaini na eng 'ana eera igha, Hadesi. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† KO OKOKORA AMANG 'ANA GHAYŌ, NKOBHA BHARĒ KYA UBHUNYANKU NA AMAHARA GHANO GHARĒNGĒ KU-NGIBHO ENDABHU. Senakara isyēnyu isya righonshe, nkushomerwa bharē ko-bhoraaghērī ubhwabho.

‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okobhara 22–24, 31:16.

1 Yohana

Obhotangati

Amatashandighi agha Yohana ghonswe igbo atatō, teghakotobhōra umwandēki uwa amatashandighi ghayō hē. Kasi nkomaahēkana ērē igba, umwandēki uwa amatashandighi ghayō ghonswe igbo, no-ōra yaandēkirē eketabho ikya Yohana, na eketabho ikya Okohonyora. Yohana uyō, yaandēkirē amatashandighi ghayō, enkaagha eno yaarenga mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igba Ēfēsō. Umughi ghuyō, mo-mokowa ughwa Asia Enke ghwaarē. Reero eno ahasē hayō nkobherekerwa harē igba, Bhuturuki. Hano umwandēki uyō yaghamba mo-matashandighi ghayō igba, “Bhētō,” hayō nkunyoora ōrē arashumaashera umwene na abhatomwa bharikyaye. Hano Yohana yaandēkirē amatashandighi ghano, waanyōōrē yaghotā. Taaho ōmōntō ono amanyērēyēi bhuuya, enkaagha eno amatashandighi ghayō ghaandēkirwē.

Mo-matashandighi atatō ghano, na-Bhakiristo bhano bhaasikanananga mo-makanisa hagarē hagarē ghano ghaarē mo-mokowa ughwa Asia Enke haara, mbo yaandēkēyē. Yohana yaabhahanshirē bhōkōng ’u, kora mo-matashandighi aghaaye mono, nkobhabherekera arē igba, “Abhaana abhaane abhaghonshe” (Maaha).

Mu-ritashandighi irya mbere, Yohana yaandēkēyē Abhakiristo bhayō, okore abhatongere, bhamanye ubhukiristo kya igbo bhōrē. Ikyēndē ni-igba, nkobhakaanā arē bhaiyangarre ko amang ’ana agha amēēghyō agha obhorongo. Bhaare-ho abhēēghya nyabhorebhe, bhano waanyōōrē bhahaaterana na amakanisa, bhakabha bhoono bharaanaaraana ahasē hayō na eno bharēēghya amēēghyō agha obhorongo. Eng ’ana iyēndē ni-igba, Yohana nkokang ’asērriya arē obhoheene ubhwa okobha na umukumo ku-Yēesu, okore abhatogheke kora abhatērēmi mo-senkoro isyabho ko amang ’ana agha umukumo. Yohana nkushumaashera arē righonshe, ukwabherana, okotoorana, ukutigha ēbhēbhē, na okomenya ōb-hōmēnyi ubhwa ōkōtēghērya Waryobha. Eng ’ana iyēndē eno Yohana ataatihirē okoghamba handē ukwēghya, nō-bhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igbo.

Yēesu we eng ’ana iya ōbhōhōru

Nkobharaarekera tōrē amang ’ana agha ono akobherekerwa igba, **1** Eng ’ana iya ōbhōhōru, ono yaarenga-ho ukurwa okosemoka. † Bhētō ntwamwighuurē, kora tokamomaaha na amaiso aghētō abheene. Tokamwitaaha, kora tokamoghootaghoota na amabhoko aghētō. ² Eng ’ana iya ōbhōhōru uyō, we Waryobha yaahōnyōyē ko-bhantō, kora bhētō bhonswe ntwamōrōōshē. Ku bhuyō ghano tokobhatēēbhya, no-bhoheene ubhwa amang ’ana aghaaye. Torabhatēēbhya igba, ōmōntō uyō akohaana abhantō ōbhōhōru, ho arē amakora ghonswe igbo. ōmōntō uyō, yaarenga hamwē na Taata Waryobha, kasi bhoono Waryobha yamohonyora kō-bhētō. †† Uyō twaamaaha na ukumwighwa, we tokobharaarekera amang ’ana aghaaye. Torabharaarekera, okore mobhe na ōbhōmwē na bhētō ubhwa ukumukuma. Bhētō ntoona ōbhōmwē na Taata Waryobha, bhaana Omoona uwaaye Yēesu Kiristo. †† Nkobhandekera tōrē ghano, okore bhētō bhonswe igbo tushomerwe bhōkōng ’u.

Okomenya mo-bhorabhu

⁵ Mbe, eng ’ana eno Yēesu Kiristo yaatōtēēbhya, yo tokobharaarekera igba, Waryobha we obhorabhu, ikisuntē tēkērēngē mu-Waryobha hē. ⁶ Ku bhuyō hano toraaghambe igba ntoona ōbhōmwē na Waryobha, eno toraghēndērriya okomenya mu-kisuntē ikya obhohogho, hayō nkorongoha tōrē. Ghwiki hayō noraanyoore tutighirē okokora amang ’ana agha obhoheene. ⁷ Kasi hano oraanyoore mo-bhorabhu tōmēnyirē, kya bhono Waryobha amēnyirē-mo, hayō ntoraabhe na ōbhōmwē bhētō abheene ko bheene. Kora hayō ho ukunyoora amaanyinga agha Omoona uwaaye Yēesu Kiristo gharatosaabhuura ēbhēbhē ibhyētō bhyonswe igbo.

⁸ Hano toraaghambe igba tetoona ēbhēbhē bhyobhyonswe igbo hē, hayō noraanyoore toraing ’aina bhētō abheene, kora tetomanyirē obhoheene hē. ⁹ Kasi hano toraatēēbhi Waryobha igba twaakora ēbhēbhē, Waryobha naraatwabhere ēbhēbhē ibhyētō. Naraatosaabhuure obhohogho ubhwētō bhwonswe igbo, ko bhoora we n-wa heene, kora nkokora arē ubhwa heene. ¹⁰ Hano toraaghambe igba tetwakakōrrē ēb-

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 1:1; Yohana 1:1-3. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohana 1:14. ‡ OMOONA UWAAYE YĒESU KIRISTO. Maaha mo-faharaasa, Omoona uwa Waryobha.

hēbhē, hayō n-kya hano toraaghambe igba, Waryobha m-morongō. Kora noraanyoore twikaanirē eng ’ana iyaaye.

Yēesu Kiristo we akotosabhera

Bhēenyu abhaana abhaane abhaghonshe, nkobhandekera ndē **2** amang ’ana ghano, okore motakaakora ēbhēbhē. Kasi ōmōntō wowonswe igbo hano araakore ēbhēbhē, amanye igba ntoona ono akotosabhera ko-Taata Waryobha. Uyō we Yēesu Kiristo, ōmōntō uwa heene. ² Uyō we ikimwenso ikya ukutwighwerrania na Waryobha ku ukuruusya-ho ēbhēbhē ibhyētō. Ghwiki tē-bhēbhē ibhyētō ibhyene igbo hē, kasi kora na ēbhēbhē ibhya abhantō bhonswe igbo abha ko-kebharā kono. ³ Mbe, kasi eng ’ana eno ikwōrōkya igba ntomanyirē Waryobha, no-kosooka imighiro ighyaye. ⁴ ōmōntō wowonswe igbo ono akoghamba igba namanyirē Waryobha, kasi takoghoota imighiro ighya Waryobha hē, m-morongō, tamanyirē obhoheene hē. ⁵ Kasi ōmōntō ono akosooka eng ’ana iya Waryobha, uyō we aishōyē righonshe irya Waryobha. Ni-igbo tokomanya igba ntoona ōbhōmwē na Waryobha. ⁶ Hano ōmōntō yaghamba igba aana ōbhōmwē na Waryobha, ni-igba abhe kya bhono Yēesu yaarē.

Umughiro ughwa okohanshana

⁷ Abhaghonshe abhaane, umughiro ghono nkobhandekera te-mohya hē, kasi nu-ghwa kare ghooraghoora, ghono mwaarenga momanyirē ukurwa hano mwaasimiri ukukumya Yēesu Kiristo. †† Umughiro ughwa kare ghuyō, ngo eng ’ana iya okohanshana eno mwaighwa. ⁸ Nokaanyoora ngambirē igba, umughiro ghuyō nkobhandekera n-gwa kare, kasi ghwiki m-mohya. Obhoheene ubhwa obhohya ubhwa umughiro ghuyō, bhwaamaahēkana kō-bhōmēnyi ubhwa Yēesu Kiristo. ōb-hōmēnyi bhono bhēenyu moonabho, bhonswe nkwōrōkya bhōrē igba, m-maheene umughiro ghuyō m-mohya. Ngambirē igbo, ko bhoora igba, ikisuntē ikya obhohogho na ukwanga okomanya, nkwiheēnia bhērē, na obhorabhu ubhwa heene bhomarrē okorabherra.

⁹ ōmōntō wowonswe igbo ono akoghamba igba mo-bhorabhu arē, na eno arēghirē umukumya murikyaye, uyō mu-kisuntē akērē. ¹⁰ ōmōntō wowonswe igbo, ono ahanshirē umukumya murikyaye, uyō mo-bhorabhu arē. Taana eng ’ana mo-nkoro iyaaye, eno eraamutimbe akore ēbhēbhē. † Kasi ono arēghirē umukumya murikyaye, mu-kisuntē

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohana 13:34.

akërë. Kora mu-kisuntë akoghenda. Tamanyirë hasë akughya hë, ko bhoora ikisuntë kyaamukundikirya amaiso.

¹² Bhëenyu abhaana abhaane abhaghonshe, nkobhandekera ndë, ko bhoora mwaabherwa ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu ko okohetera ku Yëësu Kiristo.

¹³ Bhëenyu bhaataata, nkobhandekera ndë ko bhoora momanyirë Yëësu Kiristo, ono yaarenga-ho ukurwa okosemoka. Nkobhandekera ndë bhëenyu abhamura, ko bhoora mwabhaaha Oghosambwa. † Nkobhaadekera ndë bhare abhaana, ko bhoora mmomanyirë Taata Waryobha.

¹⁴ Nkobhandekera ndë bhëenyu bhaataata, ko bhoora mmomanyirë Yëësu Kiristo, ono yaarenga-ho ukurwa okosemoka. Nkobhandekera ndë bhëenyu abhamura, ko bhoora moona singuru, kora nkoghëndërrya mörë okoghoota eng 'ana iya Waryobha, mwabhaaha na Oghosambwa.

¹⁵ Motakaahansha okokora amang 'ana amaghogho kya abhantö bhano bhatakwithwera Waryobha. Ndakyorra okobhatëëbhya igha, motakaahansha obhoghogho bhwohbwonswe bhoora ubhwa ko-kebhara kono. †† Ömöntö ono ahanshirë amang 'ana amaghogho agha ko-kebhara kono, taatore okohansha Taata Waryobha hë. ¹⁶ Ngambirë igho ko bhoora igha, obhoghogho ubhwa ko-kebhara kono, tibhukurwa ku Waryobha hë, nko-kebhara kono bhukurwa. Obhoghogho bhuyö, n-kya oronamba urwa ömöhërë, ukwighomba okobha na kyokyonswë igho keno okomaaha, na ikiheemere igha ubhwamë. ¹⁷ Ekebhara hamwë na oronamba urwa abhantö mberaaheta, kasi wowonswe igho ono akokora ghano ghakushomera Waryobha, naraabhe na öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho.

Mwiraarerrenga abhabhisa abha Yëësu Kiristo hobharë

¹⁸ Bhëenyu abhaana abhaane abhaghonshe, seno nsyo sinsikö isya umuhiko! Mwaatëëbhishwa igha umubhisa uwa Kiristo † nkuusha arë, na kora bhoono igho, abhabhisa abhaaru abha Yëësu Kiristo bhaamara ukuusha. Amang 'ana ghayö, ngo ghakoghera toramanya igha, seno nsyo sinsikö isya umuhiko. ¹⁹ Abhantö bhayö, mo-makanisa aghëëtö bhaarwa, kasi tebhaarë na öbhömwë ubhwa heene na bhëëtö hë. Singa bhaarë na öbhömwë ubhwa heene na bhëëtö, mbakaatighaayë kö-bhëëtö. Kasi mbaatanora, ekabha harabhu igho igha, tebhaarë na öbhömwë na bhëëtö hë.

²⁰ Kasi bhëenyu, Yëësu Ömöhörëëru yaabhahaana Umwika uwaaye, †† bhoono bhëenyu bhonswe igho, mmomanyirë obhoheene. ²¹ Tenkobhandekera ritashandighi reno ko bhoora igha, temomanyirë obhoheene hë. Kasi nkobhandekera ndë ko bhoora igha, mmobhomanyirë bhuyaya. Ghwiki mmomanyirë igha, tebhooho obhorongo bhwohbwonswe igho, bhono bhukurwa mo-bhoheene hë. ²² Ömöntö omorongö nö-öhë? Ömöntö omorongö no-ono akoghamba igha, Yëësu ti-Kiristo †† hë. Ömöntö ono akwanga Taata Waryobha, na Yëësu Omoona uwaaye, uyö we umubhisa uwa Kiristo. ²³ Ömöntö ono akwanga Omoona uwa Waryobha, uyö taana öbhömwë na Taata Waryobha hë. Kasi, ono akwikërrya Omoona uyö ko-bhantö, uyö naana öbhömwë na Taata Waryobha.

²⁴ Bhoono, möghëndërry okonaghya mo-senkoro isyënyu amang 'ana ghaara mwëëghibhwa ukurwa hano mwaasimiri ukukumya Yëësu Kiristo. Hano moraaghëndërry okoghoota amëëghyö ghayö, ho moraabhe na öbhömwë na Omoona uwa Waryobha, na Taata Waryobha. ²⁵ Riraghano reno yaatoraghaini ni-igha, tunyoore öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho.

²⁶ Nkobhandekera ndë amang 'ana ghayö, okore mbakaani ko amang 'ana agha abhantö bhaara bhakushaashya okobhasirya. ²⁷ Kasi bhëenyu, Yëësu Kiristo yaabhahaana Umwika Ömöhörëëru, ono akwikara mö-bhëenyu. Uyö we aköbhöörökërrya ghonswe igho, na amëëghyö aghaaye na-agma obhoheene, te-agma obhorongö hë. Ku bhuyö, taaho ömöntö uwöndë uwa ököbhöörökërrya, ††† kya bhono

† OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† MOTAKAAHANSHA OKOKORA AMANG 'ANA AMAGHOGHO KYA ABHANTÖ BHANO BHATAKWITHWERA WARYOBHA. NDAKYORRA OKOBHATËËBHYA IGHÄ, MOTAKAAHANSHA OBHOGHOGHO BHWOHBWONSWE BHOORA UBHWA KO-KEBHARA KONO. Sesesorö isyëndë nsyandëkirwë igha, Mutighe okohansha ekebhara, handë amang 'ana ghano agha ko-kebhara. ‡ UMUBHISA UWA KIRISTO. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, ono akwanga Kiristo. †† YËËSU ÖMÖHÖRËËRU YAABHAAHANA UMWIKA UWAAYE. Ikiyunaani keraghamba igha, mwaahakwa amaghuta. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä 1 Samwëri 16:13. †† KIRISTO. Ensonga iya Kiristo no-oorä yaashaaghorwa na Waryobha ököttörya abhantö na okobhatonga

Umwika aköbhëëghya, möghëndërry okobha na öbhömwë na Yëësu Kiristo.

²⁸ Bhëenyu abhaana abhaane abhaghonshe, möghëndërry okobha na öbhömwë na Yëësu Kiristo. Möghëndërry igho, okore enkaagha eno arikyora, tokarehe, totakaasha okosooka.

²⁹ Mmomanyirë igha, Yëësu Kiristo n-wa heene. Ku bhuyö momanyë igha, wowonswe igho ono akokora amang 'ana agha heene, uyö we omoona uwa Waryobha.

Okomenya kya abhaana abha Waryobha

Momahe bhono Taata Waryobha atohanshirë bhököng 'u, igha **3** bhëëtö tobherkerwe igha, m-baana abhaaye töre! Obhoheene ni-igho töre. Kasi keno kekoghera abhantö abha ko-kebhara kono, bhano bhatakwithwera Waryobha bhatamanyirë igha m-baana abhaaye töre, n-ko bhoora bhatamanyirë Waryobha. ² Abhaghonshe abhaane, ntomanyirë igha, bhoono m-baana abha Waryobha töre, kasi teraamanyekana bhuyaya kya bhono torebha hë. Keno tomanyirë ni-igha, hano Yëësu Kiristo arikyora ko-kebhara kono, nturituubhana nawe, ko bhoora toremomaaha bhono arë. ³ Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akwiteng 'era igha atuubhane na Yëësu Kiristo, aisaabhuure, abhe ömöhörëëru kya Yëësu Kiristo.

⁴ Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akokora ëbhëbhë, uyö nkosarya arë amaraghërryö agha Waryobha. Nkoghamba ndë igho, ko bhoora okokora ëbhëbhë, nko okosarya amaraghërryö. ⁵ Mmomanyirë igha Yëësu Kiristo yaaishirë ko-kebhara kono, okore aruusi-ö ëbhëbhë ibhyëtö. Ghwiki we taana ëkëbhë kyokyonswë keera hë. ⁶ Ömöntö wowonswe ono aköghëndërrya okobha na öbhömwë na Yëësu Kiristo, taatore ököghëndërrya okokora ëbhëbhë. Kasi ömöntö wowonswe igho ono aköghëndërrya okokora ëbhëbhë, uyö tamanyirë obhotoro ubhwa Yëësu Kiristo hë.

⁷ Bhoono abhaana abhaane abhaghonshe, motakaikërrya ömöntö wowonswe igho abhang 'aine. Ömöntö wowonswe ono akokora amang 'ana agha obhoheene, uyö m-möntö uwa heene ku-Waryobha kya bhono Yëësu Kiristo arëngë uwa heene. ⁸ Kasi ömöntö wowonswe ono aköghëndërrya okokora ëbhëbhë, uyö m-möntö uwa Oghosambwa. Ntomanyirë igho, ko bhoora Oghosambwa n-gököri ughwa ëbhëbhë ukurwa kare. Kiyö nkyo ikibhuno keno kyaaghërrë Omoona uwa Waryobha akaasha ko-kebhara kono, okore asari emeremo igha Oghosambwa.

⁹ Ömöntö wowonswe ono yaamara okobha omoona uwa Waryobha, taköghëndërrya okokora ëbhëbhë hë, ko bhoora naana eteemo iya Waryobha. Taköghëndërrya okokora ëbhëbhë, ko bhoora m-moona uwa Waryobha. ¹⁰ Kasi ömöntö ono atakokora amang 'ana agha heene, handë ono atahanshirë umukumya murikyaye, uyö temoona uwa Waryobha hë. Ni-igho tokomanyërrya abhaana abha Waryobha bhono bharë, bheena abhaana abha Oghosambwa bhono bharë.

Okohanshana ukwa Abhakiristo

¹¹ Ukurwa hano mwaasimiri ukukumya Yëësu Kiristo, mwaaiighuürë eng 'ana eno igha, Abhakiristo ni-igha tohanshane. ¹² Totakaabha kya Kaini, ömöntö uwa Oghosambwa, oora yaaitirë mura waabho omoke. ††† N-kwakë yaamwitirë? Yaamwitirë ko bhoora ghano Kaini yaakoran-ga, m-maghogho ghaarë, kasi ghano mura uwaabho omoke uyö yaakoranga, n-ga heene ghaarë.

¹³ Ku bhuyö abhakumya bharikyane, motakaaroghoora hano abhantö bhano bhatakwithwera Waryobha bharaabhareghe. ¹⁴ Bhëëtö ntomanyirë igha, twaarwa mu-singuru isya uruku, na bhoono ntoona öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. Ntomanyirë igho, ko bhoora ntohanshirë abhakumya bharikyëtö. Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono ataana righonshe, uyö nakëghöötërëywyë na singuru isya uruku. ¹⁵ Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono akoreghe umukumya murikyaye, uyö nu-mwiti. Mmomanyirë bhuyaya igha, taaho umwiti ono aana öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho hë.

¹⁶ Hano Yëësu Kiristo yaaruusiri öbhöhöru ubhwaye ko okoghera iya bhëëtö, yaatwörökëri righonshe iya obhoheene. Kora bhëëtö bhonswe ni-igha turuusi öbhöhöru ubhwëtö, ko okoghera iya abhakumya bharikyëtö. ¹⁷ Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono aana ëbhëntö ibhya ko-kebhara kono, hano araamahe umukumya murikyaye aana obhohabhë, ni-igha amötöörri. Kasi hano araange ököttörrya uwa obhohabhë uyö, ömöntö kya uyö, atakaghamba igha aana righonshe iya Waryobha.

¹⁸ Bhëenyu abhaana abhaane abhaghonshe, totakaahanshana ko mang 'ana agheene igho hë, kasi tohanshane këmwëkëmwë kö okokor-rana ubhwa heene. ¹⁹ Hano toraahanshane igho, ho toraabhe na obho-

ko-Bhokama ubhwaye. Maaha mo-faharaasa. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Yohana 14:26. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 4:1-8.

heene igha m-bantō abha heene tōrē, kora senkoro isyētō nseraatereme ku-Waryobha. ²⁰Nokaanyoora torashuutwa mo-senkoro isyētō igha m-ba ēbhēbhē tōrē, kasi ntoona omorembe, ko bhoora ntomanyirē igha Waryobha, we omonene okokera senkoro isyētō, kora namanyirē amang 'ana ghonswe igho.

²¹Abhaghonshe abhaane, hano oraanyoore totakushuutwa mo-senkoro isyētō, ntorakarehe ukuhika haang 'ē Waryobha. ²²Kora kyokyonswē igho keno tokomosabha, nkotohaana arē, ko bhoora nkwichwera tōrē amaraghēryō aghaaye, kora nkokora tōrē amang 'ana ghano ghakumushomera.

²³Umughiro ughwaye ngo ghono igha, totakanga ukukumya Yēesu Kiristo, Omoona uwaaye, kora tohanshane kya bhoora yaatoraghēr-rēyi. ²⁴Omōntō wowonswe igho ono akwighwera imighiro ighya Waryobha, uyō naana ōbhōmwē nawe. Waryobha wonswe naana ōbhōmwē na ōmōntō kya uyō. Ntomanyirē igha, Waryobha naana ōbhōmwē na bhēētō, ko okohetera Umwika Ōmōhōrēeru ono yaatohaana.

Okoneghora amēēghyō agha obhorongo na agha obhoheene

Abhaghonshe abhaane, motakaakumya kera ōmōntō ono **4** akoghamba igha aana Umwika Ōmōhōrēeru uwa Waryobha. Kasi mumwitahe bhuuya, momahe nyoore aana Umwika Ōmōhōrēeru uwa Waryobha. Ni-igha momanyērri obhoheene bhuyō, ko bhoora abharōōti abhaaru abha obhorongo, bhaibhoka ko-kebhara kono. ²Enshera iya okomanya igha ōmōntō nyabhorebhe nkotangatwa arē na Umwika uwa Waryobha, ni-igha ērē. Ōmōntō wowonswe ono akwikērria igha Yēesu Kiristo yaasha ko-kebhara kono aana ōmōbhērē kya gheno tonaghyo, uyō we akotangatwa na Umwika Ōmōhōrēeru uwa Waryobha. ³Kasi ōmōntō wowonswe ono atakwikērria igha, Yēesu Kiristo yaarē na ōmōbhērē kya gheno tonaghyo, uyō takotangatwa na Umwika Ōmōhōrēeru uwa Waryobha hē. Ōmōntō kya uyō, nkotangatwa arē na ēkēhwē ikyā umubhisa uwa Kiristo. Na bhēnyu mwaighwa igha, ēkēhwē kiyō, nkuusha kērē, kasi bhoona kyaamara ukuusha ko-kebhara kono.

⁴Bhēnyu abhaana abhaane abhaghonshe, m-baana abha Waryobha mōrē. Kora mwaanga amang 'ana agha abharōōti abha obhorongo bhayō. Mwaanyoora obhotoro ubhwa okokora igho, ko bhoora Umwika Ōmōhōrēeru uwa Waryobha mō-bhēnyu arē. Umwika Ōmōhōrēeru uyō, we aana obhotoro okokera ēkēhwē ikyā Oghosambwa, kiyō kekotangata abhantō bhano bhatakwichwera Waryobha. ⁵Abharōōti abha obhorongo bhayō, m-ba ko-kebhara kono, ku bhuyō nkoghamba bharē amang 'ana agha bhunyakyaro. Abhantō abha ko-kebhara kono bhano bhatakwichwera Waryobha, nkobhaitegherra bharē. ⁶Bhēētō m-baana abha Waryobha tōrē. Ōmōntō wowonswe ono amanyirē Waryobha, nkwitwitegherra arē. Kasi ono atarē omoona uwa Waryobha, takutwitegherra hē. Ku bhuyō ni-igho tokotora okomanya na ukwahora abhantō bhano bhakotangatwa na Umwika Ōmōhōrēeru uwa obhoheene, na bhano bhakotangatwa na ēkēhwē ikyā obhorongo.

Righonshe irya Waryobha

⁷Abhaghonshe abhaane, tohanshane, ko bhoora righonshe nku-Waryobha rikurwa. Ōmōntō wowonswe ono akohansha bharikyaye, uyō nkobha arē omoona uwa Waryobha, kora namanyirē Waryobha.

⁸Kasi ōmōntō wowonswe igho ono atahanshirē bharikyaye, uyō tamanyirē Waryobha hē, ko bhoora Waryobha we arēngē righonshe.

⁹Waryobha yōōrōkya righonshe iryaye kō-bhēētō, ko okotoma Omoona uwaaye umumwēmō ko-kebhara kono. Yaakōrrē igho, okore okohetera ku-uyō, tunyoore ōbhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho.

¹⁰Righonshe rēngē igha, ti-igha m-bēētō twaatangatirē okohansha Waryobha, kasi we yaatangatirē okotohansha. Righonshe riyō, ndyo ryaaghērē akatoma Omoona uwaaye, okore abhe ikimwenso ikyā ukutwighwerrania na Waryobha, ku ukuruusya-ho ēbhēbhē ibhyētō.

¹¹Abhaghonshe abhaane, ko bhoora igha Waryobha ni-igho yaatohanshirē, na bhēētō bhonswe ni-igha tohanshane. ¹²Taaha ōmōntō ono yaakarōōshē Waryobha hē. Kasi hano torahanshane, Waryobha nkobha arē na ōbhōmwē na bhēētō, na righonshe iryaye, nkohekerana rērē mō-bhēētō.

¹³Bhēētō ntoona ōbhōmwē na Waryobha, umwene wonswe naana ōbhōmwē na bhēētō. Ntomanyirē igho, ko bhoora yatohaana Umwika uwaaye. ¹⁴Bhēētō twaamaaha Omoona uwa Waryobha, kora nkōtēbhya tōrē abhantō abhandō obhoheene igha, Taata Waryobha yaatōmirē Omoona uwaaye ko-kebhara kono, okore abhe Ōmōtōōrya uwa abhantō bhonswe igho. ¹⁵Ōmōntō wowonswe igho ono akwikērria igha, Yēesu Kiristo m-Moona uwa Waryobha, uyō naana ōbhōmwē na Waryobha, na Waryobha wonswe, naana ōbhōmwē na ōmōntō kya uyō.

¹⁶Bhēētō ntomanyirē, kora nkukumya tōrē igha, Waryobha natohanshirē. Waryobha we righonshe. Ōmōntō wowonswe igho ono akobha

na righonshe, we aana ōbhōmwē na Waryobha, na Waryobha wonswe, nkobha arē na ōbhōmwē na ōmōntō kya uyō.

¹⁷Ni-igho righonshe rekohekerana mō-bhēētō, okore tuushe okobha na obhokarē urusikō roora urwa okobhotorrwa ikiina. Ko bhoora ōbhōmēnyi ubhwētō ko-kebhara kono, mbotuubhaini kya bhoora Yēesu yaamēnyirē ko-kebhara kono. ¹⁸Ōmōntō ono aana righonshe, uyō taana entarēki hē. Righonshe irya obhoheene, nkwaata rērē entarēki yonswe igho, ko bhoora obhoobha ubhwa okobhotorrwa ikiina, mbo bhokoghera abhantō bhamba na entarēki. Ōmōntō ono aana entarēki, uyō righonshe tererahekerana ko-we hē.

¹⁹Bhēētō ntahanshirē Waryobha, kora bharikyētō bhonswe ntobhanshirē, ko bhoora Waryobha, we yaatangatirē okotohansha. ²⁰Hano ōmōntō wowonswe igho araaghambe igha nahanshirē Waryobha, na ambe narēghirē umukumya murikyaye, uyō m-morongō. Keno kekoghera toramanya igha m-morongō, n-ko bhoora atahanshirē umukumya murikyaye ono akomaaha, kasi araghamba igha, nahanshirē Waryobha ono atakarōōshē. ²¹Mbe, Waryobha atohaaye umughiro igha, ōmōntō wowonswe igho ono ahanshirē Waryobha, ni-igha ahanshe umukumya murikyaye. †

Okokera ēbhēbhē

Ōmōntō wowonswe igho ono akukumya Yēesu igha n-Kiristo, uyō **5** we omoona uwa Waryobha. Ōmōntō wowonswe igho ono ahanshirē umwibhōri, nkohansha arē kora na omoona uwa umwibhōri uyō. ²Nkomanya tōrē igha ntahanshirē abhaana abha Waryobha, ko okohansha Waryobha na okoghoota imighiro ighyaye. ³Ko bhoora hano ōmōntō yahansha Waryobha, nkoghoota arē imighiro ighyaye. Kora imighiro ighyaye tē-mēkōng 'u ighya okoghoota hē. ⁴Nkoghamba ndē igho ko bhoora igha, kera omoona uwa Waryobha, naana obhotoro ubhwa ukwanga obhoghogho ubhwa ko-kebhara kono. Obhoghogho bhuyō, nkubhwanga tōrē ku ukukumya Yēesu Kiristo. ⁵Bhoona n-nawē aana obhotoro ubhwa ukwanga obhoghogho ubhwa ko-kebhara kono? No-ooro akukumya igha, Yēesu Kiristo m-Moona uwa Waryobha.

Obhoheene ubhwa amang 'ana agha Yēesu Kiristo

⁶Yēesu Kiristo yaahonyorwa igha we m-Moona uwa Waryobha, ko enshera iya amanshē agha obhobhatiisyo ubhwaye, na ko-maanyinga agha ukukwa ukwaye. Tiyōōrōkēri ko obhobhatiisyo na amanshē ibhyene igho hē, kasi kora na ukwētēkya amaanyinga aghaaye komosarabha. ⁷Umwika Ōmōhōrēeru we akwimererra ghayō igha m-maheene, ko bhoora we obhoheene. ⁸Bhaaho abhaimērēri bhatatō bhano bhakwimererra obhoheene ubhwa amang 'ana agha Yēesu Kiristo, [mu-ryobha iyō, n-Taata, Eng 'ana, na Umwika Ōmōhōrēeru, abhatatō bhayō n-kētō kēmō. ⁹Ghwiki ghaaho amang 'ana atatō ghano ghakwimererra ko-kebhara kono.] ¹¹Umwika, amanshē, na amaanyinga, atatō ghayō ghonswe igho, ngo ghakwimererrania ko-kebhara kono. Nyooore torakumya ubhwimērēri ubhwa abhantō, ubhwimērēri ubhwa Waryobha, mboona ubhurito bhōkōng 'u, ko bhoora bhuyō, mbo obhoheene bhono Waryobha yaatoora-ho, ko mang 'ana agha Omoona uwaaye.

¹⁰Ōmōntō wowonswe igho ono akukumya Omoona uwa Waryobha, uyō nkunyoora ōrē akumiri igha, ubhwimērēri bhuyō, nu-bhwa obhoheene. Kasi ono atakukumya Waryobha, nkomokora arē morongō, ko bhoora akwanga ukukumya obhoheene bhono Waryobha yaaghamba ko amang 'ana agha Omoona uwaaye. ¹¹Keno kekoghera torabha na obhoheene ubhwa ghano Waryobha yaatōtēbhērē igha m-maheene, nō-bhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho bhono yaatohaana. Ōbhōhōru bhuyō, ntwabhunyoora ko okoghera iya ukukumya Omoona uwaaye. ¹²Ōmōntō wowonswe igho ono aana ōbhōmwē na Omoona uwa Waryobha, uyō naana ōbhōhōru bhuyō. Kasi ono atana ōbhōmwē na Omoona uwa Waryobha, uyō taana ōbhōhōru hē.

Obhokarē ku-Waryobha

¹³Mbandēkēyē amang 'ana ghayō, bhēnyu bhano mukukumya Omoona uwa Waryobha, okore momanye igha, mmoona ōbhōhōru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. ¹⁴Bhēētō nkokareha tōrē bhōkōng 'u ukuhika haang 'ē Waryobha, ko bhoora ntomanyirē igha, nkwitwighwa arē hano twamosabha ryoryonswe igho okoreng 'ana na righonshe iryaye. ¹⁵Mbe, ntomanyirē igha, nkwitwitegherra arē, hano twamosabha kyokyonswē igho, kiyō nkoy kekoghera torabha na obhoheene igha naaatoahaane ghano tokomosabha.

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Amang 'ana agha Abharaawi 19:18; Eheetoko iya Etoraaati 6:4-5. †† Amang 'ana ghano gharēngē mo-bhebandērriyō kya bheno [...] ni-igha, tegharēngē mo-senakara isyēndē isya Ikiyunaani.

¹⁶ Bheeho ëbhëbhë ibhyëndë bheno bhetakotoora ömöntö hare na Waryobha, amakora ghonswe ighe. Hano ömöntö wowonswe ighe aramaahe umukumya murikyaye arakora ëbhëbhë kya bhiyö, amosabhere ku-Waryobha. Waryobha naraamohaane öbhöhöru. Ni-ighe ekobha ko bhano bhakokora ëbhëbhë kya bhiyö. Kasi bheeho ëbhëbhë ibhyëndë, bheno bhikwahora ömöntö abha hare na Waryobha, amakora ghonswe ighe. Öni tenkoghamba ighe, asabhere ömököri uwa ëbhëbhë kya bhiyö ku-Waryobha. ¹⁷ Okokora eng' ana yoyonswe ighe eno etaing' arëëyi ku-Waryobha, nko okokora ëbhëbhë. Kasi hamwë na ghayö, bheeho ëbhëbhë ibhyëndë bheno bhetakwahora ömöntö abhe hare na Waryobha amakora ghonswe ighe.

¹⁸ Ntomanyirë ighe, omoona uwa Waryobha taköghëndërya okokora ëbhëbhë hë. † Keno kekoghera ataköghëndërya okokora ëbhëbhë, n-ko bhoora Yëësu Kiristo akomorenda. †† Ku bhuyö Oghosambwa

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 1 Yohana 3:9.

teghokomokora ng' ana hë. ¹⁹ Ntomanyirë ighe, bhëëtö m-baana abha Waryobha törë. Kasi abhantö abhandë bhonswe ighe bhano bhatak- wighwera Waryobha, bhayö nkobhaahwa bharë na Oghosambwa.

²⁰ Ghwiki ntomanyirë ighe, Omoona uwa Waryobha yaamara ukuusha ko-kebharä kono, yaatohaana obhong' aini ubhwa okomanya Waryobha ubhwa heene. Ntoona öbhömwë na Waryobha uwa heene, ko okohetera kö-bhömwë ubhwëtö na Yëësu Kiristo Omoona uwaaye. Yëësu Kiristo uyö, we Waryobha uwa heene, na uwa öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe ighe.

²¹ Bhëënyu abhaana abhaane abhaghonshe, mwiyangarrena motakaasengerra ëbhëtöndö. ‡

†† YËËSU KIRISTO AKOMORENDA. *Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-ighe, omoona wowonswe ighe uwa Waryobha, nkwirenda arë.* ‡ MOTAKAASENGERRA ÈB-HËTÖNDÖ. *Ensonga iyaamo iyëndë ni-ighe, motakaakora ëbhëbhë.*

2 Yohana

Obhotangati

Yohana mu-ritashandighi iryaye irya kabherē reno, nkōghēndērrya arē okoghamba amang' ana agha okonaghya abhakumya, okore bhanaghi obhoheene na righonshe. Kora ghwiki nkōghēndērrya arē okobhakaania igha, bhaiyangararre ko amang' ana agha abhēēghya abha obhorongo. Arakang' asērrya igha, abhakumya bhagarre, kora bhanaghe ku-mukumo ughwa obhoheene.

Amakēērryō

Öni omoghaaka uwa ekanisa, nu-uwe umusubhaati nkwandekera
1 ritashandighi reno, hamwē na abhaana abhaaho. Uwe musubhaati, waahorwa na Waryobha hamwē na abhaana abhaaho. † Uwe hamwē na abhaana abhaaho, ko bhoheene nembahanshirē. Tō-öni umwene igho mbahanshirē hē, kasi kora abhandē bhonswe igho bhano bhamanyirē obhoheene, mbabhahanshirē. ² Nembahanshirē ko bhoora bhētō na bhēnyu, ntomanyirē obhoheene, ghwiki ntoraghēndērrī okobhomanya amakora ghonswe igho.

³ Mbe, Taata Waryobha na Omoona uwaaye Yēesu Kiristo, mbaraato-haane örōöbhō, ikyabhera bheena omorembe, bhētō bhano toona obhoheene na righonshe.

Okohanshana nko okosooka imighiro ighya Waryobha

⁴ Naashömēyiwē bhökōng' u ukwighwa igha, abhaana abhaaho abhandē mbanaghēri obhoheene, kya bhono Taata Waryobha yaator-aghērrya. ⁵ Bhoona ore musubhaati omoghonshe, ndakosabha omanyē igha, bhētō Abhakiristo, ni-igha tohanshane. Umughiro ghuyō te-mohya hē, kasi n-gooraghoora ughwa kare, ghono twaarenga tomanyirē ukurwa hano twaasimiri ukukumya Yēesu Kiristo. ††⁶ Okohanshana, nko okosooka imighiro ighya Waryobha. Mwaatēēbhibhwanga umughiro ughwa okohanshana nkaagha syonswe igho, kerenga haara mwaasimiyi ukukumya Yēesu Kiristo.

Motakaasērēenia abharongo

⁷ Nkobhatēēbhya ndē igho, ko bhoora abharongo abhaaru bheebhoka ko-kebhara kono. Abharongo bhayō, tebhakwikērrya igha Yēesu Kiristo,

† UWE MUSUBHAATI, WAAHORWA NA WARYOBHA HAMWĒ NA ABHAANA ABHAHO. Hayō Yohana nkōrēngya arē umusubhaati na ekanisa nyabhorebhe, abhaana abha musubhaati uyō, na-bhakumya abha ekanisa iyō. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Yohana 13:34.

yaashirē ko-kebhara kono, aana ömöbhērē kya ghenō tonaghyō. ‡ Ömōntō wowonswe igho ono akoghamba bhuyō, uyō m-morongo, kora m-mubhisa uwa Kiristo. ††⁸ Mbe, ku bhuyō ni-igha mwiyangarrena, okore omotono ughwēnyu ughwa okokorra Waryobha emeremo, ghō-takaaheta bhosa igho. Kasi omotono ughwēnyu ghuyō, ghobhareetere ehoorohoro iya okobhaisa, eno ikurwa ku-Waryobha. ††⁹ Ömōntō wowonswe igho ono atakoghoota amēēghyō agha Yēesu Kiristo, kora ghwiki igha nkoghasyōrya arē, uyō taana öbhōmwē na Waryobha hē. Kasi ömōntō ono akōghēndērrya okoghoota amēēghyō agha Yēesu Kiristo, uyō naana öbhōmwē na bhonswe igho, Taata Waryobha, na Omoona uwa Waryobha. ¹⁰ Hano ömōntō wowonswe igho araashe kö-bhēnyu, eno arēēghya amēēghyō ghano ghatatuubhaini na amēēghyō ghaara Yēesu Kiristo yēēghya, motakaamösērēenia mu-sinyumba isyēnyu. Kora motakaamökēerya ēnkēerya iya Ikikiristo. ¹¹ Ömōntō ono araamökēeri, uyō nkoghootana arē hamwē nawe, ko-mang' ana am-aghogho ghano akokora.

Amang' ana agha okomarērrya

¹² Neena amang' ana amaarū ghano naakutuna igha mbatēēbhi, kasi tinkutuna igha ngandēke ku-ritashandighi kono. Ko bhoora nkwiteng' era ndē igha, nendaashe kobhataarra. Hayō bhoona ho turishumaasha hamwē, kora nturishomerwa bhonswe igho.

¹³ Abhaana abha musubhaati uwēnyu ono yaahorwa na Waryobha, ††¹³ bharakökēerya.

‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 1 Yohana 4:2-3. †† UMUBHISA UWA KIRISTO. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, ono akwanga emeremo ighya Yēesu Kiristo. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya 1 Abhakōrintō 3:10-15. ††† ABHAANA ABHA MUSUBHAATI UWĒENYU ONO YAAHORWA NA WARYOBHA. Hayō Yohana nkōrēngya arē umusubhaati na ekanisa nyabhorebhe, abhaana abha umusubhaati uyō na abhakumya abha ekanisa iyō.

3 Yohana

Obhotangati

Ritashandighi irya katatō reno, Yohana yaandekēyē ömöntō ono yaabherekerwanga igha Ghaayo. Ghaayo uyö, yaarē na omotono bhököng ' u ughwa ukukumya Yēesu Kiristo. Kora yaatöörriyanga abhēēghya abhandē bhano bhaainaaranaaranga bhararaareka Amang ' ana Amaiya agha obhoheene. Yohana nkumwandekera arē ku ukumukumya ko-ghayö akokora, okore aghëndērrī ökötöörriya abhēēghya bhayö.

Mu-ritashandighi reno, Yohana aratobhora-mo ömöntō ono akobherekerwa igha Diotirefe. Ömöntō uyö, yaashaashanga okokaania abhantö abha ekanisa okore bhatakaasērēenia abhēēghya bhano bhēēghyanga Amang ' ana Amaiya agha obhoheene. Yohana ghwiki nkotobhora arē ömöntö uwöndē ono yaarē uwa heene, ömöntö uyö, yaabherekerwanga igha, Demetirio.

Amakēērriyö

1 Öni omoghaaka uwa ekanisa, ndakwandekera uwe omoghonshe uwaane Ghaayo. Obhoheene nenkohanshirē.

² Öni nkokosabhera ndē omoghonshe uwaane igha, amang ' ana ghonswe igho, ghabhe bhuuya ku-uwe, agha kinyamöbhērē, kya bhono mmaniyirē igha, ubhwicherrani ubhwaho na Waryobha m-buuya bhörē. ³ Naashömēyüwē bhököng ' u hano abhakumya bharikyētö bhaaishirē hano. Hano bhaahikirē hano, mbaantēēbhēri igha, nköghëndērrya örē okoghooterra obhoheene ubhwa Waryobha, na öbhömēnyi ubhwaho nu-bhwa obhoheene. ⁴ Teeho eng ' ana eno ikunshomera bhököng ' u, okokera ukwighwa amang ' ana igha, abhaana abhaane abha ku-mukumo, nköghëndērrya bharē bhuuya okobha na öbhömēnyi ubhwa heene.

Öbhöntö ubhwa heene ubhwa Ghaayo

⁵ Omoghonshe uwaane, uwe m-möntö uwa heene örē, ko ghano okokorra abhakumya bharikyētö, nokaanyoora igha m-baghēni ku-uwe. ⁶ Mo-bhantö bhayö waatöörriya, mbo bhaatēēbhya ekanisa iya hano kya bhono ohanshirē bhököng ' u Abhakiristo bharikyaho. Bhoono keno nkökötēēbhya ni-igha, uwe ghëndērrya ökötöörriya abhantö kya bhayö, hano waanyoora bharatuna ukurwa kö-bhēnyu hayö bhaghi ahasē handē. Ko bhoora eng ' ana iya ökösērēenia iyö, nkushomera ērē Waryobha. ⁷ Abhantö bhayö, mbaasimiri oroghendo urwa ukutighinkanera Yēesu Kiristo, bhataana ekehaheeno ukurwa ko abhantö bhano bhatakukumya Yēesu Kiristo. ⁸ Ku bhuyö bhētö Abhakiristo, ni-igha tötöörriya abhantö kya bhayö. Hano toraakore igho, nkunyoora örē toghootaini nabho hamwē ko-meremo ighya okoraareka obhoheene.

Diotirefe bhaana Demetirio

⁹ Naandekera abhantö abha ekanisa ritashandighi irya amang ' ana amake igho, kasi Diotirefe ono ahanshirē ukwitangatērrya, okanya igha we omotangati uwaabho, akaanga ukwikērrya amaraghērryö aghētö.

¹⁰ Ku bhuyö hano ndiisha iyö, nendehonyora harabhu igho amang ' ana aghaaye ghano akokora. Keno akokora, no-kotoghamba bhoghogho ko amang ' ana agha obhorongo agha akutushabhura. Te-ghayö agheene igho hē, kora takösērēenia abhakumya bharikyētö bhano ukunyoora bharēngē ko-roghendo. Kora ghwiki nkokaania arē abhantö abha m-kanisa bhano bhakutuna ökösērēenia abhakumya bharikyētö bhayö. Abhakumya bhano bhakobhasērēenia, nkobharughya arē ukurwa m-kanisa.

¹¹ Bhoono Ghaayo omoghonshe uwaane, otakeegha okokora amang ' ana amaghogho ghayö. Kasi weeghe eteemo iya abhantö bhano bhakokora amang ' ana amaiya. Hano ömöntö yakora amang ' ana amaiya, nkwörökya gharē igha, ömöntö uyö, m-moona uwa Waryobha. Kasi ömöntö ono akokora amang ' ana amaghogho, uyö tamanyirē Waryobha hē.

¹² Abhantö bhonswe igho, nkoghamba bharē igha, "Demetirio m-möntö uwa heene. Nkokora arē amang ' ana kya bhono Waryobha akutuna." Kora bhētö bhonswe nkoghamba törē igha, uyö m-möntö uwa heene. Kora uwe wonswe nomanyirē igha, ghayö tokoghamba m-maheene.

Amakēērriyö agha okoragha

¹³ Neena amang ' ana amaru ghano nkutuna mbatēēbhi, kasi tinkutuna ngandeke ku-ritashandighi. ¹⁴ Keno nkwiteng ' era ni-igha, m-böngö ndaabhataarre. Hayö ho torebha hamwē tushumaashe.

¹⁵ Omorembe ghobhe hamwē na uwe. Bhasaani abhaaho bhonswe igho abha hano, bharakökēerya. Na uwe wonswe, tökēērri abhasaani abhētö bhonswe igho abha iyö, kera ömöntö ku iriina iryaye.

Yuuda

Obhotangati

Ritashandighi reno, ryaandëkirwë na Yuuda, mura uwaabho Yaakobho, kora ghwiki m-mura uwaabho Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo yaarë. Yuuda na-Bhakiristo yaandëkëyë.

Èkëntö ekenene keno Yuuda yaatunanga andeke mu-ritashandighi reno, na-mang' ana agha öbhötöorya. Kasi ko okoghera iya eteemo nyabhorebhe eno yaarë mo-makanisa agha sinsikö siyö, akamaaha igha, okohetera mu-ritashandighi reno, araghëri abhakumya na okobhakaania bhököng' u igha, bhangerre ko amëëghyö agha obhorongo ghano ghaarenga ghaibhökirë. Akabhatëëbhya igha, bhaange amëëghyö agha abhëëghya nyangasheka, bhano bhaaibhumbura ghatë iyaabho. Abhëëghya bhayö bhëëghyanga igha, abhakumya bhaghëndëri okokora ëbhëbhë, ko bhoora öbhötöorya nkotooka bhörë okohetera kö örööbhö urwa Waryobha. Kora mbaanganga omotangati Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo. Yuuda nkokang' asërya arë abhakumya igha, bhaghëndëri okonagha ku-mukumo.

Amakëërëryö

Ritashandighi reno, nö-öni Yuuda ömököri uwa emeremo uwa
1 Yëesu Kiristo, mura uwaabho Yaakobho ndyandëkirë. M-bëënyu bhano mwahansha nandëkëyë, mwabherekerwa na Taata Waryobha, na nkorendwa mörë bhuyya, ko okoghera iya Yëesu Kiristo.
² Ikyabhera, omorembë na righonshe bhebhe hamwë na bhëënyu bhököng' u.

Okobhotorrwa ikiina abhëëghya nyangasheka

³ Abhaghonshe abhaane, naaighombanga bhököng' u igha, mbandekere amang' ana agha öbhöhönia bhono tokosanga bhëëtö bhonswe igho. Kasi ndööshë igha, ni-igha mbandekere ritashandighi reno, ko okobhasabha igha, mokore omotono ughwa okonagha umukomo ghono Waryobha yaahaana abhantö abhaaye kamwë igho. ⁴ Nkobhandekera ndë ritashandighi reno, ko bhoora igha, bhaaho abhantö nyabhorebhe, bhano bhatakwithwera Waryobha. Abhantö bhayö bhaibhumbura bhughunyi igho mö-bhëënyu. Nkuisa bharë eng' ana iya örööbhö urwa Waryobha uwëëtö, okore bhakore amang' ana agha sënsoni, na ukwanga Yëesu Kiristo, umwene igho, we omotangati uwëëtö, Omonene uwëëtö. Kasi ukurwa kare, yaandëkirwë igha, abhantö bhayö mbarebhotorrwa ikiina.

⁵ Nokaanyoora mmomanyirë bhuyya ghonswe igho igha, Omonene yaatunguyi Abhaisiraëri, ukurwa mu-kyaro ikyä Miiisiri mono bhaanyangkanga. Kasi nkutuna ndë mbahiitöki igha, yaamarrë akasikya bhano bhaangirë ukumukumya. ¹⁶ Muhiitoke igha, kora abhamaraika bhano bhataanghëri ibhyeo ibhyabho, bhakatigha ahasë ahaabho aha okomenya, Waryobha yabhabho na ebheraang' ani mu-kisuntë. Nkoghanya bharë urusikö oronene roora, urwa okobhotorrwa ikiina. ⁷ Ghwiki ni-igha muhiite ghano ghaanyöörë abhantö abha imighi ighya Sodomä na Ghomora na imighi gheno ghyaaheegheraini naghyo. Amang' ana ghayö, n-kyä agha abhamaraika bhayö. Abhantö bhayö, bhaakoranga obhosooraare na okoghoota amang' ana agha oronamba urwa ömöbhërë, rono rotatuubhaini kya bhono ëmëbhërë ighyabho ghyaaabhömbirwë igha ghekore. Bhakashibhibhwa ku ukusikibhwa momorro ghotakurima amakora ghonswe igho. Ku bhuyö okobhotorrwa ikiina kuyö, kwabha ëkëréngyö ikyä ukushibhibhwa. ^{††}

⁸ Amang' ana ni-ighoigho gharë igha, abhantö abha reero eno bhano bhatakwithwera Waryobha, mbatuubhaini na bhayö. Nkoroota bharë ebherooto bheno bhëkoghera bharanyankuhya ëmëbhërë ighyabho, nkwangä bharë öbhötöngi ubhwa Waryobha. Kora nkotoka bharë ëbhëntö ibhya ubhuhika, bheno bhëréngë mu-ryobha. ⁹ Kasi kora Mikaëri, maraika omonene oora, hano yaanyeraini senkaani na Oghosambwa, [‡] ko okoghera iya ömöbhërë ughwa Mosa, tiyaakarëhirë okoghamba bhoghogho Oghosambwa, handë okoghotema amasoro. Kasi keno yaaghambirë ni-igha, "Omonene Waryobha umwene akohamere!"

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okobhara 14:26-35, 26:64-65. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 19:1-26. ‡ OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

¹⁰ Kasi abhantö abhaghogho bhayö, nkoghamba bharë bhoghogho amang' ana ghano bhatamanyirë. Kora amang' ana ghano bhakomanya n-kyä ghano sityënyi seno setaana obhong' aini semanyirë, ghayö ngo ghakobhasikya.

¹¹ Haahö, abheene bhayö! Ko bhoora bhaghöötirë enshera iya Kaini, iya okokora ëbhëbhë. ^{‡†} Ko bhoora nu-bhwamë bhakutuna, bhaihaatera këmwë, kora mö-bhöng' ënëryya kya ubhwa Bharaamu bhoora bharë. ^{‡‡} Bhaasika, ko bhoora bhaatëyirë kya bhoora Kora yaatëyirë akasika. ^{‡‡‡} Abhantö bhayö, n-kyä amarengo ^{‡‡‡} amaghogho agha mu-nyansha. Nkwing' ahërya bharë okorya abheene mu-sinyangi isyënyu isya righonshe, kora tebhaana sënsoni hë. Ghwiki abhantö bhayö, tebhaana ubhwera hë, mbanga kya amasaarö ghano ghataana imbura, rikama nkoghahuushahuusha rërë, ukughya ahasë honswe igho. Ghwiki mban-ga kya ëmëtë gheno ghetaana sehagho enkaagha iya ukutwa sehagho, ghyoma törö, kora ghyaihwä. ¹³ Tebhakwirebherra hë. Bhaabha kya amayengo amanene agha ku-nyansha. Amang' ana aghaabho agha sënsoni ghano bhakokora, gharomaana kya rihuro iya amayengo. N-kyä sinyota seno sikwinaaranaara igho, kora teseena ubhwera hë. Waryobha yaabhatoorra-ho emongo iyaabho, ahasë aha ikisuntë ekenene amakora ghonswe igho.

¹⁴ Henooko, ömöntö uwa muhungatë ukurwa ko-Adamu, [§] yaaruusiri öbhöröoti ko amang' ana agha abhantö bhayö igha, "Maaha, Omonene Waryobha araasha, hamwë na abhamaraika abhaaye abhahörëru ëbhëkwë ibhyaru, bhano otaatore okobhara, ¹⁵ okore abhotorre ikiina abhantö bhonswe igho, na okotoora harabhu amang' ana aghaabho amaghogho ghonswe igho, hamwë na amang' ana ghonswe igho, ghano abhaköri abha ëbhëbhë bhayö bhakoghamba bhoghogho Waryobha." ¹⁶ Abhantö bhayö, nkwiibhëmbërya bharë na okotema abhantö abhandë amasoro, kasi no-ronamba urwabho urwene igho ndo rokobhanyankya. Nkoghamba bharë amang' ana amarito agha ukwihasha, na ukukumya bhököng' u abhantö abha ibhyeo, okore bhanyoore ehooroho.

Amakaanio bheena amaraghëryö

¹⁷ Kasi bhëënyu bhare abhaghonshe abhaane, muhiitoke ghaara abhatomwa abha Omonene uwëëtö Yëesu Kiristo bhaaghambirë kare. ¹⁸ Bhaaghambirë igha, "Enkaagha iya sinsikö isya umuhiko, mbarieb-hoka abhantö abha oronamba, na abhashabhuri." ¹⁹ Abhantö bhayö, mbaköri abha ikisiyomba, amang' ana agha ko-kebbara kono, ngo agheene bhakwitegherra, tebhaana Umwika Ömöhörëru uwa Waryobha hë.

²⁰⁻²¹ Kasi bhëënyu bhare bhaghonshe abhaane, mwiraarerre ku righonshe iya Waryobha. Monaghe ku-mukumo ughwënyu ömöhörëru bhököng' u, mosabhenga ko obhotoro ubhwa Umwika Ömöhörëru, na eno moraiteng' era na ukushomerwa ko okoghera iya

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 4:1-16. ‡† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okobhara 22-24, 31:16. ‡‡† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okobhara 16:1-35.

‡‡‡ AMARENGO. Ensonga iyëndë iya eng' ana iyö ku-Kiyunaani ni-igha, amahara. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 5:21-24.

ikyabhera ikya Omonene uwëëtö Yëësu Kiristo, ono araabhareetere öb-höhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho. ²²Mobhe na ikyabhera ko bhano bhataana obhoheene ubhwa umukumo. ²³Abhantö abhandë mobhatööri ko okobhasakörya ukurwa mo-morro. Abhandë mobhaabhere, kasi mwangarre, mwibhashe obhoghogho ubhwabho.

Amasaasaamo agha ukukumya

²⁴Waryobha aana obhoto ubhwa okobharenda motakaasira, na okobhareeta mbere iya ubhuhika ubhwaye mushömëëywë, motaana isoro. ²⁵Waryobha we umwene igho Ömötöörya uwëëtö, okohetera ku-Yëësu Kiristo Omonene uwëëtö. Waryobha atöönibhwi! Naana obhonene, obhoto, na ubhwera, ukurwa kare, bhoono igho, na amakora ghonswe igho. Amina.

Okohonyora ukwa Yohana

Obhotangati

Umwandeki uwa eketabho keno, araitobhora igha we Yohana, ghwiki arabherekera igha, omokori uwa emeremo uwa Waryobha (Maaha). Abhamanyi abha amang' ana agha Ibhiburia abhaaru, nkokanya bharé igha Yohana uyó, n-ómwé uwa abheegha abha Yéésu yaaré (Maaha mo-keetabho ikya). Yohana uyó, we yaandékiré eketabho ikya Yohana. Ghwiki we umwandeki uwa amatashandighi ghonswe igho atató agha Yohana. Abhantó nkokanya bharé igha, eketabho keno, ni-ikya umuhiko ku-kwandekwa ko-bhetabho bhyonswe igho, mu-Muuma Eehya. Eketabho keno, nkushumaashera kéré amang' ana ghano Yohana yóörókiibhwi, enkaagha eno yaaré mo-kebhohe, kwi-ghinga reno rekobherekerwa igha Paatimo (Maaha). Righinga riyó, ndyo abhabhohe bhaahirwanga-ko. Kaisaari, omokama uwa Abharuumi ono yaabherekewanga igha Domitiano, uyó m-mubhisa uwa Abhakiristo yaaré, kora we yaahiré Yohana mo-kebhohe kwi-ghinga kuyó. Eketabho keno, Yohana yaandékéyé Abhakiristo abha amakanisa muhungaté agha omokowa ughwa Asia Enke. Reero eno ahasé hayó nkobherekerwa haré igha ikyaró ikya Bhuturuki. Abhakiristo bhayó, bhaarenga na éhégghé enene eno yaasémóoywé na Kaisaari Domitiano. Ikibhuno ikya éhégghé iyó, n-ko bhoora bhaaikéréyí eng' ana iya Waryobha na okoghoota-ko amang' ana agha Yéésu Kiristo. Mbe, Yohana akabhandekera, okore abhatéremi, akabhatéebhya igha, bhaghóméri inyanko iyó igho, na hano irihwera. Akabhatéebhya igha, bho bhaghóméri éhégghé iyó, ni-ia akabhaha akake igho, na umuhiko ughwako Waryobha narishibhya abhabhisa abhaabho bhonswe igho. Yohana yaaróshé amang' ana agha amamaaho ghano, aréngé maiso. Yéésu yaamwórókéri amang' ana agha enkaagha eno yaaheta, na eno irisha. Amang' ana aghandé ghano Yohana yaatoora harabhu igho mo-keetabho mono, na-mang' ana ghaara agha ukukwa na ukuryoka ukwa Yéésu Kiristo (Maaha). Obhoheene amang' ana ghano, ngo imitimó ighya umukumo ughwa Abhakiristo (Maaha mo-keetabho ikya). Senkaagha isyéndé ebherooto ibhyéndé, bherabhanga ibhya ikibhisiré, kasi Waryobha nkohonyorra aré abhakumya abhaaye. Eketabho ikya okohonyora ukwa Yohana, nkótérémya kéré abheegha abha Yéésu Kiristo, okore bhaghéndéri okóghómériya.

Yohana arashumaashera amang' ana agha eketabho keno

Kono no-kohonyora ukwa Yéésu Kiristo. Waryobha yaahaayé Yéésu Kiristo okore óöróki abhakóri abha emeremo abhaaye amang' ana ghano heene ghakaangóhiré ukwikora. Yéésu wonswe akatéebhya maraika uwaaye ahonyorre Yohana, ómókóri uwaaye uwa emeremo. ²Yohana akaimererra amang' ana ghonswe igho ghano yaaróshé. Amang' ana ghayó yaaróshé, na-agma obhoheene bhono bhwahónyóoywé na Yéésu Kiristo. Obhoheene bhuyó, mbo eng' ana iya Waryobha. ³Nyakara abhantó bhonswe igho bhano bhakosomera bharikyabho amang' ana ghayó, agha óbhóróóti. Nyakara bhano bhak-witegherra na ókóróndériya ghano ghandékirwé muyó, ko bhoora enkaagha iya ukwebhoka kwagho, haang' é ére.

Amakéeréryó

⁴Óni Yohana, ritashandighi reno, m-béenyu nkwandekera abhasoorani abha Yéésu abha amakanisa muhungaté ghano gharéngé ikyaró ikya Asia Enke. †

Munyóore óróobhó na omorembe ukurwa ku-Waryobha ono aaho, ho yaaré ukurwa okosemoka, nanyabhoono ho aré, na ukurwa ku-Miika muhungaté bhano bharéngé bhóróngé ubhwa ikitumbé ikya ekekama, ⁵na ukurwa ku-Yéésu Kiristo umwiméerri uwa heene. Uyó we yaaryókiibhwi mbere, okore abhe omokama uwa abhakama bhonswe igho ko-kebhara.

Yéésu Kiristo natohanshiré, kora yatotashora ukurwa mó-bhébhé ibhyétó ku ukutukwera. ⁶Atókkórré tobhe obhokama na abhaséngéri, okore tutighinkanere Waryobha. Waryobha uyó, n-Suwaabho. Ubhuhika na obhotoro, bhebhe ku-Yéésu amakora na amakora! Amina.

⁷Motamaaha! Nariisha aréngé ko-masaaró! ††

Kera ómóntó naremmaaha, kora abhantó bhaara bhaamóbhétiré ritimó, bhayó bhonswe mbaremmaaha.

Amakabhira ghonswe igho ko-kebhara ngarikuura ko okoghera iya Yéésu. ‡

Yéé. Amina.

⁸Omonene Waryobha araghamba igha, “Óni nó-óni Esemoko na Umuhiko. †† Óni ho ndé, ho naaré ukurwa okosemoka, nanyabhoono ho ndé. Nó-óni neena obhotoro bhwonswe igho.”

Yohana aramaaha Omoona uwa Ómóntó

⁹Óni nó-óni Yohana umukumya murikyényu. Nkótóórrania ndé hamwé na bhéenyu okóghómériya inyanko ko okoghera iya Yéésu na Obhokama ubhwaye. Óni naarébhéeréyiwé kwi-ghinga reno rekobherekerwa igha Paatimo. Naarébhéeréyiwé iyó, okore igha, ntakaaraareka eng' ana iya Waryobha na ntakaimererra amang' ana agha Yéésu. ¹⁰Mbe, Umwika Ómóhóréeru akanyitoomera urusikó nyabhobhe urwa Omonene Yéésu. †† Kamwé igho, nkaighwa nyuma iyaane iyó, engamba enene kya iya orótera. ¹¹Engamba iyó yaaghambiré igha, “Andeka mo-keetabho amang' ana ghonswe igho ghano oraamaahe. Omare otomane eketabho kiyó mo-makanisa muhungaté agha Éfésó, Simirina, Perighamo, Tiyatira, Saridi, Firadérfifa, na Raodikia.”

¹²Nkaisyórya mmaaha uyó yaashumaashiré na óni, nkamaaha ebhetangora muhungaté ibhya esahaabhu ibhya okotoora-ko setara. ¹³Ghatéghaté iya setara siyó, nkamaaha-ho ómóntó anga kya Omoona uwa Ómóntó. ††† Aibhóhiré engansho entambé, na mu-kikubha, yaaibhóhiré umushibhi omoghare ughwa esahaabhu. ¹⁴Situukya isyaye nendabhu shaa syaaré kya simbushe, ghwiki nsyaatuubhaini kya righóro rirabhu shaa. Amaiso aghaaye, ghaamekamekanga kya ébhémóré ibhya omorro. ¹⁵Amaghóro aghaaye ghaamekamekanga bhókóng' u kya ishahba eno ighuutirwé na omorro. Engamba iyaaye, yaarenga kya amanshé amaaru ghano ghakoghera mó-sénkórómóri. ¹⁶Ómóntó uyó, yaaré na sinyota muhungaté mo-kobhoko ukwa bhoryo. Umushonge umwóghé nyambagha ibhéré, ghwaarwanga mu-munywa ughwaye. Ubhuyó ubhwaye, bhwaamekamekanga kya omobhasó ómóróró kai.

¹⁷Hano naamóróóshé, nkaghaansa bhubhuumaayé ko-maghóro aghaaye, ukwórókya igha, némósóókiré, nkabha kya ono nkuuré. Kasi akantoorra okobhoko ukwaye ukwa bhoryo eno arantéebhya igha, “Ótakoobhoha! Óni nó-óni uwa mbere na nó-óni embotorra. ¹⁸Nó-óni óbhóhóru! Naarenga nkuuré, kasi bhooona tamaaha, móhóru ndé, amakora ghonswe igho. Nó-óni neena sefongoro isya uruku na isya mukyaro ikya abhaku. †††† Bhoona andeka amang' ana ghayó óróóshé,

†† ESEMOKO NA UMUHIKO, mu-Kiyunaani ni-igha Arufa na Omegha. Arufa né-hérufi iya mbere kó-séhérufi isyabho, na Omegha né-hérufi iya umuhiko.

†† URUSIKÓ URWA OMONENE YÉÉSU ruyó nu-rusikó urwa Jumapiri rono Yéésu yaaryókiré mo-bhaku. ††† OMOONA UWA ÓMÓNTÓ. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

† ASIA ENKE yo reero eno ekobherekerwa igha ikyaró ikya Bhuturuki.

†† Maaha mo-keetabho ikya Daniéri 7:13. ‡ Maaha mo-keetabho ikya Zakaria 12:10; Yohana 19:34.

ghayö ghakwebhoka bhoono igho, na amang ' ana ghaara gharyebhoka mbere iyö. ²⁰ Mo-kobhoko ukwane ukwa bhoryo, waaröshë-mo sinyota muhungatë, ghwiki okamaaha ebhetangora muhungatë ibhya esahaabhu ibhya okotoora-ko setara, ensonga iya ikibhisirë kiyö ni-igha, sinyota muhungatë seera, na-bhamaraika abha makanisa muhungatë. Ebhetangora muhungatë ibhya esahaabhu ibhya okotoora-ko setara, bhüyö na-makanisa muhungatë.”

Ritashandighi ko abhantö abha ekanisa iya Èfësö

2 Ömöntö uyö arëngë kya m-Moona uwa Ömöntö akaghëndërrya ököntëebhya igha, “Andekera maraika uwa ekanisa iya Èfësö, ömötëebhi igha,

Ghano ngo nkoghamba öni ono ngötërrëyë sinyota muhungatë mokobhoko ukwane ukwa bhoryo. Öni nö-öni nkoghenda ghatëghatë iya ebhetangora muhungatë ibhya esahaabhu bheera ibhya okotoora-ko setara. Mwittegherre ghano nkobhatëebhya.

² Nemanirë amang ' ana aghënyu ghano mokokora, na omotono ughwënyu, na ököghömërrya ukwënyu. Kora timukwikererrania na abhantö abhaghogho, ko bhoora mwaashaashiri bhaara bhakwibherekera igha m-batomwa, mokamaaha igha, te-bhatomwa hë, m-barongo. ³ Kora nemanirë igha, mworeka bhököng ' u na amang ' ana aghaane, kasi mwaaghömërrya nanyabhoono temoraarosa hë. Mwittegherre ghano nkobhatëebhya!

⁴ Kasi moona eng ' ana eno ikunyananya. Ni-igha, mwatigha righonshe iryënyu reno mwaarë naryo ekemere. ⁵ Muhiite ghano mwaakoranga haara mwaankumiri. Mohongore ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu, mokore kya ghaara mwaakörë ko-nkaagha eera. Hano motaahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu, nindiisha nduusi-ho eketangora ikyënyu ikya okotoora-ko setara. ⁶ Kasi eeho eng ' ana eno mokokora bhuuya. Mwaregha amang ' ana amaghogho ghano Abhanikorai † bhakokora. Ghayö ngo kora öni wonsge nkoregha bhököng ' u.

⁷ Ono aana amatwë, aitegherre amang ' ana ghano Umwika Ömöhörëru akötëebhya amakanisa. Ömöntö wowonswe ono arekera amang ' ana ghayö na aghömërry righonshe irya mbere reera, nandimwikërrya araaghere sehagho isya ömötë ghono ghokohaana abhantö öbhöhöru. Ömötë ghuyö, mu-ryobha iyö ghörë mu-bhusitaani iya Waryobha.” ††

Ritashandighi ko abhantö abha ekanisa iya Simirina

⁸ Ömöntö uyö akaghëndërrya okoghamba igha, “Andekera maraika uwa ekanisa iya Simirina, ömötëebhi igha,

Öni nö-öni uwa mbere na nö-öni embotorra. Naakuurë, nkaryoka, na bhoono igho m-möhöru ndë! Mwittegherre ghano nkobhatëebhya!

⁹ Nemanirë inyanko iyënyu, na öbhötöbhu ubhwënyu. Kasi obhoheene, bhënyu m-baamë mörë! Kora nemanirë kya bhono bhakobhatoke bhayö bhakwibherekera igha m-Bayahudi, kasi te-bho hë. Bhayö na-bhasoorani abha Oghosambwa. ¹⁰ Motakoobhoha inyanko iyö murinyoora. Motamaaha! Oghosambwa ngorebhasaashya, kora gho-toore bharikyënyu mo-kebhohe, na bhënyu murinyankibhwa sinsikö ikömi. Kasi mobhe abhantö abha heene ku-öni, nokaanyoora igha nkukwa, mukwe. Ko bhoora öni, nendebhatuha ibhirighi ibhya öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho.

¹¹ Ono aana amatwë, aitegherre amang ' ana ghano Umwika Ömöhörëru akötëebhya amakanisa. Ömöntö wowonswe ono arekera amang ' ana ghayö, tarikunibhwa na omorro ughwa amakora ghonswe igho kora hake hë. Omorro ghuyö, ngwo uruku urwa kabherë.” ††

Ritashandighi ko abhantö abha ekanisa iya Perighamo

¹² Ömöntö uyö akaghëndërrya okoghamba igha, “Andekera maraika uwa ekanisa iya Perighamo, ömötëebhi igha, Neena umushonge umwöghë nyambagha ibhërë. Mwittegherre ghano nkobhatëebhya!

¹³ Öni nemanirë ahasë hayö mömënyirë, hayö, ho Oghosambwa ghokotonga. Nokaanyoora ni-igho amang ' ana gharë, kasi nkunkumya mökërë. Kora enkaagha eno umwimërry uwaane uwa heene Antipa yaaitirwë mu-mughu ughwënyu muyö Oghosambwa ghömënyirë, temwanyikaanirë hë. Antipa uyö, nu-mwimërry uwaane uwa heene yaarë.

††† MU-KYARO IKYA ABHAKU. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng ' ana, Ikyaro ikyabhaku.

† ABHANIKORAI n-dikomo irya idiini ryaarë, reno ryaarondyanga seteemo sengogho na amëeghyö agha obhorongo. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okosemoka 2:9. † OGHOSAMBWA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okohonyora 20:6, 20:14, 21:8.

¹⁴ Kasi amang ' ana gharëngë kö-bhënyu amake igho, ghano ghakunyananya. Bhaaho abhantö bhano bhakosoorana amëeghyö agha Bharaamu, mö-bhënyu muyö. Bharaamu uyö, yëghëri Bharaaki okotegha Abhaisiraëri, okore bhakore ëbhëbhë ibhya okorya ibhyakorya bheno bhimwënsëywe ëbhëtöndö, na okokora obhosoorare. ††† Ghwiki abhandë ni-ighoigho bhakokora ko okosoorana amëeghyö amaghogho agha Abhanikorai. ¹⁶ Mbe, mohongore ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu! Hano moraange okobhehongora, m-böngöbhöngö ndaashe na umushonge, ghono ghukurwa mu-munywa ughwane, okore nkore riihë na abhantö bhayö.

¹⁷ Ono aana amatwë, aitegherre amang ' ana ghano Umwika Ömöhörëru akötëebhya amakanisa. Ömöntö wowonswe ono arekera amang ' ana ghayö, ndimutuha ituhu ekerengere iya ibhyakorya ibhya emana ††† eno yaabhiswa. Ghwiki nendemohaana reghena rirabhu. Reghena riyö, nurinyoora ryandëkirwë-ko iriina reehya. Taaho ömöntö ono aremanya iriina riyö hë. Kasi ono arehaanwa reghena riyö, we aremanya.”

Ritashandighi ko abhantö abha ekanisa iya Tiyatira

¹⁸ Ömöntö uyö akaghëndërrya okoghamba igha, “Andekera maraika uwa ekanisa iya Tiyatira, ömötëebhi igha, Öni nö-öni Omooona uwa Waryobha. ††† Neena amaiso kya ëbhëmörë ibhya omorro, na amaghörö agha okomekameka kya ishahba eno yaaghu-utwa mo-morro. Mwittegherre ghano nkobhatëebhya!

¹⁹ Nemanirë righonshe iryënyu, amang ' ana ghano mokokora, umuku-mo ughwënyu, öbhököri ubhwënyu ubhwa emeremo, na ököghömërrya ukwënyu. Ghwiki nkomaaha ndë igha, bhoono, m-buuya mokokora, ko bhoora möhëtërrëyë ghaara mwaakoranga kare.

²⁰ Kasi moona eng ' ana eno ikunyananya. Bhënyu nkwikerrania mörë na amang ' ana agha omokari oora Yëzëbhëeri. Uyö akwibherekera igha m-möröoti, kasi të-möröoti hë. Nkwikërrya mörë igha ang ' aine abhaköri abha emeremo abhaane, ko ököbhëeghya bhakore obhosoorare, na okorya ibhyakorya bheno bhimwënsëywe ëbhëtöndö.

²¹ Öni namohaana umweya, okore ahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyaye, kasi takutuna ukutigha obhosoorare ubhwaye hë. ²² Motamaaha! Ku ikibhuno kiyö, nendaamohaane inyanko iya öbhöröoyë bhono bhoraaghire ange ukurwa kö-bhörrë. Na abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakokora nawe obhosoorare, nendaabhanyanki bhököng ' u, hano bhatahögöyë amang ' ana agha abha amaghogho. ²³ Ghwiki obhoheene ni-igha, nendaate abhasoorani abhaaye. Hayö ho abhantö abha ekanisa bhareemanya igha, öni nkwiataha ndë enkorö na amaitegherro agha ömöntö. Nendehaka kera ömöntö mö-bhënyu, ko okoreng ' aana na ghano yaakora.

²⁴ Kasi bhaaho abhantö abhandë abha heene mö-bhënyu Tiyatira hayö. Abhantö bhayö tebhakosoorana amëeghyö agha Yëzëbhëeri hë, kora tebhanyirë ëbhëtö bhüyö abhandë bhakoghamba igha ni-bhibhisirë ibhya mönsë. Kasi obhoheene ni-igha, ibhibhisirë bhüyö, namëeghyö agha Oghosambwa. Bhënyu keno nkobhatëebhya ni-igha, tëmbëngëri umurigho ughwöndë hë, ²⁵ kasi moghoterre bhuuya amaiya ghayö moonagho, okohekerä hano ndiisha.

²⁶ Ömöntö wowonswe ono arekera amang ' ana ghayö na aghëndërry okokora bhono nkutuna okohekerä umuhiko,

“Nendemohaane ubhwera ubhwa okotonga ibhyaro bhyonswe igho.

²⁷ Areetonga kö öbhöbhë ko okobhatemera inyimbo iya ikyoma, narebhahondora kya sinyöngö.” §

Narehaanwa ubhwera kya bhoora öni naahaaywë na Taata. ²⁸ Ömöntö wowonswe ono arekera inyanko iyö, nendemohaana inyota iya nyinkyo. §†

²⁹ Ono aana amatwë, aitegherre amang ' ana ghano Umwika Ömöhörëru akötëebhya amakanisa.”

Ritashandighi ko-bhantö abha ekanisa iya Saridi

Mbe, ömöntö uyö arëngë kya m-Moona uwa Ömöntö akaghëndërrya okoghamba igha, “Andekera maraika uwa ekanisa iya Saridi, ömötëebhi igha,

Öni nö-öni nkotongera Imiika muhungatë abha Waryobha, na nö-öni neena sinyota muhungatë seera. Mwittegherre ghano nkobhatëebhya! Nemanirë amang ' ana aghënyu ghonswe igho, monga kya abhahöru, kasi mwamara ukukwa. ² Mobhooke! Motogheke amang ' ana amaiya

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okobhara 22:1-25:3, 31:16. ††† EMANA ni-bhyakorya bheno Abhaisiraëri bhaaryanga enkaagha eno bhaarenga ku-riköngö. Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Ukurishoka 16:31-34. ††† OMOONA UWA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa. § Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Zabhuri 2:8-9. §† NENDEMOHAANA INYOTA IYA NYINKYO. Ensonga yaamo no-kohaana ekemanyërryö ikyä ukwörökyä igha, abhaahirë.

amake ghayö ghakeeho, ko bhoora kora ghonswe n-haang 'ë gharë ghakwe. Ndöshë igha, amang 'ana aghënyu teghanga kya bhono Waryobha uwaane akutuna hë. ³ Muhiite ghano mwëëghiihbwi, moghakumi na moghanaghi. Mbe, mogharöndëri bhuuya, kora mongore ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu. Hano motaabhe maiso, nundiisha kya umwibhi, kora temoremanya enkaagha eno ndiisha hë.

⁴ Kasi bhaaho abhasoorani abhake igho Saridi hayö, bhano bhataraköonia singibho isyabho ko okokora ëbhëbhë. Mbe, mbarebha hamwë na öni, bhaibhöübhwi singibho sendabhu, ko bhoora abhantö bhayö, mbaing 'arëyë okokorrwa ghayö. ⁵ Ömöntö wowonswe ono arekera amang 'ana ghayö, nindimwibhöhya singibho sendabhu kya bhayö. Tindirussyari iriina iryaye mo-Ketabho ikya Öbhöhöru. [†] Kasi nindimwikërya mbere iya Taata Waryobha na abhamaraika abhaaye igha, ono nu-uwaane.

⁶ Ono aana amatwë, aitegherre amang 'ana ghano Umwika Ömöhörëeru akötëëbhya amakanisa."

Ritashandighi ko-bhantö abha ekanisa iya Firadëriifa

⁷ Mbe, ömöntö uyö anga kya Omoona uwa Ömöntö, akaghëndëryya okoghamba igha, "Andekera maraika uwa ekanisa iya Firadëriifa, ömötëëbhi igha,

Öni m-Möhörëeru ndë uwa obhoheene, ghwiki nö-öni neena orofongoro urwa omokama Daudi. ^{††}

Hano nsiikirë ekesaku, taaho ömöntö ono araatore ukukyeghora hë.

Hano nighöyë ekesaku, taaho ömöntö ono araatore ukukisiika. [‡]

Mwitegherre ghano nkobhatëëbhya! ⁸ Nemanyirë amang 'ana aghënyu ghonswe igho. Motamaaha! Öni nabheeghorra-ho ekesaku, kasi taaho ömöntö ono akotora ukukisiika. Nokaanyoora singuru isyënyu ne-nke, kasi mwaikërya amëëghyö aghaane, kora temwanyangirë hë. ⁹ Motamaaha! Nendaakoahaane abhasoorani abha inyumba iya esango iya Oghosambwa, bhano bhakwibherekera igha m-Bayahudi nabho te-Bhayahudi hë, kora m-barongo. Mbe, nendaabhakore bhaashe bhahatemere hansë ibhiru. Ho bhayö bhonswe igho bharemanya igha, öni nembahanshirë.

¹⁰ Enkaagha iya inyanko niriisha ko-kebhara kyonswe igho, na abhantö bhonswe igho mbarishaashwa. Kasi bhënyu, nendebharenda konnaagha iyö, ko bhoora mwaaghomërya inyaanyi kya bhoora naabharaghërrëyë. ¹¹ M-böngö ndaashe! Monaghi bhuuya amang 'ana amaiya ghayö moonagha, okore ömöntö atakaabharuusyari ibhirighi ibhyënyu ibhya obhobhaahi.

¹² Ömöntö wowonswe ono arekera amang 'ana ghayö, nendemokora abhe umutimö ughwa Inyumba iya Waryobha ^{††} uwaane, na tarirwamo röndë hë. Kora nindimwandeka iriina iya Waryobha na iriina iya umughi ughwa Waryobha. Umughi ghuyö ngo Yërusarëëmu omohya, ghono ghuriika ukurwa mu-ryobha ku-Waryobha. Kora nindimwandeka iriina iryane reehya.

¹³ Ono aana amatwë, aitegherre amang 'ana ghano Umwika Ömöhörëeru akötëëbhya amakanisa."

Ritashandighi ko-bhantö abha ekanisa iya Raodikia

¹⁴ Mbe, ömöntö uyö anga kya Omoona uwa Ömöntö, akaghëndëryya okoghamba igha, "Andekera maraika uwa ekanisa iya Raodikia, ömötëëbhi igha,

Öni nö-öni nkobherekerwa igha, Amina, umwimërreri uwa heene. Nö-öni ömösëmöri uwa ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho bheno bhyaabhbmbwa na Waryobha. Mwitegherre ghano nkobhatëëbhya!

¹⁵ Öni nemanyirë amang 'ana aghënyu ghano mokokora. Nemanyirë igha, m-bahyöku mörë. Nyakara mokaabhaayë omorro handë ekemeesha! ¹⁶ Kasi ko bhono mörëngë abhahyöku, temoona omorro handë ekemeesha hë, nendaabhangore murwe mu-munywa ughwë. ¹⁷ Moraghamba igha, 'M-baamë törë. Twaniibha bhököng 'u. Eëbhëntö bhyonswe igho ntoonabhyo, tetokobhorwa ëkëntö hë! Kasi temomanyirë igha m-batëntëëru mörë, m-bakwabherwa mörë, öbhötöbhu na ubhuhukuru nu-bhwënyu, kora n-keng 'aabhi mörë. ¹⁸ Ku bhuyö nkobharaghërya ndë igha, moghore ku-öni esahaabhu eno yaghuutwa mo-morro, okore mwamehe. Ghwiki moghore singibho sendabhu, okore mubhisi ekeng 'aabhi ikyënyu motakaashe mosooke. Moghore iryogho irya okaha mo-maiso, okore momaahë.

¹⁹ Nkokaania ndë na ukuhiinyu bhano nhanshirë. Mbe, mokore omotonu ughwa okohongora ëbhëbhë ibhyënyu. ²⁰ Motamaaha! Mo-kesaku ndë

† EKETABHO IKYA ÖBHÖHÖRU ne-ketabho keno amariina agha abhantö abha Waryobha ghaandekwa-mo. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okohonyora 20:12.

†† OROFONGORO URWA OMOKAMA DAUDI. *Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, ekemanyëryyö ikya ubhwera. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng 'ana, Daudi. ‡ Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 22:22. †† NYUMBA IYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.*

nimëreëyë ndabherekera. Ömöntö ono araighwe engamba iyaane na anyeghorre-ho ekesaku, nendaashe mu-nyumba iyaaye, nsange nawe ibhyakorya.

²¹ Ömöntö wowonswe ono arekera amang 'ana ghayö, nindimwikërya aikare hamwë na öni ku-kitumbë ikyanë ikya ekekama, kya bhono öni wonswe naakërrë, nkaikara na Taata ku-kitumbë ikyanë ikya ekekama. ²² Ono aana amatwë, aitegherre amang 'ana ghano Umwika Ömöhörëeru akötëëbhya amakanisa."

Waryobha aratöönibhwa mu-ryobha

⁴ Hano ghayö ghaahöyë, nkarekera amaiso ighörö. E! Nkamaaha ekesaku kighökirë mu-ryobha! Mbe, engamba kya iya orotera eno yaantëëbhëri ekembere, ^{††} ghwiki akaghamba igha, "Nshö, riina kighörö eno, okore nkwröki amang 'ana ghano gharëngë igha, ni-igha ghabhe hano ghayö gharaahwe."

² Kamwë igho, Umwika Ömöhörëeru akanyitoomera, nkamaaha ikitumbë ikya ekekama mu-ryobha iyö, kikarëyëwë. ³ Uyö yaaikaayë-ko, yaamekamekanga bhököng 'u kya amaghena agha öbhöghöri agha erangë enkangaaru inshiiya. Ikitumbë kiyö, nkyaaenga kiinaarrwë na riitë irya abhaasi, reno ryaamëkirëmkirë bhököng 'u kya amaghena agha öbhöghöri agha erangë iya urunyënyu. ⁴ Bhyaare-ho ibhitumbë ibhyëndë ibhya ekekama merongo ëbhërë na bhine, bhinaarrë ikitumbë ikya ekekama iya mbere keera. Ku-bhitumbë bhüyö, bhaaikaaye-ko abhaghaaka merongo ëbhërë na abhane. Bhaibhöhirë singibho sendabhu na ibhirighi ibhya ekekama ibhya esahaabhu ko-metwe. ⁵ Ikitumbë ikya ekekama kiyö, kyaamësyanga na okobhaghatya kya enkobha. Mbere iyaakyö haara, bhyaare-ho ëbhëmörë muhungatë bheno bhyyokanga. Eëbhëmörë bhüyö, ni-Miika muhungatë bhaara abha Waryobha. ⁶ Mbere iya ikitumbë haara, kyaare-ho ëkëntö kenga inyansha iya ikyowa. Eëkëntö kiyö kyaatuubhaini kya reghena reno rekomekameka bhököng 'u.

Ghatëghatë iya ikitumbë ikya ekekama na abhaghaaka bhayö, bhyaare-ho ëbhëntö ibhine bheno bhekoheeshera. Eëbhëntö bhüyö bhyaarë mbaara syonswe igho. Bhyaarë na amaiso ahasë honswe igho. ⁷ Ikya mbere, nkyaaatuubhaini na ëndwë, ikya kabhërë kyaatuubhaini na ekeghaini ikya eng 'ombe, ikya katatö kyaarë na ekesosa ikya ömöntö, na ikya kane kyaatuubhaini na ritöonyi reno rikwibhurruka. ⁸ Eëbhëntö ibhine bheera bhekoheeshera, mbyaarë na amabhabha asansabha. Amabhabha ghaara, ghaarë na amaiso ahasë honswe igho. ^{††} Eëbhëntö bhüyö bhyaarëtyanga ubhutikö na omobhasö, tibhyakiranga hë. Bhyaarëtyanga igha,

"Ömöhörëeru, Ömöhörëeru, Ömöhörëeru,

no-Monene Waryobha uwa obhotoro bhwonswe igho, ^{†††} ono aaho, ho yaarë ukurwa okosemoka, nanyabhoono ho arë."

⁹ Eëbhëntö ibhine bhüyö bhekoheeshera, bhyaatöonianga, bherasooka na ukukumya oora yaaikaayë ku-kitumbë ikya ekekama, ono aaho amakora ghonswe igho. ¹⁰ Enkaagha eno Waryobha yaakumbhwanga na ëbhëntö bheno bhekoheeshera bheera, abhaghaaka merongo ëbhërë na abhane bhakaighwësya hansë bhuhuumaaayë ko-maghörö aghaaye, bhakasaasaama Waryobha ono aaho amakora ghonswe igho. Kora mbyaarussyanga ibhirighi ibhyabho ibhya ekekama bherabhtoora mbere iya ikitumbë ikya ekekama keera na eno bheraghamba igha, ¹¹ "Omonene uwëëtö, Waryobha uwëëtö, wing 'arëyë ökötöönibhwa, okosookwa na okobha na obhotoro bhwonswe igho.

Ko bhoora nu-uwe waabhömbirwë ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho, ëbhëntö bhüyö mbyaabhömbirwë ko okohansha ukwaho, kora höbhërë."

Omoona Ring 'öndi na eketabho

Mbe, nkamaaha eketabho mo-kobhoko ukwa bhoryo ukwa oora ⁵ yaaikaayë ku-kitumbë ikya ekekama. Eketabho kiyö kyaarenga kyaandëkirwë sembaara syonswe igho ibhërë, ghwiki kyaarenga kenantërrëyëwë imihuri muhungatë ighya ubhurimbo. ² Ghwiki nkamaaha maraika uwa obhotoro araraareka bhököng 'u, akabhöorya igha, "Nawë aing 'arëyë okonaanora imihuri ghüyö, akondokore eketabho keno?" ³ Kasi tiyatöökirë-ho ömöntö kora ömwë mu-ryobha iyö, handë ko-kebhara, kora mu-kyaro ikya abhaku ono yaing 'arëyë ökokehonyora akosome.

⁴ Mbe, nkasimya ukukuura bhököng 'u ko bhoora tiyatöökirë ömöntö wowonswe igho, ono yaaing 'arëyë okokondokora handë okosoma eketabho kiyö. ⁵ Ho ömwë uwa abhaghaaka bhaara akantëëbhya igha, "Otakaakuura! Maaha! Eëndwë iya Ekesaku ikya Yuuda, [§] umwebhorwa

†† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okohonyora 1:10. ††† AMABHABHA GHAARA, GHAARë NA AMAISO AHASë HONSWÉ IGHÖ. *Ensonga iyaako iyëndë ni-igha, Eëbhëntö bheera bhyaarë na amaiso ömöhërë ghonswe igho. ††† Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Isaaya 6:3. § Mo-ketabho ikya Okosemoka 49:9 ekesaku ikya Yuuda kerab-*

uwa omokama Daudi, akèrèrè. Aing' arèyèy okonaanora ubhurimbo ku-mihuri muhungatè ko-ketabho kiyò na okokehonyora."

⁶ Mbe, nkamaaha ghatèghatè haara haarenga na ikitumbè ikya ekekama, Omoona Ring' òndi † aimèrèyèy. Yaarenga ainaarwè na èbhèntò ibhine bheera na abhaghaaka merongo èbhèrè na abhane bhaara. Hano wamaaha Omoona Ring' òndi uyò, yaarenga kya ono ashinshirwè. Yaarenga na amatera muhungatè na amaiso muhungatè. Amaiso ghayò, ni-Miika muhungatè abha Waryobha bhano bhaarenga bhatòmìrwè kera ahasè ko-kebhara kyonswe igho. ⁷ Omoona Ring' òndi uyò akaghya, akaghegha eketabho kiyò, ukurwa mo-kobhoko ukwa bhoryo ukwa ono yaarenga aikaayè ku-kitumbè ikya ekekama. ⁸ Hano yaamarrè okoghegha eketabho kiyò, èbhèntò ibhine bhìyò bhekoheeshera na abhaghaaka merongo èbhèrè na abhane bhaara, bhakaghwa bhuhhu-umaayè bhòròngè ubhwa Omoona Ring' òndi. Kera òmwè uwaabho yaarenga na ritungu na amabhakòri agha esahaabhu ghaishòyè èkòròsò. Èkòròsò iyò yo amasabhi agha abhantò abha Waryobha. ⁹ Bhakarèètya Omoona Ring' òndi rirèètyò reehya igha,

"Uwe wing' arèyèy okoghegha eketabho kiyò na okonaanora-ko ubhurimbo ubhwa ku-mihuri ighya-ko, ko bhoora uwe waashinshirwè. Okaghorra Waryobha ko amaanyinga aghaaho, abhantò abha amakabhira ghonswe igho, ebheghambo bhyonswe igho,

sihiri syonswe igho na ibhyaro bhyonswe igho. ¹⁰ Uwe waakòrè abhantò bhano bhabhe abha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha uwèètò,

bhabhe abhasèngèri abha okomokorra emeremo, mbaraatonge ekebhara keno."

¹¹ Mbe, nkaighwa na nkamaaha abhamaraika abhaaru, èbhèkwè na èbhèkwè, kora tootore okobhabhara hè. Abhamaraika bhayò bhaarenga bhainaarè ikitumbè ikya ekekama keera, èbhèntò ibhine bheno bhekoheeshera bheera na abhaghaaka bhaara. ¹² Nkabhaitegherra bhararètya bhòkòng' u igha,

"Omoona Ring' òndi ono yaashinshwa, aing' arèyèy okohaana obhotoro, ubhwamè na obhong' aini. Singuru, okosookwa, ubhuhika na sinkuma ni-bhyaye!"

¹³ Mbe, nkaighwa èbhèntò bhyonswe igho mu-ryobha iyò, ko-kebhara, mu-kyaro ikya abhaku na mu-nyansa bhararètya kwa korengerrania igha,

"Uyò aikaayè ku-kitumbè ikya ekekama, na Omoona Ring' òndi uyò, bhakumibhwi, bhasookwe, bhahaanwe ubhuhika na obhotoro amakora na amakora!"

¹⁴ Na èbhèntò ibhine bheno bhekoheeshera bheera, bhèkaikèrrya bharaghamba igha, "Amina!" Abhaghaaka bhaara bhakaghwa hansè bhuhhuumaayè, bhakasaasaama Waryobha na Omoona Ring' òndi.

Omoona Ring' òndi aranaanora ubhurimbo ku-mihuri muhungatè

⁶ Mbe, nkamaaha Omoona Ring' òndi uyò, aranaanora ubhurimbo ku-muhuri ughwa mbere, mu-mihuri muhungatè gheera. Nkaighwa èkèmwè ikya ibhine bheera bhekoheeshera, kerabghatya kya enkobha, kekaghamba igha, "Nshò!" ² Mbe, nkamaaha efaaraasi endabhu na òmòntò aikaayè-ko. Òmòntò uyò, yaarenga aghòtèrèyèyè obhota, kora okanyora ahaaywè ikirighi ikya ekekama. Akarwa mu-ryobha abhaahirè, okore aghèndèrri okobhaaha.

³ Mbe, Omoona Ring' òndi uyò, akanaanora ubhurimbo ku-muhuri ughwa kabhèrè. Nkaighwa èkèntò ikya kabhèrè keera kekoheeshera keraghamba igha, "Nshò!" ⁴ Mbe, ekatora efaaraasi iyèndè enkangaaru. Na òmòntò ono yaaikaayè-ko araghèghèndya, akahaana umushonge omonene na obhotoro ubhwa okoreeta riihè ko-kebhara, okore kera òmòntò aite murikyaye.

⁵ Mbe, Omoona Ring' òndi, akanaanora ubhurimbo ku-muhuri ughwa katatò, nkaighwa èkèntò ikya katatò keera kekoheeshera keraghamba igha, "Nshò!" Nkarekera-yo amaiso, nkamaaha efaaraasi imwamu. Òmòntò ono yaaikaayè-ko araghèghèndya yaarenga na ebherengero bhìbhèrè mo-kobhoko ukwaye. ⁶ Nkaighwa èkèntò kya engamba, erarwera ghatèghatè iya èbhèntò ibhine bheera bhekoheeshera, eraghamba igha, "Ehoorohooro iya urusikò urughima, neraaghore rikopo irya engano reno rekoreeng' aana na ikiiro èmwè igho, handè rikopo rinene irya ishairi [†] reno rekoreeng' aana na sikiro isatò isyene igho. Kasi otakaasarya amaghuta, handè idival." [‡]

⁷ Mbe, Omoona Ring' òndi akanaanora ubhurimbo ku-muhuri ughwa kane, nkaighwa èkèntò ikya kane keera kekoheeshera keraghamba

herekerwa èndwè, na omokama Daudi na Yèèsu, mmo-kesaku kiyò bhaarwèrèyèy. † OMOONA RING' ÒNDI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† ISHAIRI. Iyò nituubhaini kya engano. ‡ IDIVAL. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

igha, "Nshò!" ⁸ Mbe, nkarekera-yo amaiso, nkamaaha efaaraasi iya erangè endabhòku. Na òmòntò ono yaaikaayè-ko araghèghèndya yaabherekerwanga igha, Uruku, ono yaaghendanianga hamwè na ikyarò ikya abhaku. Bhonswe igho bhakahaanwa ubhwera ubhwa ukwita ritabhè irya kane irya abhantò ko-kebhara, ku-riihè, inshara, amaròyè na ku sityènyi sèmbè isya mwi-sisi.

⁹ Mbe, Omoona Ring' òndi akanaanora ubhurimbo ku-muhuri ughwa kataano, nkamaaha senkoro isya abhantò mò-ngònkòorè iya righyò. Abhantò bhayò mbaaitirwè, ko bhoora bhaakumiri na ukwimererra eng' ana iya Waryobha. ¹⁰ Mbe, imiika ghìyò ghekakora ikituri gheraghamba igha, "È Omonene Waryobha òmòtòngi uwa bhyonswe igho, ono òrèngè Òmòhòrèuru na uwa heene, n-kwakè okotegheta? N-dòohè orebhotorra ikiina abhantò abha ko-kebhara na okomara ikisiyombamba ikya ukutwita?" ¹¹ Mbe, bhonswe igho bhayò bhaaitirwè, bhakahaanwa sengansho sendabhu. Bhakatèèbhìbhwa igha, bhaghanye hake igho okohékera hano abhakumya bhariyabho, abhakòri abha emeremo bhariyabho, bhaitwe kya bho, okore ekerengere ikyabho kehekerane.

¹² Mbe, nkamaaha Omoona Ring' òndi aranaanora ubhurimbo ku-muhuri ughwa kasansabha ghoora. Hano yaanaanòyè-ko, ikirighiti ekenene bhòkòng' u kekebhoka. Iryobha rekaisyòrya erangè, rekamwama twi kya amakara, umwèri ghokakangaara bhòkòng' u kya amaanyinga. ¹³ Sinyota sekaghwa ko-kebhara bhoghoghoghoghò igho, okanya igha n-sehaghò sendere seharatòkirè ukurwa kò-mòtè hano ghwasingsibhwa na rikama riròrò. ¹⁴ Ighòrò iyò, hakaihèèna kya ekarataasi, kya hano òmòntò yaaringa risenke. Singuku na amaghingha bhyonswe igho bhekaruusibhwa-ho.

¹⁵ Ho abhakama abha ko-kebhara, abhatòngi, abhatangati abha riihè, abhaamè, abhantò abha ibhyeo, hamwè na abhantò bhonswe igho, mbakaaaba abhaghorwa handè abhatòòòni, bhonswe igho bhayò, bhakaibhisa mo-masana na mo-marengo agha mu-singuku.

¹⁶ Bhakatèèbhwa singuku siyò na amarengo ghayò igha, "Mutughwere! Mutubhise, okore oora ikaayè ku-kitumbè ikya ekekama, atakaatòrèghèrrya. Mutubhise, totakaasha okomaaha amang' ana ghayò agha okorerera ukwa Omoona Ring' òndi. ¹⁷ Ko bhoora urusikò oronene urwa okorerera okonene ukurwa ku-Waryobha na Omoona Ring' òndi, ruhikìrè! M-maheene, taaho òmòntò wowonswe ono akotora òkòghòmèrrya hè."

Abhantò abha Waryobha bharatoorrwa imihuri

⁷ Hano ghayò ghaahòyèyè, nkamaaha abhamaraika abhane, kera òmwè aimèrèyèyè ko-robhareka òròmwè urwa sembaara inye seera isya ekebhara. Abhamaraika bhayò bhaarebherranga rikama ukurwa sembaara syonswe igho inye isya ekebhara, okore rikama retakaa-herra ukuusha ko-kebhara handè ukughya ku-nyansa handè ukusingisya òmòtè ghwohwonswe ghoora. ² Abhamaraika bhayò, bhaarenga bhahaaywè obhotoro ubhwa okosarya ikyarò na inyansha. Mbe, nkamaaha maraika uwòndè aratiira ighòrò ukurwa ròghòrò, aghèghirè umuhuri ughwa Waryobha òmòhòru. Akakongera abhamaraika abhane bhaara ³ araghamba igha, "Moghanyè! Motakaasarya ikyarò, inyansha handè èmètè, moghanyè okohékera hano toremara okotoora imihuri ku-bhusyò ubhwa kera òmòkòri uwa emeremo uwa Waryobha uwèètò."

⁴ Mbe, nkatèèbhìbhwa ekerengere ikya abhantò bhano bhaarenga bhatòòrèyèyè imihuri ighya Waryobha ku-bhusyò. Bhaarenga abhantò eraaki èmwè, èbhèkwè merongo ene na bhine (144,000), ukurwa mobhesaku bhyonswe igho ikòmi na bhìbhèrè ibhya Abhaisiraèri.

⁵ Ukurwa mo-kesaku ikya Yuuda, abhantò èbhèkwè ikòmi na bhìbhèrè,

ikya Ruubhèèni abhantò èbhèkwè ikòmi na bhìbhèrè, ikya Ghaadi abhantò èbhèkwè ikòmi na bhìbhèrè.

⁶ Ekesaku ikya Asheeri abhantò èbhèkwè ikòmi na bhìbhèrè, ikya Nafutaari abhantò èbhèkwè ikòmi na bhìbhèrè,

ikya Manase abhantò èbhèkwè ikòmi na bhìbhèrè.

⁷ Ekesaku ikya Simeoni abhantò èbhèkwè ikòmi na bhìbhèrè,

ikya Raawi abhantò èbhèkwè ikòmi na bhìbhèrè,

ikya Isakaari abhantò èbhèkwè ikòmi na bhìbhèrè.

⁸ Ikya Zabhuròni abhantò èbhèkwè ikòmi na bhìbhèrè,

ikya Yusufu abhantò èbhèkwè ikòmi na bhìbhèrè,

na ikya Bhenjamini abhantò èbhèkwè ikòmi na bhìbhèrè.

Rikomo rinene irya abhantò abha amakabhira aghandè

⁹ Hano ghayò ghaahòyèyè, nkamaaha rikomo rinene irya abhantò bhano otaatore okobhara. Abhantò bhayò, bhaarè abha ibhyaro bhyonswe igho, abha amakabhira ghonswe igho, abha sihiiri na abha ebheghambo bhyonswe igho. Bhaimèrèyèyè mbere iya ikitumbè ikya ekekama na mbere iya Omoona Ring' òndi. Bhaatòòrè sengansho

sendabhu kora bhaarenga na amasagharya agha emetende mo-mab-hoko aghaabho, ukwörökyä igha bhashömëëyëwë.¹⁰ Bhaakonganga bhököng 'u bharaghamba igha,

“Öbhöhönia nku-Waryobha uwëëtö
ono aikaayë ku-kitumbë ikyä ekekama bhukurwa,
na ko Omoona Ring 'öndi.”

¹¹ Abhamaraika bhonswe igho bhayö, bhaarenga bhaimërëëyë bhinaar-rë ikitumbë ikyä ekekama, abhaghaaka bhaara na ëbhëntö ìbhine bheera bhekoheeshera. Bhakaighwësya hansë bhuhhuumaayë mbere iya ikitumbë ikyä ekekama kiyö, bharasaasama Waryobha,

¹² bharaghamba igha,

“Amina!

Waryobha uwëëtö aana ubhuhika,
na obhong 'aini,
naana singuru na obhotoro bhwonswe igho,
tumukumi
na okomosooka
amakora na amakora.
Amina!”

¹³ Mbe, ömwë mo-bhaghaaka bhaara, akamböorya igha, “Kasi, okaa-manya abhantö bhayö bhatöörë sengansho sendabhu m-baabho wë? Omanyirë hano bharwëëyë?”

¹⁴ Nkamohonshora igha, “Omonene, uwe nu-uwe omanyirë.”
Akantëëbhya igha, “Abhantö bhayö, m-baara bhaaghömërrëëyi in-yanko enene eera. Bhaafura sengansho isyabho ko amaanyinga agha Omoona Ring 'öndi, sekarabha shaa. ¹⁵ Nkyo kekoghera bharëngë mbere iya ikitumbë ikyä ekekama ikyä Waryobha, bharasaasama ubhulikö na omobhasö mu-nyumba iya Waryobha. Waryobha ono ak-wikara ku-kitumbë ikyä ekekama, naraabhe hamwë nabho, abharende. ¹⁶ Tebharebha na inshara handë inyonta ghwiki hë. Kora tebharebhar-rwa omobhasö ghwiki hë, handë ukunyahaarwa na orooha rworwon-swe roora. ¹⁷ Ko bhoora Omoona Ring 'öndi ono arëngë haang 'ë na iki-tumbë ikyä ekekama, narebha omokaraabhërrë uwaabho. Narebhatan-gata ukughya mo-seseeka isya amanshë agha öbhöhöru, na Waryobha narebheeya amaisöri.”

Omoona Ring 'öndi aranaanora ubhurimbo ku-muhuri ughwa muhungatë

8 Mbe, Omoona Ring 'öndi uyö, akanaanora ubhurimbo ku-muhuri ughwa muhungatë, mu-ryobha hakakerrana kiri, ku-rib-hagha irya ritënë irya esa. ² Ho naamarrë, nkamaaha abhamaraika muhungatë bhaara bhaaimërëëyë mbere iya Waryobha, kera ömwë uwaabho akahaanwa oroterä.

³ Maraika uwöndë akaasha, akaimerra mbere iya riighyö. Yaarenga aghöötërrëëyë ribhaköri irya esahaabhu, irya okosambëra-mo ëkörösö. Akahaanwa ëkörösö insharu, okore aghishooghani na amasaasama agha abhantö bhonswe igho abha Waryobha, amare abhiruusi ikimwensö bhyonswe igho ku-riighyö irya esahaabhu reno rërëngë mbere iya ikitumbë ikyä ekekama. ⁴ Iryöki irya ëkörösö hamwë na amasaasama agha abhantö abha Waryobha, bhitiirë kighörö mbere iya Waryobha, ukurwa mo-kobhoko ukwa maraika uyö.

⁵ Mbe, maraika uyö akaghegha ribhaköri iryaye, akariishörya amakara agha omorro ukurwa ku-riighyö, akagharekera ko-kebhara. Ikirumo ikyä enkobha, kekaruma, kekabha-ho ëkëmësyö, ekebhara kekarighita.

Abhamaraika abhane bharahuuta sentera

⁶ Mbe, abhamaraika muhungatë bhano bhaarenga na sentera muhungatë, bhakaisëëmya ukuhuuta sentera isyabho.

⁷ Maraika uwa mbere, akahuuta oroterä urwaye. Hayö mbe ho imbura iya righörö, na omorro ghono ghwishooghaini amaanyinga bhekareker-wa ko-kebhara. Omorro ghuyö, ghokasamba ikitweno ikyä katatö ikyä ekebhara, ghokasikya ëmëtë na amanyanki orobhaara ruyö.

⁸ Maraika uwa kabhërë, akahuuta oroterä urwaye. Hayö ho ëkëntö kenga inguku enene bhököng 'u, eno ekooka omorro, kekarekerwa mu-nyansha. Hano kyaaitemirë ku-nyansha, ikitweno ikyä katatö ikyä in-yansha, kekaisyörya, kekabha amaanyinga. ⁹ Ëbhëntö bheno bhyarë orobhareka ruyö urwa inyansha, bhekakwa, na amaato ghonswe igho ghano ghaarë orobhareka ruyö, ghakasareka.

¹⁰ Maraika uwa katatö wonswe akahuuta oroterä urwaye. Mbe, inyota enene bhököng 'u ekaghwa ukurwa mu-ryobha. Yaarenga eng 'ang 'irë ikyä ëkëmörë, ekaghwera ikitweno ikyä katatö ikyä imyoro na ikyä ebhe-seekaani. ¹¹ Inyota iyö yaabhererwanga igha, Nyabhörrö. Ekasyörya ikitweno ikyä katatö ikyä amanshë, ghakarora kai. Mbe, abhantö bhakakwa abhaaru, ko bhoora amanshë ghayö, m-marörö ghaarë.

¹² Maraika uwa kane, wonswe akahuuta oroterä urwaye. Ho orob-haara urwa iryobha na urwa umwëri na urwa sinyota rokatemwa, kek-abha ikisuntë. Ikitweno ikyä katatö ikyä omobhasö kekabhorwa ob-horabhu ubhwako na ikyä ubhulikö kyonswe kekabhorwa obhorabhu.

¹³ Mbe, nkamaaha ritöönyä rinene rerabhurruka ighörö. Ryaakoranga ikituri reraghamba igha, “Haahö! Haahö! Haahö bhëënyu abhamënyä abha ko-kebhara kono, hano sirihuutwa sentera isatö siyö sitighaayë. Abhamaraika bhayö, haang 'ë bharë bhahuute sentera siyö!”

Maraika uwa kataano arahuuta oroterä urwaye

9 Mbe, maraika uwa kataano oora, akahuuta oroterä urwaye. Nka-maaha inyota erarwa ku-risaarö ekaghwa ko-kebhara. Ekahaan-wa orofongoro urwa mu-bhwina ubhwa mu-kyaro ikyä abhaku.

² Ekeeghora-ho ubhwina ubhwa mu-kyaro ikyä abhaku. Rekarwa-mo iryöki iryaru, kya irya öghöbhëri oghonene. Kora, ko okoghera iya iryöki riyö, iryobha na amasaarö bhekaghubhwa tibhamaahekaini hë. ³ Mbe, singighë sekarwera mu-ryöki muyö, sekaroomaana ko-kebhara. Seka-haanwa obhotoro ubhwa okoroma kya ëbhëtörömöoni. ⁴ Singighë siyö, sekaraghëribhwa igha, setakaasarya ubhunyanki handë ëmëtë ghyo-ghyonswe gheera. Kasi sinyahaare abhantö bhano bhataarenga na imi-huri ighya Waryobha ku-bhuyö. ⁵ Singighë siyö, syaahaaywë obhotoro ubhwa okoteesa abhantö ku-ribhagha irya imyëri etaano igho, kasi setakaabhaita. Na öbhörrö ubhwasyo, mbwaarë kya hano ömöntö yaromwa na ëkëtörömöoni. ⁶ Sinsikö siyö abhantö mbareghambanga igha, nyakara ukukwa, kasi tebharikwa hë. Mbarighombanga ukukwa, kasi uruku ndorebhang 'osanga.

⁷ Singighë siyö, syaarë kya sefaraasi seno syaasëëmiibhwi ukughya ku-riihë. Ko-metwe ighaasyo, syaatöörë ëbhëntö kya ibhirighi ibhya ekekama ibhya esahaabhu, na ubhuyö ubhwasyo mbwatuubhaini kya ubhuyö ubhwa ömöntö. ⁸ Nsyaarë na situukya sentambë, kya isya ab-hakari. Syaarë na amaino kya agha ëndwë. ⁹ Syaarenga sëtöörë ëbhëntö kya sidirii isya ibhyoma mu-bhikubha. Hano syaabhurrukanga, amab-habha aghaasyo ghaaherranga, kya okoherra ukwa ëmëkökötëëni im-yaru ighya sefaraasi seno sekokenya ukughya ku-riihë. ¹⁰ Na hano emekera ighyasyo ghëkörömirë, öbhörrö ubhwako n-kyä ubhwa ëkëtörömöoni. Emekera ghyiyö, ghyarenga na öbhösöngö ubhwa ukun-yankya abhantö imyëri etaano. ¹¹ Syaarë na omokama. Omokama uwaasyo, we yaarë maraika omonene uwa mu-bhwina ubhwa mu-kyaro ikyä abhaku. Maraika uyö ku-Kiëbhuraania yaabhererwanga igha, Abhadoni na ku-Kiyunaani igha, Aporioni. Ensonga iyaamo ni-igha, “Umusikyä.”

¹² Ikyateko ikyä mbere këhöyë, kasi momanye igha bhekeho ibhy-ateko bhibhërë bheno bhikuusha.

Maraika uwa kasansabha arahuuta oroterä urwaye

¹³ Mbe, maraika uwa kasansabha, wonswe akahuuta oroterä urwaye. Nkaighwa engamba erarwera ko-matera ane agha riighyö irya esahaab-hu reno rërëngë mbere iya Waryobha. ¹⁴ Engamba iyö, ekatëëbhya maraika uwa kasansabha ono yaaghöötërrëëyë oroterä urwaye mo-kob-hoko, ekamötëëbhya igha, “Tashora abhamaraika abhane bhano bhaabhöhirwë ko-mooro omonene ughwa Yufurati.” ¹⁵ Abhamaraika abhane bhayö, bhakatashorwa, okore bhaite ikitweno ikyä katatö ikyä abhantö bhonswe igho ko-kebhara. Bhaarenga bhasëëmiibhwi ko-esa iyöiyö, iya urusikö ruyöruyö, urwa umwëri ghuyöghuyö, ughwa omooka ghuyöghuyö. ¹⁶ Ghakaasha amakomo agha abhasirikare ghano ghaarë ko-sefaraasi. Nkaighwa igha, ngaarë ekerengere ikyä ab-hasirikare simiriöni amaghana abhërë. ¹⁷ Nkamaaha abhantö bhano bhaarë ko-sefaraasi bhaarenga bhatöörë ëbhëntö kya sidirii ^{††} isya omorro mu-bhikubha ibhyabho, nsyaarë na erangë enkangaaru kaa, iya ubhurru na iya mayaai. Nkamaaha emetwe ighya sefaraasi siyö, ngaarë kya emetwe ighya sëndwë. Mu-minywa ighyabho, syaarwanga-mo sen-sasë isya omorro, iryöki na ubhurutu ubhwa ikibhiriiti. ¹⁸ Bhakaitwa abhantö ikitweno ikyä katatö ikyä ku-bhyateko ibhitatö bhüyö. Ibhyateko ibhitatö bheera n-sensasë isya omorro, iryöki na ubhurutu ubhwa ikib-hiriiti ukurwa mu-minywa ighyasyo. ¹⁹ Obhotoro ubhwa sefaraasi seera mbwaarë mu-minywa na ko-mekera. Ko bhoora emekera ighyasyo ngaarë kya sinshoka isya emetwe ighya ukunyahaara abhantö.

²⁰ Abhantö bhano bhataakuurë ku-bhyateko bheno bhyanyöörë bharikyabho, tebhaahöngöyë obhoghogho ubhwabho hë. Mbaaghëndërrëëyi okosaasama amasambwa na ëbhëtöndö, bheno bhakörrë abheene ko esahaabhu, seehera, sishabha, amaghena na ëmëtë. Ëbhëtöndö bhüyö tebhëkomaaha hë, tibhikwighwa hë, kora teb-

† Maaha mo-ketabho ikyä Okohonyora 7:2-3. †† SIDIRII. Në-bhëntö bheno abhasirikare abha Ikiruumi bhaatooranga ku-bhikubha, okorebherra ibhyöghë ibhya abhabhisa bhetakaabhanyahaara.

hekoghenda hē. ²¹ Tebhaahōngōōyē ēbhēbhē ibhyabho ibhya ubhwiti ubhwa abhantō, ōbhōrōghi, kora obhosoorare na ubhwibhi.

Maraika na eketabho ekeke

10 Hano ghayō ghaahōōyē, nkamaaha maraika uwōndē uwa obhotoro, araika ukurwa mu-ryobha. Maraika uyō, yaarenga aibhōhi-ibhwi amasaarō, na ko-motwe ughwaye, riitē irya abhaasi ryaarenga rikōōnyirē-ko. Ubhūyō ubhwaye, bhwaamēsyaamēsyaanga kya iryobha, na amaghōrō aghaaye ngaarē kya imitimō ghenō gheekoka omorro. ² Yaarenga na eketabho ekeke mo-kobhoko ukwaye, keno kyaarenga kēhōnyōōyē. Maraika uyō yaarenga aimērēyē, ōkōghōrō ukwa bhoryo, kotashirē ku-nyansa kighōrō, na ukwa bhōmōsi, kotashirē ku-rirobha. ³ Akabherekera, emberekera iyaaye, yaarē kya ēndwē eno ikuruma. Hano maraika uyō yaabhērēkēyē, ikurumo kekamohonshora ku ukuruma mara muhungatē. ⁴ Hano ibhirumo muhungatē bhiyō bhyaarumirē, nkatuna igha nandekē amang' ana agha ibhirumo bhiyō, kasi nkaighwa engamba erarwa mu-ryobha eraghamba igha, "Otakaandeka amang' ana agha ikurumo kiyō! Kiyō ni-kibhisirē!"

⁵ Ho maraika uyō naarōōshē aimērēyē atashirē ku-nyansa kighōrō na ku-rirobha, akainyōkya okobhoko ukwaye ukwa bhoryo ighōrō mu-ryobha. ⁶ Akatyana iriina irya Waryobha ono aaho amakora ghonswe igho, ono yaabhōmbirē mu-ryobha, ekebhara, inyansa na ēbhētō bhyonswe igho bheno bheemo. Akaghamba igha, "Enkaagha iya okoghanyerra ēhōōyē. ⁷ Hano maraika uwa muhungatē araahuute orotera urwaye, ho Waryobha yakamarērri ēsēmōyō iyaaye iya ikibhisirē. Nkeraahekeranibhwi kya bhoora yaarenga araarēkēyē abhakōri abha emeremo abhaaye, abharōōti."

⁸ Mbe, engamba eera yaarwērēyē mu-ryobha, ekamberekera ghwiki, ekantēēbhya igha, "Kaghi ko maraika oora aimērēyē atashirē ku-rirobha na ku-nyansa kighōrō, ogheghe eketabho ekeke keera kerambōōy-wē mo-kobhoko ukwaye."

⁹ Mbe, nkaghya, nkamōtēēbhya igha ang' aane eketabho ekeke keera, akantēēbhya igha, "N-keno hano! Kegheghe okeraaghere. 'Nker-aashomerre mu-munywa ughwaho kya ōbhōōkē,' [†] kasi nkeraakoebherre mo-nda." ¹⁰ Nkagheghe eketabho ekeke keera ukurwa mo-kobhoko ukwa maraika uyō, nkakerya. Kyaashomerranga mu-munywa ughwane kya ōbhōōkē, kasi hano naakēmerrē, kekankebherra mo-nda.

¹¹ Nkatēēbhishwa igha, "Ni-igha ghwiki okore ōbhōrōōti ko amang' ana agha abhantō abhaaru, ibhyaro ibhyaru, ebheghambo ibhyaru, na abhakama abhaaru."

Abhaimērēri abhabhērē abha Waryobha

Mbe, nkahaanwa umunyaamunsi ghono ghwaarē kya orotanka **11** urwa okorengera obhotambē. Nkatēēbhishwa igha, "Kaghi orengē mu-nyumba iya Waryobha, na ahasē aha ukumwensera. Kora obhare abhantō bhonswe igho bhano bhakosaasaama muyō. ² Kasi otakaarenga ōbhōōri ubhwa inyumba iya Waryobha, ko bhoora bhuyō, mbo Abhakaryo bhategherwa. Bhakaryo bhayō, mbaretasha Yērusarēē-mu umughi ōmōhōrēēru ghuyō, ku-ribhagha irya imyēri merongo ene na ibhērē. ³ Nendaatome abhaimērēri abhaane bhabhērē, bhano ndaahaane obhotoro ubhwa okokora ōbhōrōōti sinsikō ēkēkwē ēkēmwē amaghana abhērē na merongo esansabha. Abhaimērēri bhayō, nurinyoora bhaibhōhirē singibho isya amaghonera, ukwōrōkya igha bhasorombayē." Sinsikō siyō, nseng' ana kya imyēri merongo ene na ibhērē.

⁴ Abhaimērēri abhabhērē bhayō, nē-mēzēituuni ēbhērē na ebhetangora bhishhērē ibhya okotoora-ko setara, seno sekobha mbere iya Omonene Waryobha ono akotonga ekebhara. ^{††} Hano ōmōntō wowonswe oora akaatunirē okobhanyahaara, nakaaitirwē na omorro ghono ghukurwa mu-minywa ighya abhaimērēri bhayō. Ni-igho arikwa ōmōntō wowonswe igho ono arituna okobhanyahaara. ⁶ Abhaimērēri bhayō, mbaana ubhwera ubhwa okokania imbura etakaatwa enkaagha eno bhakokora ōbhōrōōti. Na enkaagha yoyonswe igho eno bharaatune, bharatara ukusyōra amanshē ghabhe amaanyinga na okoreeta inyanko yoyonswe eera ko-kebhara kono.

⁷ Hano bharemara ukwimererra eng' ana iya Waryobha, ughutyēnyi ghoora ghwaariinirē ukurwa mu-bhwina ubhwa mu-kyaro ikyā abhaku, nguriitana nabho. Ngorebhakera, ghobhaite. ⁸ Ibhihundughu ibhya abhaimērēri bhayō, nurinyoora bhaayē ko-mohanda ughwa umughi omonene ughwa Yērusarēēmu. Umughi ghuyō, n-goora Omonene uwaabho yaahanēkirwē-mo ko-mosarabha. Eteemo iyaagho n-kyā iya umughi ughwa Sodoma na ikyaro ikyā Miiisiri. ⁹ Abhantō abha ibhyaro bhyonswe igho, abha amakabhira ghonswe igho, abha sihiiri syonswe igho na ebheghambo bhyonswe igho ekebhara ikighima,

[†] Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Ezekieri 3:3. ^{††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zakaria 4:1-14.

mbaremaaherra ibhihundughu bhiyō ibhya abhaimērēri abhabhērē bhayō, ku-sinsikō isatō na ritēnē. Taaho ōmōntō ono arikērēribhwa igha abhabheeke. ¹⁰ Uruku urwa abharōōti abhabhērē bhayō, ndoreghera abhantō ko-kebhara bhashomerwe, bhakore inyangi kora bhaturhane. Mbarekora igho ko bhoora abharōōti bhayō, bhaanyankēri bhōkōng' u abhantō bhano bhataakumyanga Waryobha ko-kebhara kono.

¹¹ Hano sinsikō isatō siyō na ritēnē syaahōōyē, Waryobha akabhahu-uha umwika ughwa ōbhōhōru, bhakabha abhahōru, bhakeemoka. Bhonswe igho bhano bhaabharōōshē, bhakoobhoha bhōkōng' u. ¹² Abharōōti bhayō, bhakaighwa engamba enene erarwera mu-ryobha, eraghamba igha, "Muushe ighōrō eno!" Mbe, bhakaghya mu-ryobha bhārēngē ku-risaarō na eno abhabhisa abhaabho bharabhamaaherra. ¹³ Enkaagha iyōiyō, kekabha-ho ikirighiti ekenene, kora rokasareka orobhaara ōrōmwē urwa ikōmi urwa umughi ghonswe igho. Kirighiti kiyō, kyaaghērē abhantō ēbhēkwē muhungatē, bhakakwa na abhandē bhonswe igho bhano bhaatighaayē, bhakoobhoha, bhakatōōnia Waryobha uwa mu-ryobha.

¹⁴ Motamaaha, ikyateko ikyā kabhērē, kēhōōyē, ikyateko ikyā katatō haang' ē kērē kiishe.

Maraika uwa muhungatē arahuuta orotera urwaye

¹⁵ Mbe, maraika uwa muhungatē akahuuta orotera urwaye. Ho naaighuurē sengamba sindito mu-ryobha iyō, seno syaaghambanga igha,

"Ōbhōtōngi ubhwa ekebhara

bhobhaayē mo-mabhoko agha Omonene Waryobha uwēētō na Kiristo uwaaye ono yaashaahōōyē ōkōtōōrya abhantō. Omonene Waryobha, naraatonge amakora ghonswe igho."

¹⁶ Ho abhaghaaka merongo ēbhērē na abhane, bhano bhaarenga bhaikaayē ku-bhitumbē ibhyabho mbere iya Waryobha, bhakatema hansē ibhiru bhakasaasaama Waryobha ¹⁷ bharaghamba igha, "Torakukumya Omonene Waryobha uwa obhotoro bhonswe igho, ono ooho, waare-ho ukurwa okosemoka.

Ko bhoora ko obhotoro ubhwaho obhonene, bhoono nkotonga ōrē.

¹⁸ Abhakaryo bhaakōrērērēyē, kasi bhoono enkaagha iya ikisiyomba ihikirē.

Bhoono ne-nkaagha iya okobhotorra ikiina abhaku.

Yo enkaagha iya ukutuha abhakōri abha emeremo abhaaho abharōōti, abhantō abhaaho bhonswe igho bhano bhakōsōōkirē, abha ibhyeo na bhano bhataana ibhyeo.

Eno yo enkaagha iya ukusikya

abhantō bhonswe igho bhano bhakosarya ekebhara."

¹⁹ Mbe, ekesaku ikyā okosohera mu-risengerro irya Waryobha [‡] mu-ryobha iyō, kekeghorwa. Risandeko irya Imuuma iya Waryobha, ^{††} reka-maahekana mu-nyumba iya Waryobha. Nkamaaha ōrōmēsyo na nkaighwa ikurumo ikyā enkobha. Ikyaro kekarighita, ekatwa imbura iya righōrō ririto.

Omokari na Ughushoka

12 Mbe, kekebhoka ekemanyērēyō ikyā ōkōrōghōōrya bhōkōng' u, ighōrō iyō. Nkamaaha omokari aibhōhiibhwi iryobha, na eno amaghōrō aghaaye, ghatashirē ku-mwēri. Ghwiki, yaarenga atōōrē ikirighi ikyā ekekama ko-motwe ughwaye. Ikirighi kiyō, kyaarē na sinyota ikōmi na ibhērē. ² Omokari uyō, ne-nda yaarē, ekahekera-ho enkaagha aitoorani, ebhesa bhakamukuurya.

³ Mbe, ghwiki kekebhoka ekemanyērēyō ikyā ōkōrōghōōrya ighōrō iyō. Tamaaha! Ghwaare-ho ughushoka oghonene oghokangaaru. Ughushoka ghuyō ngwaarē na emetwe muhungatē, na amatera ikōmi, na kera omotwe ughwaryo ngwaarē na ikirighi ekeke ikyā ekekama.

⁴ Omokera ughwa ughushoka ghuyō, ghokahorotora ikitweno ikyā katatō ikyā sinyota ukurwa mu-ryobha ghokaserekera hansē.

Ughushoka ghuyō ghokaimerra mbere iya omokari uyō yaatunanga ukwebhōra, okore hano omoona areebhorwe, ghomomere. ⁵ Mbe, omokari uyō akeebhora omoona uwa ikishaasha. "Omoona uyō, naretonga ibhyaro bhyonswe igho na inyimbo iya ekekama iya ikyoma." ^{††} Omoona uyō, akasakōribhwa, akahirwa ku-Waryobha, ku-kitumbē ikyā Waryobha ikyā ekekama. ⁶ Omokari uyō, akang' osera ku-rikōngō, ahasē hano waaanyōōrē Waryobha yaamōsēmērya-yo igha, amutughe iyō ku-sinsikō ēkēkwē ēkēmwē amaghana abhērē, na merongo esansabha.

[‡] MU-RISENGERRO IRYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa eng' ana, Risengerro irya Waryobha. ^{††} RISANDEKO IRYA IMUUMA IYA WARYOBHA. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

^{†††} Maaha mo-ketabho ikyā Zabhuri 2:9.

⁷Mbe, riihë rekebhoka mu-ryobha iyö. Mikaëri maraika omonene, hamwë na abhamaraika abha orobhareka urwaye, bhakaitana na ughushoka ghuyö, na abhamaraika abhaagho. ⁸Kasi ughushoka na abhamaraika abhaagho bhakakerwa. Ku bhuyö bhakarughibhwa ukurwa mu-ryobha iyö. ⁹Ughushoka oghonene ghuyö, ghokakerwa ko-kebhara hamwë na abhamaraika abhaagho. Ghuyö, ngwo ughushoka ughwa kare ghoora ghokobhererwa igha, Nyangasheka handë igha Oghosambwa. Ghuyö, ngo ghwaang' ainirë abhantö bhonswe igho ko-kebhara kono, okore bhakore ëbhëbhë.

¹⁰Mbe, nkaighwa engamba ukurwa mu-ryobha eraghamba bhököng' u igha,

“Bhoono, Waryobha uwëëtö ahönëri abhantö abhaaye. Aimërëyi-ho Obhokama ubhwaye ko obhotoro ubhwaye! Kiristo wonswe öörökëri ubhwaye, ko bhoora umushöngëri uwa abhakumya bharikyëtö, ono akobhashongera mbere iya Waryobha ubhutikö na omobhasö, arëkëyëwë hansë.

¹¹Abhakumya bharikyëtö, bhaanyöörë singuru isya okobhaaha Oghosambwa okohetera ko amaanyinga agha Omoona Ring' öndi, na ko okoghera iya ubhwimërrëri bhono bhaamwimërrëyëyë, ko bhoora tebhaatöniibhwi na öbhöhöru ubhwabho hë. Mbaaikerëyëi ukukwa, ko okoghera iya ukukumya Omoona Ring' öndi.

¹²Ku bhuyö ni-igha mushomerwe, bhonswe igho bhano mömënyirë ighörö mu-ryobha! Kasi haahö, ekebhara na inyansha, ko bhoora Oghosambwa ghörëkëyëwë kö-bhënyu iyö na eno ghörëyëyë bhököng' u, ko bhoora ngomanyirë igha, sinsikö isyagho, ne-nke sitighaayë.”

¹³Hano ughushoka ghuyö ghwaaröshë igha ghörëkëyëwë ko-kebhara, ghokaseeta omokari oora yaarenga aitooraini omoona uwa ikishaasha. ¹⁴Kasi Waryobha yaahaayë omokari uyö amabhabha abhërë, kya agha öghötöonyi oghonene, okore aibhurruke aghende ku-riköngö iyö ko okong' ösa ughushoka ghuyö. Hayö ho ahasë hano araatughwe na okorendwa ku-sinsikö ëkëkwë ëkëmwë amaghana abhërë, na merongo esansabha,

¹⁵Mbe, ughushoka ghuyö, ghokaruusya amanshë amaru kya omoghera mu-munywa ughwaryo, okore omokari uyö, ahete na engera.

¹⁶Kasi rirobha rekatoörriya omokari uyö. Rirobha rekaasama kya umunywya, rekamera amanshë ghayö ghonswe igho, ghano ghaaruurë mu-munywa ughwa ughushoka ghuyö. ¹⁷Ughushoka ghuyö, ghokarererra bhököng' u omokari uyö. Ghokaghya ukwitana na abhaana abha omokari uyö bhano bhaatighaayë. Abhaana bhayö, na-bhantö bhano bhakoghoota amaraghërryö agha Waryobha, na ukwimererra Yëesu.

¹⁸Mbe, ughushoka ghuyö, ghokaimerra mbareka iya inyansha.

Ughutyënyi ughwa mbere

13 Mbe, nkamaaha ughutyënyi ghorarwa mu-nyansha. Ughutyënyi ghuyö, ngwaarë na emetwe muhungatë, na amatera ikömi, na kera retera, ndyaarenga na ikirighi ekeke ikya ekekama. Na kera omotwe, ngwaarenga ghwaandëkirwë-ko iriina irya okotoka Waryobha. ²Ughutyënyi ghuyö naaröshë, ghwaarenga kya ëngwë, kasi amaghörö aghaagho, ghaarë kya agha ityënyi eno ekobhererwa igha idubhu, na umunywya ughwaryo, ghwaarë kya ughwa ëndwë. Ughushoka ghoora, ghokahaana ughutyënyi singuru isyagho, ikitumbë ikyagho ikya ekekama, na ubhwera bhwonswe igho. ³Omotwe öghömwë ughwa ughutyënyi ghuyö, ghwaarenga ghoharaghirwë oroghoma urwa nyende. Kasi oroharagho ruyö, rokahwena! Eng' ana iyö, ekaröghöörä abhantö bhonswe igho ko-kebhara, bhakasoorana ughutyënyi ghuyö. ⁴Kora bhakasengerra ughushoka ghuyö, ko bhoora ghwaahaayë ughutyënyi obhotoro ubhwa okotonga. Bhakasengerra na ughutyënyi ghoora ghwonswe eno bharaghamba igha, “Taaho ömöntö kya ughutyënyi ghono hë! Handë ono akaatora ukwitana nagho.”

⁵Mbe, ughutyënyi ghuyö, ghokahaana obhotoro ubhwa ukwihasha ko amang' ana agha okotoka Waryobha. Ughutyënyi ghuyö, ghwaahaaywë ubhwera ubhwa okokora ghayö, ku-myëri merongo ene na ibhërë. ⁶Ughutyënyi ghuyö, ghokatoka Waryobha, iriina iryaye na ahasë hano akwikara, ko bhoora igha, ghokatoka abhamënyi abha mu-ryobha bhonswe igho. ⁷Ughutyënyi ghuyö ghokaikërrëribhwa ghokore riihë na abhantö abha Waryobha, ghobhabhaahe. Ghokahaana na ubhwera ubhwa okotonga abhantö abha amakabhira ghonswe igho, sihiiri syonswe igho, ebheghambo bhyonswe igho na ibhyaro bhyonswe igho. ⁸Abhantö bhonswe igho abha ko-kebhara kono, bhano amariina aghaabho ghatandëkirwë mo-ketabho ikya Öbhöhöru, mbareghosengerra. Eketabho kiyö, ni-ikya Omoona Ring' öndi ono yaanshinshirwë, nkyandëkirwë ukurwa okosemoka ukwa ekebhara.

⁹Ono aana amatwë, aitegherre.

¹⁰Ömöntö ono yaaiteng' erwanga igha agheghwe këghötërëyëyë, naregheghwa këghötërëyëyë.

Ömöntö ono yaaiteng' erwanga igha aitwe na umushonge, nariitwa na umushonge.

Ku bhuyö ni-igha abhantö abha Waryobha, bhaghömëri inyaanyi iyö, na bhaghëndëri okobha na umukumo.

Ughutyënyi ughwa kabhërë

¹¹Mbe, nkamaaha ughutyënyi ughwöndë ghorarwa mu-rirobha. Ughutyënyi ghuyö, ngwaarë na amatera amake igho abhërë, kya agha ekemaana ikya ring' öndi, kasi engamba iyaagho, yaarë kya iya ughushoka. ¹²Ghokakora amang' ana ku ubhwera bhonswe igho ubhwa ughutyënyi ughwa mbere ghoora, na ko okoghera iya ughwene ghuyö. Ughutyënyi ughwa kabhërë ghuyö, ghokasing' irrya abhantö bhonswe igho abha ko-kebhara, bhasengerre ughutyënyi ughwa mbere ghoora ghwaarë na oroghoma urwa nyende rono rwaahwënrë.

¹³Ughutyënyi ughwa kabhërë ghuyö ghwaakörrë ebhemanyërryö ibhya amakono agha ököröghöörä, kora ghokaghera omorro ghwiki ukurwa mu-ryobha, ghuushe ko-kebhara, na eno abhantö bhamaaha bhuuya igho. ¹⁴Ghokang' aina abhatukumya ko-kebhara okohetera kö ebhemanyërryö ibhya amakono bheno ghwaakörrë ko okoghera iya ughutyënyi ughwa mbere ghoora. Ghokatëbhya abhantö igha, bhakore ritöndö ko okoghera iya okosooka ughutyënyi ughwa mbere ghoora ghwaaharaghirwë oroghoma urwa nyende na umushonge, kasi ghwiki, ghokabha öghöhöru.

¹⁵Mbe, ughutyënyi ghuyö, ghokahaana obhotoro ubhwa okohooteru umwika ughwa öbhöhöru mu-ritöndö irya ughutyënyi ughwa mbere ghoora. Ghwaakörrë igho, okore ritöndö riyö reghambe na okohamara igha, bhaitwe bhaara bhonswe igho bhaangirë okoghosengerra.

¹⁶Ughutyënyi ughwa kabhërë ghuyö ghokasing' irrya abhantö bhonswe igho, abha ibhyeo na bhano bhataarë na ibhyeo, abhaamë na abhatöbhu, abhatöönöni na abhaghorwa, bhatoorwe ekemanyërryö ko-kobhoko ukwa bhoryo handë ku-bhuyö. ¹⁷Ku bhuyö ni-igha, ömöntö taaghore handë ököghörya kyokyonswë keera hë, hano ataana eharama iya iriina irya ughutyënyi handë risaabhu irya seherufi isya ughutyënyi ghoora.

¹⁸Eng' ana eno, nö-bhöng' aini iikutuna. Omong' aini, asesore ensonga iya risaabhu irya ughutyënyi ghuyö, ko bhoora igha, ni-risaabhu irya kinyabhantö. Risaabhu irya-ko na-maghana asansabha merongo esansabha na isansabha.

Omoona Ring' öndi na abhantö abhaaye 144,000

14 Mbe, hano naarëkëyë amaiso, nkamaaha Omoona Ring' öndi aimërëyëyë ku-nguku iya Sayuuni, hamwë na abhantö eraaki ëmwë ëbhëkwë merongo ene na bhine. Abhantö bhayö bhaarenga bhandëkirwë iriina irya Omoona Ring' öndi na irya Suwaabho, ku-bhuyö. ²Nkaighwa engamba ukurwa mu-ryobha kya okohera ukwa amanshë amaru, na kya ekebhaghatyö ikirito kya enkobha. Ghwiki engamba iyö, yaarë kya abhatëmi abha amatungu abhaaru bhano bhakorengerrana.

³Abhantö eraaki ëmwë ëbhëkwë merongo ene na bhine bhayö, bhaarenga bhaimërëyëyë mbere iya ikitumbë ikya ekekama keera, na bhöröngë ubhwa ëbhëntö ibhine bheno bhokoheeshera na mbere iya abhaghaaka merongo ëbhërë na abhane bhaara. Bhaarëtyanga rirëetyö reehya, na taaho ömöntö uwöndë ono yaatöörë ukwegha rirëetyö riyö hë, kasi na abhantö bhayö bhaarenga bhatunguribhwi ukurwa ko-kebhara abheene igho. ⁴Abhantö bhayö, nkosoora bharë Omoona Ring' öndi ahasë hohonswe igho hano akughya. Tebhaarenga bhainyankuhiri ko okotaara na abhakari, ku bhuyö, nsi-ntindë bhaarë. Bhaatunguribhwi ukurwa mo-bhantö abhandë, bhakakorwa ikimwenso ikya obhotongore ku-Waryobha bhaana Omoona Ring' öndi. ⁵Tebhakaaghambirë obhorongo hë, kora tebhaarë na risoro ryoryonswe igho hë.

Abhamaraika bhatatö bharaareka eng' ana iya Waryobha

⁶Mbe, nkamaaha maraika uwöndë araibhurruka ighörö iyö. Maraika uyö, yaarë na Amang' ana Amaiya agha amakora ghonswe igho, agha ökötëbhya abhantö bhonswe igho abha ko-kebhara kono, abha ibhyaro bhyonswe igho, amakabhira ghonswe igho, abha ebheghambo bhyonswe igho, na abha sihiiri syonswe igho. ⁷Mbe, maraika uyö akakonga araghamba igha, “Mosookenga Waryobha na mömötöoni, ko bhoora enkaagha iyaaye iya okobhotorra abhantö ikiina, ihikirë. Mosengerre Waryobha, we yaabhömbirë mu-ryobha, rirobha, inyansha, na ebheseekeani.”

⁸ Mbe, maraika uwöndé uwa kabheré, akaroobhera-ko araghamba igha, “Umughi omonene ughwa Bhaabhëeri, † ghötëmöoywë këmwe! Umughi ghono ghwaaköré abhantö bhonswe igho bhakanywa idivai iyaagho ëndörö. Idivai ëndörö iyö, no-bhosoorare ubhwagho.”

⁹ Mbe, maraika uwöndé uwa katatö, wonswe akaroobhera ko-bhandé bhaara. Akaghamba bhökong ’u igha, “Hano ömöntö arasengerre ughutyënyi ghuyö na ritöndö irya-ko, na atoorwe ekemanyërryö ku-bhuyö handé ko-kobhoko, ¹⁰ ömöntö uyö wonswe naraanywe idivai iya okorrera ukwa Waryobha. Idivai iyö, në-ndörö kya amarwa ghano ghataghöröywe na amanshë. Waryobha umwene naraamotoorre mo-kekembe ikya okorrera ukwaye anywe. Ömöntö uyö naraateeswe mo-morro ömörörö kai, na ubhurutu ubhwa ikibhiriiti, bhöröngë ubhwa abhamaraika abhahörëeru na bhöröngë ubhwa Omoona Ring ’öndi. ¹¹ Iryöki irya omorro ghuyö ghokobhateesa, ndiriighundenga ukughya ighörö iyö amakora ghonswe igho. Abhantö bhayö, tebharihomerwa röndé hë, mbokaabha ubhutikö handé omobhasö, ko bhoora bhaasëngërrëyë ughutyënyi na ritöndö irya-ko, bhakatoorrwa eke-manyërryö ikya iriina irya ughutyënyi ghuyö.”

¹² Bhoona enkaagha eno, yo iya ököghömërrya ukwa abhantö abha Waryobha bhano bhakoghoota amaraghërryö agha Waryobha, na ukukumya Yëesu.

¹³ Nkaighwa engamba erarwa mu-ryobha, eraghamba igha, “Andeka igha, nyakara abhantö bhano bhakukwa ukurwa bhoona igho na eno bhakumiri Omonene Yëesu.”

Mbe, Umwika Ömöhörëeru uwa Waryobha akaghamba igha, “Tigha bhamuunye inyanko iyaabho eno bhaanyoora, ko bhoora amang ’ana aghaabho amaiya ghano bhaakora, ngarebhasoorana.”

Okogheswa ukwa ekebhara

¹⁴ Mbe, nkarekera-yo amaiso ghwiki, nkamaaha risaarö rirabhu. Kurisaaarö kuyö, yaarenga aikaayë-ko ömöntö kya Omoona uwa Ömöntö. †† Ömöntö uyö, yaarenga atöörre ikirighi ikya ekekama ikya esahaabhu ko-motwe ughwaye. Mo-kobhoko ukwaye, yaaghöötërrëyë-mo righasi iryöghë.

¹⁵ Ho maraika uwöndé akarwa mu-nyumba iya Waryobha, akakonga bhökong ’u aratëëbhya oora yaaikaayë ku-risaaarö igha, “Taghoota righasi iryaho oghese, ko bhoora righesa irya ekebhara rebhaayë, na enkaagha iya okoghesa ihikirë.” ¹⁶ Mbe, ömöntö oora yaaikaayë ku-risaaarö, akarekera righasi iryaye ko-kebhara, akaghesa.

¹⁷ Ghwiki maraika uwöndé akarwa mu-ryobha iyö, mu-nyumba iya Waryobha, na eno aghöötërrëyë righasi iryöghë. ¹⁸ Mbe, maraika ono akwimererra omorro, akarwera ku-riiighyö irya okosambwa-ko ëkörösö. Maraika uyö akakonga, akatëëbhya maraika nyaighasi iryöghë uyö igha, “Taghoota righasi iryaho iryöghë, otabhore ebhesaghara ibhya sezabhibhu isya ko-kebhara, ko bhoora sehagho isyako syaatoobhirë.” ¹⁹ Mbe, maraika uyö akarekera righasi iryaye, akaghesa sezabhibhu isya ko-kebhara, akasetoora mö-këntö ekenene ikya okometera-mo. Ëkëntö kiyö këröörökyä okorrera ukwa Waryobha. ²⁰ Sezabhibhu sekameterwa mö-këntö kiyö, kebhara iya umughi omonene. Sekarwa amaanyinga. Amaanyinga ghayö, ghakabha omoghera omotambë. Obhotambë ubhwagho, mbwaarë kya sikiromiita amaghana atatö, na obhotambë ubhwa okosekera, n-kyä imiita ëmwë na ritënë.

Rirëtyö irya Omoona Ring ’öndi na Mosa

Mbe, nkamaaha ekemanyërryö ikyëndé ekenene ikya **15** ököröghöorya mu-ryobha iyö. Naaröshë-yo abhamaraika muhungatë, abha ibhyateko muhungatë ibhya okomarërrya, ko bhoora igha, ibhyateko bhiiyö, mbyo bhekaamarërrëyë okorrera ukwa Waryobha. ² Ghwiki nkamaaha ëkëntö keno kenga inyansha iya ikyowa eno yishooghaini na omorro. Ku-nyansha hayö, bhaaimërrëyë-ho abhantö bhaara bhabhaahirë ughutyënyi ghoora, ritöndö iryagho hamwë na risaabhu irya iriina iryagho. Abhantö bhayö, bhaarenga bhaghöötërrëyë amatungu mo-mabhoko aghaabho, ghano bhaarenga bhaahaaywë na Waryobha, okore bhamosengerre. ³ Bhaarëtyanga rirëtyö reera irya Omoona Ring ’öndi na Mosa ömököri uwa emeremo uwa Waryobha, bharaghamba igha,

“Omonene Waryobha uwa obhotoro bhwonswe igho, amang ’ana aghaaho m-marito, nköröghöorya gharë. Uwe nu-uwe Omokama uwa ibhyaro bhyonswe igho, senshera isyaho, ne-heene, kora n-sya obhoheene.

⁴ Ë Omonene, ni-igha abhantö bhonswe igho bhakwobhohe, kora bhatöoni iriina iryaho, ko bhoora nu-uwe umwene ömöhörëeru.

Abhantö abha ibhyaro bhyonswe igho mbariisha, bhakosengerre, ko bhoora amang ’ana aghaaho agha heene, nkomaahékana gharë harabhu igho.”

Abhamaraika muhungatë abha ibhyateko

⁵ Hano ghayö ghaahöoyë, nkarekera-yo amaiso nkamaaha mu-nyumba iya Waryobha, mu-rightu irya ukwimererra okobha-ho ukwa Waryobha, haighöoywë. ⁶ Abhamaraika muhungatë bhaara, abha ibhyateko muhungatë, bhakarwa-mo. Bhaarenga bhaibhöhirë singibho sinshiiya, isya öbhöghöri obhonene seno sekomekameka. Bhaarenga bhaibhöhëyë imishibihi ëmëgharë ighya esahaabhu ku-bhikubha ibhyabho. ⁷ Ömwë uwa ëbhëntö ibhine bheera bhekoheeshera, akahaana abhamaraika muhungatë bhayö kera ömwë ribhaköri irya esahaabhu reno riishöoyë okorrera ukwa Waryobha ömöhöru amakora ghonswe igho. ⁸ Mu-nyumba iya Waryobha hakaishora iryöki irya ubhuhika ubhwa Waryobha na obhotoro ubhwaye. Taaho ömöntö ono araatere okosoha murisengerro irya Waryobha, okohekera hano ibhyateko muhungatë ibhya abhamaraika bhaara bherehwa.

Amabhaköri muhungatë agha okorrera ukwa Waryobha

16 Mbe, nkaighwa engamba enene ukurwa mu-nyumba iya Waryobha, eratëëbhya abhamaraika muhungatë bhaara igha, “Moghende mohomorre ko-kebhara okorrera ukwa Waryobha kono körëngë mo-mabhaköri muhungatë ghayö.” ² Mbe, maraika uwa mbere akagha, akahomorra ko-kebhara ribhaköri iryaye riyö irya okorrera ukwa Waryobha. Hayö na hayö igho, abhantö bhano bhaare na eharama iya ughutyënyi, na bhano bhaasëngërrëyë ritöndö iryagho, bhakabha na amahutë amaghogho, ghano ghakotakunya bhökong ’u.

³ Ho maraika uwa kabheré wonswe akahomorra ribhaköri iryaye ku-nyansha. Amanshë ghakabha kya amaanyinga agha umuku, ëbhëntö bhyonswe igho bhakakwa mu-nyansha muyö.

⁴ Mbe, maraika uwa katatö, wonswe akahomorra ku-myoro na ebhe-seekaani ribhaköri iryaye, amanshë ghayö ghonswe igho, ghakabha amaanyinga. ⁵ Nkaighwa maraika umwimërrëri uwa amanshë araghamba igha,

“Ë Waryobha Ömöhörëeru,

uwe ho waarë ukurwa kare na kora bhoona igho hö örë, uwe nu-uwa heene örë,

na öbhöbhötöri ubhwahö ubhwa ikiina bhono, nu-bhwa heene.

⁶ Ko bhoora igha, abhantö abhaghogho bhaaitirë abhantö abhaaho na abharöoti abhaaho,

uwe Waryobha obhashibhiri ko okobhahaana amaanyinga, bhanywe. Ubhushibhu bhuyö, mbobhaing ’arëyë!”

⁷ Mbe, nkaighwa engamba erarwera ku-riiighyö eraghamba igha, “M-maheene, Omonene Waryobha uwa obhotoro bhwonswe igho, ubhushibhu ubhwahö, m-bwa heene, na ubhwa obhoheene.”

⁸ Ho maraika uwa kane, wonswe akahomorra ribhaköri iryaye ku-ryobha. Iryobha rekahaanwa obhotoro ubhwa okosamba abhantö na omobhasö ughwaryo. ⁹ Abhantö bhakasambwa bhörö. Bhakatoka Waryobha ko bhoora yaarë na ubhwera ubhwa ibhyateko bhiiyö. Kasi abhantö bhayö, tebhaahöngöoyë ëbhëbhë ibhyabho, handé igha bhatöoni Waryobha hë.

¹⁰ Mbe, maraika uwa kataano, akahomorra ribhaköri iryaye ku-kitumbë ikya ekekama ikya ughutyënyi ghoora. Ikisuntë kekakura kamwë igho, ko-bhokama ubhwa ughutyënyi ghuyö, na abhantö bhakairo-maroma bhörö sëndëmë isyabho, ko bhoora bhaanyaharekanga.

¹¹ Bhakatoka Waryobha uwa mu-ryobha, ko okoghera iya öbhörö na amahutë amaghogho ghano bhanyöörre. Kora tebhaahöngöoyë amang ’ana aghaabho amaghogho hë.

¹² Mbe, maraika uwa kasansabha, wonswe akahomorra ribhaköri iryaye ko-mooro omonene ughwa Yufurati, omooro ghuyö, ghokooma. Ku bhuyö ekakorwa-ho enshera iya okoheta-ko abhakama abha ukurwera röghörö.

¹³ Mbe, nkamaaha amasambwa atatö, ghano ghaatuubhaini na ebhekere. Rimwë rekarwa mu-munywa ughwa ughushoka, iryëndé, rekarwa mu-munywa ughwa ughutyënyi, na iryëndé, rekarwa mu-munywa ughwa ömöröoti uwa obhorongo † oora. ¹⁴ Amasambwa ghayö, ghaarenga na obhotoro ubhwa okokora ebhemanyërryö ibhya amakono, na emeremo ighyagho, nu-kughya okokomania abhakama bhonswe igho ko-kebhara, okore bhakore riihë ku-rusikö oronene roora, urwa Waryobha uwa obhotoro bhwonswe igho.

† ÖMÖRÖOTI UWA OBHORONGO erakyorra ughutyënyi ughwa kabherë ghoora, ghono ghwaatörrë ukurwa ku-riröbha, na emeremo ighyagho, ni-ighya ukushinshighania abhantö ghyaarë, ko amang ’ana aghaaryo. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okohonyora 13:11-15.

† BHAABHËERI. Maaha mo-faharaasa. †† OMOONA UWA ÖMÖNTÖ. Maaha mo-faharaasa. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Daniëri 7:13.

¹⁵ Omonene Yēesu araghamba igha, “Momaah! Nindiisha kya bhoora umwibhi akuusha igho atarēkēyē amang’ ana. Yaamara okong’ oorwa omōntō ono akwiraarerra eno aibhōhirē singibho isyaye bhuyya, okore atakaasha okoghenda keng’ aabhi na okōsōōkēribhwa mo-bhantō.”

¹⁶ Mbe, amasambwa ghayō ghakakomania abhakama bhonswe igho na abhasirikare abhaabho ahasē hano hakobherekerwa ku-Kiēbhuraania igha, Harimagedoni.

¹⁷ Mbe, maraika uwa muhungatē akahomorra ribhakōri iryaye ighōrō iyō. Ghwiki nkaighwa engamba enene, erarwera ku-kitumbē ikya ekekama mu-nyumba iya Waryobha, eraghamba igha, “Bhoono ghahōyē!” ¹⁸ Bhekabha-ho ēbhēmēsyo na ebhebhaghayō ibhya enkobha. Ekebhara kekarighita bhōkōng’ u. Ikirighiti kiyō, n-kenene kyaarē okokera ibhirighiti bhonswe igho, ukurwa hano omōntō yaabhōmbirwē. ¹⁹ Mbe, umughi omonene ghoora ghokobherekerwa igha Bhaabhēeri ghokaahokana sembaara isatō, na imighi emenene ighya ibhyaro ibhyēndē, ghekasareka ghyonswe igho. Waryobha tiyēbhīrē umughi omonene ghoora Bhaabhēeri, ku bhuyō akaghusing’ irrya ghyunwe ekekombe ikya idivai iya okorerra ukwaye. ²⁰ Ikirighiti kiyō nkyaaaghērē amaghingā ghonswe igho ghakasika, na singuku syonswe igho, tisyamaahekaini ghwiki hē. ²¹ Imbura iya righōrō ekatwa. Amaghena amanene agha righōrō agha ubhurito kya ubhwa sikiro merongo etaano kera rimwē, ghakarwa mu-ryobha, ghakaghwera abhantō. Abhantō bhakatoka Waryobha ku kibhuno ikya ibhyateko bhīyō ibhya imbura iya righōrō, ko bhoora ibhyateko bhīyō, m-beghogho bhōkōng’ u bhyaarē.

Omosooraare na ughutyēnyi oghokangaaru

¹⁷ Mbe, omwē mo-bhamaraika muhungatē, bhayō bhaarē na amabhakōri agha okorerra ukwa Waryobha, akaasha ku-ōni, akantēbhya igha, “Nshō hano nkwrōki ubhushibhu ubhwa omokari omosoorare, uyō, nu-mughi ghoora ghwaahaghaashwa ko-manshē amaaru. ² Omosoorare uyō, we abhakama abha ko-kebhara bhaakōrrē nawe obhosoorare, na abhantō abha ko-kebhara kono, bhakaghootwa na obhosoorare ubhwaye bhuyō, kya hano omōntō aghōōtirwē na amarwa.”

³ Mbe, Umwika Omōhōrēru uwa Waryobha akanyitoomera. Maraika akatangata ukughya ku-rikōngō. Hano naahikirē iyō, nkamaaha omokari aikaayē ku-ghutyēnyi oghokangaaru. Ughutyēnyi ghuyō, ghwaarenga na emetwe muhungatē, na amatera ikōmi. Kō-mōbhērē ughwa ughutyēnyi ghuyō, ghaarenga gharomaini-ko amariina agha okotoka Waryobha. ⁴ Omokari uyō, yaarenga aibhōhirē singibho sinshiya isya erangē kēēsērō na isya erangē enkangaaru. Ghwiki yaarenga atōōr-ē esahaabhu, ebheghera ibhya ōbhōghōri na iruuru. Mo-kobhoko ukwaye, yaaghōōtērēyē ekekombe ikya esahaabhu, keno kyaashōyē amanyēyēri na amang’ ana amanyanku agha obhosoorare ubhwaye bhuyō. ⁵ Ku-bhuyō ubhwa omokari uyō, ryarenga ryandēkirwē-ko ni irina irya ikibhisirē. Iriina reno ryaandēkirwē-ko ni-igha,

UMUGHI OMONENE BHAABHĒERI,
NYAKUWAABHO ABHASOORAARE

NA AMANYĒYĒRI GHONSWE IGHO AGHA KO-KEBHARA.

⁶ Nkamaaha omokari uyō, abhaaye kya ono aghōōtirwē na amarwa, ko bhoora yaarenga anyōyē amaanyinga agha abhantō abha Waryobha, bhano bhaaitirwē ku ikibhuno ikya ukwimererra amang’ ana agha Yēesu. Hano naamōrōshē, nkaroghoora bhōkōng’ u!

⁷ Kasi maraika uyō akambōōrya igha, “N-kwakē ōrōghōōrē? Tigha nkōtēebhi ensonga iya ikibhisirē ikya omokari uyō, na iya ughutyēnyi nyametwe muhungatē, na amatera ikōmi ghayō. ⁸ Ughutyēnyi ghuyō ōrōshē, ngō-hōru ghwaarē, kasi bhoono ghwaakwa. Kora n-haang’ ē ghōrē ghurwe mu-bhwina ubhwa mu-kyaro ikya abhaku, kasi Waryobha naraaghusiki. Abhantō bhonswe igho abha ko-kebhara kono, bhano amariina aghaabho ghatandēkirwē mo-Ketabho ikya ōbhōhōri, hano waanyōōrē ekebhara ketaraabhombwa, mbareroghoora okomaaha ughutyēnyi ghuyō, ko bhoora igha, ho ghwaarenga, ghokakwa, kasi ghwiki ngurikyora.”

⁹ Maraika uyō akaghēndērya akaghamba igha, “Hano, haratuna omōntō uwa obhong’ aini. Emetwe muhungatē ghīyō ōrōshē, ghīyō ne-bhekerege muhungatē bheno omokari uyō akwikara-ko. ¹⁰ Ghwiki emetwe muhungatē ghīyō, nkwimererra ghērē abhakama muhungatē. Mo-bhakama muhungatē bhayō, abhataano, bhaamara ukukwa, omwē, nkatonga akērē. Kasi omokama uwōndē ono araarobhere-ko, hano arisha, Waryobha naremohaana umweya, atonge ku-ribhagha ike igho.

¹¹ Ughutyēnyi ghuyō ghwaarenga ghōhōru kasi ghokakwa, ngwo omokama uwa monaane. Omokama uwa monaane uyō mmo-bhakama muhungatē bhayō yaarē, kasi wonswe Waryobha narimusikya.

¹² “Amatera ikōmi ghayō ōrōshē, nkwimererra gharē abhakama ikōmi bhano bhataaratonga. Bhonswe igho bhayō, mbarehaanwa ubhwerwa ubhwa okotonga hamwē na ughutyēnyi ghuyō, ku-ribhagha irya esa

ēmwē igho. ¹³ Abhakama ikōmi bhayō, mbarebha na ikiina kēmwē. Mbarehaana ughutyēnyi obhotoro na ubhwerwa ubhwabho bhwonswe igho. ¹⁴ Mbareghootana na ughutyēnyi ghuyō, okore bhaitane na Omoona Ring’ ōndi. Kasi Omoona Ring’ ōndi hamwē na abhantō abhaaye, narebhahaha, ko bhoora we Omonene uwa abhanene na Omokama uwa abhakama. Abhantō abhaaye bhayō, m-baara Waryobha yaabhērēkēyē, akabhashaaghora, abhantō bhayō, m-ba heene.” ¹⁵ Maraika akaghēndērya ukushumaasha, akantēbhya igha, “Amanshē ghayō ōrōshē omosoorare aikaayē-ko, ne-bheghambo bhjonswe igho ghakwemererra, sihiiri syonswe igho na ibhyaro bhjonswe igho.

¹⁶ “Amatera ikōmi ghayō ōrōshē, hamwē na ughutyēnyi ghuyō, mbereregha omosoorare uyō. Mbaremosena ēbhētō ibhyaye bhjonswe igho, bhamutighe keng’ aabhi kya mutyēnyi. Mbaremorya, na bheno bheretama, mbarebhetabhuta mo-morro. ¹⁷ Waryobha umwene we yaakōrrē bhabe na ikiina ēkēmwē ikya okohaana ughutyēnyi ghuyō obhotoro ubhwabho ubhwa okotonga. Ni-igho bharekora okohekerana ēsēmōyō iya Waryobha erehekerana. ¹⁸ Omokari uyō ōrōshē, uyō we akwimererra umughi omonene ghoora ghokotonga abhakama bhonswe igho abha ko-kebhara kono.”

Umughi ughwa Bhaabhēeri ghoratemorwa

¹⁸ Hano ghayō ghaahōyē, nkamaaha maraika uwōndē ono yaarē na ubhwerwa obhonene, araika ukurwa mu-ryobha. Yaarenga na emerengaari ghenō ghaamērēkēri ekebhara. ² Akakonga

bhōkōng’ u igha,
“Ghōtēmōōyē!”

Umughi omonene ughwa Bhaabhēeri, ghōtēmōōyē!

Bhoono ghobhaayē ahasē aha ukwibhisa, amasambwa, na ēbhēhwē ebheghogho ibhya seteemo syonswe igho. Obhaayē ahasē aha amanyōnyi amanyanku agha okōsēsēsēbhya enkorō.

³ Bhaabhēeri ghōtēmōōyē, ko bhoora abhantō abha ibhyaro bhjonswe igho,

bhaanywa idivai ēndōrō iya oronamba urwa obhosoorare ubhwaye, abhakama abha ekebhara bhaakōrrē nawe amaigha.

Abhakōri abha ibhyashara abha ko-kebhara bhaamēhēyē ko-ronamba urwaye rono rotaana orotonga.”

⁴ Mbe, nkaighwa engamba iyēndē ukurwa mu-ryobha iyō eraghamba igha,

“Bhare abhantō abhaane, murwe mu-mughi ghuyō, okore motakaaghootana nagho okokora ēbhēbhē, motakaasha okohombanibhwa hamwē mu-bhushibhu ubhwagho.

⁵ Ko bhoora ēbhēbhē ibhyaye, bharyuhirē, kora bhayahikirē mu-ryobha.

Waryobha n-haang’ ē arē aghushibhi, ko amang’ ana aghaagho amaghogho.

⁶ Momokorre ighoigho, kya bhoora we yaakōrēyē abhandē.

Kora ni-igha mumwēngēri kabhērē ko amang’ ana amaghogho ghayō yaakōrēyē abhandē.

Moghege ekekombe ikyaye

motootorre-mo mara kabhērē iya ōbhōrō bhono yaabhatōōrēyē bhēnyu.

⁷ Mumushibhi na momoteese ko okoreng’ aana na bhono yaakōrrē akaameha igho, akaghya sinkuma.

Ko bhoora igha, nkwihasha arē mo-maitegherro aghaaye araghamba igha,

“Nikaayē kya omokama omokari, ko bhoora tēndēngē musinō hē, tendebhaabhayera rōndē hē!”

⁸ Ku bhuyō ibhyateko bhjonswe igho, mbirimunyoora ku-rusikō ōrōmwē,

ibhyateko ibhya uruku, ikikuuro na ibhya inshara.

Naresambwa mo-morro asikibhwi,

ko bhoora Omonene Waryobha ono akobhotoro ibhiina, n-wa obhotoro.”

⁹ Abhakama abha ekebhara bhano bhaakōrrē nawe amaigha, na okosanga ubhwamē ubhwaye, hano bharemaaha iryōki irya ukusika ukwa umughi ghuyō, mbarikuura, bharasenkemerra umughi ghuyō.

¹⁰ Abhakama bhayō, mbaritasha hare na umughi ghuyō, ko okoobhoha inyaanyi iya umughi ghuyō. Mbarikuuranga bharaghamba igha, “Haahō, haahō umughi omonene Bhaabhēeri, umughi ughwa singuru! Ko bhoora ko-nkaagha iya esa ēmwē igho, ushibhiibhwi.”

¹¹ Abhakōri abha ibhyashara abha ko-kebhara, mbarikuura na okosenkemerra, ko bhoora taaho ghwiki omōntō uwa okoghora ēbhētō ibhyabho hē. ¹² Omōntō uwa okoghora ēbhētō ibhya ōbhōghōri ibhya esahaabhu, seehera, iruuru, ebheghera ibhya ōbhōghōri taatooke hē. Omōntō uwa okoghora eketambaara ikiya ikya ōbhōghōri, singibho isya erangē kēēsērō, isya ehariri na senkangaaru, taatooke hē. Ghwiki

ömöntö uwa okoghora kera eteemo iya ömötë ughwa ëkörösö, kera ëkëntö ikya amaino agha sinshöghu, kera ëkëntö ikya ömötë ughwa öbhöghöri, ikya ishahba, ikyoma na ëkëntö ikya emaarumaaru, taatooke hë.¹³ Ömöntö uwa okoghora omodarasiini, ebherongo, ihiriki, am-aghuta agha öbhöghöri, ëkörösö, idivai, amaghuta agha okohenshera, obhose ubhuuya na engano, taatooke hë. Ömöntö uwa okoghora seng'ombe, amang'öndi, sefaraasi na ëmëkökötëëni ighya ukurutwa na sefaraasi, abhaghorwa na öbhöhöru ubhwa abhantö, taatooke hë.

¹⁴Mbe, abhaköri abha ibhyashara mbareghamba igha, "Ëbhëntö bheno waahanshirë bhisikirë. Ëbhëntö ibhya öbhöghöri, bhisikirë, te-heeho hë, kora turibhinyoora rëndë hë."¹⁵ Abhaköri abha ibhyashara ibhya ëbhëntö bhiyö, bhano bhaamëhirë ku ibhyashara ibhya ku-mughi ghuyö, mbaritasha hare, ko okoobhoha inyaanyi iyaagho, eno bharakuura na okobhaabhayera.¹⁶ Mbareghambanga igha, "Haahö, haahö, ghore umughi omonene. Waaibhohanga singibho sinshiiya isya öbhöghöri obhonene, na isya erangë kësësëro na enkangaaru. Waaikonanga na esahaabhu, ebheghera ibhya öbhöghöri na iruru,¹⁷ kasi bhoono kamwë igho, ubhwamë bhuyö bhwonswe igho, bhusikiibhwi!"

Abhaghöbha abha amaato bhonswe igho, abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakoheta ku-nyansa, abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhakokora emeremo mo-maato, mbarimerra hare iyö.¹⁸ Hano bharemaaha iryöki irya ukusikibhwa ukwa umughi ghuyö, mbarikuura bhököng' u bharaghamba igha, "Teghooho umughi omonene ughwöndë kya umughi ghono hë!"¹⁹ Abhantö bhayö, mbariyererra urutu ko-metwe ighyabho, ukwörökya igha, bhabhaabhayëyë. Mbarikuura eno bharaghamba igha, "Haahö, haahö, umughi omonene ghono. Umughi ghono ngwo ghwaakora bhëëtö bheene maato bhonswe igho, twameha ko okoghera iya ubhwamë ubhwagho. Kasi bhoono ghusikirë kamwë igho."

²⁰Mushomerwe abhamënyi abha mu-ryobha, na bhënyu abhantö abha Waryobha, abhatomwa na abharöoti, bhonswe igho mushomerwe, ko bhoora Waryobha ashibiriri umughi ghuyö, ko okoghera iya ghaara umughi ghuyö ghwaabhakörëyë.

²¹Mbe, maraika uwa singuru, akainyökya reghena kya oroghena oronene urwa okoseera, akarerekerwa mu-nyansa, akaghamba igha, "Ku singuru sinsharu kya igho, ni-igho Bhaabhëeri arerekerwa, umughi omonene ghuyö, toremaahwa ghwiki hë.

²²Taaho ömöntö ono ariighwa-mo abhantö bhararëtya, handë ukwighwa-mo ritungu, ekerongwe handë setarumbeeta. Tarebha-mo umunfundi wowonswe oora hë, ömöntö tariighwa ömöntö arasya muyö hë!

²³Kora emerengaari ighya etara tegheremoreka-mo hë. Kora inyangi iya öbhötëti terebha-mo hë.

Ko bhoora abhaköri abha ibhyashara abhaaho, m-banene abha ibhyaro bhaarë, na ko okoghera iya ubhaturutumbi ubhwaho, ibhyaro bhyonswe igho, bhakang'ainwa.

²⁴Mu-mughi muyö, ghaare-mo amaanyinga agha abharöoti na agha abhantö abhandë abha Waryobha, hamwë na amaanyinga agha abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaaitirwë ko-kebhara kono."

Waryobha aratöönibhwa

19 Hano ghayö ghaahöyë, nkaighwa engamba kya iya rikomo rinene mu-ryobha iyö, erakonga igha,

"Waryobha akumibhwi!

Öbhöhönia, ubhuhika na obhotoro, ni-ibhya Waryobha uwëëtö,² ko bhoora okobhotoro ibhiina ukwaye, n-kwa obhoheene, na n-kwa heene.

Abhötörëyë omosoorare bhököng' u oora ikiina, ono yaasarya ekebhara ko obhosoorare ubhwaye. Waryobha amarrë ikisiyomba ko okoghera iya amaanyinga agha abhaköri abha emeremo abhaaye."³ Bhakaghamba urwa kabherë igha,

"Waryobha akumibhwi!

Iryöki irya umughi ghuyö nkwichunda rërë ukughya ighörö iyö amakora ghonswe igho."

⁴Abhaghaaka merongo ëbhërë na abhane bhaara, bhakaighwësya hansë bhuhuumaaayë hamwë na ëbhëntö ibhine bheno bhokeheeshera, bhakasaasaama Waryobha. Waryobha ono aikaayë ku-kitumbë ikya ekekama, we bhaasaasaamanga igha, "Amina! Waryobha akumibhwi!"

⁵Mbe, nkaighwa engamba iyëndë erarwera ku-kitumbë ikya ekekama hayö eraghamba igha,

"Mukumi Waryobha uwëëtö, bhënyu abhaköri abha emeremo abhaaye bhonswe igho.

Mumukumi bhano mokomosooka,

abha ibhyeo na kora bhano bhataana ibhyeo!"

⁶Mbe, nkaighwa engamba kya iya rikomo rinene. Engamba iyö, yaarë okanya igha m-manshë amaaruu ghakoghera. Ghwiki yaarë kya enkobha eno ekobhaghatya, ekaghamba igha,

"Waryobha akumibhwi!

Ko bhoora Omonene Waryobha uwëëtö uwa obhotoro bhwonswe igho we akotonga.

⁷Ni-igha tushomerwe, tukirirri na ökömötöonia.

Ko bhoora inyangi iya obhoghahöri ubhwa Omoona Ring'öndi ihikirë,

na umwenga uwaaye amarrë ukwisëemya.

⁸Umwenga uyö ahaaywë singibho sinshiiya isya öbhöghöri seno sekomekameka."

Singibho sinshiiya siyö ensonga yaamo, na-mang'ana amaiya ghano abhantö abha Waryobha bhakokora.

⁹Mbe, maraika uyö, akantëëbhya igha, "Andeka igha, nyakara bhano bharaarekwa ku-nyangi iya obhoghahöri ubhwa Omoona Ring'öndi." Ghwiki akantëëbhya igha, "Amang'ana ghayö ngambirë, na-mang'ana amaheene agha Waryobha."

¹⁰Mbe, ho naaghöyë hansë bhuhuumaaayë ko-maghörö agha maraika uyö, okore mmosaasaame. Kasi akantëëbhya igha, "Tigha otakaakora igho! Öni wonswe murikyaho ndë, ömököri uwa emeremo hamwë na abhakumya bharikyaho, bhano bhakwimererra amang'ana agha Yëesu. Sengerra Waryobha! Ko bhoora ukwimererra amang'ana agha Yëesu kuyö nkwo esemoka iya öbhöröoti."

Ömögëndya uwa efaaraasi endabhu

¹¹Hano ghayö ghaahöyë, nkamaaha mu-ryobha haighökirë. Nka-maaha efaaraasi endabhu. Ono yaaikaayë-ko, yaabherekerwanga igha, "Uwa heene" na "Uwa Obhoheene." Nkobhotoro arë ibhiina na ukwitana riihë ubhwa heene.¹² Amaiso aghaaye, ngaarë kya emerengaari ighya omorro. Yaarenga aibhöhiibhwi ibhirighi ebheke ibhyaru ibhya ekekama ko-motwe ughwaye. Yandëkirwë iriina reo reetaamanyirwë na uwöndë, kasi nu-mwene igho we yaaremanyirë.¹³ Yaarenga aibhöhiibhwi engansho eno yaarenga ishöshirë amaanyinga. Yaabherekerwanga igha, "Eng'ana iya Waryobha."¹⁴ Abhasirikare abha mu-ryobha mbaamosooraini, bhariinirë ko-sefaraasi sendabhu, bhaibhöhëyë singibho sinshiiya isya öbhöghöri, sendabhu shaa.¹⁵ Umushonge umwöghë, nkurwa ghörë mu-munywa ughwaye, okore abhaahe Abhakaryo. Narebhatonga ku ubhwerä obhonene. Uyö we akotashera sez-abhibhu mö-këntö ikya okosemeta-mo. Ëkëntö kiyö këröörökyä okorerra ukwa Waryobha uwa obhotoro bhonswe igho.¹⁶ Ömöntö uyö, yaarë na iriina ryandëkirwë ko-ngansho orobhareka urwa ku-kiimo ikyaye igha,

OMOKAMA UWA ABHAKAMA, OMONENE UWA ABHANENE.

¹⁷Mbe, nkamaaha maraika ömwë aimërëyë ku-ryobha kighörö. Maraika uyö akakonga bhököng' u, aratëëbhya ibhinyönyi bhonswe igho bheno bhyaabhurrukanga kighörö igha, "Muushe, mwikomani ku-nyangi enene iya Waryobha."¹⁸ Muushe moraaghere ibhindhughu ibhya abhakama, ibhya abhatangati abha riihë, ibhya abhantö abha singuru. Moraaghere sinyama isya sefaraasi na isya abhaghëndya abha sefaraasi siyö. Moraaghere sinyama isya abhantö bhonswe igho, abhaghorwa na abhatöönöni, abha ibhyeo na bhano bhataana ibhyeo."

¹⁹Mbe, nkamaaha ughutyënyi ghuyö na abhakama abha ko-kebhara na abhasirikare abhaabho bhaikomani hamwë. Bhaatunanga igha, bhaitane na uyö yaaikaayë ko-faraasi endabhu hamwë na abhasirikare abhaaye.²⁰ Kasi ughutyënyi ghuyö hamwë na ömöröoti uwaaye uwa obhorongo oora yaaghökörëyë amakono, bhaagheghirwë këghötërëyë. Ko amakono aghaaye ghayö, ömöröoti uyö, yaang'ainirë abhantö bhano bhaarë na ekemanyërryö ikya ughutyënyi ghuyö, na bhano bhaasengerranga ritöndö iryagho. Bhonswe igho bhabherë bhayö, mbaatabhutirwë bharëngë bhahöru mu-nyansa eno ikwibhuga omorro na ubhurutu ubhwa ikibiririiti.²¹ Abhantö bhano bhaatighaayë, mbaaitirwë na umushonge ughwa oora yaarenga aikaayë ko-faraasi endabhu. Umushonge ghuyö, n-goora ghwaarwanga mu-munywa ughwaye. Ibhinyönyi bhonswe igho bhokarya sinyama isya ibhindhughu bhüyö, bhekeeghota.

Oghosambwa ghorabhohwa imyoka ëkëkwë ëkëmwë

20 Mbe, nkamaaha maraika araika ukurwa mu-ryobha. Maraika uyö yaarenga na orofongoro urwa ubhwina ubhwa mu-kyaro ikya abhaku na ekeraang'ani ekenene mo-kobhoko ukwaye.

²⁻³Akaghoota ughushoka ghoora. Ughushoka ghuyö, ngo inshoka iya kare eera ekobherekerwa igha, Nyangasheka, handë igha Oghosambwa. Akaghobhoha na ekeraang'ani, akaghotabhuta mu-bhwina ubhwa

mu-kyaro ikya abhaku, akasiika-ho ekesaku, akamaameka-ko umuhuri ughwa ubhurimbo, okore ghotakaasha okong' aina ghwiki Abhakyaro. Oghosambwa ghuyö ngorebhohwa imyoka êkëkwë êkëmwë. Hano ribhagha riyö rerehwa, ni-igha ghuruusibhwi mo-kebhohe ko-nkaagha enke igho.

⁴ Mbe, nkamaaha ibhitumbë ibhya ekekama bhikarëyyëwë na bhayö bhaarenga bhahaaywë ubhweru ubhwa okobhotorra abhantö ibhiina ibhyabho. Bhayö, n-senkoro isya abhantö bhano bhaabhotorra ëb-hëghöti, ku kwimererra amang' ana agha Yëësu, na okoraareka eng' ana iya Waryobha. Tebhasëngërrëyyë ughutyënyi ghuyö, handë ritöndö iryagho hë. Tebhaikërrëyyë okotoorwa ekemanyërryö ikya ughutyënyi ghuyö ku-bhuyö handë ko-mabhoko aghaabho hë. Abhantö bhayö, mbaaryökirë bhakatonga hamwë na Kiristo imyoka êkëkwë êkëmwë. ⁵ (Abhaku abhandë tebhariyoka hë, okohekera hano imyoka êkëkwë êkëmwë gherehwa.) ⁶ Kono nko ukuryoka ukwa mbere ukwa abhaku. Nyakara bhano bhariyökibhwa ko-nkaagha iyö, bhayö mbahörëëru. Ko bhoora uruku urwa kabhërë terorebha na singuru ko-bhayö hë. Mbarebha abhasëngëri abha Waryobha na Kiristo, kora mbaretonga hamwë na Kiristo ku-ribhagha riyö irya imyoka êkëkwë êkëmwë.

Oghosambwa ghorasikibhwa

⁷ Hano imyoka êkëkwë êkëmwë gherehwa, Oghosambwa ngorehaaterwa ukurwa mo-kebhohe. ⁸ Mbe, hano ghorehaaterwa, nguriisha ghong' aine Abhakyaro abha ko-kebharu kyonswe igho, Ghöögghu bheena Maghöögghu. Oghosambwa ngorebhakomania bhaitane riihë, nabho m-baaru bharebha kya omosense ughwa ku-nyansha. ⁹ Mbareghendanga ko-kebharu kyonswe igho, na bharaanaara umughi ghono Waryobha ahanshirë. Abhantö abha Waryobha mu-mughi muyö bhamënyirë. Kasi hano bharekora igho, omorro nguriika ukurwa muryobha, ghobhasiki. ¹⁰ Mbe, Oghosambwa ghono ghwaabhang' ainirë, ngoretabhutwa mu-nyansha iyö ikwibhugha omorro na ubhurutu ubhwa ikibhiriiti. Muyö mo ughutyënyi ghoora na ömöröoti uwa obhorongo oora, bhaarekëyyëwë-mo. Muyö mo bhareteeswanga ubhulikö na omobhasö, amakora ghonswe igho.

Embotorra iya ibhiina

¹¹ Mbe, nkamaaha Waryobha aikaayë ku-kitumbë ekenene ekerabhu ikya ekekama. Mu-ryobha na ekebharu, bhekamwihënyërya-ho, kora tibhyamahekana ghwiki hë. ¹² Nkamaaha abhaku bhonswe igho, abha ibhye na bhano bhataana ibhye bhaimëryë bhöröngë ubhwa ikitumbë ikya ekekama keera. Ho ebhetabho bheno bhyandëkirwë amang' ana agha abhantö bhonswe igho, bhekakondokorwa. Na eketabho ikyëndë kekakondokorwa, eketabho kiyö, n-keera kekobhererwa igha, Eketabho ikya Öbhöhöru. Abhaku bhakabhotorra ibhiina ko okoreng' aana na amang' ana aghaabho ghano ghaandëkirwë mo-bhetabho bhüyö. ¹³ Inyansha ekahongora abhaku bhano bhaare-mo. Uruku na ikyaro ikya abhaku bhyonswe bhekahongora abhaku abhama. Kera ömöntö akabhotorra iikiina okoreng' aana na amang' ana aghaaye. ¹⁴ Hano ghayö ghaahöyë, uruku bheena ikyaro ikya abhaku, bhekatabhuta mu-nyansha iyö ikwibhugha omorro. Inyansha iyö ikwibhugha omorro, yo uruku urwa kabhërë. ¹⁵ Mbe, ömöntö wowonswe ono iriina iryaye retaandëkirwë mo-ketabho ikya öbhöhöru, uyö wonswë yaatabhutirwë mu-nyansha iyö ikwibhugha omorro.

Ekebharu ekehya

Hano ghayö ghaahöyë, nkamaaha mu-ryobha ahahya na ekebharu ekehya, ko bhoora mu-ryobha aha mbere na ekebharu ikya mbere, bhyaarenga bhisikiibhwi, kora inyansha tiyaare-ho ghwiki hë. ² Mbe, nkamaaha umughi ömöhörëëru, ghoraika ukurwa mu-ryobha, ku-Waryobha, ghuyö ngo Yërusarëëmu omohya. Umughi ghuyö, ngwaakönirwë kya bhono umwenga yasëëmbhwa araghanya ömötëti. ³ Nkaighwa engamba enene, erarwera ku-kitumbë ikya ekekama eraghamba igha, "Taighwa! Waryobha hamwë amënyirë na abhantö abhaaye. Naraaikare hamwë nabho. Mbaraabhe abhantö abhaaye, wonswë naraabhe Waryobha uwaabho. ⁴ Narebheeya amaisöri. Enkaagha iyö, uruku terorebha-ho hë, kora okobhaabhayera tekorebha-ho hë. Ikikuuro tekerebha-ho hë handë ukunyahaareka, ko bhoora amang' ana agha kare ghaara, nurinyoora ghaahwa."

⁵ Mbe, oora yaarenga aikaayë ku-kitumbë ikya ekekama akaghamba igha, "Bhoono êkëntö kyokyonswe igho, nkokekera ndë bhohyal!" Mbe, ghwiki akantëëbhya igha, "Andeka amang' ana ghayö, ko bhoora n-ga ukukumibhwa na n-ga obhoheene." ⁶ Ghwiki akantëëbhya igha, "Ghahekeraini! Öni öni Esemoko na Umuhiko, †nö-öni nkosemora amang' ana ghonswe igho na okoghamarërrya. Kera ömöntö ono aana

inyonta, nendaamohaane amanshë agha bhosa anywe, ghano ghakurwa mo-bheseekeani ibhya amanshë agha öbhöhöru. ⁷ Ömöntö wowonswe ono araakere, nendaamohaane ghayö ghonswe igho. Naraabhe omoona uwaane, na öni wonswë nendaabhe Waryobha uwaaye. ⁸ Kasi bhoono abhoobha, bhano bhatakukuma Waryobha, bhano bhakösëëëbhya enkoro iya Waryobha, abhaiti, abhasooraare, abhatu-rutumbi, bhano bhakosengerra ëbhëtöndö, na abharongo, bhonswe igho bhayö, mbaretoorwa mu-nyansha eno ikwibhugha omorro, na ubhurutu ubhwa ikibhiriiti. Na ruyö ndwo uruku urwa kabhërë."

Yërusarëëmu eehya

⁹ Ho ömwë uwa abhamaraika muhungatë bhaara bhaare na amabhaköri muhungatë ghano ghaishöyë ibhyateko muhungatë ibhya umuhiko, akaasha akantëëbhya igha, "Nshö hano nkwüröki umwenga, ono araabhe mokaa Omoona Ring' öndi." ¹⁰ Mbe, Umwika Ömöhörëëru akanyitoomera, maraika uyö akanhira ku-nguku enene, entambë. Akaanyörökyä Yërusarëëmu umughi ömöhörëëru, ghoraika ukurwa ighörö mu-ryobha, ku-Waryobha. ¹¹ Umughi ghuyö, ngwaarë na emerengaari ighya Waryobha ghesekanirë, ko bhoora igha ngyaamekamekanga kya reghena irya öbhöghöri reno rekobhererwa igha yasipi, reramësyä kya ikyowa. ¹² Ghwaarë na obhogho obhotambë bhököng' u, na ibhihiita ikömi na bhibhërë. Kera ikihiiita, nkyaaarendwanga na maraika, na nkyaaandëkirwë iriina irya ekabhira ëmwë, momakabhira ikömi na abhërë agha Isiraëri. ¹³ Kera orobhareka, rwaarë na ibhihiita bhitatö, röghörö, ghöösi, syömya, na nyansha. ¹⁴ Obhogho ubhwa umughi ghuyö, mbwaarenga bhohaghaashirwë ko-maghena ikömi na abhërë, agha umusingi. Na kera reghena, ndyaandëkirwë-ko iriina irya omotomwa ömwë, mo-bhatomwa ikömi na bhabhërë bhaara abha Omoona Ring' öndi.

¹⁵ Mbe, maraika uyö yaashumaashanga na öni, yaarë na orotanka urwa esahaabhu urwa okorengera ëbhëntö. Yaarë nara, okore arenge umughi ghuyö, ebhesaku ibhyagho, na obhogho ubhwagho. ¹⁶ Mbe, akarenga umughi ghuyö, obhotambë na obhoghare ubhwa umughi ghuyö mbyaareng' aini. Akanyoora igha, n-sikiromiita ëbhëkwë bhibhërë na amaghana ane. ¹⁷ Akarenga obhoghare ubhwa obhogho bhuyö, akanyoora igha, na-makubha righana imwë merongo ene na inye. Yaarerenganga ekerengero keno kyaamanyekaini ko-bhantö.

¹⁸ Obhogho bhuyö bhwaarenga bhohaghaashëyyëwë amaghena agha öbhöghöri agha yasipi iya erangë iya urunyënyi. Umughi ghuyö, ngwaarenga ghohaghaashëyyëwë esahaabhu inshiiya, iya okomekameka kya ikyowa. ¹⁹ Obhorosa ubhwa obhogho ubhwa umughi ghuyö, mbwaakönirwë na amaghena agha öbhöghöri agha seteemo nsharu. Reghena irya mbere ryaarë irya yasipi iya erangë iya urunyënyi, irya kabhërë, ni-irya yakuuti iya erangë iya ubhurru, irya katatö, irya karikedoni iya erangë iya urunyënyi. Reghena irya kane, ryaarë irya izumaridi iya erangë iya urunyënyi, ²⁰ irya kataano, rerabhererwa igha, saridöniki iya erangë enkangaaru, irya kasansabha, rerabhererwa igha, akiki iya erangë enkangaaru. Reghena irya muhungatë, ryaarë kirisorito iya erangë iya mayaai, irya monaane, rerabhererwa igha, zabharajadi iya erangë iya ubhurru bhono bhwishooghaini na erangë iya urunyënyi. Reghena irya kenda, rerabhererwa igha, yakuuti iya mayaayi, irya ikömi, rerabhererwa igha, kirisoripaso iya erangë iya urunyënyi inkwerranu, irya ikömi na kamwë, rerabhererwa igha, hiakinito iya erangë enkangaaru eno ishooghaini na iya amashungwa, na irya ikömi na kabhërë, rerabhererwa igha, ametisito iya erangë këësëro. ²¹ Ibhihiita ikömi na bhibhërë bhüyö bhyonswe igho, ni-ibhya iruuru bhaarë. Kera ekesaku kyaakörëyyëwë iruuru ëmwë igho! Omohanda omonene ughwa mu-mughi muyö, ghwaakörëyyëwë esahaabhu inshiiya, eno ekomekameka kya ikyowa.

²² Mu-mughi muyö tenaaröshë-mo inyumba iya Waryobha hë, ko bhoora Omonene Waryobha uwa obhotoro bhwonswe igho na Omoona Ring' öndi mmu-mughi muyö bhamënyirë. Ku bhuyö inyumba iya Waryobha teena ubhweru hë. ²³ Umughi ghuyö, tëghötöndörëyyëwë na emerengaari ighya iryobha handë ighya umwëri, ko bhoora ubhuhika ubhwa Waryobha, mbwo bhokobhara umughi ghuyö, na Omoona Ring' öndi hë êkëmwë. ²⁴ Abhantö abha ibhyaro bhyonswe igho, mbariikara mo-bhorabhu ubhwa emerengaari ighya umughi ghuyö, na abhakama abha ko-kebharu mbarihira-mo ëbhëntö ibhyabho ibhya öbhöghöri. ²⁵ Ibhihiita bhyonswe igho ibhya umughi ghuyö, tibhirisiikwanga hë, ko bhoora ubhulikö tebhorebhanga-ho hë. ²⁶ Abhantö bhonswe igho abha ko-kebharu kono, mbarihira ubhwamë ubhwabho na ëbhëntö ibhyabho ibhya öbhöghöri mu-mughi muyö. ²⁷ Kasi ikinyanku kyokyonswe keera, tekeresoha mu-mughi muyö hë. Ömöntö wowon-

† ESEMOKO NA UMUHIKO. Ikiyunaani keraghamba igha, Arufa na Omegha, ensonga yaamo igha ukusimiriya ko-A okohekera ko-Z. Maaha mo-ketabho ikya Okohonyora 1:8.

swe uwa amanyenyēeri handē omorongo, uyō taresoha-mo hē. Kasi abhantō bhano bharesoha mu-mughi ghuyō, m-baara urinyoora amariina aghaabho ghaandekwa mo-Ketabho ikya Öbhöhöru ikya Omoona Ring ' öndi.

Omooro ughwa amanshē agha öbhöhöru

22 Mbe, maraika uyō, akaanyörökya omooro ughwa amanshē agha öbhöhöru, ghono ghwaarabherranga kya ikyowa. Ghwaarw-eranga mwi-rungu irya ikitumbē ikya ekekama ikya Waryobha na Omoona Ring ' öndi. ² Omooro ghuyō, gwaahetanga ghatēghatē iya omohanda omonene ughwa mu-mughi ghuyō. Ghwaare-ho ömötē ughwa öbhöhöru ghona ghwaatahatirē humbu na humbu. Ömötē ghuyō, ngwaamanga sehagho kera umwēri, ko-mooka mara ikōmi na kabhērē. Amatō agha ömötē ghuyō n-dyogho ryaarē irya ukuhwēnia Abhakyaro.

³ Umughi ghuyō, teghorebha-mo na ekētō kyokyonswe keno kyaihi-imwa na Waryobha. Na ikitumbē keera ikya ekekama ikya Waryobha, bhaana Omoona Ring ' öndi, nkeraabhenga mu-mughi muyō. Abhakōri abha emeremo abha Waryobha, mbaremosengerra. ⁴ Mbaremomaaha, kera ömöntō naryandekwa iriina irya Waryobha ku-bhuyō ubhwaye. ⁵ Ubhutikō tebhorebha mu-mughi ghuyō rōndē hē. Abhantō tebhārētōnihwa na setara, handē emerengaari ighya iryobha hē, ko bhoo-ra Omonene Waryobha, we arebha obhorabhu ubhwabho. Abhantō bhayō, mbaretonga amakora ghonswe igho.

Amang ' ana agha umuhiko

⁶ Mbe, maraika uyō akantēebhya igha, “Amang ' ana ghano, na-agma obhoheene, kora n-ga ukukumibhwa. Omonene Waryobha ono akuhu-uha abharōōti Umwika uwaaye, yaatōmirē maraika uwaaye ökwörökya abhakōri abha emeremo abhaaye amang ' ana ghano gharaabhe bhöngö hano.”

⁷ Yēesu araghamba igha, “Itegherra! M-böngö ndaashe. Waryobha naraang ' oore bhano bhakoghoota na ököröndērya amang ' ana agha öbhöröōti ubhwa mo-ketabho mono.”

⁸ Öni Yohana, nö-öni naaighuurē na ukwimaahera amang ' ana ghayō bhuuya. Na hano naaghaighuurē na okoghamaaha, naaghöyē bhuh-huumaayē, bhöröngē ubhwa maraika uyō yaanyörökya amang ' ana ghayō, nkatuna igha mosengerre. ⁹ Kasi we akantēebhya igha, “Tigha, otakaakora igho! Öni wonswe m-mökōri uwa emeremo murikyaho ndē. N-kya abhakumya bhariyaho abharōōti ndē, na abhandē bhonswe igho bhano bhakoghoota eng ' ana iya eketabho keno. Ku bhuyō senger-ra Waryobha umwene igho!”

¹⁰ Mbe, maraika uyō akantēebhya igha, “Amang ' ana ghano agha öbhöröōti ubhwa mo-ketabho mono, otakaaghabhisa, ko bhooa ghonswe igho ghano ghaghambirwē muyō, enkaagha iyaagho haang ' ē ērē.

¹¹ Mbe, ömöntō ono akokora amang ' ana amaghogho, we ataghēndērya okokora amaghogho ghayō, na ono akokora amang ' ana amanyanku, wonswe aghēndēri okokora amang ' ana amanyanku ghayō. Ömöntō uwa heene, wonswe aghēndēri okobha ömöntō uwa heene, ömöhörēru wonswe, aghēndēri okobha ömöhörēru.”

¹² Yēesu araghamba igha, “Itegherra! M-böngö ndaashe. Nkuusha ndē na rihaki irya kera ömöntō, ko okoreng ' aana na bhono yaakora. ¹³ Öni nö-öni Esemoko na Umuhiko, nö-öni nkosemora amang ' ana ghonswe igho, na okoghamarērya.”

¹⁴ Mbe, nyakara abhantō bhano bhakufura singibho isyabho, okore bhaikērribhwi bhasohe mu-mughi omohya ghuyō, okohetera mu-bhihiita ibhyagho, na bharaagherenga sehagho isya ömötē ughwa öbhöhöru. ¹⁵ Kasi abhaturutumbi bhonswe igho, abhasooraare, abhaiti abha abhantō, bhano bhakosengerra ebhētöndö, na bhonswe igho bhano bhakorongoha, mbarebha kebbara iya umughi ghuyō, kya sēsēsē.

¹⁶ “Öni Yēesu, nö-öni umwebhorwa uwa omokama Daudi, nkomekameka ndē kya entorrōna. Ntōmirē maraika uwaane, aashe abhatēebhi bhēnyu abhasoorani abhaane, amang ' ana ghano ko okoghera iya amakanisa.”

¹⁷ Umwika Ömöhörēru uwa Waryobha, na umwenga uwa Omoona Ring ' öndi, nkobherekera bhārē Omonene igha, “Nshö!” Na abhantō bhonswe igho bhano bharaaighwe amang ' ana ghayō, bhaghambe igha, “Nshö!” Wowonswe ono aana inyonta, ono akutuna amanshē, aashe anywe amanshē agha öbhöhöru bhosa igho.

Amang ' ana agha umuhiko

¹⁸ Nkötēebhya ndē ömöntō wowonswe ono araagho amang ' ana agha öbhöröōti agha mo-ketabho mono igha, hano ömöntō wowonswe arēngērri-mo amang ' ana aghaaye, Waryobha wonswe naraamwēngēri ibhyateko bheno bheghambirwē mo-ketabho mono.

¹⁹ Ömöntō wowonswe ono araarūsū eng ' ana yoyonswe igho ukurwa mo-mang ' ana agha öbhöröōti ubhwa eketabho keno, Waryobha wonswe naraamuruusiri-ho obhoheene ubhwa okomenya mu-mughi ömöhörēru, na obhoheene ubhwa okorya sehagho isya ömötē ughwa öbhöhöru.

²⁰ Na ono akuruusya ubhwimērri ubhwa amang ' ana ghano, araghamba igha, “M-maheene, m-böngö ndaashe.”

Amina. Otaasha Omonene Yēesu!

²¹ Ötröobhō urwa Omonene Yēesu, robhe hamwē na bhēnyu bhonswe igho. Amina.